

Descendants of Martin Luz

Generation No. 1

1. Martin¹ Luz was born 1623 in Oberwaldach or Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1689/90 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Gutekunst** 09 Nov 1646 in Oberwaldach or Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Maria ?. She was born 1626, and died 24 Jan 1678/79 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Killinger** 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1628 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1699 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1646, Oberwaldach or Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Magdalena Killinger:

Marriage: 1679, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Maria Gutekunst are:

- + 2 i. Maria² Luz, born 17 Oct 1647 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Catharina Luz, born 11 Feb 1648/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Helber 02 Nov 1671 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1640.

More About Jacob Helber and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1671, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4 iii. Christina Luz, born 29 Dec 1650 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1720 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iv. Anna Luz, born 11 Mar 1652/53 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1671 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1644.

More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1671, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6 v. Agnes Luz, born 21 Jan 1654/55 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1721/22 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 vi. Veronica Luz, born 20 Nov 1656 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 vii. Martha Luz, born 14 Jan 1658/59 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 viii. Martin Luz, born 15 Feb 1660/61 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 ix. Hans Luz, born 08 Dec 1662 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 x. Magdalena Luz, born 11 Oct 1664 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1664 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 xi. Bartholomaeus Luz, born 23 Oct 1665 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13 xii. Hans Jacob Luz, born 15 Jun 1669 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Maria² Luz (Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1647 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Roll** 26 Feb 1665/66 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gall Roll and Anna Cappler. He was born 25 Apr 1643 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1669 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Jacob Reichardt** 26 Apr 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Blasin Reichardt and ?. He was born 30 Jan 1642/43 in Foehrbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1681 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Hans Lutz** 30 Oct 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Aug 1656 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1692/93 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Roll:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Roll and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1665/66, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Jacob Reichardt:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Reichardt and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1670, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1683, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Luz and Georg Roll are:

- 14 i. Anna³ Roll, born 09 Mar 1666/67 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1667 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 15 ii. Georg Roll, born 02 Mar 1667/68 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Luz and Hans Reichardt are:

- + 16 i. Maria³ Reichardt, born 03 Mar 1671/72 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 17 ii. Hans Jacob Reichardt, born 19 Aug 1673 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 iii. Catharina Reichardt, born 26 Jan 1674/75 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1728/29 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 iv. Christina Reichardt, born 05 May 1676 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1719 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 v. Martin Reichardt, born 17 Nov 1677 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gertrud Gutekunst 02 Oct 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1684/85 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1745 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Catharina Walz 14 Jun 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Reichardt:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Reichardt and Gertrud Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1703, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Reichardt and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1701, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 21 vi. Hans Jerg Reichardt, born 28 Jan 1678/79 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 vii. Ulrich Reichardt, born 24 Jan 1680/81 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1680/81 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 23 viii. Agnes Reichardt, twin, born 07 Feb 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24 ix. Ulrich Reichardt, twin, born 07 Feb 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Luz and Hans Lutz are:

- + 25 i. Magdalena³ Lutz, born 18 Sep 1684 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 26 ii. Wurtemberg.
 Anna Maria Lutz, born 17 Sep 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4. Christina² Luz (Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1650 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1720 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jerg Walz** 18 Jun 1678 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Barbara Speer. He was born 11 Apr 1641 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1729 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jerg Walz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1678, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Jerg Walz are:

- + 27 i. Johann Georg³ Walz, born 05 May 1679 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 28 ii. Barbara Walz, born 29 Jan 1680/81 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 29 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Apr 1683 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schuh; born 13 Mar 1681/82.
- 30 iv. Martin Walz, born 01 Jan 1684/85 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1721 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 31 v. Christina Walz, born 27 May 1686 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1702 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 vi. Maria Walz, born 03 Nov 1687 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1693 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 33 vii. Maria Walz, born 18 Mar 1692/93 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6. Agnes² Luz (Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1654/55 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1721/22 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 09 Oct 1677 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Margaretha Treiber. He was born 04 Jun 1655 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1732/33 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Agnes Luz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1677, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agnes Luz and Jacob Walz is:

- + 34 i. Johann Jacob³ Walz, born 05 Apr 1682 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1751/52 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7. Veronica² Luz (Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1656 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Luz** 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Aug 1649 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1690/91 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Luz:

Occupation: judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Luz and Veronica Luz:

Marriage: 1680, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronica Luz is:

- + 35 i. Johann Georg³ Lutz, born 11 Jul 1679 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Veronica Luz and Jacob Luz are:

- 36 i. Maria³ Luz, born 08 Apr 1681 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 37 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Jun 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1706/07 in Schietingen,

- 38 Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 iii. Catharina Luz, born 15 Jun 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 39 iv. Martin Luz, born 31 Aug 1688 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8. Martha² Luz (Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1658/59 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Bertsch** 1681, son of Jacob Bertsch and Barbara ?. He was born 04 Jan 1662/63 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1724 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Bertsch:

Occupation: farmer & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Bertsch and Martha Luz:

Marriage: 1681

Children of Martha Luz and Hans Bertsch are:

- 40 i. Hans Jacob³ Bertsch, born 01 Apr 1682 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 ii. Hans Martin Bertsch, born 01 Nov 1683 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1685/86 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 iii. Anna Maria Bertsch, born 27 Mar 1685 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1685 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9. Martin² Luz (Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1660/61 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Fruoth** 15 Aug 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Fruoth and Anna Haenle. She was born 21 May 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: judge & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1682, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth are:

- + 43 i. Magdalena³ Lutz, born 21 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 ii. Maria Luz, born 20 Mar 1684/85 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 iii. Martin Luz, born 01 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Dec 1688 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1705/06 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10. Hans² Luz (Martin¹) was born 08 Dec 1662 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Walz** 23 Sep 1690 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth. She was born 26 Feb 1665/66 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Frick** 09 Jun 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She died 19 Jun 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Catharina Roehm** 22 Jan 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jun 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1763 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Luz:

Occupation: miller & mayor Schietigen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Agnes Walz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1690, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Dorothea Frick:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1705, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1715/16, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Luz and Agnes Walz are:

- + 47 i. Anna Maria³ Luz, born 07 Nov 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 48 ii. Agnes Luz, born 15 Jan 1693/94 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 49 iii. Christina Luz, born 17 May 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 50 iv. Martin Luz, born 22 Oct 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 v. Hans Luz, born 17 Oct 1699 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 vi. Hans Cunrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Luz and Anna Roehm are:

- 53 i. Maria Agnes³ Luz, born 16 Apr 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 54 ii. Maria Agnes Luz, born 26 Sep 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Reichert in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1710.

More About Hans Reichert and Maria Luz:
Marriage: Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 55 iii. Johann Martin Luz, born 1720. He married Susanna Laumeyer 27 Apr 1751 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1719.

More About Johann Luz and Susanna Laumeyer:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1751, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

12. Bartholomaeus² Luz (Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1665 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina ?** 1690 in Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1663, and died 18 Jun 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Luz and Catharina ?:

Marriage: 1690, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Luz and Catharina ? are:

- + 56 i. Margaretha³ Luz, born 1693 in Eberdingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb.
- 57 ii. Martin Luz, born 21 Jan 1698/99 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gundler 1724 in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1698.

More About Martin Luz and Catharina Gundler:
Marriage: 1724, Altburg, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 3

16. Maria³ Reichardt (Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1671/72 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Weber** 21 Sep 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Weber and Anna Pfeiffer. He was born 01 Apr 1658 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1697 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Hans Hezer** 1700, son of Hans Hezer and Margaretha Schwarz. He was born 09 Apr 1662 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1737 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Simon Lochmann** 21 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1663 in Winzerhausen, Marbach, Germany.

More About Georg Weber and Maria Reichardt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1691, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hezer and Maria Reichardt:
Friends: 1700

More About Simon Lochmann and Maria Reichardt:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1708/09, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichardt and Georg Weber are:

- 58 i. Johann Bernhard⁴ Weber, born 02 Nov 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharina Kneulen 09 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1690.

More About Johann Weber and Anna Kneulen:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1722, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 59 ii. Anna Maria Weber, born 15 Apr 1694 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1745/46 in Wurtemberg.
- 60 iii. Catharina Weber, born 19 May 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 iv. Hans Jerg Weber, born 28 Apr 1697 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Reichardt and Hans Hezer is:

- 62 i. Agnes⁴ Hezer, born 19 Jan 1699/00 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Reichardt and Simon Lochmann is:

- 63 i. Barbara⁴ Lochmann, born 01 Jan 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1708 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

18. Catharina³ Reichardt (Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1674/75 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1728/29 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Luz** 23 Nov 1689 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gall Luz and Maria Vogel. He was born 18 Aug 1674 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1732/33 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Luz:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Catharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1689, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Reichardt and Johann Luz are:

- 64 i. Johann Jacob⁴ Luz, born 25 Mar 1699 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1699 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 ii. Maria Luz, born 15 Aug 1700 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1718; born Aft. 1694.

More About ? and Maria Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1718
- + 66 iii. Magdalena Luz, born 13 Nov 1702 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

19. Christina³ Reichardt (Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 May 1676 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1719 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael (Loehre) Lehre** 21 Aug 1694 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Margaretha ?. He was

born 04 Dec 1665 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1736 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael (Loehre) Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Christina Reichardt:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1694, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reichardt and Michael Lehre are:

- 67 i. Anna Maria⁴ Lehre, born 15 May 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1713 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1688.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1713, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 68 ii. Michael Lehre, born 01 Oct 1696 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1696 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 iii. Christina Lehre, born 01 Dec 1697 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 70 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 10 Feb 1698/99 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1704 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 v. Catharina Lehre, born 08 Jul 1701 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 72 vi. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 04 Nov 1702 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1704 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 vii. Martha Lehre, born 28 Feb 1704/05 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1712 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 74 viii. Michael Lehre, born 12 Jan 1707/08 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 ix. Margaretha Lehre, born 09 Feb 1711/12 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 x. Hans Jerg Lehre, born 02 Feb 1712/13 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1713 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 xi. Hans Jacob Lehre, born 22 Aug 1716 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1736 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1715.

More About Hans Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1736, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 78 xii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 15 Jul 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

21. Hans Jerg³ Reichardt (Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jan 1678/79 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 24 Jul 1709 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk. She was born 02 May 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Reichardt:

Occupation: miller

More About Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1709, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz are:

- 79 i. Catharina⁴ Reichardt, born 19 Oct 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 80 ii. Johann Jacob Reichardt, born 22 Nov 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 iii. Maria Reichardt, born 15 Nov 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 82 iv. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 83 v. Johann Bernhard Reichardt, born 24 Apr 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 84 vi. Martin Reichardt, born 17 Jul 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 vii. Anna Reichardt, born 23 Apr 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

25. Magdalena³ Lutz (Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Sep 1684 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Weber** 10 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Weber and Catharina Vogt. He was born 10 Sep 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Weber:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weber and Magdalena Lutz:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1707, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Lutz and Johann Weber are:

- 86 i. Maria⁴ Weber, born 15 Sep 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 87 ii. Johannes Weber, born 06 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 iii. Hans Cunrad Weber, born 03 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 89 iv. Hans Jacob Weber, born 06 Jun 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 v. Johann Conrad Weber, born 25 Aug 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 91 vi. Johann Conrad Weber, born 02 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 92 vii. Martin Weber, born 07 Mar 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 93 viii. Hans Conrad Weber, born 02 Jun 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 94 ix. Catharina Weber, born 21 Dec 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

27. Johann Georg³ Walz (Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 May 1679 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Rauschenberger** 28 Jul 1705 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Rauschenberger and Catharina Gutekunst. She was born 12 Dec 1686 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1735/36 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Dieterle** 28 Aug 1736 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Dieterlin and Maria Rienhardt. She was born 02 Sep 1687 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1755 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1705, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Dieterle:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1736, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Rauschenberger are:

- 95 i. Christian⁴ Walz, born 24 Dec 1707 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1708 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 96 ii. Georg Walz, born 24 Oct 1709 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 97 iii. Veronica Catharina Walz, born 23 Sep 1712 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 98 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 1714 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 99 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 Mar 1714/15 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1763 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 100 vi. Gertraud Walz, born 07 Mar 1716/17 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1754 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 101 vii. Barbara Walz, born 1718 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 102 viii. Barbara Walz, born 02 Nov 1719 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 ix. Christina Walz, born 05 Nov 1722 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1725 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 104 x. Magdalena Walz, born 21 Mar 1724/25 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1728 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 19 Jun 1728 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1798 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 106 xii. Johann Martin Walz, born 25 May 1732 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1746 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

34. Johann Jacob³ Walz (Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1682 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1751/52 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuh** 16 Oct 1708 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Mar 1681/82 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1757 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1708, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Schuh are:

- + 107 i. Jacob⁴ Walz, born 16 Jul 1709 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 108 ii. Johannes Walz, born 04 Jul 1712 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1712/13 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Apr 1717 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1726 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 iv. Catharina Walz, born 22 Apr 1720 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1721 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 111 v. Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1721/22 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1732 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 112 vi. Johann Adam Walz, born 22 Mar 1724/25 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 113 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 23 Jul 1726 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

35. Johann Georg³ Lutz (Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1679 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Vogt** 07 Nov 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Hirneisen. She was born 14 Oct 1681 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lutz and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1741, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Catharina Vogt are:

- 114 i. Maria⁴ Lutz, born 26 Jul 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 115 ii. Martin Luz, born 05 Nov 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 iii. Hans Jacob Lutz, born 02 Apr 1709 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 117 iv. Johann Georg Lutz, born 18 Jan 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 118 v. Johannes Lutz, born 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 119 vi. Martha Luz, born 23 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 120 vii. Ursula Lutz, born 07 Jun 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 121 viii. Johannes Lutz, born 06 Mar 1717/18 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Hosch 1744 in

Hagelloch, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1717.

More About Johannes Lutz and Barbara Hosch:
Marriage: 1744, Hagelloch, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 122 ix. Johann Wilhelm Lutz, born 24 Apr 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Glaeser 1744 in Glatten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1718.

More About Johann Lutz and Anna Glaeser:
Marriage: 1744, Glatten, Wurtemberg

- + 123 x. Christian Luz, born 27 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
124 xi. Anna Maria Lutz, born 11 Feb 1722/23 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Ziller 18 Feb 1748/49 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1714.

More About Jacob Ziller and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1748/49, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

43. Magdalena³ Lutz (Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Lutz** 13 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Maria Walz. He was born 11 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Lutz:
Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1702/03, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Lutz and Martin Lutz are:

- 125 i. Barbara⁴ Lutz, born 11 Dec 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 126 ii. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

45. Martin³ Luz (Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rauser** 21 Aug 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Rauser and Anna Fruoth. She was born 04 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Luz** 17 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Nestle. She was born 29 Sep 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1710, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1733, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Rauser are:

- 127 i. Rosina⁴ Lutz, born 03 Oct 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1762 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Buerckle 31 Jan 1729/30 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1707 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1762 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Buerckle and Rosina Lutz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1729/30, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 128 ii. Barbara Lutz, born 08 Oct 1713 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1734/35 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Helber 13 Nov 1731 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1705 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Barbara Lutz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1731, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 129 iii. Hans Jacob Lutz, born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 01 Nov 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 v. Martin Luz, born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 132 vi. Maria Catharina Lutz, born 12 Oct 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 vii. Maria Magdalena Lutz, born 15 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Luz and Catharina Luz is:

- 134 i. Hans Conrad⁴ Luz, born 17 May 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

47. Anna Maria³ Luz (Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Schmeltzlin** 01 May 1714 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schmaelzlin and Anna Zeiler. He was born 09 Sep 1689 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schmeltzlin and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 01 May 1714, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Hans Schmeltzlin are:

- + 135 i. Johann Georg⁴ Schmaeltzle, born 16 Oct 1715 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1767.
- + 136 ii. Johann Conrad Schmaelzle, born 16 Nov 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Stepchild.
- 137 iii. Anna Maria Schmaelzle, born 09 Jul 1719 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1720 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 iv. Agnes Schmaelzle, born 28 Nov 1721 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 139 v. Johannes Schmeltzlin, born 10 Jun 1724 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Kuebler 18 Apr 1752 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jul 1729 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmeltzlin and Maria Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1752, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 140 vi. Johann Martin Schmaelzle, born 04 Jan 1726/27 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 141 vii. Christian Schmelzlin, born 07 Jun 1730 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

51. Hans³ Luz (Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1699 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Luz** 09 Jul 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber. She was born 17 Oct 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Luz:

Occupation: mayor Schietigen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1726, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz are:

- + 142 i. Agnes⁴ Luz, born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 ii. Catharina Lutz, born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 iii. Johannes Luz, born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 145 iv. Martin Luz, born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 146 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Feb 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 147 vi. Hans Jacob Luz, born 24 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 148 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 10 Apr 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 149 viii. Michael Luz, born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 ix. Hans Heinrich Luz, born 26 Jun 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 151 x. Barbara Luz, born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 152 xi. Johann Georg Luz, born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- + 153 xii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 xiii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 07 Nov 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1768 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1746.

More About Johann Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1768, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

- 155 xiv. Johann Jacob Luz, born 28 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 156 xv. Anna Luz, born 28 Aug 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

56. Margaretha³ Luz (Bartholomaeus², Martin¹) was born 1693 in Eberdingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb. She met **(1) Hans Melchior Mast** 1716. He was born Aft. 1688 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jacob Speer** 1721. He was born 02 Apr 1670 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb.

More About Hans Mast and Margaretha Luz:
Friends: 1716

More About Jacob Speer and Margaretha Luz:
Friends: 1721

Child of Margaretha Luz and Hans Mast is:

- 157 i. Johann Melchior⁴ Mast, born 08 Nov 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb.

Child of Margaretha Luz and Jacob Speer is:

- 158 i. Jacob⁴ Speer, born 17 Nov 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb; died 10 Mar 1722/23 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemb.

Generation No. 4

59. Anna Maria⁴ Weber (Maria³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1694 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1745/46 in Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Adam**

Keil. He was born 23 May 1682 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1738/39 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Weber and Hans Keil are:

- 159 i. Anna Margaretha⁵ Keil, born 13 Jan 1716/17 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1728 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 160 ii. Simon Keil, born 16 Apr 1726 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1801 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

66. Magdalena⁴ Luz (Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1702 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Nestle** 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Samuel Nestlin and Anna Lutz. He was born 30 Jan 1702/03 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Nestle:

Occupation: farmer & daylaborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Nestle and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 1741, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Nestle are:

- 161 i. Catharina⁵ Nestle, born 13 Feb 1742/43 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 162 ii. Christina Nestle, born 15 Aug 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

69. Christina⁴ Lehre (Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1697 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthas Zuercher** 18 Feb 1721/22 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1688.

More About Balthas Zuercher and Christina Lehre:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1721/22, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Lehre and Balthas Zuercher is:

- 163 i. baby⁵ Zuercher, born 05 Feb 1721/22 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1721/22 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

71. Catharina⁴ Lehre (Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1701 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bertsch** 05 Oct 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Bertsch and Veronica Stoeckhlin. He was born 21 Jan 1701/02 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bertsch:

Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Catharina Lehre:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1728, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Lehre and Michael Bertsch is:

- + 164 i. Michael⁵ Bertsch, born 03 Sep 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

74. Michael⁴ Lehre (Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1707/08 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Luz** 30 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Luz and Catharina ?. She was born 28 Mar 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rehm** 24 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rehm and Anna ?. She was born 13 May 1733 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1726, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1756, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Lehre and Anna Luz are:

- 165 i. Michael⁵ Lehre, born 03 May 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1726/27 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 166 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 13 Apr 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1730 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 167 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 19 Apr 1731 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

75. Margaretha⁴ Lehre (Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1711/12 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Woerner** 25 Nov 1738 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Christina Bertsch. He was born 10 Oct 1711 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Woerner and Margaretha Lehre:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1738, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Michael Woerner are:

- 168 i. Hans Michael⁵ Woerner, born 15 Dec 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1760 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1739.

More About Hans Woerner and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1760, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- 169 ii. Hans Jerg Woerner, born 04 Sep 1742 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 iii. Catharina Woerner, born 02 Oct 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 171 iv. Margaretha Woerner, born 08 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.

More About ? and Margaretha Woerner:

Marriage: Aft. 1764, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 172 v. Johann Friedrich Woerner, born 01 Mar 1747/48 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 173 vi. Johann Jacob Woerner, born 04 Sep 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 174 vii. Friedrich Woerner, born 04 Feb 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

78. Johann Georg⁴ Lehre (Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christina Lutz** 27 Nov 1736 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning. She was born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1736, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz are:

- 175 i. Christina⁵ Lehre, born 01 Sep 1737 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 176 ii. Michel Lehre, born 22 Nov 1738 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1828 in Klempin, West Prussia. He married ? Aft. 1758 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1737.
- More About Michel Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1758, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 177 iii. Anna Catharina Lehre, born 06 Sep 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 178 iv. Johannes Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
- 179 v. Hans Jacob Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1746/47 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 180 vi. Christina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 181 vii. Jacob Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 182 viii. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 183 ix. Christina Lehre, born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 x. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 185 xi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

80. Johann Jacob⁴ Reichardt (Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Werner** 19 Aug 1738 in Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1717/18 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1772 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1738, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Werner are:

- 186 i. Michael⁵ Reichardt, born 19 Jan 1738/39 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 187 ii. Anna Maria Reichardt, born 11 Oct 1740 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1802 in Oschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 188 iii. Michael Reichardt, born 16 Sep 1751 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1818 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

81. Maria⁴ Reichardt (Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz. He was born 05 May 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1734, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichardt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 189 i. Johann Georg⁵ Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1737/38 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 190 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 191 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 192 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1744/45 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 v. Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 194 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 195 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 196 viii. Agnes Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

82. Johann Georg⁴ Reichardt (Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Luz** 04 Sep 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reichardt:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1742, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz are:

- + 197 i. Catharina⁵ Reichardt, born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 198 ii. Johannes Reichardt, born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 199 iii. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 16 May 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 200 iv. Barbara Reichardt, born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 201 v. Magdalena Reichardt, born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 202 vi. Agnes Reichardt, born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 203 vii. Maria Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Maria Reichardt:

Marriage: Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 204 viii. Anna (Christina) Reichardt, born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

93. Hans Conrad⁴ Weber (Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 15 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm. She was born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Weber:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Weber and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Weber and Christina Breuning are:

- 205 i. Magdalena⁵ Weber, born 10 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 206 ii. Johann Conrad Weber, born 25 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 207 iii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 04 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 208 iv. Johann Conrad Weber, born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Walz 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 209 v. Martin Weber, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 210 vi. baby Weber, born 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

94. Catharina⁴ Weber (Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Dec 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Frick** 11 Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Frick. He was born 04 Jun 1708 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frick:

Occupation: tailor & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1738, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Weber and Jacob Frick are:

- 211 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Frick, born 14 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 212 ii. Johann Conrad Frick, born 15 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 213 iii. Martin Frick, born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

96. Georg⁴ Walz (Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1709 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kuebler**. She was born 1712 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1752 in Monhardt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Georg Walz and Anna Kuebler is:

- + 214 i. Anna Maria⁵ Walz, born 18 Jun 1741 in Monhardt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

97. Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz (Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1712 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 29 May 1731 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Gutekunst and Eva Guenther. He was born 05 Oct 1705 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Veronica Walz:

Marriage: 29 May 1731, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Veronica Walz and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 215 i. Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1737 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1739/40 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 216 ii. Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1738/39 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1746 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 217 iii. Veronika Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1743 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 218 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

107. Jacob⁴ Walz (Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1709 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Zifle** 09 Oct 1731 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Nov 1710 in Igelsberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Zifle:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1731, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Zifle are:

- + 219 i. Johannes⁵ Waltz, born 05 Aug 1733 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 220 ii. Conrad Walz, born 20 Feb 1735/36 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 221 iii. Maria Walz, born 18 Apr 1737 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1737 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 222 iv. Catharina Walz, born 20 Feb 1750/51 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Johann Adam⁴ Walz (Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1724/25 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Waltz** 20 Jun 1747 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Waltz and Christina Rauschenberger. She was born 24 Oct 1723 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1747, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Waltz are:

- 223 i. Anna Maria⁵ Walz, born 22 Sep 1748 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1749 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 224 ii. Christina Walz, born 18 Jul 1750 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 225 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 19 May 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1817 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 226 iv. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1756 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 227 v. Jacob Walz, born 10 Jul 1758 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1791.
- 228 vi. Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1760 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1760 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 229 vii. baby Walz, born 30 Jan 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 230 viii. baby Walz, born 24 May 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 ix. Barbara Walz, born 16 Jan 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

115. Martin⁴ Luz (Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Nov 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Raissle** 08 Nov 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Roesslin. She was born Aft. 1706.

More About Martin Luz:

Emigration: 1749, US to Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker, miller & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Maria Raissle:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1729, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Maria Raissle are:

- 232 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Luz, born 25 Jul 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 233 ii. Catharina Luz, born 13 Mar 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 iii. Hans Jerg Luz, born 26 Feb 1733/34 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 235 iv. Anna Barbara Luz, born 30 Apr 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 236 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 May 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 237 vi. Elisabetha Luz, born 18 Oct 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 vii. Christina Luz, born 19 Mar 1740/41 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 viii. Christian Luz, born 17 Dec 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 240 ix. Veronica Luz, born 04 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 241 x. Hans Martin Luz, born 14 Nov 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1746/47 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

117. Johann Georg⁴ Lutz (Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Buerklin** 07 Feb 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jul 1690 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Kummer** 10 Oct 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1714/15 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lutz:

Occupation: baker & day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lutz and Anna Buerklin:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1735/36, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lutz and Maria Kummer:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1758, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lutz and Maria Kummer is:

- + 242 i. Martha⁵ Lutz, born 17 May 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1824 in Poland.

119. Martha⁴ Luz (Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Ursula Vogt. He was born 03 Jan 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Luz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Occupation: farmer, day laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1737, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Luz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 243 i. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 244 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 245 iii. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1742/43 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 246 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 247 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 248 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 249 vii. Anna Maria Helena Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

123. Christian⁴ Luz (Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Gaertner** 23 Jan 1746/47 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Mar 1718/19 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Emigration: 1751, US to Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker & miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Agnes Gaertner:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1746/47, Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Luz and Agnes Gaertner is:

- 250 i. Maria Catharina⁵ Luz, born 05 Mar 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

126. Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz (Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Anna Maria Huber** 01 May 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhardt Huber. She was born 01 Feb 1704/05 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Franck** 11 May 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. She was born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Huber:

Marriage: 01 May 1725, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Franck:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck:

Marriage: 11 May 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Huber are:

- + 251 i. Magdalena⁵ Luz, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 252 ii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 21 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 iii. Martin Luz, born 28 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 254 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Sep 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: Pennsylvania

- + 255 v. Anna Katharina Luz, born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck are:

- 256 i. Johann Conrad⁵ Luz, born 06 Jun 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 257 ii. Martin Luz, born 06 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Luz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 258 iii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 12 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 28 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

129. Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz (Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz. She was born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Lutz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1738, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank are:

- 260 i. Anna Maria⁵ Luz, born 02 Feb 1741/42 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 261 ii. Rosina Luz, born 26 Mar 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 262 iii. Magdalena Luz, born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 iv. Barbara Luz, born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 264 v. Rosina Luz, born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.
- 265 vi. Catharina Luz, born 08 Jul 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bachmann 09 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:
Occupation: shepherd Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 266 vii. Agnes Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 267 viii. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 268 ix. Johann Jacob Luz, born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 269 x. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Mar 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1781 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1781, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

131. Martin⁴ Luz (Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Schuh** 20 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuh and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1758 - 1772, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1747/48, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Schuh are:

- 270 i. Johann Georg⁵ Luz, born 14 Feb 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 271 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1775 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.
- More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1775, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- + 272 iii. Katharina Luz, born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

132. Maria Catharina⁴ Lutz (Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 18 Oct 1746 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Mar 1725/26, and died 20 Nov 1785 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1746, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Johannes Brenner are:

- 273 i. Rosina⁵ Brenner, born 08 Sep 1747 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 274 ii. Christina Brenner, born 07 Apr 1750 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1750/51 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 iii. Johann Georg Brenner, born 19 Nov 1751 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 276 iv. Anna Maria Brenner, born 02 Sep 1754 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 v. Maria Catharina Brenner, born 30 Jul 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 278 vi. Johann Martin Brenner, born 23 Oct 1758 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 279 vii. Johannes Brenner, born 17 Oct 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1762 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 280 viii. Christina Veronica Brenner, born 14 Nov 1763 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1809 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 281 ix. Johannes Brenner, born 11 Sep 1766 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1776 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

133. Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz (Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 14 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna

Dietsch. He was born 25 Jul 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Magdalena Lutz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: farmer

More About Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1746/47, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 282 i. Hans Jerg⁵ Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 283 ii. Michael Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1749/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 20 Jul 1819 - 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 284 iii. Martin Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 285 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 286 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 287 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Stickel 12 Jun 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 288 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 289 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 290 ix. Anonym Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 x. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Eitelbuss Jul 1798 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1765.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Martha Eitelbuss:
Marriage: Jul 1798, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 292 xi. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 23 Mar 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 293 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

135. Johann Georg⁴ Schmaeltzle (Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Oct 1715 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1767. He married **Christina Margaretha Sizler** 25 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Dec 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1752 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmaeltzle and Christina Sizler:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1741, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmaeltzle and Christina Sizler are:

- 294 i. Maria Margaretha⁵ Schmaeltzle, born 24 Aug 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 295 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmaeltzle, born 29 Jul 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 296 iii. Veronica Catharina Schmaeltzle, born 29 Sep 1747.
- 297 iv. Michael Schmaeltzle, born 06 Apr 1750.

136. Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle (Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 08 Jul 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Ursula Vogt. She was born 18 Apr 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schmaelzle:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmaelzle and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1738, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmaelzle and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 298 i. Agnes⁵ Schmaelzle, born 13 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 299 ii. baby Schmaelzle, born 14 Oct 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 300 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 27 Feb 1743/44 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 iv. Magdalena Schmaelzle, born 13 Aug 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 302 v. Ursula Schmaelzle, born 05 Feb 1747/48 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 303 vi. Magdalena Schmaelzle, born 26 Dec 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 304 vii. Joachim Schmaelzle, born 16 Jun 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 305 viii. Catharina Schmelzle, born 21 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 306 ix. Anna Maria Schmelzlen, born 18 Jul 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

140. Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle (Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1726/27 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 09 Oct 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jun 1730 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmaelzle and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1753, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmaelzle and Anna Helber are:

- + 307 i. Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, born 07 Apr 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 308 ii. Christina Schmelzlin, born 09 Aug 1754.
- 309 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlin, born 06 Nov 1755.
- 310 iv. Anna Maria Schmelzlin, born 18 May 1757.
- 311 v. Johann Martin Schmelzlin, born 12 Apr 1759.
- 312 vi. Johannes Schmelzlin, born 07 Jun 1761.
- 313 vii. Margaretha Schmelzlin, born 13 Nov 1762.
- 314 viii. Jacob Schmelzlin, born 12 Jan 1765.

141. Christian⁴ Schmelzlin (Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1730 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Oct 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1733 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Hair** 29 Aug 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1737 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schmelzlin and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1754, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzlin and Magdalena Hair:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1758, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Schmelzlin and Anna Saur is:

- 315 i. Johann Georg⁵ Schmelzlin, born 15 Jan 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Schmelzlin and Magdalena Hair are:

- 316 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Schmelzlin, born 07 Aug 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 317 ii. Anna Maria Schmelzlin, born 12 Mar 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 318 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlin, born 20 Feb 1764.
- 319 iv. Christian Schmelzlin, born 25 Apr 1767.

142. Agnes⁴ Luz (Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 04 Sep 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz. He was born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reichardt:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1742, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (82) Johann Georg Reichardt.

143. Catharina⁴ Lutz (Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 02 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. He was born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Lutz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Lutz and Johann Walz are:

- + 320 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Walz, born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 321 ii. Johannes Walz, born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

144. Johannes⁴ Luz (Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 1750, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Gutekunst** 29 Oct 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Braun. She was born 27 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1786 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Luz:
Friends: 1750

More About Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1754, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Luz and Anna Luz is:

- + 322 i. Johannes⁵ Luz, born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 323 i. Magdalena⁵ Luz, born 03 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 324 ii. baby Luz, born 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 iii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 iv. Martin Luz, born 21 Jan 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 327 v. Michael Luz, born 08 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 328 vi. Catharina Luz, born 10 Oct 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 329 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 10 Apr 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 330 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 Jun 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 331 ix. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 09 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 332 x. Johann Heinrich Luz, born 02 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 333 xi. Daniel Luz, born 21 May 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 334 xii. baby Luz, born 07 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 335 xiii. baby Luz, born 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

145. Martin⁴ Luz (Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Schaupp** 11 Jul 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1730 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1753, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp are:

- 336 i. baby⁵ Luz, born 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 337 ii. baby Luz, born 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 338 iii. baby Luz, born 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 339 iv. Maria Barbara Luz, born 28 Aug 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ?; born Aft. 1748.

- 340 v. Margaretha Luz, born 16 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 341 vi. baby Luz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 vii. Johann Michael Luz, born 13 Sep 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1780 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1758.

More About Johann Luz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1780, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Walz are:

- 343 i. Anna Maria⁵ Luz, born 13 Aug 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 344 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 345 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 346 iv. Johann Martin Luz, born 03 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Steimle 1803 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Steimle:

Marriage: 1803, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 347 v. Margaretha Barbara Luz, born 07 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 vi. Catharina Luz, born 15 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

149. Michael⁴ Luz (Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mutz** 13 Nov 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1736 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Michael Luz and Anna Mutz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz are:

- + 349 i. Michael⁵ Luz, born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 350 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 351 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 20 Sep 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 352 iv. Cunrad Luz, born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 353 v. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 354 vi. Anna Barbara Luz, born 31 Jul 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1837 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Eller 08 Jan 1803 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1773 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1843 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Eller and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1803, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 355 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 356 viii. Elsiabetha Luz, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 ix. Johannes Luz, born 24 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

151. Barbara⁴ Luz (Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jacob Hezer** 21 Aug 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 25 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Teufel** 04 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Teufel and Margaretha Morlock. He was born 12 Oct 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hezer and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Hans Hezer are:

- 358 i. Johannes⁵ Hezer, born 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 ii. Catharina Hezer, born 27 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 360 iii. Isaak Bernhard Hezer, born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 361 iv. Ludwig Gottfried Hezer, born 27 Sep 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Luz and Joseph Teufel are:

- + 362 i. Anna Maria⁵ Teufel, born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 363 ii. Jacob Teufel, born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 364 iii. Johannes Teufel, born 12 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Sippel 04 Mar 1794 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johannes Teufel and Catharina Sippel:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1794, Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- + 365 iv. Catharina Teufel, born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 366 v. Maria Agnes Teufel, born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 367 vi. Michael Teufel, born 24 Oct 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 368 vii. Rosina Teufel, born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 369 viii. Margaretha Barbara Teufel, born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 370 ix. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 371 x. Michael Teufel, born 30 Mar 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 372 xi. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

152. Johann Georg⁴ Luz (Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Rosina Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Luz are:

- 373 i. baby⁵ Luz, born 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 374 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 375 iii. Catharina Luz, born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 376 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 11 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 377 v. Johann Christoph Luz, born 14 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Luz:
Emigration: Poland

- + 378 vi. Johann Bernhard Luz, born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 379 vii. Johannes Luz, born 28 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1798 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Johannes Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1798, Berneck, Wurtemberg

- 380 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Dec 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 381 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 382 x. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 24 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 383 xi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 384 xii. Joseph Luz, born 11 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 385 xiii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Apr 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

153. Anna Maria⁴ Luz (Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 386 i. Catharina⁵ Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 387 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 388 iii. Martha Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 389 iv. Johanna Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 390 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 391 vi. Agnes Gutekunst, born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 392 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 393 viii. Martha Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 394 ix. Johann Eberhard Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 395 x. Rosina Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 396 xi. Johanna Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

160. Simon⁵ Keil (Anna Maria⁴ Weber, Maria³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1726 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1801 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Wagner** 09 Sep 1749 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wagner and Anna ?. She was born 19 Oct 1721 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1759 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Keil and Anna Wagner:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1749, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Simon Keil and Anna Wagner is:

- + 397 i. Christoph⁶ Keil, born 13 Feb 1754 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1806 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

162. Christina⁵ Nestle (Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Aug 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Cunrad Luz** 16 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Elisabetha Lambart. He was born 28 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Eva Schaible. He was born 13 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christina Nestle:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1782, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nestle and Johann Luz are:

- 398 i. Johann Georg⁶ Luz, born 10 Apr 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 399 ii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 28 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 iii. Christina Luz, born 09 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 401 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 402 v. Johannes Luz, born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 vi. Gottlieb Luz, born 21 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Nestle and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 404 i. Martin⁶ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 405 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

164. Michael⁵ Bertsch (Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Rauser** 26 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. She was born 02 Dec 1727 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

28 May 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Oswald** 23 Apr 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Jacob Oswald. She was born 11 Dec 1744 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Regina Huchs** 26 Nov 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 May 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bertsch:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1754, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Anna Oswald:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1765, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Regina Huchs:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1794, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Bertsch and Catharina Rauser are:

- + 406 i. Michael⁶ Bertsch, born 07 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 407 ii. Anna Catharina Bertsch, born 21 Jan 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 408 iii. Johann Georg Bertsch, born 07 Apr 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 409 iv. Anna Maria Bertsch, born 02 Mar 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Bertsch and Anna Oswald are:

- 410 i. Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, born 08 Jun 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 411 ii. Christina Bertsch, born 02 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 412 iii. Anna Maria Bertsch, born 19 Mar 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 413 iv. Christina Barbara Bertsch, born 14 Jul 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 414 v. Christina Barbara Bertsch, born 17 Nov 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 415 vi. Anna Catharina Bertsch, born 25 May 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 416 vii. Friederica Bertsch, born 30 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 417 viii. Jacob Friedrich Bertsch, born 21 Apr 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 418 ix. Friederica Bertsch, born 20 Feb 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

173. Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner (Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Hauser** 02 Nov 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Hauser. She was born 30 Jan 1751/52 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Woerner:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser are:

- 419 i. Michael⁶ Woerner, born 20 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 420 ii. Anna Maria Werner, born 07 May 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 421 iii. Rosina Werner, born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 422 iv. baby Woerner, born 20 Dec 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 423 v. baby Woerner, born 02 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 424 vi. Christian Woerner, born 07 Apr 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1804 in gefallen Russia.
- 425 vii. Michael Woerner, born 26 Oct 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 426 viii. Johann Jakob Woerner, born 22 Mar 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 427 ix. Catharina Woerner, born 18 Apr 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

178. Johannes⁵ Lehre, twin (Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Anna Magdalena Haerter** 08 Jun 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jun 1749 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland.

More About Johannes Lehre, twin:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter are:

- 428 i. Christina Barbara⁶ Lehre, born 12 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- + 429 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 430 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 431 iv. Catharina Magdalena Lehre, born 20 Aug 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 432 v. Michael Lehre, born 23 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 433 vi. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Jun 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 434 vii. Catharina Dorothea Lehre, born 26 Apr 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

181. Jacob⁵ Lehre, twin (Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Rahm** 19 Nov 1776 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1748, and died 05 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1776, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm are:

- 435 i. Christina Friederike Elisabetha⁶ Lehre, born 23 Apr 1778 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1814.
- + 436 ii. Georg Jakob Lehre, born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 437 iii. Catharina Friederike Lehre, born 18 Jul 1782 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 438 iv. Emanuel Gottlieb Lehre, born 26 Feb 1787 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

182. Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin (Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹)

was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jenne** 15 Oct 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser. He was born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre:
 Marriage: 15 Oct 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Michael Jenne are:

- + 439 i. Johann Georg⁶ Jenni, born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 440 ii. Michael Jenne, born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 441 iii. Christina Catharina Jenne, born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 442 iv. Margaretha Barbara Jenne, born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 443 v. Christina Martha Jenne, born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 444 vi. Magdalena Jenne, born 18 Jan 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 445 vii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 446 viii. Regina Jenne, born 22 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 447 ix. Regina Jenne, born 24 Jan 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 448 x. Christian Jenne, born 22 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Christian Jenne and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1815, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 449 xi. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

183. Christina⁵ Lehre (Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Maier** 31 Jan 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Martin Gutekunst** 05 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 19 May 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Lehre:
 Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Maier and Christina Lehre:
 Marriage: 31 Jan 1786, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Lehre:
 Marriage: 05 May 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Lehre is:

- 450 i. Christian⁶ Lehre, born 12 Sep 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Lehre and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 451 i. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 452 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Mayer 06 Feb 1820 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1798 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1846 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Martin Vollmer 23 Jul 1850 in Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1800 in Marschalkenzimmern, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Mayer:
Occupation: farmer
- More About Johannes Mayer and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1820, Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Vollmer and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1850, Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- + 453 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 454 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Woesner 1830 in Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.
- More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Woesner:
Marriage: 1830, Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg

184. Johann Conrad⁵ Lehre (Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Acker** 28 Nov 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1753 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Acker:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1786, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Maria Acker are:

- 455 i. Johann Jakob⁶ Lehre, born 01 Jan 1788 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 456 ii. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Mar 1789 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 457 iii. Christine Katharina Lehre, born 14 Jul 1790 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 458 iv. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 11 Oct 1791 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 459 v. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 11 Oct 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 460 vi. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 21 Sep 1794 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 461 vii. Johannes Georg Lehre, born 04 May 1797 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

185. Johann Georg⁵ Lehre (Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Catharina Helber. She was born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Dieterle** 18 May 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Dieterle and Anna Moessner. She was born 24 May 1756 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle:
Marriage: 18 May 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst are:

- 462 i. Catharina⁶ Lehre, born 16 Feb 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 463 ii. baby Lehre, born 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 464 iii. Christian Daniel Lehre, born 21 Jan 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 465 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 10 Mar 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle are:

- 466 i. Catharina⁶ Lehre, born 22 Feb 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 467 ii. Christian Lehre, born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 468 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 469 iv. Christiana Lehre, born 15 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

188. Michael⁵ Reichardt (Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Sep 1751 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1818 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schweikert** 29 Sep 1778 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1758 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Reichardt and Rosina Schweikert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1778, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Reichardt and Rosina Schweikert are:

- + 470 i. Jakob⁶ Reichardt, born 27 Oct 1779 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 471 ii. Michael Reichert, born 28 Oct 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 472 iii. Benjamin Reichardt, born 15 Jun 1785 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1786 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 473 iv. Adam Reichardt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1790 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 474 v. Maria Rosina Reichardt, born 11 Mar 1791 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1793 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 475 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 15 Sep 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 476 vii. Philipp Reichardt, born 03 Jan 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1868 in New Era, Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 477 viii. Maria Catharina Reichardt, born 14 Jun 1801 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1867 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 478 ix. Johannes Reichardt, born 11 May 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 479 x. Anna Maria Reichardt, born 08 Nov 1805 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1811 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

190. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst (Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 26 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. He was born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- + 480 i. Johann Bernhard⁶ Breuning, born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 481 ii. Anna Breuning, born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 482 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

193. Martin⁵ Gutekunst (Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 10 Jul 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. She was born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1770, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning are:

- + 483 i. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 484 ii. Martin Gutekunst, Jr., born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 485 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 486 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 487 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 488 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 489 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

194. Anna⁵ Gutekunst (Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Knaeussler** 12 Oct 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Knaeussler and Anna Luz. He was born 12 Aug 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Knaeussler:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Knaeussler are:

- + 490 i. Anna Maria⁶ Knaeussler, born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 491 ii. Anna Catharina Knaeussler, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.
- More About ? and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 492 iii. baby Knaeussler, born 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 493 iv. Johann Conrad Knaeussler, born 02 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 494 v. Christina Catharina Knaeussler, born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 495 vi. Jacob Knaeussler, born 13 Aug 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 496 vii. Barbara Knaeussler, born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

197. Catharina⁵ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Zinser** 26 May 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Moritz Zinser and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 03 Feb 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Zinser:

Occupation: laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 26 May 1767, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Reichardt and Michael Zinser are:

- 497 i. Anna Maria⁶ Zinser, born 28 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 498 ii. Gottlieb Christoph Zinser, born 01 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 499 iii. baby Zinser, born 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 500 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 501 v. Michael Zinser, born 15 Jan 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 502 vi. Martin Zinser, born 18 Jun 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 503 vii. Christoph Zinser, born 11 Feb 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 504 viii. Katharina Barbara Zinser, born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

198. Johannes⁵ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. She was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz are:

- + 505 i. Johann Georg⁶ Reichardt, born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 506 ii. Matthias Reichardt, born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 507 iii. Jakob Reichardt, born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 508 iv. Maria Agnes Reichardt, born 01 Nov 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 509 v. Jacob Friedrich Reichardt, born 12 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 510 vi. Christina Reichardt, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1789 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 511 vii. Johannes Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 512 viii. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 513 ix. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 18 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 514 x. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 01 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1854 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher 13 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Aug 1790 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichardt:
Occupation: weaver

More About Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Reichardt and Elisabetha Hornbacher:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

200. Barbara⁵ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 24 Oct 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer. He was born 05 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Reichardt and Johann Kaz are:

- 515 i. Katharina⁶ Katz, born 15 Sep 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 516 ii. Anna Rosina Kaz, born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 517 iii. Barbara Katz, born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 518 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 519 v. Katharina Katz, born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 520 vi. Konrad Katz, born 04 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 521 vii. Stephen Katz, born 31 Aug 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 522 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 523 ix. Magdalena Katz, born 07 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 524 x. Stephen Katz, born 03 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Katz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 525 xi. Agnes Katz, born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

201. Magdalena⁵ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Steeb** 12 Jul 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Bef. 1768.

More About Johann Steeb and Magdalena Reichardt:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Reichardt and Johann Steeb are:

- + 526 i. Catharina⁶ Steeb, born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 527 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 528 iii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 529 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 08 Oct 1790 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Rath 04 Jul 1822 in Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Eva Rath:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1822, Wurtemberg

- + 530 v. Christina Steeb, born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 531 vi. Michael Steeb, born 15 Dec 1796 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

202. Agnes⁵ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Reichardt:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Reichardt and Michael Walz are:

- 532 i. Anna Marie⁶ Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 533 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 534 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 535 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 536 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 537 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 538 vii. Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

204. Anna (Christina)⁵ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Reichardt and Johann Katz are:

- + 539 i. Johann Georg⁶ Katz, born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 540 ii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 541 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 542 iv. Barbara Katz, born 09 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 543 v. Magdalena Katz, born 21 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 544 vi. Anna Katz, born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1863.
- + 545 vii. Konrad Katz, born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 546 viii. Barbara Katz, born 18 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 547 ix. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1860 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 548 x. Barbara Katz, born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 549 xi. baby Katz, born 14 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 550 xii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

213. Martin⁵ Frick (Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katz** 12 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 09 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz are:

- 551 i. Magdalena⁶ Frick, born 25 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 552 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 553 iii. Martin Frick, born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 554 iv. Magdalena Frick, born 02 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 555 v. Anna Catharina Frick, born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556 vi. Johann Conrad Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 557 vii. Johann Georg Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

214. Anna Maria⁵ Walz (Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jun 1741 in Monhardt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Walz** 09 Oct 1759 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Zifle. He was born 20 Feb 1735/36 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1759, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Conrad Walz are:

- 558 i. Catharina⁶ Walz, born 12 Apr 1761 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 559 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 14 Jul 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 iii. baby Walz, born 03 Jan 1766 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1766 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 561 iv. Katharina Walz, born 01 Jan 1767 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 v. baby Walz, born 02 Sep 1769 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1769 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 563 vi. Barbara Walz, born 15 Nov 1770 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 564 vii. Jakob Walz, born 07 Jun 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 viii. baby Walz, born 03 Aug 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 566 ix. Christina Walz, born 26 Sep 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 567 x. baby Walz, born 28 Dec 1780 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1780 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 568 xi. Anna Walz, born 01 Feb 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

217. Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst (Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1743 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 21 Aug 1759 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Waltz and Christina Rauschenberger. He was born 25 Apr 1738 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: harnes maker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Veronika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Veronika Gutekunst and Andreas Walz are:

- + 569 i. Catharina⁶ Walz, born 05 Aug 1762 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 570 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Mar 1765 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haerter; born Aft. 1759.
- 571 iii. Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1767 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 572 iv. Jakob Walz, born 18 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 573 v. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 20 Feb 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 574 vi. Christina Walz, born 09 Jan 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 575 vii. Michael Walz, born 28 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 576 viii. Barbara Walz, born 31 May 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1780 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 577 ix. Michael Walz, born 05 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 578 x. Barbara Walz, born 01 Jul 1785 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

218. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst (Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Beutler** 21 Jul 1767 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Beutler and Catharina Haerter. He was born 19 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 04 Mar 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1767, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz:

Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Beutler are:

- + 579 i. Daniel⁶ Beutler, born 06 Aug 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1802 in Berneck, Wurtemberg.
- 580 ii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Walz 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

219. Johannes⁵ Waltz (Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Aug 1733 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Krauss** 27 May 1755 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jul 1736 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Waltz and Katharina Krauss:

Marriage: 27 May 1755, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Waltz and Katharina Krauss are:

- 581 i. Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, born 11 Nov 1756 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1761 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 582 ii. Jacob Waltz, born 08 Dec 1759 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 583 iii. Johann Martin Waltz, born 02 Dec 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 584 iv. Johannes Waltz, born 16 Dec 1768 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 585 v. Katharina Waltz, born 29 Nov 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 586 vi. Anna Maria Waltz, born 14 Apr 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 587 vii. Conrad Waltz, born 02 Apr 1781 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1840 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 588 viii. Michael Walz, born 10 Dec 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 589 ix. Thomas Walz, born 21 Feb 1771 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

220. Conrad⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1735/36 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 09 Oct 1759 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Kuebler. She was born 18 Jun 1741 in Monhardt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1759, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (214) Anna Maria Walz.

226. Katharina⁵ Walz (Johann Adam⁴, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1756 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schaupp**.

Child of Katharina Walz and Michael Schaupp is:

- 590 i. Christian⁶ Schaupp, born 28 Apr 1797; died 26 Feb 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

242. Martha⁵ Lutz (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 May 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1824 in Poland. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 12 Oct 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Rauser and Anna Luz. He was born 19 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1804 in Poland.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Emigration: 1804, Poland
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Lutz and Johann Rauser are:

- 591 i. Anna Maria⁶ Rauser, born 18 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 592 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 593 iii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 19 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 594 iv. Margaretha Rauser, born 10 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 595 v. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 25 Apr 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 596 vi. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 597 vii. Martha Rauser, born 19 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 598 viii. Andreas Rauser, born 27 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 599 ix. Martha Rauser, born 29 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 600 x. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 601 xi. Martha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

244. Johannes⁵ Gutekunst (Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 24 Aug 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (153) Anna Maria Luz.

246. Martin⁵ Gutekunst (Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26

Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz. She was born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 602 i. baby⁶ Gutekunst, born 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 603 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Alsace, France.
- + 604 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 605 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Gutekunst 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 606 v. Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 607 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 608 vii. Johannn Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 609 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 610 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1827 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Stickel 18 May 1819 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About Christoph Stickel and Magdalena Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 18 May 1819, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 611 x. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 612 xi. Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 613 xii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 614 xiii. Martin Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.
- + 615 xiv. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 616 xv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

248. Johann Georg⁵ Gutekunst (Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Esther Luz** 13 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 May 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz are:

- 617 i. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in

- + 618 ii. Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
Martha Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 619 iii. Johann Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 620 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

249. Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst (Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Baumann** 25 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Baumann and Anna Walz. He was born 25 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Friedrich Baumann are:

- + 621 i. Anna Maria⁶ Baumann, born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 622 ii. Johann Friedrich Baumann, born 18 Dec 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Baumann:
Emigration: Poland
- 623 iii. Christina Baumann, born 07 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 624 iv. Jacob Baumann, born 29 Mar 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Baumann:
Emigration: Baden
- 625 v. Michael Baumann, born 31 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Baumann:
Emigration: France

251. Magdalena⁵ Luz (Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christian Fossler** 1748. He was born Aft. 1718 in Talheim near Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Fossler:
Military service: musketier in Graf Wittgensteins Companie

More About Christian Fossler and Magdalena Luz:
Friends: 1748

Child of Magdalena Luz and Christian Fossler is:

- 626 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Fossler, born 10 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

255. Anna Katharina⁵ Luz (Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Katz** 28 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. He was born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:
Cause of Death: violent hemorrhage
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Hans Katz are:

- 627 i. Anna⁶ Katz, born 14 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 628 ii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 629 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 630 iv. Magdalena Kaz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 631 v. Martin Katz, born 08 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 632 vi. Johann Conrad Kaz, born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

262. Magdalena⁵ Luz (Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh. He was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Walz are:

- 633 i. baby⁶ Walz, born 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 634 ii. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 635 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 636 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 637 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Goetsche 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 638 vi. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 25 Aug 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1826 in Duerrenhardter Hof, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 639 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 640 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 641 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 05 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaz 05 Jun 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1798, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 642 x. baby Walz, born 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 643 xi. Johann Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 644 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 645 xiii. Christina Walz, born 05 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1780.

263. Barbara⁵ Luz (Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Hezer** 30 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Hezer:
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Johann Hezer are:

- 646 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Hezer, born 27 Aug 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 647 ii. Carl Gottlieb Hezer, born 24 Oct 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1788 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.
- More About Carl Hezer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1788, Dornstetten, Wurtemberg
- 648 iii. Johann Jacob Hezer, born 06 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 649 iv. Johann Martin Hezer, born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 650 v. Johann Bernhard Hezer, born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 651 vi. Johann Georg Hezer, born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 652 vii. Johannes Hezer, born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 653 viii. Ludwig Simon Hezer, born 25 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 654 ix. Catharina Barbara Hezer, born 28 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Catharina Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 655 x. Anna Maria Hezer, born 21 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1818 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1781.

More About ? and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1818, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

264. Rosina⁵ Luz (Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia. She married **(1) Johann Georg Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. She married **(2) Christoph Stickel** 25 Apr 1787. He was born 26 Feb 1763 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1807.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1787

Children are listed above under (152) Johann Georg Luz.

268. Johann Jacob⁵ Luz (Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Harr** 16 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1751 in Glatten, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1796, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Susanna Harr:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Susanna Harr are:

- 656 i. Anna Maria⁶ Luz, born 18 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 657 ii. Johannes Luz, born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 658 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 24 Aug 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 659 iv. Barbara Luz, born 11 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 660 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 18 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1808, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 661 vi. Elisabetha Luz, born 30 Jan 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 662 vii. Magdalena Luz, born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

272. Katharina⁵ Luz (Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 08 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 14 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1771, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Frank are:

- 663 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Frank, born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.

More About ? and Anna Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 664 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 665 iii. Johann Friederich Frank, born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 666 iv. Margaretha Frank, born 29 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About ? and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- 667 v. Martin Frank, born 16 Apr 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 668 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 669 vii. Christina Catharina Frank, born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 670 viii. Johann Martin Frank, born 14 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 671 ix. Johann Georg Frank, born 12 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Magdalena Stranger 20 Nov 1812 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1789 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: miller Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Stranger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1812, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 672 x. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 673 xi. Gottliebin Frank, born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 674 xii. Maria Magdalena Frank, born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 675 xiii. Elisabetha Frank, born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1823 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

278. Johann Martin⁵ Brenner (Maria Catharina⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1758 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Klais** 30 Apr 1782 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1766, and died 28 Feb 1840 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Brenner and Anna Klais:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1782, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brenner and Anna Klais are:

- + 676 i. Anna Maria⁶ Brenner, born 25 Feb 1788 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 677 ii. Dorothea Brenner, born 20 May 1790; died 13 Sep 1811. She married Carl Friedrich Ruost 01 Nov 1808; born

Aft. 1784.

More About Carl Ruost and Dorothea Brenner:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1808

678 iii. Luisa Catharine Brenner, born 1804; died 10 Aug 1813.

283. Michael⁵ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1749/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 20 Jul 1819 - 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Aberle** 21 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Aberle and Maria Saur. She was born 29 Jul 1754 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer & toolmaker

More About Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle are:

- + 679 i. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 680 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 681 iii. Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 682 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 683 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 684 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 685 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

284. Martin⁵ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Worner** 17 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1735/36, and died 29 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Gaertner** 01 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gaertner and Anna Schatz. She was born 27 Jan 1751/52 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Maria Worner:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1772, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Agatha Gaertner:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Gutekunst and Maria Worner is:

- + 686 i. Johann Martin⁶ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

285. Jacob⁵ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gertrauda Luz** 06 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst. She was born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz are:

- + 687 i. Michael⁶ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 688 ii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 689 iii. Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 690 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 691 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 692 vi. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 693 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 694 viii. Jacob Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 695 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 07 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 696 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 697 xi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 698 xii. Johann Daniel Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

286. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Mar 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ?**. He was born Aft. 1748. She married **(2) Martin Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 26 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (246) Martin Gutekunst.

289. Johannes⁵ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 27 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1784, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 699 i. Christina⁶ Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 700 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 701 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 702 iv. Wurtemberg.
Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 703 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 704 vi. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1881 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 705 vii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

300. Johann Georg⁵ Schmelzlen (Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1743/44 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Salomea Brezing** 07 May 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bretzing and Anna Flatt. She was born 04 Apr 1744 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Dorothea Brezing** 22 May 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1760 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Maria Brezing:

Marriage: 07 May 1771, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Agnes Brezing:

Marriage: 22 May 1783, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Maria Brezing are:

- 706 i. Michael⁶ Schmelzlen, born 03 Mar 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schmelzlen:

Emigration: Poland

- 707 ii. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 02 Jan 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Agnes Brezing are:

- 708 i. Johann Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, born 01 May 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 709 ii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 01 Oct 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 710 iii. Johann Martin Schmelzlen, born 11 Nov 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 711 iv. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 05 Dec 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 712 v. Johann Friedrich Schmelzlen, born 12 Dec 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schmelzlen:

Emigration: Prussia

- 713 vi. Johannes Schmelzlen, born 18 Oct 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 714 vii. Agnes Dorothea Schmelzlen, born 15 Oct 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 715 viii. baby Schmelzlen, born 17 May 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 716 ix. baby Schmelzlen, born 10 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 717 x. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 13 Feb 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

304. Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle (Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Jun

1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuh** 11 Nov 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Aug 1751 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Schmaelzle:

Occupation: shoemaker & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Schmaelzle and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1778, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Schmaelzle and Anna Schuh are:

- + 718 i. Anna Maria⁶ Schmaelzle, born 06 Aug 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 719 ii. Hans Georg Schmelzlen, born 07 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 720 iii. Carl Schmaelzle, born 25 May 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 721 iv. Catharina Schmelzle, born 21 Apr 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 722 v. Andreas Schmaelzle, born 09 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

305. Catharina⁵ Schmelzle (Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Conrad Baitinger** 1784. He was born 15 Oct 1754 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1825 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Klenk** 08 Sep 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk and Anna Keller. He was born 02 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Baitinger and Catharina Schmelzle:

Friends: 1784

More About Michael Klenk:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Klenk and Catharina Schmelzle:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Schmelzle and Johann Baitinger is:

- 723 i. Friedrich⁶ Baitinger, born 21 Nov 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Schmelzle and Michael Klenk are:

- + 724 i. Margaretha⁶ Klenk, born 01 Aug 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 725 ii. Anna Maria Klenk, born 13 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

306. Anna Maria⁵ Schmelzlen (Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Killinger** 23 Jun 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jul 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, twin** 04 Nov 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 26 Apr 1734 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Killinger and Anna Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1772, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1777, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzlen and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 726 i. Johann Conrad⁶ Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 727 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

307. Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin (Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Bacher** 03 Nov 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bacher and Margaretha Herrmann. He was born 15 Aug 1769 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Bacher:
Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bacher and Catharina Schmelzlin:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1795, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Schmelzlin and Johann Bacher are:

- 728 i. Christian Friedrich⁶ Bacher, born 13 Feb 1796.
- 729 ii. Catharina Elisabeth Bacher, born 09 Dec 1797.
- 730 iii. Johann Georg Bacher, born 17 Feb 1800.
- + 731 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 30 May 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 732 v. Maria Margaretha Bacher, born 10 Sep 1804.
- 733 vi. Johannes Bacher, born 27 May 1807.
- 734 vii. Christoph Gottlob Bacher, born 25 Mar 1810.
- 735 viii. Johann Michael Bacher, born 16 Oct 1812.

320. Johann Jacob⁵ Walz (Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Plaz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frank** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Plaz are:

- 736 i. Anna⁶ Walz, born 06 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 737 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 738 i. baby⁶ Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 739 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 740 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 741 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 742 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 743 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 744 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 745 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 746 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 747 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

321. Johannes⁵ Walz (Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Franck** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Franck:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck are:

- + 748 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 749 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 22 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 750 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 751 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 752 v. Johannes Walz, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 753 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

322. Johannes⁵ Luz (Johannes⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Pistorius** 21 Mar 1781 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. She was born May 1754 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Knaeussler** 18 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner. She was born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1781, Berneck, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius are:

- 754 i. Johannes⁶ Luz, born 1771 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.
- 755 ii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Barbara Doettling 22 Oct 1816 in Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Doettling:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1816, Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 756 iii. Jacob Luz, born 04 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler are:

- + 757 i. Maria Barbara⁶ Luz, born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 758 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

349. Michael⁵ Luz (Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 03 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller & farmer

More About Michael Luz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1778, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt are:

- 759 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Luz, born 13 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Knodel 11 Nov 1801 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: master blacksmith

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Knodel:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1801, Breitenholz, Wurtemberg

- + 760 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 761 iii. Michael Luz, born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 762 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ruoss 21 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1793.
- More About Johann Luz and Barbara Ruoss:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 763 v. Anna Barbara Luz, born 04 Aug 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 764 vi. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 765 vii. Anna Katharina Luz, born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 766 viii. Johannes Luz, born 02 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 767 ix. Gottfried Luz, born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 768 x. Johann Konrad Luz, born 15 Dec 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 769 xi. Anna Luz, born 12 Aug 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 770 xii. Ludwig Luz, born 13 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 771 xiii. Christina Luz, born 12 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 772 xiv. baby Luz, born 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 773 xv. baby Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

352. Cunrad⁵ Luz (Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Christina Kaz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Hirneisen** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Cunrad Luz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Christina Kaz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Hirneisen:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz are:

- 774 i. Johannes⁶ Luz, born 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 775 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 23 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1819.
- 776 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 30 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 777 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen are:

- 778 i. Johannes⁶ Luz, born 18 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 779 ii. baby Luz, born 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 780 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 781 iv. baby Luz, born 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 782 v. baby Luz, born 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 783 vi. Johann Peter Luz, born 02 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 vii. baby Luz, born 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 785 viii. Gabriel Luz, born 24 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 786 ix. Sabina Luz, born 24 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 787 x. baby Luz, born 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 788 xi. Michael Luz, born 08 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 789 xii. baby Luz, born 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

353. Johann Friedrich⁵ Luz (Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. She was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel are:

- + 790 i. Maria Barbara⁶ Luz, born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 791 ii. Michael Lutz, born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 792 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 793 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1816 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795.

More About Johannes Lutz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1816, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 794 v. Rosina Luz, born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 795 vi. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 22 Nov 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Rentschler 17 Oct 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Aug 1797 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Rentschler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 796 vii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 797 viii. Joseph Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jul 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 798 ix. Katharina Luz, born 12 Jan 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 799 x. Immanuel Luz, born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 800 xi. Maria Agnes Luz, born 03 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:

Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

360. Isaak Bernhard⁵ Hezer (Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Hiller** 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Maria Killinger. She was born 27 Mar 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1793, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller are:

- 801 i. baby⁶ Hezer, born 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 802 ii. baby Hezer, born 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 803 iii. Sybilla Christiana Veronika Hezer, born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 804 iv. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 24 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About ? and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

362. Anna Maria⁵ Teufel (Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Luz** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (353) Johann Friedrich Luz.

363. Jacob⁵ Teufel (Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. She was born 23 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 10 Jul 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1799, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 805 i. Rosina Barbara⁶ Teufel, born 26 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 806 ii. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 807 iii. Rosina Friederika Teufel, born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 808 iv. Johanna Teufel, born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter are:

- 809 i. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, born 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 810 ii. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 811 iii. Anna Teufel, born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

365. Catharina⁵ Teufel (Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Teufel is:

- + 812 i. Johanna Katharina⁶ Teufel, born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

366. Maria Agnes⁵ Teufel (Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 01 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Maria Mueller. He was born 13 Apr 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Johannes Scheurer is:

- 813 i. Johanna Barbara⁶ Scheurer, born 23 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

368. Rosina⁵ Teufel (Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 14 Jun 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 814 i. Joseph Friedrich⁶ Kaupp, born 29 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 815 ii. Johannes Kaupp, born 11 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 816 iii. Christina Barbara Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1799.

More About ? and Christina Kaupp:

Marriage: Aft. 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

369. Margaretha Barbara⁵ Teufel (Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 21 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Margaretha Teufel:

Marriage: 21 May 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Teufel and Johannes Kaupp is:

- 817 i. Joseph Friedrich⁶ Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

370. Joseph Friedrich⁵ Teufel (Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Martha Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Bachmann** 11 Feb 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 11 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst is:

- + 818 i. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann are:

- + 819 i. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 820 ii. Rosina Teufel, born 11 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 821 iii. Christina Katharina Teufel, born 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 822 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 823 v. Rosina Teufel, born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 824 vi. Katharina Teufel, born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 825 vii. baby Teufel, born 25 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 826 viii. Friedrika Luisa Teufel, born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 827 ix. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 828 x. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 829 xi. Johannes Teufel, born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 830 xii. Ernestine Teufel, born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 831 xiii. Gottliebin Teufel, born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 832 xiv. baby Teufel, born 09 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 833 xv. Agnes Teufel, born 10 Dec 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

372. Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel (Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Oehrlich** 22 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 27 Feb 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Oehrlich:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Jakob Oehrlich and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 22 May 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel and Jakob Oehrlich are:

- + 834 i. Johann Jakob⁶ Oehrlich, born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 835 ii. Johann Georg Oehrlich, born 13 Aug 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 836 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 19 Oct 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 837 iv. Johann Martin Oehrlich, born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 838 v. Johanne Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 839 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 840 vii. Johann Michael Oehrlich, born 08 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Jul 1862 in US.

More About Johann Michael Oehrlich:

Emigration: 1862, US

375. Catharina⁵ Luz (Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Luz is:

- 841 i. Jacob⁶ Luz, born 30 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

378. Johann Bernhard⁵ Luz (Johann Georg⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dieterle** 09 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1770 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Luz:

Emigration: 1804, South Prussia

More About Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle:

Marriage: 09 May 1797, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 842 i. Johann Bernhard⁶ Luz, born 31 Jan 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 843 ii. Maria Magdalena Luz, born 05 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 844 iii. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 17 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

390. Barbara⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthasar Schoettle** 24 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schoettle. He was born Aft. 1763 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Schoettle and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1794, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Balthasar Schoettle are:

- + 845 i. Barbara⁶ Schoettle, born 05 Jul 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 846 ii. Johann Michael Schoettle, born 30 Nov 1797 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1799 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 847 iii. Johann Jacob Schoettle, born 03 Mar 1800 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 848 iv. Anna Marie Schoettle, born 03 Feb 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 849 v. Regina Schoettle, born 1810; died 17 Jul 1831 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.

391. Agnes⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friderich Kaz** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gutekunst and Friderich Kaz are:

- 850 i. Johannes⁶ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 851 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 09 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 852 iii. Anna Maria Katharina Kaz, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 853 iv. Johann Michael Kaz, born 05 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 854 v. Agnes Kaz, born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 855 vi. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 11 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 856 vii. Johanna Kaz, born 21 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johanna Kaz:

Emigration: 1854, US

- 857 viii. Katharina Kaz, born 02 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 858 ix. Adam Katz, born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 859 x. Paulus Kaz, born 28 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 860 xi. Paulus Kaz, born 18 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1840 in Mustapha near Algier.

396. Johanna⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Benjamin Reichert** 1809, son of Michael Reichert. He was born 17 May 1787 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in gefallen Russia. She married **(2) Johann Georg Spoehr** 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Spoehr and Anna Raaf. He was born 06 Oct 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Benjamin Reichert:

Military service: soldier

More About Benjamin Reichert and Johanna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1809

More About Johann Spoehr and Johanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Gutekunst and Benjamin Reichert is:

- 861 i. Johann Eberhard⁶ Reichert, born 10 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

397. Christoph⁶ Keil (Simon⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Weber, Maria³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1754 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1806 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Hek** 27 Apr 1779. She was born 19 Jan 1757 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1816 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Keil and Maria Hek:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1779

Children of Christoph Keil and Maria Hek are:

- 862 i. Johann Georg⁷ Keil, born 19 Jul 1780 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1849 in Tazewell Co, Illinois.
- + 863 ii. Christopher Keil, born 09 May 1784 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1855 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

399. Anna Barbara⁶ Luz (Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Roos** 06 Feb 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roos and Anna Helber. He was born 11 Jul 1766 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Roos:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roos and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1794, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Roos are:

- 864 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Roos, born 02 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Roos:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 865 ii. Georg Friedrich Roos, born 12 Aug 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Agatha Zeiler 15 Oct 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Maria Dorothea Heer 11 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1811 in Merklingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Roos and Agatha Zeiler:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1833, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Roos and Maria Heer:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 866 iii. Conrad Roos, born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 867 iv. Barbara Roos, born 21 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 868 v. Wilhelm Roos, born 14 Nov 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosina Knorr 29 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Roos and Eva Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 869 vi. Martin Roos, born 10 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- + 870 vii. Wurtemberg.
Elisabetha Roos, born 04 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

401. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz (Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Rauser** 23 Feb 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler. She was born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser are:

- 871 i. Johann Conrad⁷ Luz, born 02 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 872 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 873 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 12 May 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 874 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 875 v. Christina Magdalena Luz, born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 876 vi. Johann Konrad Luz, born 19 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 877 vii. Philippine Luz, born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 878 viii. Johann Konrad Luz, born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

402. Johannes⁶ Luz (Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Regina Renn** 1802, daughter of Johann Renn and Gertrauda Luz. She was born 05 Jul 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Kaupp** 18 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 28 Oct 1780 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Renn:

Friends: 1802

More About Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Luz and Anna Renn is:

- 879 i. Anna Regina⁷ Luz, born 28 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp are:

- 880 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 04 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 881 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 882 iii. Christina Katharina Luz, born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 883 iv. Magdalena Luz, born 09 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 884 v. Magdalena Luz, born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Mattheus Walz 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Mattheus Walz and Magdalena Luz:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

405. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz. She was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: stomach disease
 Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:
 Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
 Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 885 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 886 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 887 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 888 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

406. Michael⁶ Bertsch (Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger. She was born 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1838 in Dusslingen, Germany.

More About Michael Bertsch:
 Emigration: 1803, Poland
 Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Bertsch and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1779, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Bertsch and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 889 i. Anna Maria⁷ Bertsch, born 12 May 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1800 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About ? and Anna Bertsch:
 Marriage: Aft. 1800, Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 890 ii. Christina Bertsch, born 04 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 891 iii. Michael Bertsch, born 04 Jul 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.
- More About Michael Bertsch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 892 iv. Johann Jacob Bertsch, born 16 Nov 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1785.
- More About Johann Bertsch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 893 v. Anna Catharina Bertsch, born 04 Jul 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 894 vi. Anna Katharina Bertsch, born 26 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 895 vii. Johann Georg Bertsch, born 15 Jun 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1812 in Bivonac near Moskau.
 - 896 viii. Magdalena Bertsch, born 25 Jan 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

407. Anna Catharina⁶ Bertsch (Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Baumann** 18 Apr 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Baumann and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Anna Bertsch:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1780, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bertsch and Johannes Baumann are:

- 897 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Baumann, born 04 Mar 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 898 ii. Christian Baumann, born 25 Dec 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Fischer 09 Nov 1814 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1782.
- More About Christian Baumann and Anna Fischer:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1814, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg
- 899 iii. Michael Baumann, born 08 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 900 iv. Anna Maria Baumann, born 28 Mar 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 901 v. Johannes Baumann, born 17 Jul 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 902 vi. Jacob Friedrich Baumann, born 31 Aug 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 903 vii. Martha Baumann, born 28 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 904 viii. Maria Catharina Baumann, born 06 Mar 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 905 ix. Jacob Friedrich Baumann, born 06 Mar 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 906 x. Jacob Baumann, born 08 Feb 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

412. Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch (Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 08 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Christina Gengenbach. He was born 02 Jun 1768 in Reutin, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Anna Bertsch:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1792, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bertsch and Johann Theurer are:

- 907 i. Johann Georg⁷ Theurer, born 21 Jun 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 908 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Theurer, born 21 Jul 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 909 iii. Christina Regina Theurer, born 24 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 910 iv. Johann Michael Theurer, born 28 Feb 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 911 v. Anna Maria Theurer, twin, born 23 Jul 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 912 vi. Maria Catharina Theurer, twin, born 23 Jul 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 913 vii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 06 Mar 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 914 viii. Johannes Theurer, born 03 Nov 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 915 ix. Johann Jacob Theurer, born 18 Nov 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 916 x. Anna Maria Theurer, born 09 Jun 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 917 xi. Christina Regina Theurer, born 06 May 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 918 xii. Johann Martin Theurer, born 19 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 919 xiii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 01 Sep 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 920 xiv. Johann Jakob Theurer, born 06 Feb 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

420. Anna Maria⁶ Werner (Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 May 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weimar** 17 May 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimar and Gertrud Fessele. He was born 05 Aug 1777 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimar and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 17 May 1801, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Werner and Johann Weimar are:

- 921 i. Anna Maria⁷ Weimer, born 10 Sep 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 922 ii. Martha Weimer, born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 923 iii. Johann Georg Weimer, born 12 May 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 924 iv. Anna Maria Weimer, born 11 Jan 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 925 v. Ferdinand Weimer, born 25 Nov 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 926 vi. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

421. Rosina⁶ Werner (Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Hezer** 08 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz. He was born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Katz** 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Xaver Katz and Maria Schmid. He was born 04 Mar 1792 in Weitingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1851 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hezer:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 1823, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Werner and Johann Hezer are:

- 927 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Hezer, born 18 Nov 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 05 Jul 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Hezer and ?:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 928 ii. Johann Christian Hezer, born 20 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 929 iii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 22 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 930 iv. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Apr 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 931 v. Johannes Hezer, born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Helber 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 932 vi. Anna Maria Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 933 vii. Christian Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 934 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Werner and Joseph Katz is:

- 935 i. Christian⁷ Katz, born 22 Jul 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

426. Johann Jakob⁶ Woerner (Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Sindlinger** 31 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser. She was born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger are:

- + 936 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Woerner, born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 937 ii. Rosina Barbara Woerner, born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 938 iii. Anna Maria Woerner, born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 939 iv. Christian Woerner, born 28 Aug 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

429. Johann Georg⁶ Lehre (Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 08 Oct 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt are:

- 940 i. Christoph⁷ Lehre, born 09 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 941 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 19 Apr 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 942 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 943 iv. Jacob Friedrich Lehre, born 18 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 944 v. Maria Dorothea Lehre, born 18 Mar 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 945 vi. Catharina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

430. Stephan⁶ Lehre (Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haegele** 21 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1815, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele are:

- + 946 i. Gottlieb⁷ Lehre, born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 947 ii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 948 iii. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 949 iv. Luzia Lehre, born 27 Apr 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.
- More About ? and Luzia Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 950 v. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 951 vi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 952 vii. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 02 Aug 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

436. Georg Jakob⁶ Lehre (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Margaretha Haerter** 14 Aug 1804 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1776, and died 24 Nov 1812 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 23 Jan 1814 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Nov 1786, and died 13 Nov 1867 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1804, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lehre and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1814, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter are:

- + 953 i. Johann Matthaues⁷ Lehre, born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 954 ii. Christina Friederike Lehre, born 05 Mar 1807 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 955 iii. Katharina Margaretha Lehre, born 19 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

439. Johann Georg⁶ Jenni (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ardner** 27 Nov 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1768 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jenni:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner are:

- 956 i. Michael⁷ Jenni, born 30 Apr 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 957 ii. Christina Catharina Jenni, born 19 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

440. Michael⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Ottmer** 01 May 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1773.

More About Michael Jenne:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer:

Marriage: 01 May 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer are:

- 958 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Jenne, born 14 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 959 ii. Maria Catharina Jenne, born 27 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

441. Christina Catharina⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Hahner** 1799. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Hahn** 21 Oct 1812 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Philipp Hahner and Christina Jenne:

Friends: 1799

More About Johann Hahn and Christina Jenne:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Jenne and Philipp Hahner is:

- 960 i. Michael⁷ Hahner, born 19 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

442. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Barbara Jenne are:

- + 961 i. Christoph⁷ Jenne, born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 962 ii. Michael Jenne, born 16 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

443. Christina Martha⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Martha Jenne is:

- 963 i. Michael⁷ Jenne, born 22 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

445. Anna Maria⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 1820. He was born Aft. 1779 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Binder and Anna Jenne:

Friends: 1820

Children of Anna Maria Jenne are:

- + 964 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Jenne, born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 965 ii. Johann Georg Jenne, born 16 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 966 iii. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 20 Feb 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Jenne and Johann Binder is:

- + 967 i. Johann Georg⁷ Binder, born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

449. Johann Jakob⁶ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Seeger** 1825 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Welker. She was born 24 Nov 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Jenne:

Occupation: mason Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 1825, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger is:

- 968 i. Christian⁷ Jenne, born 19 Jul in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

453. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Christina⁵ Lehre, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Saesser** 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Saesser and Anna Guetsch. She was born 04 Sep 1805 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1829, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser are:

- 969 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, born 13 May 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 970 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 971 iii. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1832 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 972 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 973 v. Kristiana Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1835 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 974 vi. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1837 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 975 vii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 May 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

467. Christian⁶ Lehre (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 29 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 976 i. Friederike Christiane⁷ Lehre, born 06 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 977 ii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 978 iii. Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 979 iv. Christian Lehre, born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

468. Johann Georg⁶ Lehre (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 12 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Benedict Graf and Elisabetha Reichert. She was born 05 Sep 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: master linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 12 May 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf is:

- + 980 i. Johann Adam⁷ Lehre, born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

470. Jakob⁶ Reichardt (Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Oct 1779 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina (Katz) Kussmaul** 02 Feb 1803 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1778 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Occupation: tailor

More About Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1803, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 981 i. Christian⁷ Reichardt, born 14 May 1803 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 982 ii. Elisabeth Reichardt, born 12 Jan 1806 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 983 iii. Jacob Reichardt, born 30 Jun 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 984 iv. Phillipina Reichert, born 01 May 1811 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 985 v. Johannes Reichardt, born 18 Feb 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 986 vi. Rosina Caroline (Rose) Reichardt, born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 987 vii. Friedrich Michael (Reichert) Ricart, born 16 Dec 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1897 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

471. Michael⁶ Reichert (Michael⁵ Reichardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Chirstiana Heinrika Bertsch** 17 May 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Bertsch and Margaretha Knoeller. She was born 22 Jul 1782.

More About Michael Reichert and Chirstiana Bertsch:

Marriage: 17 May 1810, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Reichert and Chirstiana Bertsch are:

- 988 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Harfer; born Aft. 1808.
- + 989 ii. Margaretha Reichert, born 03 Jun 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 990 iii. Dorothea Reichert, twin, born 03 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 991 iv. Philipp Reichert, twin, born 03 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 992 v. Christina Reichert, born 23 Jan 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 993 vi. Hedwig Reichert, born 17 Oct 1818 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1876 in Moetzingen,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 994 vii. baby Reichert, born 19 Jan 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 995 viii. Christoph Reichert, born 05 Jun 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

476. Philipp⁶ Reichardt (Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1868 in New Era, Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaretha Barbara Betsch** 15 Nov 1825 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Betsch and Maria Dengler. She was born 14 Oct 1804 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1896 in Neath, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Philipp Reichardt:

Emigration: 18 May 1854, left port ? on the ship 'David Hoadley'

Emigration 2: 16 Sep 1854, arrived port New York

Occupation: farmer Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Reichardt and Margaretha Betsch:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1825, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Reichardt and Margaretha Betsch are:

- + 996 i. Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁷ Reichardt, born 01 Sep 1825 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
 - + 997 ii. Dr. Phillip (Reichert) Reichardt, born Bet. 06 May - 26 Jun 1826 in Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1908 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.
 - 998 iii. Georg Jakob Reichardt, born 03 Aug 1826 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 999 iv. Maria Barbara Reichardt, born 14 Jul 1827 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1000 v. baby Reichardt, born 30 Dec 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1001 vi. Carolina Reichardt, born 29 Jan 1830 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1831 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1002 vii. Georg Adam Reichardt, born 09 Sep 1831 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1832 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1003 viii. Georg Jakob Reichardt, born 31 Dec 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1004 ix. Jakob Reichardt, born 03 May 1834 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1834 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1005 x. Margaretha Barbara Reichardt, born 24 Sep 1835 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1903 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
 - 1006 xi. Johann Christian Reichardt, born 28 Mar 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1864 in US.
- More About Johann Christian Reichardt:
Emigration: 1854, US
- 1007 xii. Rosina Catharina Reichardt, born 24 Dec 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1008 xiii. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 16 Jan 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1921 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 1009 xiv. Johann Friederich Reichardt, born 02 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1010 xv. Maria Catharina Reichardt, born 30 Dec 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

480. Johann Bernhard⁶ Breuning (Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaupp** 08 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 09 Dec 1773 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp are:

- 1011 i. Anna Maria⁷ Breuning, born 21 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1012 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 03 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1013 iii. Christina Katharina Breuning, born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1014 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 13 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1015 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1016 vi. Barbara Breuning, born 17 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.

More About ? and Barbara Breuning:

Marriage: Aft. 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1017 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

481. Anna⁶ Breuning (Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin** 10 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Breuning:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1018 i. Konrad Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1019 ii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1020 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1021 iv. Daniel Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1022 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1023 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1024 vii. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1025 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1026 ix. Martha Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1027 x. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

482. Johann Georg⁶ Breuning (Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Zifflin. She was born 14 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Kaupp:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp are:

- 1028 i. Johann Georg⁷ Breuning, born 19 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1029 ii. Christina Barbara Breuning, born 15 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Christina Barbara Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US
- 1030 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 18 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1031 iv. Stephan Breuning, born 25 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1867 in Schoenenwegan Gde. Straubenzell, Sankt Gallen.
- + 1032 v. Wilhelm Breuning, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1033 vi. Johann Martin Breuning, born 06 Jul 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1034 vii. Margaretha Breuning, born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1035 viii. Katharina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1036 ix. Rosina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1037 x. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1038 xi. Philipp Breuning, born 03 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1039 xii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 09 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1040 xiii. Matthaeus Breuning, born 05 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1041 xiv. Wilhelmine Breuning, born 30 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Wilhelmine Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US

483. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 1042 i. baby⁷ Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1043 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1044 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1045 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1046 v. Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1047 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1048 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1851.
- 1049 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1050 ix. Matthias Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1051 x. Johann Thomas Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

484. Martin⁶ Gutekunst, Jr. (Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baumann** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann are:

- + 1052 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1053 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1054 iii. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1055 iv. Martin Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1056 v. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1057 vi. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1058 vii. Stephen Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

487. Johann Bernhard⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 1059 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1060 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1061 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1062 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1063 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1064 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.
- More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:
 Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12
 Cause of Death: consumption
 Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
 Emigration: US
 Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:
 Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1065 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1066 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1067 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.
- More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1068 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1069 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

488. Gottlieb⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justina Buehl** 03 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Buehl and Christina Haizmann. She was born 09 Jan 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
 Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl:
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1802, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl are:

- 1070 i. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1071 ii. Johann Matthaues Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1072 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1073 iv. Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst, born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1074 v. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1075 vi. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1076 vii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1077 viii. Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1078 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1079 x. Christoph Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1080 xi. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1081 xii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

489. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Luz** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 27 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Vetter:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- 1082 i. Georg Michael⁷ Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1083 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1084 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1085 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1086 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1087 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1088 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
 - 1089 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

490. Anna Maria⁶ Knaeussler (Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin** 24 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Knaeussler and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1090 i. Johann Konrad⁷ Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1091 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1092 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1093 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1094 v. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1095 vi. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1096 vii. Georg Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

494. Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler (Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer. He was born 30 Mar 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: tailor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knaeussler and Johannes Kaz are:

- + 1097 i. Friedrich⁷ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- + 1098 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1099 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 06 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1100 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 21 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1901 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Hagius 21 Feb 1854 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1829 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Hagius and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1854, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1101 v. Christine Katharine Kaz, born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

496. Barbara⁶ Knaeussler (Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Knaeussler and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1102 i. Erhard⁷ Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1848, US

- 1103 ii. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

500. Johannes⁶ Zinser (Catharina⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 07 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 24 Mar 1778 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 07 May 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp are:

- 1104 i. Johann Michael⁷ Zinser, born 09 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1105 ii. Johannes Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1106 iii. Michael Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1107 iv. Maria Magdalena Zinser, born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1108 v. Johannes Zinser, born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1109 vi. Martin Zinser, born 22 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

504. Katharina Barbara⁶ Zinser (Catharina⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Gutekunst** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:
Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Zinser and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

- 1110 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1111 ii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1893.
- + 1112 iii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1113 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1114 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1115 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1116 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

505. Johann Georg⁶ Reichardt (Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Kaz** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz is:

- 1117 i. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz are:

- + 1118 i. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1119 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1120 iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1122 v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therepie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.

More About Johann Reichardt and Therepie Gottler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1123 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1124 vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1125 viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

506. Matthias⁶ Reichardt (Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning are:

- 1126 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1127 ii. Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1128 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1129 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

507. Jakob⁶ Reichardt (Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02

Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Katz** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Wackenhut** 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Katharina Stoll. She was born 30 Aug 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Military service: 1812, Napoleon War

Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz are:

- + 1131 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1132 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 1134 i. Johannes⁷ Reichert, born 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 ii. Anna Reichert, born 03 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

516. Anna Rosina⁶ Kaz (Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- 1136 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1137 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1138 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1139 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1140 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1141 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Andreas Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1863, US
- 1142 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:
Emigration: Feb 1956, US

517. Barbara⁶ Katz (Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- 1143 i. Agnes⁷ Katz, born 30 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1801.

519. Katharina⁶ Katz (Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Reichardt** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Military service: 1812, Napoleon War

Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (507) Jakob Reichardt.

522. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hanfstein** 19 Feb 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Hanfstein and Magdalena Klaeger. He was born 27 Oct 1795 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1872 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1822, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Hanfstein is:

- + 1144 i. Johann Georg⁷ Hanfstein, born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

525. Agnes⁶ Katz (Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Katz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 1145 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1146 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1147 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1148 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Breuning 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.
- More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1149 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1150 vi. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1151 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1152 viii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

526. Catharina⁶ Steeb (Magdalena⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rath** 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rath and Maria Vetterlin. He was born 12 Jul 1781 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Catharina Steeb:
Marriage: 1811, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johann Rath are:

- 1153 i. Jakob⁷ Rath, born 17 Sep 1814 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1815 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1154 ii. Christina Rath, born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 1155 iii. Johann Michael Rath, born 14 Apr 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 1156 iv. Katharina Rath, born 29 Jun 1820 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Maulbetsch 21 Feb 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1815 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Maulbetsch and Katharina Rath:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 1157 v. Jakob Rath, born 06 Sep 1823 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg.

527. Johannes⁶ Steeb (Magdalena⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 27 Feb 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 12 Feb 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1810, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb are:

- + 1158 i. Johann Georg⁷ Steeb, born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 ii. Catharina Steeb, born 17 Jan 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1160 iii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1161 iv. Catharina Steeb, born 14 Nov 1828 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

528. Johann Martin⁶ Steeb (Magdalena⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Steeb** 16 Feb 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 30 Oct 1791 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1813, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb is:

- 1162 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Steeb, born 30 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Herter 24 Feb 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1827 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Herter and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

530. Christina⁶ Steeb (Magdalena⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schwarz** 15 Jul 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Erhart. He was born 21 Jul 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Steeb and Johann Schwarz are:

- 1163 i. Johann Georg⁷ Schwarz, born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1164 ii. Johann Martin Schwarz, born 26 Oct 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Katharina Spaerter 29 Nov 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1836 in Rottfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Spaerter:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1165 iii. Anna Maria Schwarz, born 15 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

536. Anna⁶ Walz (Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 1166 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 1167 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.
- More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1168 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1169 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1170 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1171 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1172 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1173 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

538. Christian Gottlieb⁶ Walz (Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 1174 i. Jakob Christian⁷ Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1175 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1177 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1178 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1179 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1180 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1181 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1182 ix. Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

539. Johann Georg⁶ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Walz are:

- 1183 i. Rosina Katharina⁷ Katz, born 31 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1185 iii. Rosina Katz, born 14 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1843 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1186 iv. Anna Katz, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1187 v. Katharina Katz, born 25 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1188 vi. Christina Katz, born 11 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1189 vii. Barbara Katz, born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1190 viii. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

544. Anna⁶ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1863. She married **Joseph Fasnacht** 22 Jan 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1800.

More About Joseph Fasnacht and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Joseph Fasnacht are:

- 1191 i. Anna Maria⁷ Fasnacht, born 12 Feb 1829 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1192 ii. Xaverius Fasnacht, born 02 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 iii. Josepha Fasnacht, born 05 Aug 1835 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 1194 iv. Peter Fasnacht, born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

545. Konrad⁶ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (536) Anna Walz.

548. Barbara⁶ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bayler** 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Aug 1805 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bayler and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Katz and Michael Bayler is:

- 1195 i. Magdalena⁷ Bayler, born 13 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1832 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

550. Anna Katharina⁶ Katz (Anna (Christina)⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann

Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Katz:
Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 1196 i. Johann Ferdinand⁷ Walz, born 28 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1197 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hermann; born Aft. 1811.
- + 1198 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1199 iv. Christoph Walz, born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 1200 v. Johann Andreas Walz, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Walz:
Emigration: US

- 1201 vi. Hedwig Walz, born 30 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1202 vii. Lukas Walz, born 01 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Walz:
Emigration: US

- 1203 viii. Christian Walz, born 17 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1204 ix. Christian Walz, born 02 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Kneissler 24 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Apr 1828 in Salstetten, Germany; died 31 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Emigration: US
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Kneissler:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

552. Johann Jacob⁶ Frick (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 12 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. She was born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frick and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz are:

- + 1205 i. Rosina⁷ Frick, born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 11 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1207 iii. Anna Katharina Frick, born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1208 iv. Johann Georg Frick, born 06 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

553. Martin⁶ Frick (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 14 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh are:

- + 1209 i. Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1210 ii. Elisabetha Friederika Frick, born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1211 iii. Anna Maria Frick, born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1212 iv. Jacob Friedrich Frick, born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 v. Philippina Frick, born 26 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1214 vi. Johann Martin Frick, born 04 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1215 vii. Christiana Frick, born 21 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

555. Anna Catharina⁶ Frick (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schuh** 24 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Jakob Schuh are:

- 1216 i. Jacob⁷ Schuh, born 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1217 ii. Johann Friedrich Schuh, born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1218 iii. Anna Schuh, born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1219 iv. Johann Georg Schuh, born 27 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1220 v. Jakob Friedrich Schuh, born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Walz 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1221 vi. Johann Martin Schuh, born 14 May 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1222 vii. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1223 viii. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1224 ix. Rosina Schuh, born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1225 x. Konrad Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1226 xi. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

557. Johann Georg⁶ Frick, twin (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Laub** 05 Jun 1804 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Apr 1781 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Anna Laub:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1804, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frick and Anna Laub is:

- + 1227 i. Johann Georg⁷ Frick, born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

564. Jakob⁶ Walz (Conrad⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Seeger** 19 Apr 1796 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Mar 1773 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1796, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger are:

- + 1228 i. Konrad⁷ Walz, born 19 Jan 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1229 ii. Thomas Walz, born 31 Jul 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1230 iii. Jakob Walz, born 10 Mar 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1231 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 13 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1232 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Dec 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1233 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 11 Jul 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1234 vii. Jakob Walz, born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1235 viii. Christina Magdalena Walz, born 20 Mar 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1236 ix. Thomas Walz, born 25 Jan 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1819 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

569. Catharina⁶ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Aug 1762 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 28 May 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Feb 1761 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner and Catharina Walz:
 Marriage: 28 May 1782, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johannes Brenner are:

- 1237 i. Jakob⁷ Brenner, born 07 Jan 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1238 ii. Anna Maria Brenner, born 17 Dec 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1239 iii. Andreas Brenner, born 27 Feb 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1240 iv. Catharina Brenner, born 06 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

572. Jakob⁶ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Krauss** 05 Feb 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1772 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Christina Bauer** 11 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Bauer. She was born 24 Dec 1779 in Zumweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss:
 Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Eva Bauer:
 Marriage: 11 Oct 1814, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss are:

- 1241 i. Christina⁷ Walz, born 26 Sep 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schuler; born 02 Aug 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 ii. Jacob Walz, born 17 Feb 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1243 iii. Jacob Walz, born 04 Dec 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1244 iv. Andreas Walz, born 06 Mar 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1245 v. Andreas Walz, born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1246 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 31 Mar 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Bretzing; born 02 Dec 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

573. Andreas Daniel⁶ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Raisch** Bet. 1793 - 1799. She was born 02 Oct 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Walz** Bet. 1806 - 1814. She was born 26 Jul 1792, and died 13 May 1826.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Raisch:
Marriage: Bet. 1793 - 1799

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Bet. 1806 - 1814

Child of Andreas Walz and Anna Raisch is:

- + 1247 i. Andreas⁷ Walz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1248 i. Jakob⁷ Walz, born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1249 ii. Daniel Walz, born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1250 iii. Jakob Walz, twin, born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1251 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1252 v. Johannes Walz, born 21 Jul 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1253 vi. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1254 vii. Conrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1906 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

574. Christina⁶ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Raisch** 22 Nov 1797 in Wurtemberg. He was born Sep 1777, and died 1833.

More About Michael Raisch and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1797, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Walz and Michael Raisch is:

- 1255 i. Michael⁷ Raisch, born Oct 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

577. Michael⁶ Walz (Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 19 Jun 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1805, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Dorothea Walz are:

- + 1256 i. Barbara⁷ Walz, born 22 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1257 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 12 Sep 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1258 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1259 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

579. Daniel⁶ Beutler (Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1802 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Krauss. She was born 29 Dec 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05

Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Barbara Walz are:

- + 1260 i. Jakob⁷ Beutler, born 28 Jan 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1261 ii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 29 Jul 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 15 Aug 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1263 iv. Jakob Beutler, born 07 Nov 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1264 v. Johann Georg Beutler, born 21 Nov 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Gaenssle 16 Aug 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Barbara Gaenssle:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1821, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1265 vi. baby Beutler, born 10 Mar 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1266 vii. Daniel Beutler, born 07 Apr 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

583. Johann Martin⁶ Waltz (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Hoelzle** 22 Aug 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Hoelze and Margareta ?. She was born 01 Oct 1768 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Waltz and Barbara Hoelzle:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1786, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Waltz and Barbara Hoelzle are:

- 1267 i. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Walz, born 23 Mar 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Wilhelm Buerkle 09 Feb 1813 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Conrad Krauss 16 Feb 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1268 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 19 Oct 1788 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1269 iii. Katharina Walz, born 22 Apr 1793 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1270 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 07 Dec 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1863 in Wurtemberg. He married Rosina ?.
- 1271 v. Christiana Walz, born 09 Dec 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Freithaler 07 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1798; died 22 Jul 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Freithaler and Christiana Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1827, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1272 vi. Johanna Walz, born 02 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1273 vii. Christina Walz, born 13 Apr 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

586. Anna Maria⁶ Waltz (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob (Morhard) Mohrhardt** 06 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mohrhardt and Magdalena Schumaker. He was born 13 Mar 1775 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 06 May 1800, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Waltz and Jakob Mohrhardt are:

- 1274 i. Jakob⁷ Mohrhardt, born 04 Feb 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1275 ii. baby Mohrhardt, born 21 Oct 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1276 iii. baby Mohrhardt, born 22 Aug 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1277 iv. Jakob (Morehart or Morhard) Mohrhardt, born 06 Apr 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1870 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1278 v. Christian Mohrhardt, born 07 Feb 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1279 vi. Anna Maria Mohrhardt, born 22 Mar 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1280 vii. Katharina (Monhard) Mohrhardt, born 12 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1281 viii. baby Mohrhardt, born 18 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

588. Michael⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Dec 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 27 May 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Aug 1771 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Mohrhardt** 26 Oct 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mohrhardt and Magdalena Schumaker. She was born 30 Jul 1779 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 27 May 1794, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Agatha Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1802, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 1282 i. Elisabetha Catharina⁷ Walz, born 22 Feb 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Mohrhardt 06 Jul 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Mohrhardt and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1819, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1283 ii. Christina Walz, born 14 Sep 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1284 iii. baby Walz, born 08 Nov 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1285 iv. baby Walz, born Bef. 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Walz and Agatha Mohrhardt are:

- + 1286 i. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, born 11 Jul 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1287 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Aug 1805 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1288 iii. Michael Walz, born 12 Oct 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina (Monhard) Mohrhardt 17 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1289 iv. Johannes Walz, born 27 Mar 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Krauss; born Aft. 1808.
 - 1290 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Oct 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1291 vi. Konard Walz, born 25 Sep 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1292 vii. Thomas Walz, born 18 Aug 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1293 viii. Agatha Walz, born 05 Aug 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heer 19 Jan 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Heer and Agatha Walz:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1849, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1294 ix. baby Walz, born 10 Oct 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1295 x. Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz) Walz, born 28 Dec 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

589. Thomas⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1771 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauschenberger** 02 May 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Rauschenberger and Christina Buerkle. She was born 17 Dec 1778 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Thomas Walz and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 May 1797, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Walz and Christina Rauschenberger are:

- + 1296 i. Katharina Magdalena⁷ Walz, born 20 Oct 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1297 ii. Christina Walz, born 18 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1298 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 May 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1299 iv. Andreas Walz, born 23 Nov 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1300 v. Johannes Walz, born 23 Oct 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1301 vi. Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1302 vii. Barbara Walz, born 07 Jul 1816 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1816 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

600. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Rauser (Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach,

Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. He married **Christina Richter** 01 Apr 1825 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. She was born 1808 in Poland, and died 11 Dec 1890 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1825, Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia

Children of Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter are:

1303	i.	Andreas ⁷ Rauser, born 04 Dec 1826 in Bessarabia, Russia; died 05 Nov 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
1304	ii.	Carolina Rauser, born 14 Mar 1832 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
1305	iii.	Anna Christina Rauser, born 09 Sep 1833 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died Aft. 1856.
1306	iv.	Johannes Rauser, born 17 Sep 1835 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 09 Mar 1907.
+ 1307	v.	Martin Rauser, born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 1890 in Cogealac, Constanta, Romania.
1308	vi.	Louisa Rauser, born 15 Jan 1842 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
1309	vii.	Jakob Rauser, born 07 Apr 1844 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
1310	viii.	Katharina Rauser, born 05 Sep 1846 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
1311	ix.	Susanna Rauser, born 01 Aug 1851 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 24 Aug 1924 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.
1312	x.	Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Dec 1854 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.

604. Johann Bernhard⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Nusskern. She was born 22 Aug 1774 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Haizmann:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann are:

1313	i.	baby ⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1314	ii.	Kaspar Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1315	iii.	Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

606. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1845 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni** 26 Sep 1810 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Jennj and Barbara ?. He was born 21 Feb 1757 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1827 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich (Jenne) Jenni:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1810, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johann Jenni are:

1316	i.	Johann Friederich ⁷ Jenne, born 15 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1317 ii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 26 Sep 1816 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1816 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1318 iii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 12 Oct 1822 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hemminger; born 07 Aug 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

609. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Koch** 05 Jul 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Nov 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch:
 Marriage: 05 Jul 1818, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Koch are:

- 1319 i. Kristine Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1320 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1820 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1321 iii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1322 iv. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1323 v. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1324 vi. Adam Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

614. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
 Military service: 1821, soldier
 Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1325 i. Christina Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1326 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1327 iii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1328 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

615. Gottfried⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Zinser** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt. She was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:
 Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (504) Katharina Barbara Zinser.

616. Johann Gottlieb⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Teufel** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel are:

- + 1329 i. Gottlob⁷ Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1330 ii. Johanna Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Braun 01 Jan 1860 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1820 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Johanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1860, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1331 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1332 iv. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1333 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1334 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1335 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1336 viii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1337 ix. Jakob Gutekunst, born 23 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kirn 22 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christine Kirn:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1338 x. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: Switzerland

- 1339 xi. Rosine Katharine Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1340 xii. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

618. Martha⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (370) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

620. Anna Katharina⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Military service: 1821, soldier

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (614) Martin Gutekunst.

621. Anna Maria⁶ Baumann (Anna Maria Helena⁵ Gutekunst, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst, Jr.** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (484) Martin Gutekunst, Jr..

628. Johann Jakob⁶ Katz (Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Frank** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. She was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna (Christina) Reichardt** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christina Frank are:

1341	i.	Johann Friderich ⁷ Katz, born 08 Nov 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1342	ii.	Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1343	iii.	Anna Maria Katz, born 31 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1344	iv.	Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1345	v.	Margaretha Katz, born 02 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (204) Anna (Christina) Reichardt.

629. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz,

Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 21 Aug 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1781, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 1346 i. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser, born 06 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1347 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1348 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 25 Dec 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1813 in Berlin, Germany.
- 1349 iv. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 21 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

630. Magdalena⁶ Kaz (Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Kaspar Luz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Kaz:
Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johann Luz are:

- 1350 i. Jacob⁷ Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1351 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1352 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: US

- 1353 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1354 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1355 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1356 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1357 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Luz:
Emigration: US

- 1358 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1359 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1360 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1362 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

632. Johann Conrad⁶ Kaz (Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz,

Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 1363 i. Johann Martin⁷ Kaz, born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1364 ii. baby Kaz, born 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1365 iii. baby Kaz, born 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1366 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 31 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1367 v. baby Kaz, born 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

635. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Roehm are:

- 1368 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen, Germany.
- 1369 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- + 1370 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1371 iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About Martin Roehm and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Roehm:

Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 1372 v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

636. Catharina⁶ Walz (Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Kaz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. He was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Kaz are:

- 1373 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1374 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 1375 i. Maria⁷ Walz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Bruckner 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bruckner and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1376 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 01 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1377 iii. Konrad Walz, born 21 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1830 in Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Konrad Walz and ?:

Marriage: 1830, Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

- + 1378 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1379 v. Elisabetha Walz, born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1380 vi. Georg Daniel Walz, born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

643. Johann Konrad⁶ Walz (Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 1381 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1382 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1383 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1384 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1385 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1386 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1387 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1388 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1389 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1390 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

649. Johann Martin⁶ Hezer (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Werner** 08 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hezer:
Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner:
Marriage: 08 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (421) Rosina Werner.

650. Johann Bernhard⁶ Hezer (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 25 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1800, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler are:

- 1391 i. Rosina Barbara⁷ Hezer, born 14 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1392 ii. Christina Katharina Hezer, born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1393 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1394 iv. Christina Barbara Hezer, born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

651. Johann Georg⁶ Hezer (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. She was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 1395 i. Johannes⁷ Hezer, born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1396 ii. Bernhard Heinrich Hezer, born 06 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1397 iii. Georg Jonathan Hezer, born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1398 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

652. Johannes⁶ Hezer (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Renner** 23 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. She was born 10 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner:
 Marriage: 23 Feb 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner are:

- + 1399 i. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Hezer, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1400 ii. Johann Michael Hezer, born 09 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1401 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 27 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1402 iv. Johann Georg Hezer, born 21 Jan 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1403 v. Anna Barbara Hezer, born 03 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1404 vi. Anna Katharina Hezer, born 29 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1405 vii. Agatha Rosina Hezer, born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1406 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1407 ix. Christina Hezer, born 14 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1408 x. Friedrika Hezer, born 03 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

657. Johannes⁶ Luz (Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Fessele** 18 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1779 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele are:

- 1409 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Luz, born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1410 ii. Sara Luz, born 07 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1411 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1412 iv. Michael Christian Luz, born 18 Jul 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1413 v. Magdalena Luz, born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1414 vi. Christian Luz, born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1415 vii. Christina Luz, born 25 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1416 viii. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

662. Magdalena⁶ Luz (Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 01 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 1417 i. Eva Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1418 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Voegele 15 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Voegele and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1419 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1420 iv. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1421 v. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1422 vi. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1423 vii. Susanna Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1424 viii. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

665. Johann Friederich⁶ Frank (Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 25 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. She was born 20 Jan 1782 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- + 1425 i. Anna Maria⁷ Frank, born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1426 ii. Martin Friedrich Frank, born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1427 iii. Christina Katharina Frank, born 16 May 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1885 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaeberle 04 Feb 1845 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1805.

More About Johann Schaeberle and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1428 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1429 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1430 vi. Gottliebin Frank, born 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Michael Schuh 03 Oct 1841 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Abt. 12 Jun 1814 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Frank:
Burial: 24 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Michael Schuh:
Burial: 16 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4
Cause of Death: heart
Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US
Emigration 2: 1853, Michigan
Naturalization: 27 Oct 1858, final
Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, cooper shop 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Gottliebin Frank:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1841, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1431 vii. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Apr 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Buehler 18 Nov 1851 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Buehler and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1851, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1432 viii. Johann Georg Frank, born 16 Oct 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1892 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

668. Anna Maria⁶ Frank (Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle. He was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 1433 i. Johann Michael⁷ Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1434 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1435 iii. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1859 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1436 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1437 v. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1438 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1439 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1440 viii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1441 ix. Ferdinard Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1442 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1443 xi. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

669. Christina Catharina⁶ Frank (Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 06 Oct 1777 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Christina Frank:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1806, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Johann Rauschenberger are:

- 1444 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Rauschenberger, born 01 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1445 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in New York.
- + 1446 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 iv. Juditha Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1810 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1448 v. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

672. Rosina Barbara⁶ Frank (Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 13 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Frank:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 1449 i. Rosina⁷ Walz, born 30 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1804.
- More About ? and Rosina Walz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1450 ii. Johann Martin Walz, born 14 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1451 iii. Gottliebin Walz, born 13 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1807.

More About ? and Gottliebin Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1835, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 1452 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1453 v. baby Walz, born 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1454 vi. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 11 Sep 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1455 vii. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 25 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1456 viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baumann 07 Oct 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1851, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1457 ix. Margaretha Walz, born 11 Jun 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1849, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

673. Gottliebin⁶ Frank (Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Frank and Johannes Rauschenberger are:

- + 1458 i. Katharina⁷ Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1459 ii. Gottliebin Rauschenberger, born 24 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1460 iii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 27 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1461 iv. Judith Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1462 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1463 vi. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1464 vii. Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1465 viii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1466 ix. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

674. Maria Magdalena⁶ Frank (Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. He was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 1467 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1468 ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1469 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1470 iv. Franz Carl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1471 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

675. Elisabetha⁶ Frank (Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 26 Oct 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1818, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1472 i. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1473 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

676. Anna Maria⁶ Brenner (Johann Martin⁵, Maria Catharina⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1788 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Reichert** 10 Sep 1805. He was born 09 Dec 1783 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1842 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Brenner:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1805

Children of Anna Brenner and Johann Reichert are:

- 1474 i. Anna Maria⁷ Reichert, born 21 Dec 1806; died 1811.
- 1475 ii. Carolina Dorothea Reichert, born 22 Jan 1809.
- 1476 iii. Heinrika Louise Reichert, born 13 Feb 1811; died 1815.

679. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (668) Anna Maria Frank.

685. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was

born 29 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernard Ferdinand Renz** 01 Feb 1820 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Anna Dengler. He was born 25 Sep 1797 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1820, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Renz is:

- 1477 i. Maria Magdalena⁷ Renz, born 30 Dec 1820 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Junger 04 Jul 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Dec 1816 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Junger and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1843, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

686. Johann Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Graf** 11 Oct 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christina Catharina Graf:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf are:

- 1478 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1479 ii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1480 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1481 iv. Christina Gutekunst, born 21 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1482 v. Johann Adam Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1483 vi. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1484 vii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1485 viii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Heiligenstein, Bas-Rhin, Elsass, France.
- + 1486 ix. Christina Gutekunst, born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1487 x. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

687. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Zeller** 18 Jun 1815 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zeller and Christina Rompele. She was born 10 Jul 1790 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1835 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1815, Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller are:

- 1488 i. Christina Gertrud⁷ Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1816 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1489 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1822 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

690. Gottlieb⁶ Gutekunst, twin (Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hoelzle** 17 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 1490 i. Ludwig⁷ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1491 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Dorothee Hornikel 23 Aug 1868 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosine Hornikel:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1868, Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1492 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 29 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Friederike Stief 10 Apr 1853 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Marie Stief:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- + 1494 v. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

691. Magdalena⁶ Gutekunst (Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Beutler** 25 Jul 1809 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beutler. He was born 15 Apr 1786 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1852 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1809, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Georg Beutler is:

- + 1495 i. Johannes⁷ Beutler, born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

693. Conrad⁶ Gutekunst (Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schneider** 12 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Schneider and Margarete Boehmler. She was born 07 Apr 1790 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Geyer** 14 Nov 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Geyer and Barbara Bujer. She was born 05 Oct 1797 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1871.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1815, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1827, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider are:

- 1496 i. Wilhelm Adam⁷ Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1497 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1498 iii. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 1499 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1819 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1500 v. Christiane Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1823 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1824 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer are:

- + 1501 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1502 ii. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

694. Jacob⁶ Gutekunst (Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Schoettle** 13 Jan 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Anna Dengler. She was born 07 Sep 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frey** 27 Nov 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frey. She was born 20 Jan 1785 in Grunthal, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1827, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Frey:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1832, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle are:

- + 1503 i. Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1504 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

697. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Knisel** 04 Jul 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knisel and Catharina Maur. She was born 30 Apr 1804 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1864 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1832, Heimerdingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1827, Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel are:

- 1505 i. Eva Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1506 ii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

- 1507 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1829 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1508 iv. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1509 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1832 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1853 in US.

699. Christina⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hezer** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz. He was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (651) Johann Georg Hezer.

703. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Luz** 1814, daughter of Maria Barbara Luz. She was born 22 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Kuebler** 04 Aug 1816 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Anna Obergfell. She was born 12 Oct 1784 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Eva Maria Klais** 29 Jun 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Klais and Elisabetha Haizmann. She was born 18 Jul 1812 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz:
Friends: 1814

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Kuebler:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1816, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1847, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz is:

- + 1510 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Kuebler are:

- 1511 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1817 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1933 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1512 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hiendnach 25 Feb 1840 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jul 1818 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hiendnach and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 1513 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais are:

- 1514 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Gutekunst 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1515 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haizmann 16 Jul 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 03 Aug 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1874, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

704. Martha⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1881 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schwab** 25 Apr 1815 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaues Schwab and Anna Fink. He was born 01 Jul 1790 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1873 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwab and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1815, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Gutekunst and Johannes Schwab are:

- 1516 i. Johannes⁷ Schwab, born 12 Mar 1816 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Schmid 04 May 1841 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 15 May 1819 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schwab and Christine Schmid:
Marriage: 04 May 1841, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1517 ii. Matthaues Schwab, born 30 Oct 1818 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1518 iii. Christina Schwab, born 18 Jul 1819 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1519 iv. Christian Schwab, born 11 Jan 1821 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1821 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1520 v. Christian Schwab, born 16 Feb 1823 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1843 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

705. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst (Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Frank** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin** 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz. She was born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (674) Maria Magdalena Frank.

709. Johann Georg⁶ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz,

Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Martini** 24 Nov 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 May 1786 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Christina Martini:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1813, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Christina Martini are:

- + 1521 i. Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, born 13 Aug 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1522 ii. Dorothea Schmelzlen, born 26 Oct 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

718. Anna Maria⁶ Schmaelzle (Joachim⁵, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Martin Schneider** 1801. He was born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Martin Schneider:

Occupation: farm worker

More About Johann Schneider and Anna Schmaelzle:

Friends: 1801

Child of Anna Schmaelzle and Johann Schneider is:

- 1523 i. Johann Martin⁷ Schneider, born 12 Oct 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Welzheim, Germany.

719. Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen (Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Luz** 1803. She was born Aft. 1780. He married **(2) Maria Elisabetha Sophia Luithlen** 10 May 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Schmelzlen and Eva Luz:

Friends: 1803

More About Hans Schmelzlen and Maria Luithlen:

Marriage: 10 May 1809, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Schmelzlen and Eva Luz is:

- 1524 i. Johann Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, born 08 Nov 1803 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Schmelzlen and Maria Luithlen are:

- + 1525 i. Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, born 08 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1526 ii. Catharina Schmelzlen, born 16 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1527 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 17 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1528 iv. Israel Gottlieb Schmelzlen, born 11 Sep 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1816 in Haiterbach,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

721. Catharina⁶ Schmelzle (Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Schmelzle is:

- 1529 i. Johann Michael⁷ Schmelzle, born 04 Aug 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

724. Margaretha⁶ Klenk (Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Ludwig Marquardt** 1821, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Goeltenbott. He was born 18 Nov 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Marquardt:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Marquardt and Margaretha Klenk:

Friends: 1821

Child of Margaretha Klenk and Ludwig Marquardt is:

- 1530 i. Anna Maria⁷ Marquardt, born 21 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

725. Anna Maria⁶ Klenk (Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gottfried Hensler** 11 Feb 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Dec 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottfried Hensler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hensler and Anna Klenk:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Klenk and Michael Hensler are:

- 1531 i. Anna Maria⁷ Hensler, born 14 Dec 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1532 ii. Anna Maria Hensler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1533 iii. Anna Maria Hensler, born 20 Dec 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1534 iv. Michael Hensler, born 10 Aug 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1535 v. Johann Martin Hensler, born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

731. Gottlieb Friedrich⁶ Bacher (Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 May 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 14 May 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Krauss and Christina Helber. She was born 26 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:
Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 14 May 1828, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss are:

- + 1536 i. Christina Margaretha⁷ Bacher, born 09 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1537 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 01 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1538 iii. Margaretha Elisabetha Bacher, born 22 Aug 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1539 iv. Johann Martin Bacher, born 12 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1540 v. Katharina Friederike Bacher, born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1541 vi. baby Bacher, born 09 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1542 vii. Christian Konrad Bacher, born 02 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 viii. Conrad Bacher, born 16 Jun 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1544 ix. Christof Gottlob Bacher, born 09 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1545 x. Conrad Bacher, born 26 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1546 xi. baby Bacher, born 08 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1547 xii. Anna Maria Bacher, born 15 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

739. Katharina⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

- + 1548 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1549 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1550 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1551 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1552 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1553 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1554 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

740. Andreas⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Dec

1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 1555 i. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: 1848, US
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 1556 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1557 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1558 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 1559 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1560 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1561 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1562 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1563 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1564 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1565 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1566 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1567 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

742. Johann Gottlieb⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher are:

- 1568 i. Christoph⁷ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1569 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1570 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1572 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1573 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1574 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1575 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1576 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 1577 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1578 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Cause of Death: neuralgia

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong

Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1579 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1580 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1581 xiv. Friederike Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

743. Anna Barbara⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:

- 1582 i. Karl Jakob⁷ Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec

1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1583 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1584 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1585 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

744. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 1586 i. Karl Daniel⁷ Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1587 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1588 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1589 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1590 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1591 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Emigration: 1874, Baden

748. Anna Katharina⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Plaz are:

- 1592 i. Johannes⁷ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1593 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1594 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1595 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About David Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1596 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1598 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1599 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

750. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Michael Kaz is:

- 1600 i. Christian⁷ Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

751. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Kaz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:
Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher are:

- + 1601 i. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1602 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1603 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1604 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1605 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1606 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 1607 i. baby⁷ Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1608 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1609 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1610 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

752. Johannes⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1801, and died Jun 1861. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Sauter** 03 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sauter. She was born 04 Jul 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Burial: 17 Apr 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$600/100 name shown as John Waltz

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ?:

Burial: Jun 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Sauter:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter are:

- + 1611 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.
- 1612 ii. Karl Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1613 iii. Christiana Walz, born 02 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1614 iv. Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1615 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1616 vi. Franz Walz, born 26 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1617 vii. Wilhelm Walz, born 02 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1618 viii. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1619 ix. Katharina Walz, born 19 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1620 x. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1621 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Maria Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US
- + 1622 xii. Ludwig (Louis) Walz, born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1623 xiii. Katharine Walz, born 21 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

753. Dorothea⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Christian Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1624 i. Johann Ludwig⁷ Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1625 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

757. Maria Barbara⁶ Luz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Luz and Johannes Gutekunst is:

- 1626 i. Wilhelm⁷ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

758. Johann Martin⁶ Luz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Storz** 09 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1806 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Storz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Storz are:

- 1627 i. Maria⁷ Luz, born 03 Dec 1829 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany. She married Wendelin Ulmschneider 29 Jan 1856 in Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1821.
- More About Wendelin Ulmschneider and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany
- 1628 ii. Barbara Luz, born 07 Jul 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Schobel 29 Jan 1856 in Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1824.
- More About Matthaeus Schobel and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany
- + 1629 iii. Anna Luz, born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1630 iv. Johannes Luz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1897 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
1631 v. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 11 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fleig Jul 1865 in Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany; born Aft. 1833.
- More About ? Fleig and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: Jul 1865, Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany

760. Magdalena⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (487) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

761. Michael⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Luz and Anna Herrmann. She was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Christina Katharina Luz:

Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7

Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 1632 i. Johann Martin⁷ Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1633 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1634 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1635 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1636 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1637 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1638 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1639 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1640 ix. Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1641 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

764. Anna Maria⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (505) Johann Georg Reichardt.

765. Anna Katharina⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (489) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

767. Gottfried⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Margaretha Rost** 12 May 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Rost and Anna Schulin. She was born 28 Apr 1793 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1827 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Stahl** 13 Feb 1828 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stahl and Christina Hammer. She was born 21 Oct 1782 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1855 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Luz and Katharina Stahl:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1828, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost are:

- + 1642 i. Elisabetha Christina⁷ Luz, born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1643 ii. Georg Friederich Luz, born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1644 iii. Johann Christian Lutz, born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.
- 1645 iv. baby Luz, born 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1646 v. baby Luz, born 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

790. Maria Barbara⁶ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Tausch** 11 Feb 1834 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martin Tausch. He was born 20 May 1782 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Tausch and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1834, Entringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Luz and Christian Tausch is:

- 1647 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Tausch, born 08 Mar 1835 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

791. Michael⁶ Lutz (Johann Friedrich⁵ Luz, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 23 Nov 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Christine Werner. She was born 10 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 1648 i. Michael⁷ Lutz, born 07 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1862 in Schafhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 1649 ii. Friedrich Lutz, born 13 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1650 iii. Jacob Lutz, born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1651 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1652 v. Friedrich Lutz, born 14 Jan 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Luise Von Au 26 Aug 1860 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1831.

More About Friedrich Lutz and Katharina Von Au:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1860, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- 1653 vi. Christian Lutz, born 30 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1903 in Riedhof near

- 1654 vii. Grimmelfingen, Germany.
 Carl Gottlob Lutz, born 04 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

792. Anna Maria⁶ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 1655 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Luz, born 01 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

794. Rosina⁶ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1816 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About ? and Rosina Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1816, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Luz and ? is:

- 1656 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ ?, born 23 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

799. Immanuel⁶ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1657 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Luz, born 08 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 1658 ii. Christina Barbara Luz, born 29 Jan 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 1659 iii. Ernst Ludwig Luz, born 07 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ludwig Luz:

Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 1660 iv. Maria Agnes Luz, born 10 Jun 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:

Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 1661 v. Marie Luz, born 27 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

803. Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁶ Hezer (Isaak Bernhard⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Friedrich Haegele** 27 Feb 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann. He was born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1821, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sybilla Hezer and Christoph Haegele are:

- 1662 i. Johann Christoph⁷ Haegele, born 31 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1663 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1664 iii. Christine Haegele, born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1665 iv. baby Haegele, born 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1666 v. Katharina Haegele, born 30 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1667 vi. Friedrich Haegele, born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1668 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1669 viii. baby, born 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1670 ix. baby Haegele, born 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1671 x. Johann Georg Haegele, born 27 Apr 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Gessler 22 Apr 1867 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johann Haegele and Marie Gessler:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 1672 xi. Gottlieb Haegele, born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1673 xii. baby Haegele, born 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1674 xiii. Katharina Haegele, born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

807. Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel (Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. He was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Military service: soldier
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- + 1675 i. Maria Katharina⁷ Katz, born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 1676 ii. Jonas Katz, born 07 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1861 in Chur, Switzerland.
- + 1677 iii. Cornelius Katz, born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France.
- 1678 iv. Johanna Agnes Katz, born 26 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1679 v. Ludwig Martin Katz, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1680 vi. Paul Adam Katz, born 09 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1889 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Flaig 01 Feb 1864 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Paul Katz and Magdalena Flaig:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1864, Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 1681 vii. Georg Jakob Katz, born 31 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1682 viii. Rosine Friederike Katz, born 29 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1683 ix. Johanne Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1684 x. Barbara Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota.
 - 1685 xi. Johann Martin Katz, born 27 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1686 xii. Johann Georg Katz, born 31 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1917 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Caecilie Wuerth 1871 in Karlsruhe, Baden; born Aft. 1842.
- More About Johann Katz and Caecilie Wuerth:
Marriage: 1871, Karlsruhe, Baden
- + 1687 xiii. Gotthelf Katz, born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

808. Johanna⁶ Teufel (Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (616) Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst.

810. Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel (Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaupp** 30 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dionysius Kaupp and Christina Bross. He was born 12 Apr 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaupp:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaupp and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Michael Kaupp is:

- 1688 i. baby⁷ Kaupp, born 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

811. Anna⁶ Teufel (Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York. She married **Johannes (John) Hiller** 03 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp. He was born 11 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1867 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Anna Teufel:
Burial: Sep 1892, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Holland, Erie Co, New York page 358b worth \$3,000/1,100 w/ children: Andrew, Charles, Anna, Henry, Samuel, Amelia & Lydia
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 97 SD 11 sheet 10 w/ children: Anna, Henry Samuel, Amelia & Liddie
Occupation: 1880, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes (John) Hiller:

Burial: Jan 1867, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York 7th tier lot 63

Census: 18 Jun 1860, Wales, Erie Co, New York page 73 worth \$1,200/200

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes Hiller and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johannes Hiller are:

- 1689 i. Rosina⁷ Hiller, born 20 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915.
- 1690 ii. Christina Maria Hiller, born 11 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1691 iii. Johann Friedrich Hiller, born 04 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1894 in New York.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:

Graduation: Bet. 1859 - 1862, Rochester Theological Seminary, G.D.

Military service 2: Bet. 1862 - 1866, US Army Volunteer

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

Ordained: was not

- 1692 iv. Johannes Hiller, born 14 Aug 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1864 in Virginia.

More About Johannes Hiller:

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

- + 1693 v. Anna Maria Hiller, born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1925.
- 1694 vi. Luise (Louisa) Hiller, born 29 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1872.
- 1695 vii. Jakob Hiller, born 24 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- + 1696 viii. Andrew Hiller, born 1852 in Erie Co, New York; died 19 Mar 1921.
- + 1697 ix. Charles Hiller, born Sep 1853 in New York; died 1906 in Erie Co, New York.
- 1698 x. Anna Hiller, born 1856 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 1699 xi. Henry Robert Hiller, born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York; died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York.
- + 1700 xii. Samuel Hiller, born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York; died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.
- 1701 xiii. Amelia Hiller, born 1862 in Erie Co, New York.
- 1702 xiv. Lydia (Liddie) Hiller, born 1864 in Erie Co, New York.

812. Johanna Katharina⁶ Teufel (Catharina⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 21 Nov 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. He was born 25 Sep 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuler and Johanna Teufel:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1820, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Teufel and Johann Schuler are:

- + 1703 i. Johann Georg⁷ Schuler, born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1704 ii. Elisabeth Schuler, born 24 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jobst Binder 08 Jun 1843 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About Johann Binder and Elisabeth Schuler:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1843, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

818. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Raissle** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Teufel and Johann Raissle are:

1705	i.	Michael ⁷ Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1706	ii.	Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1707	iii.	Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1708	iv.	Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1709	v.	baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1710	vi.	Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1711	vii.	Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1712	viii.	Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1713	ix.	Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1714	x.	Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1715	xi.	Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

819. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Werner** 29 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Hirth. He was born 01 Sep 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johann Werner are:

+ 1716	i.	Johann Michael ⁷ Werner, born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1717	ii.	Anna Maria Werner, born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1718	iii.	Rosina Werner, born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1719	iv.	Johannes Werner, born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1720	v.	Josef Friedrich Werner, born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1905.
1721	vi.	Jacob Werner, born 18 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1722	vii.	Jacob Werner, born 10 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1723	viii.	Christian Werner, born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
1724	ix.	Johann Georg Werner, born 15 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1725	x.	Maria Catharina Werner, born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1726	xi.	Ernestine Werner, born 28 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

822. Joseph Friedrich⁶ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. She was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 1727 i. Friedrike Luise⁷ Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1728 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1729 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1730 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.
- More About Friedrike Teufel:
 Emigration: 1868, US
- + 1731 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1732 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1733 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1734 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 1735 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1736 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1737 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

823. Rosina⁶ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning. He was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt:
 Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
 Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Teufel is:

- 1738 i. Friedrich⁷ Teufel, born 18 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johann Reichardt are:

- 1739 i. baby⁷ Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1740 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1741 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1742 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:
Emigration: 1867, US

- 1743 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1744 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1745 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 1746 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1747 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

824. Katharina⁶ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Philipp Werner** 1843, son of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. He was born 21 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Teufel:
Emigration: 1854

More About Johann Werner and Katharina Teufel:
Friends: 1843

Child of Katharina Teufel is:

- + 1748 i. Rosina⁷ Teufel, born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Katharina Teufel and Johann Werner is:

- 1749 i. Anna Maria⁷ Werner, born 08 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

826. Friedrika Luisa⁶ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haegele** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. He was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrika Teufel and Johannes Haegele are:

- 1750 i. Ernstine⁷ Haegele, born 23 Mar 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1751 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 18 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1922 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 1752 iii. Jacob Haegele, born 13 Apr 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1753 iv. Immanuel Haegele, born 05 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

829. Johannes⁶ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Haegele** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16

Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Zeiler** 19 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Zeiler. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Agatha Gutekunst** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle. She was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele is:

- 1754 i. Johannes⁷ Teufel, born 07 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler are:

- 1755 i. Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:
Emigration: Feb 1868, US

- 1756 ii. Christian Teufel, born 26 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1757 iii. Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel, born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1758 iv. Anna (Christiane) Teufel, born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1759 v. baby Teufel, born 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst are:

- 1760 i. Ernstine Dorothea⁷ Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1761 ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1762 iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1763 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902

- + 1764 v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1765 vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfahler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfahler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

830. Ernestine⁶ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 27 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 23 Dec 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- 1766 i. Johann Martin⁷ Katz, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1767 ii. Christine Katz, born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1768 iii. Ernestine Katz, born 11 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1769 iv. Ernestine Katz, born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1770 v. Johann Jacob Katz, born 28 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1771 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1772 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1773 viii. Dorothea Katz, born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1774 ix. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1775 x. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1776 xi. Karl August Katz, born 29 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

831. Gottlieb⁶ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Braun. He was born 07 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb⁶ Teufel:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 1900, 1415 W. Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich Gutekunst:

1: 09 Aug 1899, Owosso, Michigan per Haiterbach records

Burial: 11 Mar 1899, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic indigestion; prostration & heart failure

Census: 11 Jul 1870, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 346

Census 2: 1880, Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 355 page 436

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War Co F 9th Michigan Infantry under Captain George K. Newcombe

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: made barrels at Copas Packing Co.

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, cooper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Gottlieb⁶ Teufel:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb⁶ Teufel and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1777 i. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷ Gute, born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1778 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1779 iii. Mary Catharine Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- + 1780 iv. Rosa Catherine Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1781 v. Sarah Jane Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 1782 vi. Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst, born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- 1783 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1784 viii. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute) Gutekunst, born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1785 ix. Anna B. Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

834. Johann Jakob⁶ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Juliane Mueller** 12 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller are:

- 1786 i. Johanne⁷ Oehrlich, born 24 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1787 ii. Christiane Oehrlich, born 03 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1788 iii. Jacob Oehrlich, born 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1789 iv. Michael Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1790 v. baby Oehrlich, born 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1791 vi. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1792 vii. baby Oehrlich, born 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1793 viii. baby Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1794 ix. Barbara Oehrlich, born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1795 x. Johanne Oehrlich, born 02 Nov 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Tonnier 07 Oct 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johannes Tonnier and Johanne Oehrlich:
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1796 xi. Jacob Oehrlich, born 24 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1797 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 05 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

837. Johann Martin⁶ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Raissle** 05 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 22 Apr 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle:
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle are:

- + 1798 i. Anna Maria⁷ Oehrlich, born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1799 ii. Georg Jacob Oehrlich, born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1800 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 29 Jul 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1801 iv. baby Oehrlich, born 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1802 v. Christian Oehrlich, born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1803 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 04 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1804 vii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Feb 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Sofie Visel 15 Nov 1887 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.
- More About Johannes Oehrlich and Friederike Visel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1887, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1805 viii. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 13 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Fiesel 19 Jul 1881; born Aft. 1851.
- More About Johannes Fiesel and Marie Oehrlich:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1881
- 1806 ix. baby Oehrlich, born 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1807 x. Johann Friedrich Oehrlich, born 23 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

838. Johanne⁶ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Werner** 28 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Juliana Gsell. He was born 20 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Johanne Oehrlich:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Oehrlich and Johann Werner are:

- 1808 i. Johann Christian⁷ Werner, born 29 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Weiss 11 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Johann Werner and Katharina Weiss:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1809 ii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1810 iii. Anna Maria Werner, born 02 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1811 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 08 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1812 v. Juliane Christiane Werner, born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1813 vi. Johann Michael Werner, born 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1814 vii. Marie Barbara Werner, born 11 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1815 viii. Johannes Werner, born 21 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Katharina Feucht 03 Jun 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Johannes Werner and Caroline Feucht:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

839. Johannes⁶ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Catharine Buehler** 17 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Jacob Buehler and Christina Bruckner. She was born 17 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler are:

- + 1816 i. Friedrich Hermann⁷ Oehrlich, born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1817 ii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1818 iii. Christine Oehrlich, born 01 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1819 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 24 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1820 v. Katharina Oehrlich, born 26 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Heinrich Bitzer 19 Nov 1891 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Martin Bitzer and Katharina Oehrlich:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1821 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 18 Jun 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1822 vii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 20 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1823 viii. Christine Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1824 ix. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 08 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1925 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1825 x. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1826 xi. Marie Luise Oehrlich, born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1827 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

845. Barbara⁶ Schoettle (Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia. She married **Johannes Mueller** 1815 in Dornsteg, Germany. He was born 18 Apr 1793 in Dornstat, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1856 in Alt Postal, Akkerman, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johannes Mueller and Barbara Schoettle:

Marriage: 1815, Dornsteg, Germany

Child of Barbara Schoettle and Johannes Mueller is:

- + 1828 i. Christina⁷ Mueller, born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia; died Aft. 1865 in Russia.

854. Agnes⁶ Kaz (Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **A. Kober** 03 May 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kober and Maria Maier. He was born 25 Dec 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1874 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About A. Kober and Agnes Kaz:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Kaz and A. Kober are:

- + 1829 i. Catharina Elisabetha⁷ Kober, born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

- 1830 ii. Jacob Friederich Kober, born 08 Jan 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1831 iii. Johann Martin Kober, born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1832 iv. Johann Adam Kober, born 06 Dec 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1833 v. Johanna Kober, born 16 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1834 vi. Johann Adam Kober, born 30 Aug 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1835 vii. Johann Jacob Kober, born 17 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

858. Adam⁶ Katz (Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Rosina Maria Kaz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. She was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 1836 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 1837 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1838 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1839 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

Generation No. 7

863. Christopher⁷ Keil (Christoph⁶, Simon⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Weber, Maria³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 May 1784 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1855 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Heim** 24 Aug 1809 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1787 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1864 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christopher Keil and Barbara Heim:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1809, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christopher Keil and Barbara Heim are:

- + 1841 i. Christopher⁸ Keil, born 03 Jun 1810 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1876 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

- 1842 ii. Barbara Keil, born 19 Feb 1813 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1893.
- 1843 iii. Catharina Keil, born 12 Aug 1815 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893.
- 1844 iv. Johann Georg Keil, born 06 Jun 1818 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1844 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1845 v. baby Keil, born 08 May 1821 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1821 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1846 vi. Elisabeth Keil, born 30 May 1824 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1883 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

866. Conrad⁷ Roos (Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Brezing** 05 Nov 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Brezing and Margaretha Ruoff. She was born 28 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:

Occupation: stone mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Roos and Barbara Brezing:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1839, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Roos and Barbara Brezing are:

- + 1847 i. Anna Maria⁸ Roos, born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1848 ii. Friedrich Roos, born 14 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Roos:
Emigration: 1868, US
- 1849 iii. Johann Georg Roos, born 15 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1890.

More About Johann Georg Roos:
Burial: 1890, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Emigration: 1868, US
- 1850 iv. Barbara Roos, born 30 Mar 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schlegel 29 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Ludwig Schlegel and Barbara Roos:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1880, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1851 v. Wilhelm Roos, born 11 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Roos:
Burial: 23 Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of the throat
Emigration: 1878, US
- 1852 vi. Conrad Roos, born 28 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

867. Barbara⁷ Roos (Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **? Rauser** 1825. He was born Aft. 1798.

More About ? Rauser and Barbara Roos:

Friends: 1825

Child of Barbara Roos and ? Rauser is:

- 1853 i. Barbara⁸ Roos, born 21 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

870. Elisabetha⁷ Roos (Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Killinger** 28 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. He was born 29 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Elisabetha Roos:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Roos and Johann Killinger are:

- 1854 i. Johann Christian⁸ Killinger, born 28 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Schuler 10 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Killinger:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Barbara Schuler:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1855 ii. Gottlob Killinger, born 16 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1856 iii. Gottlob Killinger, born 02 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1857 iv. Dorothea Elisabetha Killinger, born 06 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

872. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 08 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1800 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner:

Occupation: weaver Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Brenner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Brenner is:

- 1858 i. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Brenner, born 11 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

874. Gottlieb⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Lehre** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre are:

- 1859 i. baby⁸ Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1860 ii. Christine Magdalena Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1861 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1862 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1863 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1864 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1865 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1866 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1867 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1868 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

875. Christina Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. He was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Luz and Johann Woerner is:

- 1869 i. Philippine⁸ Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

877. Philippine⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Raaf** 25 Nov 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Raaf and Ursula Schupp. He was born 04 Jul 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Philippine Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1838, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Luz and Johann Raaf are:

- 1870 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Raaf, born 04 Dec 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859.
- 1871 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 24 Jan 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841.
- 1872 iii. Philippine Katharina Raaf, born 11 May 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1873 iv. baby Raaf, born 08 Jan 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1844.
- 1874 v. Christian Raaf, born 03 Mar 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1869 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1875 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 28 Jul 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1876 vii. Johann Jacob Raaf, born 24 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1877 viii. Johann Friedrich Raaf, born 02 Jul 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1919 in Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 22 Apr 1884 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Raaf and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1884, Wurtemberg

- 1878 ix. Johann Gottlieb Raaf, born 31 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1879 x. Maria Magdalena Raaf, born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1880 xi. Johann Jakob Raaf, born 08 Dec 1854 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1881 xii. Louise Raaf, born 03 Mar 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1882 xiii. baby Raaf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

878. Johann Konrad⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schoellhammer** 04 Sep 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer are:

- 1883 i. Johann Philipp Gottlieb⁸ Luz, born 22 Dec 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1884 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 30 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1885 iii. Christine Philippine Luz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1886 iv. Ernestine Luz, born 20 Sep 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1887 v. Ernst Konrad Luz, born 10 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1888 vi. Ernestine Magdalene Luz, born 16 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Ernestine Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1889 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Luz, born 04 Sep 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1890 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 04 Oct 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1891 ix. Rosine Marie Luz, born 20 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1892 x. Rosina Maria Luz, born 28 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1893 xi. Christian Friedrich Luz, born 15 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

881. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renner** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Renner are:

- + 1894 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 1895 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1896 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1897 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1898 v. Christina Magdalene Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

882. Christina Katharina⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 1899 i. Anna Maria⁸ Luz, born 12 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1900 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 17 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

885. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 1901 i. Christian⁸ Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1902 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1903 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1904 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1906 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

886. Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian 16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R

Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

- 1907 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1908 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31

Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1909 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1910 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 1911 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 1912 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1913 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan;

born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelser and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administer of the \$48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcenia memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabetis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1914 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 1915 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
- 1916 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

887. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 1917 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1918 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

888. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jonas Vogt are:

- + 1919 i. Anna⁸ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1920 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1921 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1922 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1923 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1924 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1925 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

890. Christina⁷ Bertsch (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Zuern** 21 Sep 1808 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jul 1783 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zuern and Christina Bertsch:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1808, Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Bertsch and Johann Zuern is:

- 1926 i. Johann Konrad⁸ Zuern, born 15 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

894. Anna Katharina⁷ Bertsch (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Alber** 1810. He was born 15 Aug 1785 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1841 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Roth** 28 Sep 1813 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1784.

More About Johannes Alber and Anna Bertsch:

Friends: 1810

More About Jakob Roth and Anna Bertsch:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1813, Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Bertsch and Johannes Alber is:

- 1927 i. Michael⁸ Alber, born 17 May 1810 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

900. Anna Maria⁷ Baumann (Anna Catharina⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

(2) Gottfried Glaz 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1780.

More About Gottfried Glaz:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Gottfried Glaz and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 1838, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Baumann are:

- 1928 i. Johann Georg⁸ Baumann, born 18 Jun 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1929 ii. Christiana Baumann, born 14 Sep 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

914. Johannes⁷ Theurer (Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Storz** 21 Jan 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Storz and Elisabeth Kuemmich. She was born 05 Mar 1793 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer and Anna Storz:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Anna Storz are:

- 1930 i. Anna Maria⁸ Theurer, born 04 Feb 1825 in Renfrizhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About ? and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: Aft. 1843, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1931 ii. Katharina Theurer, born 09 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1932 iii. Regina Theurer, born 29 Jun 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1933 iv. Katharina Theurer, born 09 Oct 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1934 v. Johannes Theurer, born 07 Feb 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1935 vi. baby Theurer, born 29 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1936 vii. Rosina Theurer, twin, born 04 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1937 viii. Catharina Theurer, twin, born 04 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

919. Johann Georg⁷ Theurer (Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Friederike Kirn** 05 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Kirn. She was born 02 Aug 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Magdalena Nuebel** 08 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Apr 1810 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Rosine Kirn:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Rosina Nuebel:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1839, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Theurer and Rosine Kirn are:

- 1938 i. Anna Maria⁸ Theurer, born 20 Apr 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1939 ii. Gottlieb Theurer, born 10 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1940 iii. August Theurer, born 12 Feb 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Theurer and Rosina Nuebel are:

- + 1941 i. Anna Maria⁸ Theurer, born 23 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 ii. Karl Theurer, twin, born 16 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1943 iii. Rosine Friederike Theurer, twin, born 16 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

922. Martha⁷ Weimer (Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Felix Rauser** 12 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Weimer and Felix Rauser are:

- + 1944 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser, born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1945 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1946 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1947 iv. Christian Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Emigration: US

- + 1948 v. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

923. Johann Georg⁷ Weimer (Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 May 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schoellhammer** 23 Aug 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christina Schoellhammer:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weimer and Christina Schoellhammer are:

- 1949 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Weimer, born 26 Oct 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1950 ii. Barbara Weimer, born 17 Nov 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1951 iii. Anna Maria Weimer, born 30 Jan 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1874 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1952 iv. Christine Weimer, born 12 May 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1953 v. Johann Georg Weimer, born 09 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1954 vi. Eva Maria Weimer, born 08 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1955 vii. Christian Weimer, born 03 May 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1956 viii. Johann Georg Weimer, born 06 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1957 ix. Ferdinand Weimer, born 03 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

925. Ferdinand⁷ Weimer (Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Nov 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Keck** 03 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Keck and Catharina Pregel. She was born 11 Jan 1806 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Weimer and Eva Keck:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Weimer and Eva Keck are:

- + 1958 i. Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, born 20 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1959 ii. Rosina Barbara Weimer, born 04 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1960 iii. Johann Georg Weimer, born 01 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1961 iv. Johann Georg Weimer, born 04 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

934. Anna Maria⁷ Hezer (Johann Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser. He was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Gottfried Huber are:

- 1962 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Huber, born 06 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Reichshofen, Elsass.
 - 1963 ii. Gottfried Huber, born 23 Apr 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Pflingstweide near Meckenbeuren, Tettnang, Germany.
 - 1964 iii. Sarah Huber, born 05 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1965 iv. Christian Huber, born 24 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1966 v. Katharina Friederike Huber, born 18 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About ? and Katharina Huber:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1967 vi. Sarah Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1968 vii. baby Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

936. Johann Jakob⁷ Woerner (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Luz** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. She was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (875) Christina Magdalena Luz.

937. Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Woerner and Johann Mast are:

- + 1969 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1970 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1971 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1973 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

938. Anna Maria⁷ Woerner (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Rauser** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Woerner and Gottlieb Rauser are:

- 1974 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1976 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1977 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 v. Katharine Magdalene Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1979 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1980 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1981 viii. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1982 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1984 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1985 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1986 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 xiv. Catharina Magdalena Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

942. Stephan⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Rauser** 10 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss. She was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser are:

- 1988 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1989 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1990 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1991 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1992 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1993 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1994 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1995 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzingen, Urach, Germany

- 1996 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johannes Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1997 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

945. Catharina Barbara⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Luz** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. He was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (874) Gottlieb Luz.

946. Gottlieb⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Holzaepfel** 31 Aug 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel are:

- 1999 i. Eva Maria⁸ Lehre, born 19 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2000 ii. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 28 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2001 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2002 iv. Regine Katharine Lehre, born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2003 v. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1926 in

- + 2004 vi. Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
Christine Catharine Lehre, born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

947. Eva Maria⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About ? and Eva Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Maria Lehre is:

- 2005 i. Johann Michael⁸ Lehre, born 26 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

948. Katharina Magdalena⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Balthas Spathelf** 27 Jul 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spathelf and Christina Stanger. He was born 11 Nov 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthas Spathelf and Katharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Magdalena Lehre is:

- 2006 i. Stephan⁸ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Stephan Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1865, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

950. Stephan⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Christine Mast** 13 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Friedrike Weisser. She was born 23 Sep 1826 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Raisch** 24 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jakob Raisch. She was born 27 Mar 1838 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1855, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Anna Raisch:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast are:

- 2007 i. Johann Stephan⁸ Lehre, born 16 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 ii. Christine Friedrike Lehre, born 10 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 iii. Christina Lehre, born 26 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2010 iv. Eva Christina Lehre, born 03 Jan 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2011 v. Christina Lehre, born 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 23 Feb 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2013 vii. Gottfried Stephan Lehre, born 03 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

951. Johann Georg⁷ Lehre (Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Knorr** 02 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1859, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr are:

- 2014 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Lehre, born 22 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2015 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2016 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 iv. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 12 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2018 v. Catharina Lehre, born 17 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2019 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 vii. Stephan Lehre, born 20 Jun 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2021 viii. Michael Lehre, born 28 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Lang 05 Oct 1896 in Offenburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Michael Lehre and Luise Lang:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Offenburg, Baden

953. Johann Matthaus⁷ Lehre (Georg Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Weiss** 10 Nov 1829 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1803 in Wennenden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1867 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss are:

- 2022 i. Christiana Freiderike⁸ Lehre, born 20 Apr 1837 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 2023 ii. Ernst Friedrich Lehre, born 02 Dec 1839 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 2024 iii. Johann Gottlob Lehre, born 13 Mar 1842 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 2025 iv. Immanuel Gotthilf Lehre, born 14 Aug 1844 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

961. Christoph⁷ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Wurster** 30 Jun 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1811 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster are:

- 2026 i. Johannes⁸ Jenne, born 31 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Christiane Rosina Scheurenbrand 03 Nov 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johannes Jenne and Johanna Scheurenbrand:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1873, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2027 ii. Christoph Jenne, born 09 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2028 iii. Katharina Magdalena Jenne, born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2029 iv. Christoph Jenne, born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2030 v. Anna Maria Jenne, born 02 Jul 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2031 vi. Gottfried Jenne, born 22 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottfried Jenne and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

964. Katharina Barbara⁷ Jenne (Anna Maria⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1801.

More About ? and Katharina Jenne:

Marriage: Aft. 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Jenne is:

- 2032 i. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Jenne, born 17 Feb 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

967. Johann Georg⁷ Binder (Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Killinger** 28 May 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. She was born 06 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger:

Marriage: 28 May 1848, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger are:

- + 2033 i. Anna Maria⁸ Binder, born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2034 ii. Jakob Binder, born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2035 iii. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 25 Nov 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1855 in

- Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2036 iv. Johann Martin Binder, born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2037 v. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 2038 vi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2039 vii. Johann Georg Binder, born 01 Jun 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

970. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lehre, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Philippine Eipper** 23 Nov 1853 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eipper and Anna Maier. She was born 30 Apr 1821 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Scheeh** 25 Nov 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Scheeh and Christina Visel. She was born 04 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1893 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1853, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1862, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper are:

- 2040 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1854 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1855 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2041 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1856 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2042 iii. Philippine Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2043 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2044 v. Philippine Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2045 vi. Georg Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1861 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh are:

- 2046 i. Christiana Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2047 ii. August Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2048 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2049 iv. Luise Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1867 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Buehler 31 May 1894 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Konrad Buehler and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 May 1894, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2050 v. Rosine Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1869 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2051 vi. Maria Christiana Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

977. Israel Gottlieb⁷ Lehre (Christian⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zeller** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller are:

2052	i.	Christina Katharina ⁸ Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2053	ii.	Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2054	iii.	Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2055	iv.	Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2056	v.	Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2057	vi.	Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2058	vii.	Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2059	viii.	Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2060	ix.	Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2061	x.	Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
2062	xi.	Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2063	xii.	Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

978. Louise Friederike Johanne⁷ Lehre (Christian⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Zeller** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Lehre and Johann Zeller are:

2064	i.	Johann Georg ⁸ Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2065	ii.	Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

979. Christian⁷ Lehre (Christian⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaupp** 07 May 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Johanna Braun. She was born 14 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp:

Marriage: 07 May 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp are:

- 2066 i. Johann Georg⁸ Lehre, born 16 Jan 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2067 ii. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 13 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2068 iii. Maria Magdalena Lehre, born 27 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2069 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre, born 18 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2070 v. Luise Friederike Lehre, born 23 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2071 vi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 15 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 vii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 29 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 viii. Beate Katharina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2074 ix. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 11 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2075 x. Christian Lehre, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2076 xi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 07 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

980. Johann Adam⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friedricke Rauschenberger** 10 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dionysius Rauschenberger and Justina Helber. She was born 10 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hiller** 18 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hiller and Elisabetha Moessner. She was born 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Gutekuunst** 04 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Apr 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Gutekuunst:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger are:

- + 2077 i. Christian⁸ Lehre, born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2078 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 29 Jul 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2079 iii. Johann Adam Lehre, born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2080 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2081 v. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 24 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2082 vi. Friederike Margarethe Lehre, born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1933 in

- 2083 vii. Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 baby Lehre, born 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller are:

- 2084 i. Elisabeth⁸ Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 2085 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

982. Elisabeth⁷ Reichardt (Jakob⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1806 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Weimer** 16 Feb 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Rosina Gengenbach. He was born 13 Nov 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabeth Reichardt:
 Children: 4

More About Jacob Weimer:
 Emigration: Apr 1846, US
 Occupation: rope maker

More About Jacob Weimer and Elisabeth Reichardt:
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Reichardt and Jacob Weimer are:

- 2086 i. Elisabeth⁸ Weimer, born 22 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 2087 ii. Rosine Katharine Weimer, born 12 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 2088 iii. baby Weimer, born 08 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 2089 iv. baby Weimer, born 11 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

984. Phillipina⁷ Reichert (Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 May 1811 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob Etter** 18 May 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Etter and Anna Mayer. He was born 18 Feb 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob Etter:
 Census 2: 21 Aug 1860, Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 505 worth \$600/200
 Occupation: 1841, carpenter Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Etter and Phillipina Reichert:
 Marriage: 18 May 1841, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Phillipina Reichert and Johann Etter are:

- + 2090 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Etter, born 14 Nov 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1911.
 2091 ii. Daniel Etter, born Aft. 1842; died 1847.
 + 2092 iii. Charles Henry Etter, born 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1898.
 2093 iv. Samuel Etter, born 08 Sep 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1947 in at sea Somerset, England.
 + 2094 v. Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie) Etter, born 21 Aug 1846 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 2095 vi. George Etter, born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2096 vii. John W. Etter, born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1902 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2097 viii. Phillipina Etter, born 1853 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1865.
- 2098 ix. Sophia L. Etter, born 22 Mar 1854 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

986. Rosina Caroline (Rose)⁷ Reichardt (Jakob⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 25 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher. He was born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 357b worth \$3,500

Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1847, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Reichardt and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 2099 i. Jacob⁸ Gutekunst, born 1849 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- 2100 ii. John Gutekunst, born 1854 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.

More About John Gutekunst:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ brother-in-law John Behmer's family
Occupation: 1870, apprentice to moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1880, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- + 2101 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

987. Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷ Ricart (Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1897 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christiana Dorothea Amelia Busch** 1850 in Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Dec 1825 in Saxe Weimer, Germany, and died 09 Feb 1908 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Friedrich Michael (Reichert) Ricart:

Census: 17 Aug 1860, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 783 worth \$700/200 name shown as Fredrick Richard

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 286 worth \$500/500 name shown as Fred Righard

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 179 SD 10 sheet 16 living w/ son Joseph Ricart; name shown as Ricart

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farm laborer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Friedrich Ricart and Christiana Busch:

Marriage: 1850, Pennsylvania

Children of Friedrich Ricart and Christiana Busch are:

- 2102 i. Julius⁸ Ricart, born 02 Feb 1853 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1927 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2103 ii. Albert Ricart, born 17 Oct 1855 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1927 in Erie, Erie Co,

- Pennsylvania.
 - + 2104 iii. Joseph Urban Ricart, born 12 Jul 1857 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1909 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 2105 iv. Monroe Ricart, born 16 Oct 1860 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1862 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
 - + 2106 v. Matilda Ann Ricart, born 15 Mar 1865 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1957 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

989. Margaretha⁷ Reichert (Michael⁶, Michael⁵ Reichardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jun 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Sindlinger** 25 Jul 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sindlinger and Anna Harr. He was born 17 Mar 1793 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Sindlinger and Margaretha Reichert:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1844, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Reichert and Jacob Sindlinger are:

- 2107 i. Sara⁸ Sindlinger, born 02 Jul 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2108 ii. Johann Jacob Sindlinger, born 07 Jul 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

996. Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁷ Reichardt (Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1825 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Fredericka Veronica Haas**, daughter of Ulrich Haas and Claudie Mueller. She was born 14 Sep 1832 in Baden, Germany, and died Nov 1893 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Johann Berthold (Reichert) Reichardt:
 Emigration: 1846, left port Bremen, Germany
 Emigration 2: 26 Dec 1846, arrived New Orleans, Louisiana

Children of Johann Reichardt and Fredericka Haas are:

- 2109 i. Maria F.⁸ Reichert, born 17 May 1855 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jan 1931 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Joseph Ertl; born 1849; died 1928.
 - + 2110 ii. Anna Catherine (Katey) Reichert, born 19 Sep 1856 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.
 - 2111 iii. Frederick Ulrich Reichert, born 19 Feb 1859 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 2112 iv. Amalia Anna Reichert, born 26 Jan 1861 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Sep 1861 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.
 - 2113 v. Francis Joseph Reichert, born 31 Mar 1862 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.
 - 2114 vi. John Michael Reichert, born 08 Jan 1864 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.
 - + 2115 vii. Anna Cecelia Reichert, born 20 Apr 1866 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died May 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
 - 2116 viii. Joseph Reichert, born 15 Sep 1868 in Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jan 1894 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 2117 ix. Anna Josephine Reichert, born 02 Mar 1871 in Racine Co, Wisconsin.

997. Dr. Phillip (Reichert)⁷ Reichardt (Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 06 May - 26 Jun 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1908 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas. He married **Catherine Noak Nabb** 1856. She was born 05 Feb 1834 in Ulversheim, Renhessen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1912 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.

More About Dr. Phillip (Reichert) Reichardt:
 Emigration: 1847, left port Rotterdam on the ship 'Henrietta Clasina'
 Emigration 2: 27 Jul 1847, arrived port Baltimore, Maryland

More About Phillip Reichardt and Catherine Nabb:

Marriage: 1856

Children of Phillip Reichardt and Catherine Nabb are:

- 2118 i. Henry August⁸ Reichert, born 27 Jun 1867 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1926 in Mart, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 2119 ii. George Reichert, born 04 Apr 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 08 Dec 1920 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas.

1005. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Reichardt (Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1835 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1903 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married **Alois Hoenig** 1860. He was born 12 Sep 1825 in Neudenau, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1902 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Margaretha Barbara Reichardt:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Alois Hoenig:

Census 3: Jun 1900, 2227 Derbigny; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana ED 80 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

More About Alois Hoenig and Margaretha Reichardt:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Margaretha Reichardt and Alois Hoenig are:

- 2120 i. Victoria⁸ Hoenig, born 16 Mar 1867 in Louisiana; died 04 Oct 1943 in East Baton Rouge Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Victoria Hoenig:
Burial: Oct 1943, St. Roch Cemetery #1 New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana
Occupation: 1900, cook New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana
- + 2121 ii. Caroline Hoenig, born 09 Jan 1869 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 31 Jan 1950 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 2122 iii. Anthony J. Hoenig, born 12 Oct 1873 in Louisiana; died Dec 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Anthony J. Hoenig:

Burial: Dec 1965, Masonic Cemetery No. 1 New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Occupation: 1900, machinist New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

1008. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt (Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1921 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lucy Elizabeth Wells** 15 Apr 1863 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Nov 1846 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1929 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Reichardt and Lucy Wells:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1863, Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Reichardt and Lucy Wells are:

- 2123 i. George B.⁸ Richards, born 18 Apr 1864 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 1957.
- 2124 ii. Emma A. Richards, born 18 Feb 1866 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950.
- 2125 iii. Ruey M. Richards, born 03 Dec 1869 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1882 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2126 iv. Estella Minne Richards, born 10 Aug 1871 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Feb 1942 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2127 v. Louise Ency Richards, born 13 May 1877 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 1897 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

1013. Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Raus** 25 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raus and Anna Pross. He was born 21 Jun 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raus and Christina Breuning:
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Raus are:

- + 2128 i. Johannes (Ross)⁸ Rauss, born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2129 ii. Bernhard (Rauss) Raus, born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2130 iii. Anna Maria Raus, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2131 iv. Christina Barbara Raus, born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2132 v. Magdalena Raus, born 08 Jul 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Raus:
 Burial: 31 Oct 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: appoplexy
 Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

1015. Johann Bernhard⁷ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
 Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 2133 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2134 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2135 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2137 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1019. Konrad Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Lutz** 1830. She was born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Hoelzle** 15 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz:
 Friends: 1830

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz is:

- 2138 i. Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 2139 i. Daniel⁸ Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2140 ii. Michael Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schwitzler 22 Nov 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Maria Rauschenberger 17 Aug 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Schwitzler:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1879, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2141 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2142 iv. Katharina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1906 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Berner 25 May 1868 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Johann Berner and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1868, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

1021. Daniel⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Stoll** 10 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib. She was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll are:

- + 2143 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2144 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 2145 i. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2146 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1022. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She met **(1) Jacob Sauter** 1838, son of Johannes Sauter and Anna Buehler. He was born 27 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1838

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Sauter is:
2147 i. Martha⁸ Sautter, born 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Sautter:
Emigration: US

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 2148 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 2149 ii. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

1025. Anna⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 04 Oct 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Magdalena Schmann. He was born 17 Mar 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Michael Walz:
Census: 11 Jul 1860, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 9 worth \$350/100
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Michael Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Walz are:

- + 2150 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2151 ii. Barbara Walz, born 22 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2152 iii. Johann Michael Walz, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Johann Michael Walz:

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 2153 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 23 Jan 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2154 v. Christian Walz, born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2155 vi. Daniel Walz, born 06 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2156 vii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 11 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2157 viii. Catherine Walz, born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

1026. Martha⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Paul Hafner** 08 Sep 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1809.

More About Johann Hafner and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Johann Hafner is:

- 2158 i. Paul⁸ Hafner, born 22 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1027. Bartholomaeus⁷ Gutekunst (Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** Aft. 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst:

Occupation: master quarryman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer are:

- 2159 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2160 ii. Christina Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2161 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2162 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2163 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2164 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1032. Wilhelm⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Wilhelm Breuning:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: tailor

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 2165 i. Wilhelm⁸ Breuning, born 02 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1034. Margaretha⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Gutekunst** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Margaretha Breuning:
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Breuning and Stephen Gutekunst are:

- 2166 i. Eva Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2167 ii. Albertine Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Michigan.
- + 2168 iii. Gustave August Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2169 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2170 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 May 1851 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2171 vi. Philipp Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

- 2172 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1043. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Bachmann** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Hauer** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Dorothea Hauer** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 22 Nov

1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:

Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann are:

- 2173 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2174 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2175 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2176 iv. Georg Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2177 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2178 vi. Johann Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2179 vii. Helena Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2180 viii. Johann Erhard Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2181 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2182 x. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2183 xi. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 2184 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer are:

- + 2185 i. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2186 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer are:

- + 2187 i. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2188 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2189 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2190 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2191 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2192 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: US

- 2193 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2194 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1046. Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Braun** 01 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Reinhardt. She was born 11 Aug 1800 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1856, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

Occupation: weaver

More About Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun are:

- + 2195 i. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2196 ii. Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 2197 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 2198 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2199 v. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 2200 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2201 vii. Markus Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900.
- 2202 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- + 2203 ix. Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1048. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. She met **(1) Jacob Friedrich Katz** 1829, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Schwaegler** 18 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhardt Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. He was born 28 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Friedrich Kraus** 25 Nov 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Kraus and Catharina Scheck. He was born 06 May 1804 in Kilchberg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1829

More About Johann Schwaegler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kraus and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Katz is:

- 2204 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1051. Johann Thomas⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hair** 02 Feb 1835 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1835, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair are:

- 2205 i. Christian⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1837 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Gauss 01 May 1866 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1830 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2206 ii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1052. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jacob Eberhard** 23 Nov 1825 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1786.

More About Christian Eberhard and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Eberhard is:

- 2207 i. Fridolin⁸ Eberhard, born 21 Nov 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1053. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauer** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer are:

- 2208 i. Christian⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 2209 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.
- + 2210 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2211 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2212 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

1055. Martin Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2213 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2214 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2215 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2216 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2217 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2218 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2219 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2220 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2221 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2222 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2223 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

1056. Eva Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 2224 i. Andreas⁸ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Schneider 11 Mar 1873 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1873, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

1058. Stephen⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Margaretha Breuning** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp. She was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name

shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1034) Margaretha Breuning.

1059. Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 2225 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1060. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Jedele are:

- + 2226 i. Johann Konrad (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2227 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2228 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2229 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedeley) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2230 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2231 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2232 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

1061. Johann Bernhard⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:
 Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 2233 i. Karl⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2234 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 2235 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1062. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
 Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1015) Johann Bernhard Breuning.

1066. Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
 Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:
 Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 2236 i. Johann Georg Philipp⁸ Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2237 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2238 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1068. Philipp Jakob⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 2239 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2240 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2241 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2242 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2243 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2244 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2246 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2247 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2248 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2249 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2250 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2251 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2252 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1071. Johann Matthaeus⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Knaeussler** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Artz** 26 Mar 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1831.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Artz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (496) Barbara Knaeussler.

1073. Gottlieb Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Zinser** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. She was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser are:

- 2253 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2254 ii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2255 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2256 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1844 in Weissenau, Germany.
- 2257 v. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2258 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2259 vii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1075. Christian Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 24 Jul 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp are:

- + 2260 i. Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900 in US.
- 2261 ii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2262 iii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2263 iv. Paul Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2264 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2265 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2266 vii. Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2267 viii. Marie Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Hoekh 18 Jun 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johann Hoekh and Marie Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Pfaeffingen, Wurtemberg

1077. Katharina Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (822) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

1078. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Klaeger** 12 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. She was born 02 Apr 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger:
 Marriage: 12 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger are:

- + 2268 i. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2269 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2270 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2271 iv. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2272 v. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1080. Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Walz** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10,

Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz are:

- 2273 i. Friederika A.⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:
Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2274 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2275 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2276 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 2277 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2278 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:
Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2279 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2280 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2281 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2282 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2283 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2284 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Rica Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

1081. Jakob⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schoettle** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Maria Schoettle. She was born 03 Sep 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle are:

- + 2285 i. Catharine⁸ Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2286 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2287 iii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2288 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2289 v. Friederike Luise Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2290 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2291 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2292 viii. Johann Albert Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Pauline Daeuber 03 Nov 1900 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Daeuber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1900, Zuerich, Switzerland

1083. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

- 2293 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1088. Konrad Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- 2294 i. Ludwig Robert⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2295 ii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2296 iii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2297 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2298 v. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1092. Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1055) Martin Friedrich Gutekunst.

1093. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Sackmann** 22 Nov 1838 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Sackmann. He was born 04 Sep 1802 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sackmann and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1838, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johannes Sackmann is:

- 2299 i. Regina⁸ Sackmann, born 11 Jun 1851 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1096. Georg Jakob⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Koehler** 09 Jan 1848 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Koehler and Barbara ?. She was born 28 Aug 1820 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1837, US

Naturalization: 30 May 1844, declared

Occupation: weaver

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1848, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler are:

- 2300 i. Elisabeth Louise⁸ Gutekunst, born Mar 1849 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1850 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 2301 ii. Michael Immanuel Gutekunst, born 21 May 1858 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

1097. Friedrich⁷ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He met **Gottlieb Graf** 1849, daughter of Christian Graf and Maria Renz. She was born 21 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1900.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: 1852

More About Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf:
Friends: 1849

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf are:

- 2302 i. Christian⁸ Katz, born 22 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2303 ii. Barbara Katz, born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2304 iii. Christian Katz, born 09 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2305 iv. Mary E. Kotts, born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan; died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 2306 v. John Augustus Kotts, born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2307 vi. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts, born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2308 vii. Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz, born 25 Sep 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1916 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois.

More About Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer
Burial: Sep 1916, St. Joseph Cemetery
Occupation: iron moulder

- 2309 viii. Emilie Louisa Katz, born 09 Oct 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Louisa Katz:

Baptism: 12 May 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

- 2310 ix. Charles Kotts, born 1869 in Michigan.

1098. Magdalena⁷ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Christein** 24 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Christein and Justina Habrer. He was born 03 Apr 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1878 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Christein and Magdalena Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Kaz is:

- 2311 i. Christine Catharine⁸ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johannes Christein are:

- 2312 i. Catharina Barbara⁸ Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2313 ii. Christian Friedrich Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2314 iii. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2315 iv. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2316 v. Johann Martin Christein, born 07 Jan 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2317 vi. Gottlob Christein, born 14 May 1858 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1859 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1101. Christine Katharine⁷ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Gutekunst** 22 Jan 1850 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser. He was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Kaz and Siegfried Gutekunst are:

- 2318 i. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2319 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2320 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2321 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2322 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2323 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2324 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2325 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2326 ix. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2327 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2328 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2329 xii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1107. Maria Magdalena⁷ Zinser (Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Magdalena Zinser is:

- 2330 i. Johann Martin⁸ Zinser, born 09 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1073) Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst.

1108. Johannes⁷ Zinser (Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva**

Rosina Krauss 05 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1822 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 2331 i. Martin⁸ Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2332 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2333 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2334 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss are:

- + 2335 i. Anna Maria⁸ Zinser, born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2336 ii. Johannes Zinser, born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2337 iii. Christina Zinser, born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1111. Wilhelm⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1893. He married **(1) Katharina Schwitzler** 29 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Schwitzler and Anna Brandstaetter. She was born 13 Aug 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Barbara Straehle** 02 Jun 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Straehle and Elisabeth Morlock. She was born 13 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Straehle:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler are:

- 2338 i. Johann Konrad⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2339 ii. Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2340 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2341 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 17 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2342 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2343 vi. Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2344 vii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

1112. Siegfried⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Katharine Kaz** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler. She was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Rauschenberger** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1101) Christine Katharine Kaz.

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger are:

- + 2345 i. Siegfried⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2346 ii. Christine Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2347 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2348 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2349 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2350 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Marianne Luise ? 16 Jul 1955 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marianne ?:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1955, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

1115. Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Bross** 16 Oct 1855 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bross and Friedericke Frick. He was born 28 Nov 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Bross and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Andreas Bross are:

- 2351 i. Johannes⁸ Bross, born 16 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1919. He married Julie Morlock; born Aft. 1856.
- 2352 ii. Andreas Bross, born 29 Aug 1859 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2353 iii. Gustav Bross, born 23 Feb 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Haar 11 Feb 1896 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Bross and Katharina Haar:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1896, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2354 iv. Christine Katharine Bross, born 03 Apr 1871 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891.

1116. Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Link** 28 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Link and Agnes Walter. She was born 18 Sep 1840 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1917 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link are:

- 2355 i. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1865 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2356 ii. Theodor Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1869 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2357 iii. Marie Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1871 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1880 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 iv. Anna Frieda Gutekunst, born 21 May 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1877 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1118. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

- 2359 i. Carl⁸ Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2360 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

1119. Anna Barbara⁷ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

- 2361 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1061) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

1120. Johann Michael⁷ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

- 2362 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2363 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2364 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2365 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1123. Johannes⁷ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 2367 i. Katharina Fredrike⁸ Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2368 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2369 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2370 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1127. Johann Bartholomaus⁷ Reichardt (Matthias⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomaus Reichardt:

Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (823) Rosina Teufel.

1131. Maria Barbara⁷ Reichert (Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in

Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 2371 i. Katharina⁸ Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2372 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2373 iii. Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2374 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1132. Katharina⁷ Reichert (Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reichert and Christian Vogt are:

- 2375 i. Christian⁸ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2376 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Reichert and Johann Vogt are:

- 2377 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2378 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2379 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co,

- Washington.
 - + 2380 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 2381 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1133. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Reichert (Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm are:

- 2382 i. Rosina⁸ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2383 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2384 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

- + 2385 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2386 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:

Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34

- + 2387 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2388 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2389 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2390 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1138. Andreas⁷ Frank (Anna Rosina⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubunden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubunden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:

Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubunden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubunden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 2391 i. Blandin⁸ Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 2392 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 2393 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubunden, Switzerland.
- 2394 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubunden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 2395 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubunden, Switzerland.

1139. Anna⁷ Frank (Anna Rosina⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 2396 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1144. Johann Georg⁷ Hanfstein (Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 2397 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2398 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine

Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg

- 2399 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg

- 2400 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889

- 2401 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 2402 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg

- 2403 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg

- 2404 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 2405 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1145. Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. He was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Nill are:

- 2406 i. Anna⁸ Nill, born 15 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2407 ii. baby Nill, born 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2408 iii. Anna Barbara Nill, born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2409 iv. Anna Agnes Nill, born 05 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2410 v. Katharine Nill, born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2411 vi. Johannes Nill, born 19 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1903 in St. Gallen, Switzerland. He married Josepha Faessler Aft. 1860; born Aft. 1841.

More About Johannes Nill and Josepha Faessler:
Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 2412 vii. baby Nill, born 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1152. Johann Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Genovefa Muenchbach** 01 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Muenchbach. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Genovefa Muenchbach:
Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach are:

- 2413 i. Vitus Modestus⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1842 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg.
- More About Vitus Modestus Gutekunst:
Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US
- 2414 ii. Fridolimus Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1847 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Agnes Maurer 21 May 1871 in Doeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About Fridolimus Gutekunst:
Occupation: cooper
- More About Fridolimus Gutekunst and Marie Maurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1871, Doeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2415 iii. Anton Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2416 iv. Theodosia Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1154. Christina⁷ Rath (Catharina⁶ Steeb, Magdalena⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Klumpp** 13 Feb 1838 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Klumpp and Regina Klumpp. He was born 28 Feb 1810 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1866 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Klumpp and Christina Rath:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1838, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Gottfried Klumpp are:

- 2417 i. Anna Maria⁸ Klumpp, born 27 Nov 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1854 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2418 ii. Johann Martin Klumpp, born 21 Sep 1840 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1842 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2419 iii. Jakob Friedrich Klumpp, born 31 Dec 1841 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1843 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2420 iv. Christina Klumpp, born 15 Jun 1844 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1872 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 2421 v. baby Klumpp, born 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1158. Johann Georg⁷ Steeb (Johannes⁶, Magdalena⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rothfuss** 19 Aug 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rothfuss and Anna Stickel. She was born 19 Oct 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1882.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1837, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss is:

- 2422 i. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, born 04 Oct 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Morhard 13 Sep 1869 in Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1835.

More About Johann Morhard and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1869, Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1160. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb (Johannes⁶, Magdalena⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlob Hezer** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Ernst Hezer are:

- + 2423 i. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2424 ii. Christine Hezer, born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2425 iii. Karl Johann Hezer, born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2426 iv. Pauline Hezer, born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2427 v. Friederike Hezer, born 20 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2428 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 22 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Kappler 06 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Ernst Hezer and Karoline Kappler:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2429 vii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 20 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1166. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:

Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann are:

- 2430 i. Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2431 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2432 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2433 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2434 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:

Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:

Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 2435 i. Katherine Elizabeth⁸ Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2436 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2437 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2438 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 2439 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2440 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in

- Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2441 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 2442 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 2443 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:
 Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis
 Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
- More About Eva M. Worden:
 Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, none
- More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:
 Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
- 2444 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- More About John Edward Katz:
 Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a
 Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:
 Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 2445 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About George White and Edith Katz:
 Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
- More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:
 Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a
 Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:
 Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
- + 2446 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 2447 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1168. Anna⁷ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 2448 i. Conrad⁸ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2449 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2450 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2451 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2452 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1171. Gottlieb⁷ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 2453 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 2454 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2455 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2456 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2457 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2458 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2459 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2460 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2461 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2462 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2463 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2464 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 2465 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2466 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 2467 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1172. Christiane⁷ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:

- 2468 i. Johann Martin⁸ Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1173. Barbara⁷ Katz (Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- + 2469 i. Maria⁸ Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1178. Friederike⁷ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hirneisen** 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:

- + 2470 i. Anna⁸ Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2471 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2472 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1179. Adolph Gottlieb⁷ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 2473 i. Sophie Karoline⁸ Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2474 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

1182. Eduard⁷ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria²

Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 2475 i. Friederike⁸ Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2476 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2477 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
 - + 2478 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2479 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:
Marriage: Aft. 1900
- 2480 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz:
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg
- 2481 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2482 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2483 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2484 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1186. Anna⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wolpert** 16 Apr 1846 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Wolpert. He was born 14 Mar 1818 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wolpert and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1846, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Wolpert are:

- 2485 i. Johann Georg⁸ Wolpert, born 18 Nov 1846 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2486 ii. baby Wolpert, born 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2487 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wolpert, born 14 Apr 1850 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Martha Goermann 26 Nov 1878 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolpert and Katharina Goermann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2488 iv. Christina Catharina Wolpert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2489 v. Anna Barbara Wolpert, born 24 Sep 1860 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2490 vi. Michael Wolpert, born 10 Oct 1862 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1189. Barbara⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gulden** 05 Jun 1865 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1832 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulden and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1865, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Gulden are:

- 2491 i. Christiane Barbara⁸ Gulde, born 17 Mar 1866 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2492 ii. Johann Gulde, born 26 Mar 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Marquardt 23 Jan 1896 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1865 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Johanna Marquardt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2493 iii. Johann Jakob Gulde, born 17 Oct 1868 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heydlauff 19 Nov 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1870 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wuretmberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Anna Heydlauff:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2494 iv. Georg Peter Gulde, born 20 Nov 1869 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2495 v. baby Gulde, born 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1190. Magdalena⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Stephan Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun. He was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 2496 i. Rosina Katharine⁸ Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2497 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2498 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2499 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2500 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2501 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1194. Peter⁷ Fassnacht (Anna⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Hem) Bieder** 26 Nov 1861 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1831.

More About Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1861, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder are:

- 2502 i. Gottlob⁸ Fassnacht, born 13 Sep 1877 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2503 ii. Christina Fassnacht, born 01 Mar 1880 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1198. Elisabetha⁷ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1854. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Ackermann:
Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz:
Friends: 1854

Children of Elisabetha Walz are:

- 2504 i. Matthaeus⁸ Walz, born 21 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2505 ii. Christian Walz, born 25 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1932 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Walz and Michael Ackermann is:

- + 2506 i. Katharina⁸ Ackermann, born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1199. Christoph⁷ Walz (Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. He met **Serephina Conzelmann** 1844, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. She was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:
Friends: 1844

Child of Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann is:

- 2507 i. Friedrich⁸ Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1886 in Freiberg, Germany.

1205. Rosina⁷ Frick (Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Frick:
Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frick and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 2508 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2509 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2510 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2511 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2512 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2513 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2514 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2515 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2516 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1207. Anna Katharina⁷ Frick (Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Johann Kaz are:

- 2517 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Walz 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2518 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2519 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2520 iv. baby Kaz, born 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2521 v. Konrad Kaz, born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2522 vi. Sara Kaz, born 29 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2523 vii. Katharina Kaz, born 09 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2524 viii. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2525 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2526 x. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 22 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2527 xi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2528 xii. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2529 xiii. Georg Kaz, born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2530 xiv. Ludwig Martin Kaz, born 05 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2531 xv. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Aug 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2532 xvi. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2533 xvii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2534 xviii. Paul Martin Kaz, born 14 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Renz 27 Jan 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Kaz:
Occupation: potter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2535 xix. Katharina Luise Kaz, born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2536 xx. Christian Kaz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Christian Kaz:
Emigration: 1866, US

1209. Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frick and Johannes Katz are:

- + 2537 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz, born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2538 ii. Friedrich August Katz, born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2539 iii. Elisabetha Katz, born 25 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2540 iv. Franz Jakob Katz, born 01 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2541 v. Franz Jakob Katz, born 07 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2542 vi. Christiana Fridrika Katz, born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2543 vii. Maria Katz, born 05 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1210. Elisabetha Friederika⁷ Frick (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 23 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Friederika Frick:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 2544 i. Karl Johann⁸ Walz, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2545 ii. Elisabetha Friedrika Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2546 iii. Johann Martin Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2547 iv. Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christian Walz:
Emigration: US
- 2548 v. Albert Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2549 vi. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1211. Anna Maria⁷ Frick (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 11 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frick:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 11 May 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 2550 i. Elisabetha⁸ Walz, born 06 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2551 ii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 07 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2552 iii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 22 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heinrich Walz:
Emigration: France
- 2553 iv. Karl August Walz, born 24 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Knoblauch 11 Jun 1887 in Rorschaush, Switzerland; born Aft. 1834.

More About Karl Walz and Maria Knoblauch:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1887, Rorschaush, Switzerland
- 2554 v. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2555 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 21 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Maier 25 Jan 1872 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Eleonore Maier:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1872, Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 2556 vii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 viii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Kalbfell 19 Nov 1867 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Wilhelm Kalbfell and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1867, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

1212. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Frick (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabeth Schuh** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh are:

- 2558 i. Katharina Elisabeth⁶ Frick, born 22 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2559 ii. Jakob Frick, born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2560 iii. Johann Georg Frick, born 27 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2561 iv. Magdalene Frick, born 15 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2562 v. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 07 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2563 vi. Johann Georg Frick, born 28 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2564 vii. Christiane Frick, born 27 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2565 viii. Christian Frick, born 24 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Thaler 28 Nov 1872 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Christian Frick and Louise Thaler:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg

- + 2566 ix. Maria Magdalena Frick, born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1217. Johann Friedrich⁷ Schuh (Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuh:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- 2567 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Schuh, born 15 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2568 ii. Friedrika Schuh, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2569 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2570 iv. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 29 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2571 v. Jakob Schuh, born 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2572 vi. Jakob Schuh, born 22 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2573 vii. Georg Konrad Schuh, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2574 viii. Friederike Schuh, born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2575 ix. Philippine Schuh, born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1218. Anna⁷ Schuh (Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 25 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Jakob Walz are:

- + 2576 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2577 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2578 iii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 17 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2579 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 11 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1889 in Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eppele 04 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Eppele:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2580 v. Georg Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2581 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 06 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Emigration: 1854, US
- 2582 vii. Franz Karl Walz, born 13 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Karl Walz:
Emigration: 1855
- + 2583 viii. Friederika Walz, born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw,

- + 2584 ix. Wurtemberg.
Katharine Walz, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1223. Katharina Elisabeth⁷ Schuh (Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frick** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. He was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1212) Jacob Friedrich Frick.

1224. Rosina⁷ Schuh (Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Konrad Walz are:

- 2585 i. Friedrike⁸ Walz, born 26 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2586 ii. Rosine Marie Walz, born 20 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2587 iii. Georg Walz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
- 2588 iv. Leonhard Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Leonhard Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2589 v. Rosine Marie Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1227. Johann Georg⁷ Frick (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Margaraethe Bauch** 10 May 1835 in Uhlbach, Germany, daughter of Johann Bauch and Catharina Krimmel. She was born 15 Dec 1805 in Uhlbach, Germany, and died 29 Mar 1861 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch:

Marriage: 10 May 1835, Uhlbach, Germany

Child of Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch is:

- + 2590 i. Marie Charlotte Katharina⁸ Frick, born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg.

1228. Konrad⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Conrad⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Barbara Hoelzle** 16 Nov 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1800, and died 1844.

More About Konrad Walz and Elisabetha Hoelzle:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1819, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Elisabetha Hoelzle is:

- 2591 i. Jacob⁸ Walz, born 18 May 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1232. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Conrad⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 19 Apr 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Mar 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1831, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 2592 i. Christine⁸ Walz, born 24 Feb 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2593 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Mar 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1876.
- 2594 iii. Jakob Walz, born 23 Sep 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2595 iv. Thomas Jakob Walz, born 06 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2596 v. Elisabetha Catharina Walz, born 19 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1884.
- 2597 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2598 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Feb 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2599 viii. Christiana Barbara Walz, born 24 May 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1882.
- 2600 ix. Gottliebin Walz, born 30 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2601 x. Gottliebin Walz, born 28 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1233. Johann Georg⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Conrad⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kempf** 16 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1815 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Kempf:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Kempf are:

- 2602 i. Christine Magdalene⁸ Walz, born 04 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 ii. Georg Jakob Walz, born 19 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1234. Jakob⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Conrad⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18

Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauschenberger** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger are:

- 2604 i. Albert Johannes⁸ Walz, born 03 Sep 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2605 ii. Christoph Walz, born 06 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.

More About Christoph Walz:
Emigration: 04 Mar 1867, US

- 2606 iii. Conrad Emil Walz, born 23 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1239. Andreas⁷ Brenner (Catharina⁶ Walz, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gertraud Walz** 1811. She was born 27 Jan 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Brenner and Gertraud Walz:
Marriage: 1811

Child of Andreas Brenner and Gertraud Walz is:

- + 2607 i. Catharina⁸ Brenner, born 11 Sep 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1872.

1243. Jacob⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Dec 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 02 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Brenner. She was born 29 Jun 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1826, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 2608 i. Dorothea⁸ Walz, born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2609 ii. Christina Walz, born 02 Dec 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1901 in New York City, Kings Co, New York.
- 2610 iii. Catharina Walz, born 06 Mar 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2611 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 v. Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2613 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2614 vii. Barbara Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2615 viii. Jakob Konrad Walz, born 06 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2616 ix. Jakob Conrad Walz, born 22 Apr 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2617 x. Johann Georg Andreas Walz, born 02 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2618 xi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Oct 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2619 xii. Johann Andreas Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2620 xiii. Barbara Walz, born 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2621 xiv. Johannes Walz, born 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1245. Andreas⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Beutler** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler are:

- 2622 i. Barbara⁸ Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2623 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2624 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2625 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2626 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1247. Andreas⁷ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1799 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 14 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. She was born 30 Jun 1799 in Stammheim, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1873 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1826, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2627 i. Christian⁸ Walz, born 27 Jul 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 2628 ii. Jacob Walz, born 29 May 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Julia ?; born 1825 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1880 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

1248. Jakob⁷ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gaenssle** 23 Aug 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaenssle and Katharina Walz. She was born 18 Jan 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle is:

- + 2629 i. Johann Andreas⁸ Walz, born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1249. Daniel⁷ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Beutler** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz. She was born 29 Jun

1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Volz and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1846, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler are:

- + 2630 i. Dorothea⁸ Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2631 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2632 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2633 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2634 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2635 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 2636 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Volz are:

- + 2637 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1940 in US.
- 2638 ii. Johannes Walz, born 28 May 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1873 in Michigan.
- + 2639 iii. Christian (Christopher) Walz, born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2640 iv. Mary Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2641 v. Michael Fred Walz, born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 2642 vi. Anna Margaret Walz, born 07 Apr 1858 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Margaret Walz:

Burial: 15 Aug 1905, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Residence: 1905, 1624 Johnson; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 2643 vii. Jacob E. Walz, born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 2644 viii. Caroline D. (Clara) Walz, born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2645 ix. Pauline Walz, born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 2646 x. Louis Oscar Walz, born 16 Jun 1867 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1937 in California. He married (1) Ella Jane Laymance Aft. 1886; born 1862 in Georgia; died 20 Jul 1893 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Maude Irene Cook Aft. 1895; born 02 Apr 1877; died 14 Dec 1955 in California.

More About Louis Oscar Walz:

Burial: 1937, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Census: 1920, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Census 2: 1930, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

Residence: 1888, Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California

More About Ella Jane Laymance:

Burial: Jul 1893, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Ella Laymance:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

More About Maude Irene Cook:

Burial: Dec 1955, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Maude Cook:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

- + 2647 xi. Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz, born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2648 xii. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Walz, born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 2649 xiii. Jane (Jennie) Walz, born 30 Jan 1872 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married August C. Reinke 10 May 1911; born 24 Jul 1872 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1953 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Reinke and Jane Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1911

1251. Johann Georg⁷ Walz, twin (Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 02 Mar 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Agatha Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 23 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Dorothea Gaenssle. She was born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 2650 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walz, born 02 Jun 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1905.
- 2651 ii. Anna Walz, born 11 Nov 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2652 iii. Rosine Walz, born 20 Feb 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2653 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 06 Jun 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2654 v. Friederike Walz, born 31 May 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 2655 i. Friederike⁸ Walz, born 28 Jun 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2656 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2657 iii. Christina Walz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2658 iv. Friederike Walz, born 29 Apr 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.
- 2659 v. Carl Walz, born 16 Jun 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2660 vi. Carl Walz, born 02 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2661 vii. Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2662 viii. baby Walz, born 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2663 ix. Carl Gottlob Walz, born 06 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2664 x. baby Walz, born 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2665 xi. Anna Dorothea Walz, born 11 May 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1253. Christian⁷ Walz (Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gertraude Brenner** 09 Jun 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Sep 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Gertraude Brenner:
 Marriage: 09 Jun 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Gertraude Brenner are:

- 2666 i. Johann Andreas⁸ Walz, born 15 Sep 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2667 ii. Christian Walz, born 12 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Walz:
 Burial: 11 May 1907, Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: suicide (cutting the radial artery)
- 2668 iii. Christina Walz, born 05 Nov 1856.
 - 2669 iv. Anna Walz, born 22 Nov 1859.

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 2670 i. Catharina⁸ Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 2671 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2672 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2673 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2674 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2675 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2676 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2677 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:
 Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2678 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2679 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2680 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1256. Barbara⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Sep 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Dengler** 04 Feb 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dengler and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 17 Feb 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Dengler and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Johann Dengler are:

- 2681 i. Dorothea⁸ Dengler, born 23 Jan 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2682 ii. Jakob Dengler, born 07 Oct 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2683 iii. Jakob Dengler, born 11 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2684 iv. Dorothea Dengler, born 25 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Dorothea Dengler:
Emigration: 1874, US
- 2685 v. Anna Maria Dengler, born 01 Feb 1840.
 - + 2686 vi. Johann Georg Michael Dengler, born 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1920 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 2687 vii. Barbara Dengler, born 09 Mar 1847.

1259. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dengler** 07 Feb 1833 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dengler and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1810 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1833, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Jakob Dengler is:

- + 2688 i. Jakob⁸ Dengler, born 21 Sep 1835 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1260. Jakob⁷ Beutler (Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jan 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Walz** 18 Apr 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Dec 1798 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1820, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Rosina Walz are:

- 2689 i. Daniel⁸ Beutler, born 25 Jun 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2690 ii. Anna Barbara Beutler, born 11 Jun 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2691 iii. Rosina Katharina Beutler, born 13 Apr 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2692 iv. Daniel (David) Beutler, born 28 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2693 v. Conrad Beutler, born 05 Aug 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2694 vi. Anna Maria Beutler, born 27 Jan 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Huissel 21 Aug

1856 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1831 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Huissel and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2695 vii. Anna Beutler, born 18 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2696 viii. Christina Beutler, born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2697 ix. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 31 Dec 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2698 x. Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler) Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1268. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1788 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Volz** 27 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Volz and Dorothea Eiting. He was born 03 Jan 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Volz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1814, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Volz are:

- + 2699 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Volz, born 01 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2700 ii. Johann Georg Volz, born 18 Mar 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2701 iii. Dorothea Volz, born 23 Apr 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2702 iv. Margaretha Barbara Volz, born 16 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Braun; born Bef. 1825.
- + 2703 v. Rev. Christian Volz, born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2704 vi. Anna Maria Volz, born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2705 vii. Christiana Volz, born 09 Nov 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1269. Katharina⁷ Walz (Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Apr 1793 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christina Friderich Seeger** 24 Nov 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Dec 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Seeger and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1819, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Christina Seeger are:

- 2706 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Seeger, born 10 Aug 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2707 ii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 07 Jan 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2708 iii. Kartharina Magdalena Seeger, born 14 Apr 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2709 iv. Johann Christian Seeger, born 28 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2710 v. Johann Friedrich Seeger, born 27 Apr 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2711 vi. Johann Friedrich Seeger.
- 2712 vii. Margarete Barbara Seeger.
- 2713 viii. Karoline Friedrike Seeger.
- 2714 ix. Johann Gottlob Seeger.
- 2715 x. Wilhelmine Seeger.

1272. Johanna⁷ Walz (Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Georg Christian Teufel** 21 Jul 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rudolph Teufel. He was born 25 Dec 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Georg Teufel and Johanna Walz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1824, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Walz and Georg Teufel are:

- 2716 i. Jacob⁸ Teufel, born 05 Dec 1824 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1827 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2717 ii. Johann Georg Teufel, born 12 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1827 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2718 iii. Barbara Elisabetha Teufel, born 10 May 1828 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 2719 iv. Jacob Teufel, born 28 Dec 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1832 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2720 v. Johannes Christian Teufel, born 15 Nov 1832 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1898 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2721 vi. Jacob Teufel, born Aug 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2722 vii. Johanna Teufel, born 08 Sep 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1897 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2723 viii. Elisabeth Justine Teufel, born 24 Feb 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2724 ix. Johann Martin Teufel, born 10 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2725 x. Christina Teufel, born 16 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2726 xi. Johannes Teufel, born 02 Nov 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2727 xii. Katharina Teufel, born 06 Jan 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2728 xiii. Christine Teufel, born 04 Jan 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1273. Christina⁷ Walz (Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mohrhardt** 03 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Waltz. He was born 07 Feb 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt:
Occupation: harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 03 May 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Christian Mohrhardt are:

- 2729 i. Johannes⁸ Mohrhardt, born 31 Dec 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2730 ii. Christine Mohrhardt, born 26 Jan 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2731 iii. baby Mohrhardt, born 02 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2732 iv. Christian Friedrich Mohrhardt, born 31 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2733 v. Karl Jakob Mohrhardt, born 14 Aug 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1865 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2734 vi. Anna Maria Mohrhardt, born 30 Jan 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2735 vii. baby Mohrhardt, born 03 Nov 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2736 viii. Johann Martin Mohrhardt, born 20 Oct 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1277. Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷ Mohrhardt (Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 06 Feb 1870 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schittenhelm** 18 May 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Schittenhelm and Christina Kuebler. She was born 17 Oct 1804 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Morehart or Morhard) Mohrhardt:

Burial: Feb 1870, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 323b worth \$2,500/800

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 18 May 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm are:

- + 2737 i. Christian⁸ Mohrhardt, born 19 Nov 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2738 ii. Jacob Mohrhardt, born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2739 iii. Anna Maria Mohrhardt, born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2740 iv. Katharina Mohrhardt, born 01 May 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2741 v. Friedrich Mohrhardt, born 14 Oct 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2742 vi. Anna Katharina Mohrhardt, born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2743 vii. Friedrich (Frederick) Mohrhardt, born 28 Apr 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1913 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2744 viii. Margaret Mohrhardt, born 28 Mar 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1874 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2745 ix. Agnes Mohrhardt, born 30 Dec 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1892 in Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Samuel W. Crumback 09 Dec 1873 in Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1836 in Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada; died 20 Dec 1881 in Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Crumback and Agnes Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1873, Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2746 x. Fredericka Mohrhardt, born 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

1278. Christian⁷ Mohrhardt (Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 03 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Waltz and Barbara Hoelzle. She was born 13 Apr 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt:

Occupation: harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1273) Christina Walz.

1279. Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt (Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 02 Aug 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Barbara Hoelzle. He was born 17 May 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Anna Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1832, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Michael Walz are:

- 2747 i. Katharina⁸ Walz, born 04 Jan 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2748 ii. Johannes Walz, born 31 Aug 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2749 iii. John M. (Waltz) Walz, born 06 Jul 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2750 iv. Barbara Walz, born 12 Oct 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1897 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2751 v. Johann Lukas Walz, born 06 Nov 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2752 vi. Christian Paul Walz, born 03 Jan 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2753 vii. baby Walz, born 14 Aug 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2754 viii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Walz, born 04 Apr 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2755 ix. Gottlieb (Waltz) Walz, born 24 Sep 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1280. Katharina (Monhard)⁷ Mohrhardt (Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Walz** 17 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Agatha Mohrhardt. He was born 12 Oct 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina (Monhard) Mohrhardt are:

- 2756 i. Christian⁸ Mohrhardt, twin, born 09 Mar 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2757 ii. Anna Maria Mohrhardt, twin, born 09 Mar 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1283. Christina⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Sep 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Brenner** 15 Apr 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Nov 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Brenner and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1823, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Michael Brenner are:

- + 2758 i. Christina Friderika⁸ Brenner, born 27 Mar 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2759 ii. Gabriel Brenner, born 28 Jan 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2760 iii. Anna Maria Brenner, born 28 Jan 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2761 iv. Elisabeth Catharina Brenner, born 24 Aug 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1286. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 22 Apr 1828 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Krauss and Anna Schapp. She was born Bet. 15 Jul 1808 - 21 Apr 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Walz:

Burial: Aug 1876, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$600 name shown as Welch; children: Michael 19, Jacob 17, Mary 15, Christiana 13, Agalade 10, Catharine 7, Barbary 5, Joanna 3 & George 1

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 name shown as Jacob Walts; wife Barbara 35; children: Mary 20, Catharine 18, Barbara 13, Christine 11, Jacob 9, John 6 & Anna 2

Emigration: 1846, left port of Havre, France on the ship 'Eli Whitney'

Emigration 2: 13 Aug 1846, arrived port New York City, New York

Naturalization: 30 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1830, harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Anna Krauss:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1828, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Krauss are:

- + 2762 i. Michael⁸ Waltz, born 08 Jun 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1912 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 2763 ii. Margaret Waltz, born 1832 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2764 iii. Jacob (Waltz) Walz, born 22 Nov 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2765 iv. Anna Maria Waltz, born 22 Sep 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2766 v. Christian Conrad Waltz, born 07 Mar 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2767 vi. Christina Walz, born 15 Mar 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1907 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2768 vii. Agatha (Agnes Katharina) Waltz, born 02 Dec 1839 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2769 viii. Elizabeth Catharina Walz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2770 ix. Barbara Waltz, born 1845 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2771 x. Johanna (Jane) Waltz, born 06 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2772 xi. Johann Georg Walz, born 11 May 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2773 xii. Christina Walz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1292. Thomas⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Aug 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 04 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 06 Sep 1814 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Hoelzle** 29 Apr 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Hoelzle and Anna Schoettle. She was born 14 Mar 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1917 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Hoelzle:

Emigration: 14 May 1895, US

More About Thomas Walz and Anna Hoelzle:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1866, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 2774 i. Katharina⁸ Walz, born 20 Apr 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2775 ii. Louise Katharine Walz, born 14 Aug 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2776 iii. Thomas Cornelius Walz, born 07 Mar 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 15 May 1867 in US.
- 2777 iv. Jacob Gottfried Walz, born 30 Mar 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1879 in US.
- 2778 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Jan 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Thomas Walz and Anna Hoelzle are:

- + 2779 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1948 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 2780 ii. Bartholomaeus Walz, born 12 Jun 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 2781 iii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 22 Dec 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2782 iv. Ernst Friedrich Walz, born 12 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1951 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

1295. Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Groll** May 1850 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1831 in Heshire, Kassel, Hesse, Germany, and died 02 Jan 1897 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz) Walz:

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 7 sheet 1a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1910, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 7 sheet 1b living w/ son Frank Waltz's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France on ship 'Henry'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1847, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1900, shoe maker Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Notes for Amelia Groll:

Died, Saturday, Jan.2, 1897, Mrs. John B. Waltz, at the family residence on Main Street, aged 65 years, 8 months and 6 days. The cause of death was paralysis from which she suffered for several weeks. The funeral of the deceased was held from the Baptist church Monday at 1:30 p.m., Rev. J. W. Wallace officiated, assisted by Rev. Rutledge. Notwithstanding the bad roads a large congregation was present. The interment took place at the German Ev. cemetery.

Amelia Groll was born in Heshire, Germany, April 26, 1831, and was brought to this country by her parents when she was only six months old, and settled in Detroit. She was married to John B. Waltz in May, 1850, at Detroit; from Detroit they moved to Lansing, back to Detroit, to Romeo and finally to Capac after the war, in April, 1866. Here Mr. Waltz worked at his trade as cobbler for many years, and then moved onto a farm which he had bought in Emmet township, three and a half miles east of this village. In 1890, after having settled three of their sons upon farms, they built themselves a comfortable home in this village and moved here, where they had since resided.

For forty-six years this couple had walked together and many had been the hard struggles they encountered and triumphed over. To them were born ten children, seven boys and three girls. The girls and three of the boys have passed over the river. The bereaved husband was seventy years of age on Dec. 28, 1896. The family have the sympathy of the entire community.

More About Bartholomaeus Walz and Amelia Groll:

Marriage: May 1850, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bartholomaeus Walz and Amelia Groll are:

- + 2783 i. William⁸ Waltz, born 09 Jul 1853 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1941 in Wales, St. Clair Co,

- Michigan.
- + 2784 ii. John Waltz, born Jul 1857 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1906 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
 - 2785 iii. Thomas Waltz, born 19 Jan 1859 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1937 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married (1) Katie Campbell 04 Nov 1891 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Ontario, Canada; died Aug 1892 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married (2) Ida Sophia Foe 21 Sep 1893 in Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Germany; died 1945.
- More About Thomas Waltz:
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; progressive physical and cerebral impairment
- More About Katie Campbell:
Cause of Death: consumption
- More About Thomas Waltz and Katie Campbell:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan
- More About Thomas Waltz and Ida Foe:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan
- 2786 iv. Frank Waltz, born 1862 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 1867 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
 - 2787 v. Charles Waltz, born 1866 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1873 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Waltz:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- 2788 vi. Harriett Waltz, born 1868; died 15 Apr 1873 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- More About Harriett Waltz:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- 2789 vii. Rosa (Rosey) Waltz, born 1871 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1873 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosa (Rosey) Waltz:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- + 2790 viii. Frank Henry Waltz, born 22 Jul 1872 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Michigan.

1296. Katharina Magdalena⁷ Walz (Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Oct 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 14 Jun 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 22 Jun 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1826, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 2791 i. Michael⁸ Walz, born 06 Sep 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.
- 2792 ii. Christina Walz, born 25 Aug 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2793 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Jan 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1903 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2794 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Sep 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1899 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2795 v. Thomas Walz, born 09 May 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2796 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Sep 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2797 vii. Jacob Gottfried Walz, born 12 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2798 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Apr 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2799 ix. Gottliebin Walz, born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2800 x. Christiane Walz, born 30 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

1297. Christina⁷ Walz (Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1832, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Rauschenberger are:

- 2801 i. Christina⁸ Rauschenberger, born 18 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2802 ii. Thomas Rauschenberger, born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2803 iii. Christine Rauschenberger, born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2804 iv. Christiane Rauschenberger, born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2805 v. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 15 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1307. Martin⁷ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia, and died 1890 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania. He married **Christina Feidler** 30 Dec 1860 in Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia. She was born 22 Dec 1840 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.

More About Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1860, Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler are:

- 2806 i. Martin⁸ Rauser, born 15 Oct 1861 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 2807 ii. Maria Rauser, born 19 Oct 1862 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 2808 iii. Heinrich Rauser, born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 2809 iv. Immanuel Rauser, born 09 Oct 1869 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 2810 v. Johannes Rauser, born Aft. 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 2811 vi. Simion Rauser, born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 2812 vii. Friedrich Rauser, born 21 Apr 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 01 Jan 1935 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 2813 viii. Edward Rauser, born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota.
- + 2814 ix. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 2815 x. Reinhold (Richard) Rauser, born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

1314. Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Buerkle** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buerkle. She was born 24 Jul 1805 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Krauss** 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Krauss and Eva Buercklin. She was born 21 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Kaspar Gutekunst and Christiana Krauss:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle are:

- + 2816 i. Ernst⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2817 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2818 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2819 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2820 v. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2821 vi. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2822 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1315. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Luz** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel. He was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (799) Immanuel Luz.

1327. Rosina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Gottfried Schill** 1845, son of Jacob Schill. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Ebhausen Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlieb Straehler** 25 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jan 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schill:
Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Schill and Rosina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1845

More About Gottlieb Straehler and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 2823 i. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottfried Schill is:

- 2824 i. Ernstine⁸ Schill, born 13 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernstine Schill:
Emigration: 1863, Sachsen, Germany

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottlieb Straehler is:

- 2825 i. Christian Rudolph⁸ Straehler, born 17 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1328. Johann Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louisa Catharina Walz** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt. She was born 08 Feb 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz are:

- 2826 i. Ernestine⁸ Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2827 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 09 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2828 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1329. Gottlob⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Staengel** 15 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1827 in Endingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1906 in Wittenbach, Sankt Gallen, ?.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel:
Marriage: 15 May 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel are:

- 2829 i. Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1852 in Endingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Eppler 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Paul Eppler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2830 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2831 iii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alois Eberhardt 16 May 1887 in St. Gallen, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About Alois Eberhardt and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1887, St. Gallen, Switzerland

2832 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2833 v. Johanna Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2834 vi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2835 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1333. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Friederike Hehr** 25 Jul 1859 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Kreidler** 25 Nov 1879 in Salzstetten, Germany, daughter of Joseph Kreidler and Agatha Dettling. She was born 25 Sep 1836, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1859, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Agatha Kreidler:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1879, Salzstetten, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr are:

- + 2836 i. Friederike⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2837 ii. Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg.
- + 2838 iii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2839 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1869 in Reutin near Oberndorf, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schaerer 25 Mar 1897 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Schaerer:
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2840 v. Caroline Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1946 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haeussermann 24 Jun 1909 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jakob Haeussermann and Caroline Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Affalterbach, Wurtemberg

- 2841 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1954 in Hanau a. M., Germany. He married Luise Hettich 27 Apr 1907 in Hanau a. M., Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Hettich:
 Marriage: 27 Apr 1907, Hanau a. M., Germany

1334. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:
 Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Zinser are:

- 2842 i. Johannes⁸ Zinser, born 10 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? in Muehlhausen, Elsass; born Aft. 1867.

More About Johannes Zinser and ?:
 Marriage: Muehlhausen, Elsass

- 2843 ii. Bernhard Zinser, born 04 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2844 iii. Christian Gottlieb Zinser, born 08 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2845 iv. Friedrich Zinser, born 24 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1893 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Zinser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1893, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- + 2846 v. Karl Zinser, born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1335. Gottfried⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Koehle** 13 Oct 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koehle and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Nov 1844 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1868, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle are:

- + 2847 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2848 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2849 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2850 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2851 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2852 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1340. Ernestine⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1870** in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Ernestine Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernestine Gutekunst is:

- 2853 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1344. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nill** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt. She was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill are:

- + 2854 i. Jakob⁸ Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2855 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2856 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2857 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2858 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2859 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2860 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2861 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1347. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser (Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Buehler** 29 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 25 Apr 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kusssmaul** 30 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kusssmaul and Maria Rauser. He was born 20 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Rauser:
 Marriage: 29 May 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Rauser:
 Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Buehler are:

- 2862 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Buehler, born 02 Jun 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2863 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2864 iii. baby Buehler, born 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Kusssmaul are:

- 2865 i. Johann Georg⁸ Kusssmaul, born 17 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2866 ii. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 11 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1890 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland. He married (1) Magdalena Wehrmueller 04 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819. He married (2) Anna Maria Rosa Baumgartner 12 Jun 1886 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1819.

More About Johannes Kusssmaul and Magdalena Wehrmueller:
 Marriage: 04 Aug 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kusssmaul and Anna Baumgartner:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Malters, Luzern, Switzerland

- 2867 iii. Maria Regina Kusssmaul, born 05 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2868 iv. Johann Philipp Kusssmaul, born 20 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Storz 06 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Kusssmaul:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Anna Storz:
 Marriage: 06 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1359. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Magdalena⁶ Kaz, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³,

Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (405) Martin Gutekunst.

1363. Johann Martin⁷ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Frick** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1207) Anna Katharina Frick.

1370. Johann Georg⁷ Roehm (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 7 monument 12 lot 14
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz are:

- + 2869 i. Martha⁸ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2870 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2871 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2872 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2873 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2874 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2875 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2876 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2877 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2878 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1372. Catharina⁷ Roehm (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 2879 i. Jonas Martin⁸ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2880 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2881 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2882 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2883 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2884 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2885 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2886 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2887 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1378. Johann Christian⁷ Walz (Catharina⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (753) Dorothea Walz.

1379. Elisabetha⁷ Walz (Catharina⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Friedrich Walz are:

- 2888 i. Johann Michael⁸ Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2889 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2890 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2891 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2892 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1380. Georg Daniel⁷ Walz (Catharina⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2893 i. Maria Martha⁸ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2894 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1382. Christina Katharina⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 2895 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2896 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2897 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2898 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2899 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2900 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2901 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2902 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2903 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2904 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2905 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2906 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

1383. Johann Martin⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz are:

- 2907 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2908 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2909 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2910 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2911 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2912 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2913 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2914 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2915 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1384. Johann Konrad⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 2916 i. Christian⁸ Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1385. Rosina⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1380) Georg Daniel Walz.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 2917 i. Konrad⁸ Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2918 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2919 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2920 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 2921 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1389. Christian⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery

Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 2922 i. Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2923 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 2924 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2925 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2926 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2927 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2928 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2929 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2930 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp,

- + 2931 x. Jackson Co, Michigan.
Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munnith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1392. Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Leicht** 07 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1802 in Muehlen a. N., Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Christian Leicht are:

- + 2932 i. Maria⁸ Leicht, born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2933 ii. Ludwig Leicht, born 13 May 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ludwig Leicht:
Emigration: Feb 1855, US
- + 2934 iii. Johann Georg Leicht, born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2935 iv. Bernhard Christian Leicht, born 06 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Bernhard Christian Leicht:
Emigration: Feb 1855, US
Occupation: blacksmith
- 2936 v. Christian Leicht, born 20 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2937 vi. Katharina Barbara Leicht, born 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1393. Anna Maria⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Ziegler. He was born 13 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2938 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2939 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio.
- 2940 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1851, US
- 2941 iv. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Burial: Sep 1865, Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2942 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1883 in

- + 2943 vi. Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2944 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2945 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2946 ix. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany. He married (1) Sophie Karoline Gerwig 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1853 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Margaretha Barbara Winter 27 Jan 1900 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 07 Jun 1858 in Germany. He married (3) Ernestine Luise Plaueln 22 Jun 1912 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 24 Dec 1875 in Germany.

More About Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Sophie Gerwig:
Marriage: 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Margaretha Winter:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1900, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Ernestine Plaueln:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1912, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

1394. Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 23 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Luz and Christina Hezer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Karl Luz are:

- + 2947 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2948 ii. August Gottlob Luz, born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2949 iii. Christine Luz, born 04 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2950 iv. Carl Luz, born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2951 v. Johannes Luz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2952 vi. baby Luz, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1395. Johannes⁷ Hezer (Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Braun. She was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun are:

- + 2953 i. Katharine Friederike⁸ Hezer, born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2954 ii. Karl Christian Hezer, born 17 Jun 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Landenberger 02 Sep 1873 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1848 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hezer and Bertha Landenberger:
 Marriage: 02 Sep 1873, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

1397. Georg Jonathan⁷ Hezer (Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Mozer** 25 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1823 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jonathan Hezer:
 Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer are:

- + 2955 i. Pauline Katharine⁸ Hezer, born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2956 ii. Gustav Adolph Hezer, born 29 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2957 iii. baby Hezer, born 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2958 iv. Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2959 v. Johann Gotthold Hezer, born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2960 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 11 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2961 vii. Christiane Friedrike Hezer, born 08 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christiane Hezer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1871, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2962 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 22 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dilpert 25 Nov 1880 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1853.

More About Wilhelm Hezer and Rosa Dilpert:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, St. Gallen

- 2963 ix. Ludwig Theodor Hezer, born 21 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2964 x. Ernstine Katharine Hezer, born 08 Oct 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Binetsch 21 Nov 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Wilhelm Binetsch and Ernstine Hezer:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2965 xi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 08 Feb 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sara Louise Held 21 Aug 1897 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ernst Hezer and Sara Held:
 Marriage: 21 Aug 1897, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2966 xii. Paul Eduard Hezer, born 01 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1398. Ernst Gottlob⁷ Hezer (Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb. She was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1160) Anna Maria Steeb.

1399. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Hezer (Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch are:

- + 2967 i. Christian⁸ Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2968 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1405. Agatha Rosina⁷ Hezer (Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Rosina Hezer are:

- 2969 i. Maria⁸ Hezer, born 15 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2970 ii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1406. Anna Maria⁷ Hezer (Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Konrad Gottlob Helber** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Konrad Helber are:

- + 2971 i. Johannes (John William)⁸ Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2972 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2973 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2974 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2975 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 2976 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Helber:
 Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Pfisterer:
 History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.

More About Johann Pfisterer:
 Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels
 Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Emigration: 1866, US
 Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: clothing business
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2977 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:
 Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:
 Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: suicide by shooting
 Emigration: 1860, US
 Occupation: carpenter
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2978 viii. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolf Helber:
 Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
 Cause of Death: typhoid fever
 Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2979 ix. Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1411. Johann Jacob⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:
 Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:
 Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (882) Christina Katharina Luz.

Children are listed above under (885) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

1413. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Ludwig Walz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Burkert** 24 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Burkert and Anna Glueck. He was born 20 May 1790 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1861 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkert and Magdalena Luz:
 Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Walz are:

- 2980 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Emigration: 1864, France

- + 2981 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2982 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2983 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2984 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2985 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

1414. Christian⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- 2986 i. Judith⁸ Luz, born 13 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2987 ii. Barbara Luz, born 06 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2988 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2989 iv. Judith Luz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2990 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 17 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2991 vi. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2992 vii. Christian Luz, born 07 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2993 viii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 01 Jun 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2994 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2995 x. Christian Luz, born 09 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1894 in US.

More About Christian Luz:
Emigration: US

- 2996 xi. Barbara Luz, born 18 Oct 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2997 xii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2998 xiii. Johann Luz, born 19 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2999 xiv. Barbara Luz, born 16 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3000 xv. Paul Luz, born 21 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Pauline Zeiler 15 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Paul Luz and Christiane Zeiler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

- 3001 xvi. Johannes Luz, born 07 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1416. Johann Georg⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 3002 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Luz, born 29 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3003 ii. August Luz, born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3004 iii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 04 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3005 iv. Christina Maria Luz, born 26 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3006 v. Georg Christian Luz, born 24 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3007 vi. Rosine Luz, born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3008 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3009 viii. Barbara Luz, born 19 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3010 ix. Johann Christian Luz, born 05 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3011 x. Catharina Luz, born 17 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 xi. Karl Johann Luz, born 28 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3013 xii. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3014 xiii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3015 xiv. Susanne Luz, born 10 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1417. Eva Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Friedrich Frank** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Martin Frank are:

- 3016 i. Magdalena⁸ Frank, born 29 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3017 ii. Johann Jakob Frank, born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3018 iii. Magdalena Frank, born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3019 iv. Anna Maria Frank, born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3020 v. Christian Frank, born 24 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3021 vi. Rosina Frank, born 04 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Reuben Schmidt 25 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Frank:

Burial: 19 Apr 1934, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocraditis & valcular heart dusease

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 705 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 16b

More About Andrew Schmidt and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3022 vii. Christian (Christopher) Frank, born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3023 viii. Michael Frank, born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

1419. Philipp⁷ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Volz** 19 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Christina Kirn. She was born Sep 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz are:

- 3024 i. Philipp⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3025 ii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 28 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3026 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3027 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3028 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1915 in Karlsruhe, Germany. He married Friederike Frank 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3029 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3030 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3031 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Gaiser 18 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Andreas Gaiser and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1421. Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1416) Johann Georg Luz.

1422. Christina Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haemmerle** 29 Jan 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haemmerle and Anna Bauer. He was born 22 Jul 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haemmerle:
Occupation: blacksmith Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haemmerle and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Haemmerle are:

- 3032 i. Susanna⁸ Haemmerle, born 29 Nov 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Susanna Haemmerle:
Burial: 08 Dec 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3033 ii. Johannes Haemmerle, born 18 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haemmerle:
Burial: 01 Mar 1858, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3034 iii. Johann Christian Haemmerle, born 01 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Haemmerle:
Burial: 10 Sep 1859, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3035 iv. Rosina Christina Haemmerle, born 04 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Christina Haemmerle:
Burial: 10 Sep 1860, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3036 v. Christina Haemmerle, born 15 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christina Haemmerle:
Burial: 21 Apr 1862, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3037 vi. Eva Barbara Haemmerle, born 24 Dec 1863 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1864 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eva Barbara Haemmerle:
Burial: 04 Jan 1864, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3038 vii. Wilhelmina Haemmerle, born 26 Apr 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelmina Haemmerle:
Burial: 03 May 1866, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3039 viii. Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin:
Burial: 08 May 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3040 ix. Katharina Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Katharina Haemmerle, twin:
Burial: 08 Jan 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3041 x. Maria Magdalena Haemmerle, born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1423. Susanna⁷ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Leicht** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanna Gutekunst and Johann Leicht are:

- 3042 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Leicht, born 26 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3043 ii. Anna Maria Leicht, born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1425. Anna Maria⁷ Frank (Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuh** 02 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Catharina Frank. He was born 26 Nov 1805 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$1,500

More About Andreas Schuh and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Andreas Schuh are:

- 3044 i. Johann Martin⁸ Schuh, born 03 Aug 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3045 ii. Immanuel Schuh, born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 3046 iii. Gottliebin Schuh, born 13 Oct 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3047 iv. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh, born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3048 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh, born 09 Aug 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh:

Burial: May 1912, Willow Cemetery Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio

1426. Martin Friedrich⁷ Frank (Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Barbara Gutekunst** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1417) Eva Barbara Gutekunst.

1429. Johann Jakob⁷ Frank (Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 27 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 01 Oct 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp are:

- + 3049 i. Barbara⁸ Frank, born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3050 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3051 iii. Katharina Elisabeth Frank, born 05 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Katharina Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3052 iv. Karl Friedrich Frank, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3053 v. Christina Frank, born 23 Mar 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1915 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Vetter 24 Nov 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Vetter and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3054 vi. Johann Jakob Frank, born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3055 vii. Heinrike Christiane Frank, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3056 viii. Gottliebin Frank, born 13 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1434. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 20 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3057 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3058 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3059 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3060 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1853, US

- + 3061 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1435. Johann Wilhelm⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Renner** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Renz** 26 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 29 Dec 1814 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 26 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- 3062 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3063 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3064 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3065 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz are:

- 3066 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3067 ii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3068 iii. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3069 iv. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3070 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3071 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3072 vii. David Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3073 viii. Maria Barbara Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3074 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Speer 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3075 x. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 18 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3076 xi. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1865.

More About Christian Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 01 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1436. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst is:
+ 3077 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- 3078 i. Jakob⁸ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1896 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3079 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3080 iii. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3081 iv. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3082 v. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Philippine Luz 25 Nov 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3083 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in US.
- 3084 vii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3085 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3086 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3087 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1905 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth C. Martini 05 Jun 1877 in Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Elisabeth Martini:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1877, Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1438. Elisabetha Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rapp** 08 Aug 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Rapp and Katharina Beutler. He was born 25 Nov 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rapp and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Rapp are:

- + 3088 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Rapp, born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3089 ii. Ernestine Rapp, born 08 Apr 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1894 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Ungerich 09 Oct 1873 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1840 in Haselstall bei, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ungerich and Ernestine Rapp:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

1439. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hermann** 14 Sep 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. He was born 26 Apr 1812 in

Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hermann and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1841, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johann Hermann are:

- + 3090 i. Anna Maria⁸ Hermann, born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3091 ii. Sara Ernestine Magdalene Hermann, born 03 Jan 1844 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Rempp 26 Jan 1869 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1828 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rempp and Sara Hermann:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3092 iii. Katharine Hermann, born 13 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Christoph Friedrich Walker 24 Mar 1881 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1842 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Walker and Katharine Hermann:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1881, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3093 iv. Johann Jakob Hermann, born 23 Jun 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1862 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1443. Ernestine⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Walz** 24 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Margaretha Waltz. He was born 01 Oct 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881.

More About Ludwig Walz and Ernestine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Gutekunst and Ludwig Walz are:

- 3094 i. Gustav Ludwig⁸ Walz, born 20 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3095 ii. Ernestine Louise Walz, born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden.
- 3096 iii. Ludwig Gustav Walz, born 23 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3097 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1445. Rosina Barbara⁷ Rauschenberger (Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in New York. She married **Johannes Walz** 12 Jun 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1802 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1843 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:
Emigration: 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration 2: 1854, US to New York

More About Johannes Walz and Rosina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1827, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Johannes Walz are:

- 3098 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walz, born 18 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3099 ii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 16 Jun 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1895 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Reichle 19 Sep 1850 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Michael Reichle and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1850, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- + 3100 iii. Elisabeth Walz, born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3101 iv. Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3102 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 13 Jun 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Emigration: 1854, US to New York
- 3103 vi. Barbara Walz, born 24 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Barbara Walz:
Emigration: US
- 3104 vii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Emigration: US
- 3105 viii. Anna Walz, born 01 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3106 ix. Anna Walz, born 07 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3107 x. Judith Walz, born 02 Jan 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3108 xi. Anna Walz, born 18 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Anna Walz:
Emigration: Aug 1854, US to New York

1446. Anna Maria⁷ Rauschenberger (Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Betsch** 12 Jul 1831 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Betsch and Katharina Strienz. He was born 23 Mar 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Betsch and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1831, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Betsch are:

- 3109 i. Johannes⁸ Betsch, born 14 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3110 ii. Katharina Magdalena Betsch, born 22 Feb 1839 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Friedrich Betsch 29 Nov 1866 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1844 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Betsch and Katharina Betsch:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3111 iii. Anna Maria Betsch, born 23 Mar 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Schuele 23 May 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg; born 02 Mar 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg.

More About Konrad Schuele and Anna Betsch:
Marriage: 23 May 1865, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg
- 3112 iv. Johann Georg Betsch, born 12 Oct 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1897 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria ?; born Aft. 1835.
- 3113 v. Maria Barbara Betsch, born 27 Oct 1846 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Conzelmann 24 Jun 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Conzelmann and Maria Betsch:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3114 vi. Judith Betsch, born 05 Nov 1833 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3115 vii. Eva Maria Betsch, born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1448. Johann Georg⁷ Rauschenberger (Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Mast** 18 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1817 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1861 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Schuler** 26 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Schuler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast are:

- + 3116 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3117 ii. Eva Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1452. Johann Georg⁷ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 1844, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalene Hornung** 28 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. She was born 06 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1844

More About Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 3118 i. Ernst⁸ Walz, born 13 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Rometsch 04 Mar 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1843.

More About Ernst Walz and Louise Rometsch:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1876, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung are:

- 3119 i. Barbara⁸ Walz, born 19 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3120 ii. Jakob Walz, born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3121 iii. Caroline Walz, born 21 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3122 iv. Sophia Walz, born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Gutekunst 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3123 v. Martin Walz, born 05 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Veronika Zimmermann Oct 1889; born Aft. 1852.

More About Martin Walz and Veronika Zimmermann:

Marriage: Oct 1889

- 3124 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 19 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1458. Katharina⁷ Rauschenberger (Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger. He was born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1234) Jakob Walz.

1461. Judith⁷ Rauschenberger (Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Werner** 15 Jul 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. He was born 21 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Werner:

Emigration: 1854

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Judith Rauschenberger and Johann Werner is:

- + 3125 i. Christian⁸ Werner, born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1462. Johannes⁷ Rauschenberger (Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Barbara Binder** 12 Feb 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konard Binder and Catharina Binder. She was born 03 Jan 1827 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Catharine 9, Mary 8, Emily 5, Lydia 4 & Paulina 1; also living w/ family Frederick Rack 18

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$10,000/5,000 children: Catherine 19, Mary 18, Emily 16, Lydia 14, William 6 & Pauline 11

Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Barbara Binder:

Burial: 27 Aug 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'
Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York
Hospital at death: Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder are:

- + 3126 i. Catharina⁸ Rauschenberger, born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3127 ii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 16 Jan 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rauschenberger:
Burial: May 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3128 iii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 01 Aug 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3129 iv. Emilie Rauschenberger, born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3130 v. Pauline Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Rauschenberger:
Burial: 09 Apr 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10
Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

- + 3131 vi. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3132 vii. Mathilde Rauschenberger, born 04 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3133 viii. Ida Rauschenberger, born 05 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Rauschenberger:
Burial: 25 Sep 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 11
Cause of Death: diphtheria; dysentery

- + 3134 ix. Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger, born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1463. Anna Maria⁷ Rauschenberger (Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1414) Christian Luz.

1464. Christoph (Christopher)⁷ Rauschenberger (Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gottlieb Nesper** 22 Oct 1853 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1838, and died 1861. He married **(2) Carolina Catharina Schock** 1862, daughter of Gottlieb Schock and Katharina Brose. She was born 15 Jun 1842 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger:
Burial: 04 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ family: granddaughter Martha M. Quigley 17

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Nesper:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1853, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Catharina Schock:

Burial: 02 Apr 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Albert Prochnow's family

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law John Heusel's family

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Nesper are:

- 3135 i. Johannes⁸ Rauschenberger, born 30 Aug 1854 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1855 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3136 ii. Konrad Albert Rauschenberger, born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3137 iii. Thomas Rauschenberger, born 05 Jan 1858 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1928 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Gallagher 16 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Martin 15 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 06 Dec 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ brother's Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 441 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Gallagher:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Martin:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3138 iv. Johann Jakob Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1859 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3139 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 04 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Burial: 22 Mar 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10-11

Cause of Death: fits

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock are:

- + 3140 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3141 ii. Adolph A. Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3142 iii. Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger, born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3143 iv. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline (Carrie) Collier 04 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Dec 1872 in Michigan; died 1967.
- More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Burial: 29 Nov 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Caroline (Carrie) Collier:
Burial: 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 520 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Johann Rauschenberger and Caroline Collier:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3144 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger, born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3145 vi. Pauline Sophie Rauschenberger, born 30 Sep 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3146 vii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3147 viii. Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger, born 03 Jan 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, ice handler Citizens Ice Company Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3148 ix. Lydia Rauschenberger, born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3149 x. Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3150 xi. Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger, born 22 Aug 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger:
Burial: 19 Jun 1885, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 3151 xii. Ida Clara Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3152 xiii. Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger, born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1465. Johann Georg⁷ Rauschenberger (Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Leicht** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. She was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht are:

- 3153 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 22 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3155 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3156 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3157 v. Christina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1934 in

- Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 3158 vi. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3159 vii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1467. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Wurster** 12 Nov 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Christina Kilgus. She was born 28 Jan 1819 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster:
 Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster is:

- + 3160 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1468. Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 1844, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Friedrich Speer** 11 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Barbara Speer. He was born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Friends: 1844

More About Friedrich Speer:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1436) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

Child is listed above under (1452) Johann Georg Walz.

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Speer are:

- + 3161 i. Julius⁸ Speer, born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3162 ii. Marie Speer, born 08 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Marie Speer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3163 iii. Christine Magdalene Speer, born 25 Feb 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3164 iv. Johannes Speer, born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3165 v. Christina Magdalena Speer, born 21 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Christina Speer:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3166 vi. Karoline Speer, born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Gutekunst 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Jakob Frank 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3167 vii. Friederike Speer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3168 viii. Gottliebin Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1469. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Georg Renner** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger** 09 Jan 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 09 May 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Burial: Apr 1896, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

Census: 15 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 377 living w/ father-in-law Jacob Bollinger's family; daughter 1/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$1,000/400; wife Christina 40; children: Sophiah 10, Caroline 8, Charles 7, Mary 5 & Lydia 1; also Maria Bollinger 70

Census 3: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 97 worth \$300; name shown as John Heimerdinger; wife Mary 48 worth \$1,300; children: Ludia 11 & Anna 11/12; also Renner step-

children; William 16, Louis 12, Emanuel 10 & Julius 6

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 2; children: Charles 27, Julius 16 & Anna 11

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1873, teamster Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1873, corner Larch & Sheridan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1869, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Renner are:

- 3169 i. Ernstine⁸ Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3170 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3171 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1875

- 3172 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3173 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3174 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3175 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- 3176 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3177 ix. Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger is:

- + 3178 i. Anna Bertha⁸ Heimerdinger, born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

1470. Franz Carl⁷ Gutekunst (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Luz** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. She was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz are:

- + 3179 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1923 in

- 3180 ii. Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3180 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3181 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3182 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3183 v. Pauline Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3184 vi. Paul Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3185 vii. Christine Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3186 viii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1473. Jakob⁷ Gutekunst (Elisabetha⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Kilgus** 04 May 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1823 in Odenwald, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1847 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Veronika Krauss** 31 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1898 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus:
Marriage: 04 May 1846, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus is:
3187 i. Christian⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss are:

- + 3188 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1923 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3189 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 21 May 1851 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3190 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3191 iv. Katarina Kristiane Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1854 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Meder 1878; born Aft. 1848 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Meder and Katarina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1878

- 3192 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3193 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1857 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1907 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mayer 09 Apr 1885 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Emma Mayer:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Heilbronn, Germany

- 3194 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1858 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: merchant

- 3195 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1479. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst is:

- 3196 i. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1480. Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 30 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Theurer and Anna Seeger. He was born 01 Mar 1795 in Neunufra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- + 3197 i. Johannes⁹ Theurer, born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3198 ii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 04 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1886 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.
+ 3199 iii. Christian Theurer, born 11 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3200 iv. Johann Martin Theurer, born 12 Dec 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1482. Johann Adam⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Elisabetha Helber** 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Werner. She was born 01 Jan 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Hiller** 28 Jan 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Johanna Graff. She was born 21 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Gutekunst:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1832, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Hiller:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

- + 3201 i. Johann Adam⁸ Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3202 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Grossgartach (Leingarten), Heilbronn, Baden.
+ 3203 iii. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3204 iv. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 14 May 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3205 v. Wilhelm Friederich Gutekunst, born 21 May 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1836 in

- Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3206 vi. Christina Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3207 vii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3208 viii. Israel Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1877 in Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mezger 11 Jun 1867 in Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Israel Gutekunst and Anna Mezger:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1867, Genkingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3209 ix. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3210 x. Elisabetha Magdalena Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3211 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3212 xii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3213 xiii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3214 xiv. Christina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 03 May 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Hiller are:

- 3215 i. Kristian Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3216 ii. Johanne Pauline Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1486. Christina⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schmid** 04 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. He was born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Johannes Schmid:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Schmid are:

- + 3217 i. Ernestina⁸ Schmid, born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3218 ii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 10 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3219 iii. Pauline Schmid, born 26 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3220 iv. Gottliebin Schmid, born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3221 v. Christine Schmid, born 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3222 vi. Konrad Schmid, born 08 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Friedrich 30 Jul 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.

More About Konrad Schmid:
Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Konrad Schmid and Maria Friedrich:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3223 vii. Christine Schmid, born 28 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1487. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Israel Gottlieb Moessner** 12 Jun 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Moessner and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Moessner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1838, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 3224 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Israel Moessner are:

- 3225 i. Israel Gottlieb⁸ Moessner, born 18 May 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Moessner:
Emigration: US

- + 3226 ii. Johann Adam Moessner, born 13 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3227 iii. Anna Maria Moessner, born 13 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1494. Carl Johann⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bollinger** 09 Jun 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Johann Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger are:

- 3228 i. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Schmid 06 Mar 1886 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottlob Schmid and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1886, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- + 3229 ii. Karl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3230 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
3231 iv. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3232 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3233 vi. Daniel Gutekunst, born 30 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3234 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3235 viii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1495. Johannes⁷ Beutler (Magdalena⁶ Gutekunst, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz,

Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Martini** 24 Feb 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martini and Barbara Bechtold. She was born 17 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini are:

- 3236 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Beutler, born 11 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3237 ii. Johannes Beutler, born 02 Aug 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3238 iii. Barbara Beutler, born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3239 iv. Jakob Christian Beutler, born 28 Dec 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3240 v. Anna Maria Beutler, born 25 Jul 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3241 vi. Gertraude Beutler, born 19 Sep 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3242 vii. Christine Caroline Friederike Beutler, born 18 Mar 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1498. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁷ Gutekunst (Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Fredericke Rau** 20 Mar 1845 in Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Rau and Christina ?. She was born 10 Mar 1821 in Baden, and died 25 Jun 1909 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst:
 Burial: 1881, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio
 Census: 1850, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio
 Census 3: 22 Jun 1870, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio page 91 worth \$3,000/500 name shown as Conrad Goodykuntz
 Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 35 SD 8 sheet 5 name shown as Conrad Gutekunst
 Census 5: 1900, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio
 Emigration: 1847, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Fredericke Rau:
 Burial: 1909, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau:
 Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau are:

- 3243 i. William⁸ Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1846 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1850.
- 3244 ii. Conard Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1847 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 3245 iii. Christina Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1850 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 3246 iv. Maryanne Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1853 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 3247 v. George Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 3248 vi. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1858 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1924 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:
 Burial: Apr 1924, New Harrisonburg, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 3249 vii. Caroline Susan Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1861 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1900.
- + 3250 viii. John Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

1501. Maria Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Johann Conrad Schray** 25 Feb 1851 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Schray and Elisabetha Schray. He was born 29 Jan 1826 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Schray and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Johann Schray are:

- 3251 i. Conrad Friedrich⁸ Schray, born 29 Sep 1850 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3252 ii. Christoph Friedrich Schray, born 31 Jan 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3253 iii. Jacob Friedrich Schray, born 08 Apr 1853 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1503. Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Marquardt**. He was born Aft. 1822. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Friedrich Grossmann** 10 Feb 1850 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grossmann and Margaretha ?. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Rothfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1854 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grossmann and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1850, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Grossmann is:

- 3254 i. Rosine Gertrud⁸ Grossmann, born 13 Jul 1853 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rath 27 Jan 1876 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Rosine Grossmann:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1504. Gertrud⁷ Gutekunst (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Simon Gauss** 29 Mar 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sara Gauss. He was born 20 Apr 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gauss and Gertrud Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1853, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrud Gutekunst and Georg Gauss are:

- + 3255 i. Sarah⁸ Gauss, born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3256 ii. Katharine Gauss, born 01 Mar 1857 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3257 iii. Christina Magdalena Gauss, born 23 Mar 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schnabel May 1897 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1863 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schnabel and Christina Gauss:

Marriage: May 1897, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3258 iv. baby Gauss, born 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3259 v. Barbara Gauss, born 30 Aug 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Walz 05 Jun 1894 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1894, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1506. Christiana⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 17 Oct 1869, son of Georg Bauer and Marie Jaeger. He was born 06 Feb 1820 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Christiana Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1869

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Jacob Bauer is:

- 3260 i. Friederike Wilhelmine⁸ Bauer, born 27 Jun 1868 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1510. Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Martin Rentschler** 06 Oct 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Rentschler and Katharina Gaertner. He was born 16 Sep 1812 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Martin Rentschler:
Emigration: 1854, US
Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Johann Rentschler and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1835, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Rentschler are:

- + 3261 i. Johann Georg⁸ Rentschler, born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio.
- 3262 ii. Johann Martin Rentschler, born 01 May 1838 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1869 in Ohio.
- + 3263 iii. Christina Barbara Rentschler, born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3264 iv. Catherine Rentschler, born 09 Aug 1843 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3265 v. Johann Gottlieb Rentschler, born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3266 vi. Friedrich Rentschler, born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1513. Christina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1833 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1874 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1852 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner. He was born 15 Jun 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: 27 Mar 1851, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1852, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 3267 i. Christiana⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1853 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3268 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1855 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1857 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3269 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3270 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1860 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1938 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Sofia Wagner 03 Dec 1892 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Sofia Wagner:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1892, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1521. Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Knorr** 18 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Knorr and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 08 Jan 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Knorr:
Occupation: wagon maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzlen and Andreas Knorr are:

- + 3271 i. Johann Martin⁸ Knorr, born 21 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3272 ii. Andreas Knorr, born 08 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3273 iii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 09 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3274 iv. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3275 v. Christina Knorr, born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3276 vi. baby Knorr, born 28 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3277 vii. Katharina Knorr, born 30 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3278 viii. Dorothea Philippine Knorr, born 16 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3279 ix. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3280 x. Christian Knorr, born 29 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Amalie Vossler 1882 in Germany; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Knorr and Amalie Vossler:
Marriage: 1882, Germany

- 3281 xi. Agata Knorr, born 30 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1522. Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Hiller** 25 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp. He was born 21 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schmelzlen and Johann Hiller are:

- 3282 i. Christian⁸ Hiller, born 24 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Maser 27 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2)

Anna Barbara Schmidt 21 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1916 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Maser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Schmidt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3283 ii. Friedrich Hiller, born 11 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3284 iii. Georg Hiller, born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3285 iv. Anna Maria Hiller, born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3286 v. baby Hiller, born 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3287 vi. baby Hiller, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3288 vii. Christina Hiller, born 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Weimer 23 Nov 1869 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Weimer and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3289 viii. Dorothea Hiller, born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3290 ix. Heinriche Rosine Hiller, born 15 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3291 x. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3292 xi. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1525. Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen (Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Christiana Denger** 18 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Anna Birklen. She was born 02 May 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Rauss** 26 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Wilhelm Schmelzlen:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Schmelzlen and Katharina Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger are:

- 3293 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen, born 21 Sep 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3294 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Schmelzlen, born 23 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3295 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 02 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3296 iv. baby Schmelzlen, born 08 Mar 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3297 v. Euphrosina Christiana Schmelzlen, born 19 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1844 in

- + 3298 vi. Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
Friederike Schmelzlen, born 28 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3299 vii. Euphrosina Christiane Schmelzlen, born 17 Apr 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3300 viii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christof Schmelzlen and Katharina Rauss are:

- 3301 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Schmelzlen, born 02 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3302 ii. Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle, born 11 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1527. Christian Gottlob⁷ Schmelzle (Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Killinger** 30 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Killinger and Sara Huzel. She was born 25 Oct 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Sara Killinger:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1843, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Sara Killinger are:

- + 3303 i. Elisabetha Maria⁸ Schmelzle, born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3304 ii. Christiana Schmelzle, born 22 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3305 iii. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 20 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1922 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3306 iv. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 21 Nov 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3307 v. Katarina Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 28 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3308 vi. Katharina Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 27 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3309 vii. Kristina Schmelzle, born 11 Oct 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Walz 14 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Christian Walz and Kristina Schmelzle:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1533. Anna Maria⁷ Hensler (Anna Maria⁶ Klenk, Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Hensler is:

- 3310 i. Johann Friederich⁸ Hensler, born 08 Aug 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Sofie List 16 Nov 1886 in Pfullingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Johann Friederich Hensler:

Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Rosine List:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Pfullingen, Wurtemberg

1535. Johann Martin⁷ Hensler (Anna Maria⁶ Klenk, Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁴

Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederike Bacher** 01 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss. She was born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hensler:

Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher are:

- 3311 i. Catharina Barbara⁸ Hensler, born 14 Mar 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3312 ii. Maria Katharina Hensler, born 06 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3313 iii. Christina Barbara Hensler, born 11 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3314 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Hensler, born 01 Apr 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Fuetterer Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1872.

More About Gottlieb Hensler and Karoline Fuetterer:

Marriage: Aft. 1893

1536. Christina Margaretha⁷ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Marquardt** 24 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Catharina Lamparter. He was born 01 Mar 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Marquardt:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Marquardt and Christina Bacher:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Margaretha Bacher is:

- + 3315 i. Anna Maria⁹ Bacher, born 29 Jun 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1537. Gottlieb Friedrich⁷ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Lamparter** 23 Nov 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Lamparter and Agatha Lutz. She was born 04 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Katharina Lamparter:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Katharina Lamparter are:

- 3316 i. Elisabeth Margaretha⁸ Bacher, born 01 Feb 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3317 ii. Johann Friedrich Bacher, born 13 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3318 iii. Gottlieb Bacher, born 18 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3319 iv. Gottliebin Bacher, born 01 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3320 v. Johann Georg Bacher, born 24 Sep 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3321 vi. Gottlieb Bacher, born 07 Dec 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3322 vii. Rosina Katharina Bacher, born 23 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3323 viii. Rosine Christine Bacher, born 24 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kaupp 22 Apr 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaupp:
Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaupp and Rosine Bacher:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3324 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 13 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3325 x. Johann Georg Bacher, born 21 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3326 xi. Katharina Friederike Bacher, born 12 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3327 xii. Christian Bacher, born 25 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married P. Friederike Schmid 26 Oct 1902 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Bacher and P. Schmid:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1902, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1538. Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Ziegler** 12 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Barbara Eyting. He was born 30 Dec 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Elisabetha Bacher is:

- 3328 i. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Bacher, born 06 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Bacher and Johannes Ziegler are:

- + 3329 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Ziegler, born 26 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3330 ii. Katharina Friederike Ziegler, born 24 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3331 iii. Christine Barbara Ziegler, born 06 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3332 iv. Christina Ziegler, born 02 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1941 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3333 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3334 vi. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 26 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1928 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3335 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Ziegler, born 12 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Ziegler:
Emigration: US

- 3336 viii. Anna Maria Ziegler, born 15 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Ziegler:
Emigration: Dec 1888, US

- + 3337 ix. Christiane Ziegler, born 01 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1540. Katharina Friederike⁷ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Hensler** 01 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Hensler and Anna Klenk. He was born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hensler:
Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1535) Johann Martin Hensler.

1544. Christof Gottlob⁷ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Magdalene Hiller** 31 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1840 in Klaffenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Gottlob Bacher:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Bacher and Karoline Hiller:
Marriage: 31 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Bacher and Karoline Hiller are:

- + 3338 i. Johann Martin⁸ Bacher, born 20 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3339 ii. Christine Katharine Bacher, born 15 Nov 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3340 iii. Christof Gottlob Bacher, born 09 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Gottlob Bacher:
Emigration: 1885, Illinois

- 3341 iv. Anna Maria Bacher, born 25 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3342 v. Karoline Magdalene Bacher, born 04 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3343 vi. baby Bacher, born 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3344 vii. Christian Friedrich Bacher, twin, born 09 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3345 viii. baby Bacher, twin, born 09 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3346 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 04 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3347 x. Christian Friedrich Bacher, born 27 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3348 xi. Katharine Bacher, twin, born 01 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3349 xii. Maria Bacher, twin, born 01 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1548. Johann Friedrich⁷ Vogt (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

- 3350 i. Barbara⁸ Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1132) Katharina Reichert.

1549. Christian⁷ Vogt (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Friederike Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (1132) Katharina Reichert.

Children of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz are:

- + 3351 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3352 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3353 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3354 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3355 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1552. Karl (Charles)⁷ Vogt (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Vogt and Anna Walz are:

- + 3356 i. Charles⁸ Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3357 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3358 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 3359 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3360 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3361 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3362 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1557. Andreas⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter

of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 3363 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3364 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3365 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3366 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3367 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz are:

- 3368 i. Reinhold⁸ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3369 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3370 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3371 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1558. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

- 3372 i. Adolf⁸ Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

1559. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goez and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 3373 i. Katherine⁸ Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3374 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:

Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3375 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3376 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3377 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha A. Goetz:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family
- + 3378 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1560. Martin (Waltz)⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 3379 i. Adolphus⁸ Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Adolphus Waltz:
Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 3380 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Walz:
Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 3381 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 3382 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
 - 3383 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1562. Friederika⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 3384 i. Anna⁸ Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3385 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3386 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3387 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3388 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

1564. Elisabetha⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 3389 i. George⁸ Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3390 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 3391 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 3392 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3393 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3394 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3395 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3396 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1565. Wilhelm Andreas⁷ Walz (Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36

Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 3397 i. William⁸ Walz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3398 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3399 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3400 iv. Ada Christina Walz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Walz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West - Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1566. Paul (Walz)⁷ Waltz (Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

- 3401 i. Frederick⁸ Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 3402 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3403 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 3404 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3405 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3406 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 3407 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

1572. Karl Christian⁷ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

+ 3408 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁸ Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3409 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:

Cause of Death: heart disease

3410 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3411 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3412 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:

Cause of Death: drowned

3413 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1573. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1552) Karl (Charles) Vogt.

1576. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 3414 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)⁸ Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3415 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3416 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:
Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 3417 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

- + 3418 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3419 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3420 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 3421 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 3422 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3423 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3424 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3425 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:
Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

1581. Friederike⁷ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
Emigration: US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (1549) Christian Vogt.

1587. Friedrich⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun are:

- + 3426 i. Catharine⁸ Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3427 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

- + 3428 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3429 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1593. Anna Maria⁷ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 3430 i. Friedrich⁸ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3431 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3432 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3433 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3434 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3435 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:
Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- + 3436 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3437 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3438 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3439 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pfleghaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pfleghaar:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen

- 3440 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany

- + 3441 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1594. Michael⁷ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 3442 i. Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3443 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3444 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3445 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3446 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3447 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3448 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3449 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.

More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3450 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3451 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1598. Jakobina⁷ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 3452 i. Anna Maria⁸ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3453 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3454 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3455 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3456 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3457 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3458 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3459 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3460 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3461 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3462 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1601. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 3463 i. Christian⁸ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3464 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3465 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3466 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:

Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 3467 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3468 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3469 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3470 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3471 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3472 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1604. Elisabetha⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 3473 i. Johann Georg⁸ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:
 Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3474 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3475 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3476 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3477 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3478 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3479 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3480 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:
 Marriage: 1929

- 3481 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3482 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3483 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3484 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3485 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3486 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:
 Marriage: 1924

- + 3487 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3488 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3489 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1609. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Breuning are:

- 3490 i. Luise⁸ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3491 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3492 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3493 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1611. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. She met **Johann Friedrich Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

Child is listed above under (1548) Johann Friedrich Vogt.

1614. Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Burkhardt** 17 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastritis

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$500/200 name shown as Charles J. Waltz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Charles J. Walz 38 wife Kate 38 & daughter Emma 1; also living w/ family Christian Habich's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 611 name shown as John Walz

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 454 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Burkhardt:

Burial: 01 Jul 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- 3494 i. Pauline Sophia⁸ Walz, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sophia Walz:
Burial: 12 Jun 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 44
Cause of Death: dysentery
- 3495 ii. Karl Christian Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:
Burial: 05 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 24
- 3496 iii. Bertha Emma Walz, born 24 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Walz:
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b
- + 3497 iv. Christina Catharina Walz, born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3498 v. Carl Johannes (John) Walz, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1618. Christian⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Burkhardt** 13 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50b worth \$1,000

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 512 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Christopher Walz
 Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a
 Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Hunter's family
 Emigration: Apr 1853, Havre, France port US
 Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1872, W. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1900, 512 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 3499 i. Friederike Pauline⁸ Walz, born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3500 ii. Barbara Walz, born Aug 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3501 iii. Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz, born 28 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz:
 Burial: 19 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver & kidneys
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3502 iv. John Walz, born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3503 v. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 13 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3504 vi. Christina Dorothea Walz, born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1622. Ludwig (Louis)⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Pfeifle** 14 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Pfeifle and Agatha Keppler. She was born 23 Sep 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Ludwig Walz, grocer and confectioner, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1843. In 1845 his parents moved to America, and located in Ann Arbor. In this latter place young Ludwig grew to manhood, learning the trade of confectioner with H. Schlottbeck, and shortly after entered into business for himself. Mr. W. married Aggie Pfeifle, a native of Germany, by whom he has 5 children - Sophia, Louisa, Amanda, Willie and Rosa. During the spring of 1880 Mr. Walz entered his present commodious quarters.

More About Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: disease of liver, stomach, lungs & kidneys
Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Sad W. Millard's family
Emigration: 1845, US
Occupation: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1872, groceries, confectionery & saloon 50 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: grocer, baker & confectioner
Occupation 4: 1880, saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1883, grocery & saloon 3 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1900, confectioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Scio/Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1872 - 1880, 50 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1906, 111 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Pfeifle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: liver & kidney disease; dropsy
Census: 28 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 24 living w/ brother George Pfeifle's family
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living
Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1860, servant Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle are:

- 3505 i. Maria Sophia⁸ Walz, born 08 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard 08 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Walz:

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard:

Burial: 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor printing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sydney Millard and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3506 ii. Agatha Louisa Walz, born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3507 iii. Amanda (Rosina) Walz, born 16 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Frederick (Jonas) Otto 02 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1869 in Canada; died 01 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda (Rosina) Walz:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Sophia M. Millard's family

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About John Frederick (Jonas) Otto:

Burial: 04 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 328 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: blacksmith

More About John Otto and Amanda Walz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3508 iv. Christian Edward Walz, born 17 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3509 v. Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz, born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3510 vi. Rosine Pauline Walz, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Pauline Walz:

Burial: 28 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25

Cause of Death: brain fever

1625. Paul Martin⁷ Walz (Johann Christian⁷, Catharina⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 3511 i. Johann Christian⁸ Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3512 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1629. Anna⁷ Luz (Johann Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz are:

- + 3513 i. Katharina⁸ Luz, born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 3514 ii. Wendelin Luz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1866 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.
- 3515 iii. Marie Luz, born 19 Jan 1867 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1868 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.

1633. Georg Michael⁷ Lutz (Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 3516 i. Michael⁸ Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3517 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3518 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3519 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3520 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3521 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:

Emigration: 1867, US

- 3522 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3523 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1637. Wilhelm⁷ Lutz (Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:

Children: 9

Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 3524 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3525 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3526 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3527 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3528 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3529 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3530 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1639. Simon (Samuel)⁷ Lutz (Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000
Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill
Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:
Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 3531 i. Christina Catharina⁸ Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina Catharina Lutz:
Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses
- + 3532 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3533 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Simon Lutz:
Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family
Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 3534 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3535 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:
Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain
Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1640. Philipp⁷ Lutz (Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nessel** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nessel and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: jaundice

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife

Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62 wife Catharine 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7

Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife

Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nettle:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle are:

- 3536 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Lutz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

- 3537 ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3538 iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3539 iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3540 v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3541 vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3542 vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

- 3543 i. Simon⁹ Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died 22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:
 Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:
 Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 3544 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:
 Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: septicimia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

1641. Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz (Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jede** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jede and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jede's family

More About Gottfried Jede:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12
 Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100
 Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a
 Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
 Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jede and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Lutz and Gottfried Jede are:

- + 3545 i. Gottfried⁸ Jede, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3546 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jede, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3547 iii. Christina Catharina Jede, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3548 iv. Anna Maria Jede, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3549 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jede, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3550 vi. George Michael Jede, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jede:
 Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1642. Elisabetha Christina⁷ Luz (Gottfried⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Christina Luz is:

- 3551 i. Christina Catharina⁸ Luz, born 06 Jun 1845 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg.

1643. Georg Friederich⁷ Luz (Gottfried⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica Barbara Kuehnle** 17 Apr 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Georg Friederich Luz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George F. Lutz, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1821. He was there educated and learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, which lie was engaged in until 1844, when lie came to America. He located at Dexter in this county, and in 1846 came to Ann Arbor. Until 1853 lie worked at his trade for J. Volland, of this city. He then opened a shop for himself, which he kept until 1858, when he went into a grocery and restaurant business, at number 40 South Main Street, where he has since remained. Mr. Lutz has twice been elected as Constable, and three times Alderman, in which position he served five years. He is a member of the Arbeiter-verein of Ann Arbor, and has held several offices in that society.

More About Georg Friederich Luz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 worth \$1,000/300 name shown George F. Lutz 39 wife Fredrica B. 34, children: Martha P. 10, George F. 8, Mary 4 & Fredrica 2; also living w/ family Jacob Gruner 23

Census 2: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1844, left port of Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 29 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, harness maker & saddler

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 120 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle are:

- 3552 i. Martha Paulina⁸ Lutz, born Bet. 12 Jan 1849 - 06 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theobold Martiny 1892; born 1854 in Canada; died 25 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theobold Martiny and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 1892

- 3553 ii. George Friedrich Lutz, born 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1880, cigar maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3554 iii. Christian Conradt Lutz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1854 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3555 iv. Maria Christina Lutz, born 07 Nov 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Christina Lutz:
Burial: 21 Jan 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2
Cause of Death: consumption
- 3556 v. Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz, born 26 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz:
Cause of Death: abdominal carcinoma
- 3557 vi. Albert Rudolph Lutz, born 04 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Rudolph Lutz:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3558 vii. Emil Gustav Lutz, born 19 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emil Gustav Lutz:
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age
- 3559 viii. Ottmar Heinrich Lutz, born 13 Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1644. Johann Christian⁷ Lutz (Gottfried⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1856 in US. He married **Susanna Etzel** 25 Apr 1850 in Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ezel and Anna Maisch. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Nussdorf near Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Lutz:

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Susanna Etzel:

Burial: 16 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

More About Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1850, Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel are:

- + 3560 i. Christiana Barbara⁸ Lutz, born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 3561 ii. Frederick Gottlieb Lutz, born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3562 iii. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz, born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3563 iv. Carolina Catharina Lutz, born 07 Feb 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carolina Catharina Lutz:
Burial: 31 Jan 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15
Cause of Death: consumption
- 3564 v. Sarah Lutz, born 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3565 vi. Christian Gottfried Lutz, born 03 Nov 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Lutz:

Burial: 18 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 3566 vii. Carl Heinrich Lutz, born 08 May 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Heinrich Lutz:

Burial: 08 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

1650. Jacob⁷ Lutz (Michael⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Luz, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 04 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle. She was born 08 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 3567 i. Friedrich⁸ Lutz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3568 ii. Jacob Friedrich Lutz, born 27 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3569 iii. Anna Maria Lutz.
- 3570 iv. Jacob Lutz, born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3571 v. Christine Luise Lutz.

1651. Johannes⁷ Lutz (Michael⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵ Luz, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christine Dorothea Mezger** 1852, daughter of Johann Mezger and Barbara Niethammer. She was born 04 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1874 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuler** 09 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger:

Friends: 1852

More About Johannes Lutz and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger is:

- 3572 i. Carl Gottlieb⁸ Lutz, born 29 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1663. Johannes⁷ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁶ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Luisa Teufel** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:

Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (826) Friedrika Luisa Teufel.

1664. Christine⁷ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁶ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (829) Johannes Teufel.

1667. Friedrich⁷ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁶ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Helber** 26 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. She was born 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber is:
3573 i. Barbara⁸ Haegele, born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1672. Gottlieb⁷ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁶ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Renz** 22 Sep 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Schaechinger. She was born 18 Nov 1842 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz are:

- 3574 i. Katharine⁸ Haegele, born 25 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Maeder 10 Nov 1896 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Georg Maeder and Katharine Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1896, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3575 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 23 Mar 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3576 iii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 04 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3577 iv. Johann Georg Haegele, born 01 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3578 v. Johann Christoph Haegele, born 18 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 27 Oct 1900 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3579 vi. Jakob Haegele, born 07 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1674. Katharina⁷ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁶ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Helber** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel. He was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haegele and Johann Helber are:

- + 3580 i. Anna Maria⁸ Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3581 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3582 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3583 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3584 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3585 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1675. Maria Katharina⁷ Katz (Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlob Artz**, son of Johannes Artz and Christina ?. He was born 24 May 1832 in Grosssachsenheim near Horrheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1904 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Christian Gottlob Artz:
Emigration: Mar 1854, US

Children of Maria Katz and Christian Artz are:

- + 3586 i. John Andrew⁸ Artz, born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 3587 ii. Christian Artz, born 29 Jun 1859; died 25 Apr 1861.
- 3588 iii. Marie Catharine Artz, born 29 Jun 1859 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3589 iv. Marie Elizabeth Artz, born 25 Mar 1861 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 1864 in Michigan.
- + 3590 v. Rozena Fredericka Artz, born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 3591 vi. Lucy (Louise) Artz, born 08 Feb 1865 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1955 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 3592 vii. Jakob Artz, born 1866 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3593 viii. Samuel Artz, born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 3594 ix. Albert Ludwig Artz, born 18 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1879 in Michigan.

1677. Cornelius⁷ Katz (Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France. He married **Anna Margaretha Dieterle** 11 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1828 in Oetisheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1864, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 3595 i. baby⁸ Katz, born 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- 3596 ii. Maria Caroline Katz, born 23 May 1866 in Wurtemberg.

1679. Ludwig Martin⁷ Katz (Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans²,

Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Margaretha Brodbeck** 11 Nov 1860 in New York, New York, daughter of Johann Brodbeck and Rosina Klein. She was born 23 Sep 1836 in Schlaitdorf, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Martin Katz:
Emigration: 1860, US

More About Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1860, New York, New York
Marriage Church: Madison St. German Presbyterian Church New York, New York

Children of Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck are:

- 3597 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁸ Katz, born 31 Dec 1860 in New York, New York.
- 3598 ii. Barbara Katz, born 28 Feb 1863 in New York, New York.

1684. Barbara⁷ Katz, twin (Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Johann Hohf** 19 Oct 1860 in Allegan, Illinois. He was born 24 Jan 1831 in Baerl, Moers, Rheinprovinz, Koenigreich, Prussia, and died 02 Jul 1904 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Barbara Katz, twin:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Hohf:
Military service: Bet. 17 Mar - 08 Jul 1865, private Civil War drafted Company B Michigan 16th infantry regiment mustered out Jeffersonville, Indiana

More About Johann Hohf and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1860, Allegan, Illinois

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Hohf are:

- + 3599 i. Anna Rosina⁸ Hohf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 3600 ii. George Henry Hohf, born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3601 iii. Bernard Charles Hohf, born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota.
- + 3602 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota.
- + 3603 v. Silas Mathias Hohf, born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 3604 vi. Julius Amos Hohf, born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 3605 vii. Magdaline Lucy Hohf, born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3606 viii. John George Hohf, born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington.
- + 3607 ix. Sarah Margaret Hohf, born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3608 x. Emanuel Hohf, born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

1687. Gotthelf⁷ Katz (Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Martin** 22 Jul 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Aug 1848 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1869, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin are:

- 3609 i. Jacob Adolf⁸ Katz, born 03 Sep 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3610 ii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3611 iii. Gustav Gotthiff Katz, born 04 Jul 1871 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

1693. Anna Maria⁷ Hiller (Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1925. She married **Jacobus Klapperich** 1867. He was born 1837 in Germany, and died 1915.

More About Jacobus Klapperich and Anna Hiller:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Anna Hiller and Jacobus Klapperich are:

- 3612 i. Michel⁸ Klapprech, born Jul 1868 in Wisconsin.
- 3613 ii. Raymond Klapprech, born 1870 in Wisconsin.
- 3614 iii. Mary Klapprech, born 1872 in Wisconsin.
- 3615 iv. Antone Klapprech, born Mar 1872 in Wisconsin; died 1949.
- 3616 v. Clara Klapprech, born 1873 in Wisconsin; died 1882.
- 3617 vi. Ingelbert Klapprech, born 1875 in Wisconsin.
- 3618 vii. Francis Klapprech, born 1878 in Wisconsin.

1696. Andrew⁷ Hiller (Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 1852 in Eric Co, New York, and died 19 Mar 1921. He married **(1) Barbara Woesner** 1872 in New York. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 12 Mar 1910 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. He married **(2) Anna S. Nichols** 23 Sep 1919 in Genesee Co, New York, daughter of Frederick Nichols and Minnie Kansier. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About Andrew Hiller:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Liberty Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 10 sheet 5

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 234 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 10 SD 18 sheet 4b also living w/ him Myron A. Hiller

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 234 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 9 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage maker Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1920, real estate dealer Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Barbara Woesner:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 130 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 6 SD 18 sheet 20a w/ children: Robert, Nora May, Herbert & Myron

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner:

Marriage: 1872, New York

More About Anna S. Nichols:

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Andrew Hiller and Anna Nichols:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1919, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner are:

- 3619 i. Frederic⁸ Hiller, born 1874 in New York; died Bef. 1900.
- 3620 ii. Robert Lewis Hiller, born 15 Nov 1876 in New York; died Bef. 1930. He married Kathryn Christine Plock 1901; born 1879 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Lewis Hiller:

Census: 03 May 1910, 13 B Street; Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts ED 22 SD 119 sheet 19b
 Census 2: 15 Jan 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 11 SD 20 sheet 4b
 Occupation: 1900, tea agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York
 Occupation 2: 1910, pictures theatre Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 3: 1920, taxi Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Kathryn Christine Plock:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 19-12 SD 8 sheet 10b
 Occupation: 1930, manager rooming house Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Robert Hiller and Kathryn Plock:

Marriage: 1901

- + 3621 iii. Nora May Hiller, born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.
- 3622 iv. Herbert William Hiller, born 30 Dec 1885 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1956 in Florida, Massachusetts. He married Florence M. Sandford 24 Mar 1913 in Cyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1889 in Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts.

More About Herbert Hiller and Florence Sandford:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Cyahoga Co, Ohio

- 3623 v. Myron Andrew Hiller, born 18 Oct 1889 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.

More About Myron Andrew Hiller:

Occupation: 1910, machinist Harvester Company Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

1697. Charles⁷ Hiller (Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Sep 1853 in New York, and died 1906 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Anna J. ?** 1877 in New York. She was born Jan 1855 in New York, and died 1924 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Charles Hiller:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Java, Wyoming Co, New York ED 205 SD 10 sheet 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Colden, Erie Co, New York ED 230 SD 17 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Java, Wyoming Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Colden, Erie Co, New York

More About Anna J. ?:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Garfield Ave; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 8b also living w/ her son Floyd Hiller

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Charles Hiller and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1877, New York

Children of Charles Hiller and Anna ? are:

- 3624 i. Lousia B.⁸ Hiller, born 1878 in New York.
- + 3625 ii. George H. Hiller, born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 3626 iii. Ida Hiller, born Sep 1881 in New York.
- + 3627 iv. Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller, born May 1883 in New York; died 1933 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 3628 v. Reuben (Rubin) Hiller, born May 1885 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- + 3629 vi. Cordelia A. Hiller, born Sep 1887 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
- 3630 vii. Esther A. Hiller, born Aug 1894 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Esther A. Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law George M. Slater's family

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a living w/ sister Cordelia A. Slater's family

Occupation: 1930, packer meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk office meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

+ 3631 viii. Floyd C. Hiller, born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

1699. Henry Robert⁷ Hiller (Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York, and died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York. He married **Mary M. ?** 1886 in New York. She was born Jan 1861 in New York.

More About Henry Robert Hiller:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a also living w/ family nephew John Hiller

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 41 East Ave; Attica, Wyoming Co, New York ED 192 SD 20 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, produce merchant Attica, Wyoming Co, New York

More About Mary M. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Hiller and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1886, New York

Children of Henry Hiller and Mary ? are:

- + 3632 i. Rose Eva⁸ Hiller, born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York; died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York.
- 3633 ii. Harvey R. Hiller, born Oct 1898 in New York.

More About Harvey R. Hiller:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Forest Park Hotel; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-178 SD 8 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1930, sales manager real estate St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

1700. Samuel⁷ Hiller (Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York, and died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York. He married **Lena ?** 1888 in New York. She was born 1859 in New York, and died 1899 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.

More About Samuel Hiller:

Burial: 1901, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 248 SD 17 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Lena ?:

Burial: 1899, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12

More About Samuel Hiller and Lena ?:

Marriage: 1888, New York

Children of Samuel Hiller and Lena ? are:

- 3634 i. Mabel⁸ Hiller, born Sep 1889 in Erie Co, New York.
- 3635 ii. John C. Hiller, born May 1892 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About John C. Hiller:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a living w/ uncle Henry J. Hiller's family

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 25 ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-316 SD 7 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, pilot lake boat Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 3636 iii. Walter Hiller, born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

1703. Johann Georg⁷ Schuler (Johanna Katharina⁶ Teufel, Catharina⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Luz** 23 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Apr 1827 in Vesperwiler, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz are:

- 3637 i. Johannes⁸ Schuler, born 08 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3638 ii. Friedrike Schuler, born 14 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- 3639 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Schuler, born 09 Aug 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3640 iv. Anna Maria Schuler, born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3641 v. Rosina Barbara Schuler, born 06 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1878 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About ? and Friedrike Schuler:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosina Schuler:

Marriage: Aft. 1878, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

1711. Christiane⁷ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Raissle and Gottlob Kuohn is:

- 3642 i. Christiana⁸ Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1714. Anna Maria⁷ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 3643 i. Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3644 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3645 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1716. Johann Michael⁷ Werner (Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Boeckle** 09 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Catharina Hezer. She was born 08 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1916 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle:

Marriage: 09 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle are:

- 3646 i. baby⁸ Werner, born 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3647 ii. baby Werner, born 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1717. Anna Maria⁷ Werner (Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Rall** 09 Feb 1871 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jul 1827 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rall and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Werner are:

- 3648 i. Marie Agnes⁸ Werner, born 04 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Agnes Werner:
Emigration: 1882, US

- 3649 ii. Marie Werner, born 23 Dec 1869 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1870 in Poltringen, Wurtemberg.

1718. Rosina⁷ Werner (Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottfried Schroth** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833. She married **(2) Johann Georg Roll** 29 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roll and Anna Fischer. He was born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Rosina Werner:

Friends: 1866

More About Johann Roll and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Werner and Gottfried Schroth is:

- + 3650 i. Christine⁸ Schroth, born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Werner and Johann Roll are:

- + 3651 i. Johann Christian⁸ Roll, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3652 ii. Josef Friedrich Roll, born 27 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3653 iii. Marie Catharina Roll, born 18 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3654 iv. Ernestine Rosine Roll, born 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Harr 27 Dec 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Johannes Harr and Ernestine Roll:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3655 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 09 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3656 vi. Carl Friedrich Roll, born 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1877.
 - 3657 vii. Carl August Roll, born 25 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 3658 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 07 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Vogel 06 May 1905 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Friedrich Roll and Anna Vogel:
Marriage: 06 May 1905, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 3659 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 12 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3660 x. Johann Georg Roll, born 16 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Feb 1906 in Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Johann Roll and ?:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1906, Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 3661 xi. Rosine Barbara Roll, born 15 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1719. Johannes⁷ Werner (Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Sauter** 09 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 23 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:
Occupation: tailor

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter are:

- 3662 i. Katharine⁸ Werner, born 07 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3663 ii. Katharine Dorothee Werner, born 31 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1939 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Noah Bruckner 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Bruckner and Katharine Werner:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3664 iii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 13 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3665 iv. Christian Werner, born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3666 v. Marie Barbara Werner, born 29 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3667 vi. Maria Agnes Werner, born 01 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Wiedmaier 20 Jan 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Theodor Wiedmaier and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3668 vii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3669 viii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.
- 3670 ix. Johannes Werner, born 09 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3671 x. Christiane Werner, born 11 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Binder 16 Oct 1911 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Binder and Christiane Werner:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1720. Josef Friedrich⁷ Werner (Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Josef Werner and Anna Teufel are:

- 3672 i. Johann Christian⁸ Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3673 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3674 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 3675 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3676 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3677 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3678 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3679 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3680 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

1723. Christian⁷ Werner (Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel** 1871. She was born 30 Apr 1853 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner:
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 306 Crittenden Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 101 SD 207 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel:
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel:
Marriage: 1871

Children of Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel are:

- + 3681 i. Christian⁸ Werner, born Aug 1872 in Ohio; died Aft. 1920.
- 3682 ii. Frank Joseph Werner, born 11 Jun 1874 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Laura Lagness 26 Nov 1901 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Oct 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Werner and Laura Lagness:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 3683 iii. Joseph Werner, born Apr 1878 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Werner:
Occupation: 1900, plumber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 3684 iv. George Werner, born Feb 1880 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About George Werner:
Occupation: 1900, barber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 3685 v. Mary Werner, born Dec 1882 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Werner:
Occupation: 1900, dress maker Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 3686 vi. Lizzie Werner, born Sep 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 3687 vii. Anna Werner, born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 3688 viii. Frances H. Werner, born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

1725. Maria Catharina⁷ Werner (Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sebastian Heinrich Seitz** Aft. 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seiz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 18 Nov 1842 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1912 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Werner:
Burial: 02 Nov 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Property: 1895, Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

More About Sebastian Heinrich Seitz:
Burial: 03 Nov 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 07 Jun 1880, York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 8
Emigration: 1866, US
Emigration 2: 1872, US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: teacher
Property: 1915, estate Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 & 50 acres
Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Werner and Sebastian Seitz are:

- + 3689 i. David⁸ Seitz, born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3690 ii. Henry B. Seitz, Jr., born 21 Nov 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry B. Seitz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1895, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3691 iii. Martin Seitz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3692 iv. Christian Seitz, born 06 Oct 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3693 v. John Seitz, born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3694 vi. Friedrich Seitz, born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Pauline Schmid 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoolot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoolot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedeke.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: woodworker
 Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:
 Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3695 vii. baby Seitz, born 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3696 viii. Wilhelm (William) Seitz, born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3697 ix. Philipp (Phil) Seitz, born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 3698 x. Clara Rosa Seitz, born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3699 xi. Paul Robert Seitz, born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3700 xii. Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3701 xiii. Louise Katherine Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3702 xiv. Frieda Anna Seitz, born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1728. Katharina Elisabeth⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:
 Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

- + 3703 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3704 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3705 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3706 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3707 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3708 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3709 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3710 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1729. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1720) Josef Friedrich Werner.

1731. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 3711 i. Christiane⁸ Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3712 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.
3713 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3714 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3715 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3716 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany

- 3717 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.
3718 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3719 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

1734. Jakob⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:

Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26

Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:
Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

- 3720 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias Adrian & Maria Haas
Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 3721 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm August Teufel:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel Buehler, Friederike Brauer & Caroline Gaus
- 3722 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:
Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase
- 3723 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:
Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer
Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a name shown as Fred Kopp
Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1748. Rosina⁷ Teufel (Katharina⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Seth Drake** 28 Nov 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Drake and Ophra Waters. He was born 25 Apr 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Seth Drake:
Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 192 SD 3 sheet 3
Occupation: 1880, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Seth Drake and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Teufel and Seth Drake are:

- + 3724 i. Maria Gottlieb⁸ Drake, born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3725 ii. Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake, born 05 Sep 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Moore 29 Mar 1893 in Ypsilanti,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Feb 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Gaekle & Gottlieb Teufel

Notes for Frank Moore:

Frank Moore of Ypsilanti, aged 70, died Monday night of last week October 29, 1934 after a long illness. He was a former resident of Dexter and had lived in Ypsilanti since last August, at which time he retired from active farming. Born in Lodi Township, he had lived in this county all his life.

He was married on April 26, 1893, to Elizabeth Drake of Lodi. He is survived by the widow, two sisters, Mrs. Martha Kilts and Mrs. Jacob Bruckner, both of Ann Arbor, and one brother, Bert, of Lodi Township and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, Rev. William Shaw officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Frank Moore and Elionore Drake:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1893, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3726 iii. baby Drake, born 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3727 iv. John Searie Drake, born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3728 v. Orpha Drake, born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3729 vi. LeVerne Frederick Drake, born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1757. Elisabetha (Bertha)⁷ Teufel (Johannes⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Adam Klumpp** 28 Jan 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Klumpp and Margaretha Braun. He was born 02 Jun 1843 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 04 Dec 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Mrs. Elizabeth Klumpp, 78 years old, a resident of Washtenaw County 54 years, died Friday afternoon December 27, 1935 at her home in Lodi Township after an illness of about a month. Death was caused by pneumonia. Born Nov 27, 1857 in the province of Wurtemberg, Germany, she came to United States in 1881, residing in Saline. In 1884 she married Adam Klumpp, who died several years ago. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Michael Teufel of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. Earl Fosdick of Saline, and Mrs. Gordon Baumgardner of Ann Arbor; three sons, Herman and John, of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the residence, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Burial: 30 Dec 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Adam Klumpp:

Burial: 04 Dec 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klumpp and Elisabetha Teufel:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1885, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Teufel and Georg Klumpp are:

- 3730 i. Anna Gottlobin⁸ Klumpp, born 23 Nov 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3731 ii. Anna E. Klumpp, born 24 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Earl Fordick Bef. 1944; born Bef. 1924. She married (2) Ernest Gottlieb Mann Aft. 1948; born 23 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna E. Klumpp:
Burial: 21 Feb 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365--26-0970

More About Earl Fordick and Anna Klumpp:
Marriage: Bef. 1944

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

December 14, 1888 - In 1915, when the Bridgewater Elevator was built by Charles Schurer and William Rentschler, Bridgewater was a bustling community that boasted a church, post office, bank, and railroad depot. The train stopped their daily to pick up passengers, produce, milk, and other materials in demand around the nation. Schurer and Rentschler were businessmen who bought and sold wool. They also started the Bridgewater Bank, which operated in the tiny village for many years before it became a tavern and then a restaurant. In 1919, the Elevator was purchased by area farmers who took stock in the company and changed its name to the Farmers Produce Company, Schurer remained as manager.

In 1927, Ernest G. Mann sold his Freedom Township farm and moved to Bridgewater to manage the cooperative. In 1938, Mann and his sons, Earl and Willard, bought the cooperative from Rentschler after Rentschler and August Henes bought out the stockholders. Mann forged a partnership with his sons and started E. G. Mann & Sons at the old Bridgewater Elevator.

"oats were 48 cents a bushel, corn was 65 cents a bushel, and soy oil meal was \$1.75 for a hundred pounds. Today, oats are \$2 a bushel, corn is. \$2.39 a bushel, and meal is \$15.85 for a hundred pounds. Feed salt was \$1 for a hundred pounds then; today it's \$9.90," says Glen Mann. Glen, grandson of Ernest, has been working in the family-owned elevator and agricultural supply business since 1962 with his brother, Vic, and mother, Billie. In 1940, Mann bought the Manchester mill from William Blaess and Willard Mann moved to Manchester to manage it. Ernest became ill in 1952 and sold his interest in the company to his sons. He died in 1955. By 1962, Earl and his wife, Billie, and Willard and his wife, Dorothy, incorporated the partnership and became the principal stockholders. Earl died in 1968 and Glen and Vic were taken on as stockholders along with Willard son, Ron. Willard retired in 1976 and sold his stock to his sister-in-law and her sons. Glen and Vic took the reins of E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater and Ron assumed ownership of the Mann Feed Mill in Manchester. As corn and oats are food staples, the Elevator has been a staple for the area's agricultural community. Mann's buy, sell, and store corn, oats, soybeans, and wheat; maintain a grain bank; spray fields with herbicides and fertilizers; and sell fertilizer, herbicides, livestock and pet feeds, bird seed, and salt pellets.

Over the years, the Mann's have added to the elevator operation. Now, they boast a 70,000-bushel capacity with a grain dryer and grain cooler. "Grain out here comes into the elevator wet. It carries about 20-30 percent moisture. We put it into the grain dryer at 220 degrees and then cool it before storing. If you store wet grain, it will mold in three days," Glen explains. While 70,000 bushels seems like a huge operation, Glen notes that the Anderson facility near Stockbridge has a 10 million-bushel capacity; Most of the crops stored at E. G. Mann are products of local farms although the oats now stored there came from Argentina. "It was a bad oat crop this year so we had to buy some," he says. The elevators range from 45-105 feet high; from the peak of the highest elevator you can see the water towers of Saline and Manchester. In days past, grain was hand weighed and hand loaded. Now, machines do much of the heavy labor. There are machines that load grain, machines that grind grain, and machines that weigh grain. For example, a semi can park under the bin and, in 5 minutes, have a 1,000 bushel load in the trailer. The grist machine grinds wheat and other grain as well as livestock feed blends. With the reduction in the oat crop, many farmers now use an oat substitute for cattle and horse feed.

Since its 1938 founding, E.G. Mann & Sons has expanded and expects to serve the agricultural community for many more years. There are hopes it will remain "all in the family." "My son will graduate from Michigan State this month and he plans to come to work here," says Glen. "I've always been in this business. I've never worked in a shop or anything. It's a job somebody has to do."

Funeral services were held Sunday August 7, 1955 for Ernest G. Mann, 69, at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, Mann was a widely known Washtenaw grain elevator operator who retired from business in 1952. He died at his home at 116 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, after a long illness. Mr. Mann was a co-partner with two of his sons in the ownership and operation of grain elevators at Bridgewater and Manchester. The former they bought on March 1, 1927 and the later on July 1, 1940. Mr. Mann was active in several Masonic orders including the Meridan Chapter 48 of Manchester, the Saline Masonic Lodge, Ann Arbor Council 86, Knights Templar 13 of Ann Arbor and Zal Grotto of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed church of Manchester and the Saline Rotary Club. He was born September 23, 1885, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Rentschler Mann and was married on Aug. 16, 1911 in Saline Township to Laura A. Feldkamp

who died on February 12, 1948. He was married in February, 1950, to Mrs. Anna- Fosdick in Saline.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Milderd Nill of Gross Pointe; three sons, two who were co-partners in his elevator business Earl Mann of Bridgewater and Willard Mann of Manchester and the third son, Paul, who is cashier and vice-president of the Chelsea State Bank. Other survivors are one brother, Ralph Mann of Saline Township; four sisters, Mrs. Clara Schlicht of Manchester, Mrs. Tema Baurer of Saline Township, Mrs. Nora Haeussler, Saline Township and Miss Louis Mann of Ann Arbor and 12 grandchildren.

The Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Saline officiated at the funeral Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Aug 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height tall, built stout w/ brown eyes & black hair

Occupation: 1930, manager elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owned & operated E. G. Mann & Sons Feed Store Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mann and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- 3732 iii. George Adam Klumpp, born 15 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3733 iv. Herman Klumpp, born 30 Jun 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Maria Stierle 21 Jun 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a.

More About Herman Klumpp:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Michigan 58 acres

More About Herman Klumpp and Minnie Stierle:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3734 v. Albert Adam Klumpp, born 24 Dec 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Adam Klumpp:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 202 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ Fred J. Heusel's family

Occupation: 1920, assembler Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 419 N. State, Apt 4; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3735 vi. John Adam Klumpp, born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3736 vii. Bertha Hattie Klumpp, born 21 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1758. Anna (Christiane)⁷ Teufel (Johannes⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Teufel** 29 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Teufel and Marie Plank. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Mrs. Anna Teufel, 78 years old, died early Monday morning at her home in Bridgewater. She was born June 10, 1862, in Germany, and came to this country at the age of 18 years. She was married December 22, 1888 to Michael Teufel of Lodi Township, who died April 23, 1914. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Julius Reyer, of Bridgewater: three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; two sisters and a brother in Germany; and several and nephews and nieces. Funeral

services were held at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning at John's Church, Rev. Martin C. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Burial: 31 Jul 1940, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Julius G. Reyer's family

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Burial: 26 Apr 1914, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: syphilis tumor of brain

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 25 Mar 1883, left port Rotterdam to New York on "Carland"

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1900, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1910, final

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: section hand railroad

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1888, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Teufel and Johann Teufel is:

- + 3737 i. Hattie Rosina Gottlieb (Addie)⁸ Teufel, born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1764. Friedrike Louise⁷ Teufel (Johannes⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Hipp**. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

- 3738 i. Marie Friederike⁸ Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1767. Christine⁷ Katz (Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Stocker** 30 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 23 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Stocker are:

- + 3739 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Stocker, born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3740 ii. Dorothea Barbara Stocker, born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3741 iii. Marie Christine Stocker, born 16 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3742 iv. Christian Stocker, born 19 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1916 in Feldlazarett.
- 3743 v. Friedrich Karl Stocker, born 17 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1920 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Stocker and ?:
 Marriage: 1920, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1769. Ernestine⁷ Katz (Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimer** 27 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Bahlinger. He was born 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Katz and Michael Weimer are:

- 3744 i. Friedrich Christian⁸ Weimer, born 16 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3745 ii. Dorothea Ernestine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3746 iii. Marie Ernestine Weimer, born 23 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3747 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3748 v. Marie Dorothee Weimer, born 19 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3749 vi. Christian Weimer, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3750 vii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3751 viii. Karl Wilhelm Weimer, born 23 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3752 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3753 x. Ernestine Weimer, born 13 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1772. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Jacob Dauer** 22 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Josef Dauer and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 3754 i. Marie Ernestine⁸ Katz, born 14 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1773. Dorothea⁷ Katz (Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kussmaul** 25 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Katz:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 3755 i. baby⁸ Kussmaul, born 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3756 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 26 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1774. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz (Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Mutz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler. She was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Lutz** 18 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer. She was born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz are:

- 3757 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Katz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3758 ii. Christiane Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3759 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3760 iv. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 23 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz are:

- + 3761 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Katz, born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3762 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 28 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3763 iii. Johann Christian Katz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3764 iv. Carl August Katz, born 21 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3765 v. Karl August Katz, born 13 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1775. Johann Friedrich⁷ Katz (Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Buehler** 30 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 30 May 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christine Buehler are:

- 3766 i. baby⁸ Katz, born 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3767 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1777. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷ Gute (Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner** 07 Dec 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Moessner and Elisabeth Gutekunst. She was born 06 Jul 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin (Gutekunst) Gute:

Burial: Oct 1929, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Census: 04 Aug 1900, 201 S. Chestnut Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Occupation: 1899, beekeeper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, bench carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1905, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1924, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1924, 201 S. Chestnut Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner:

Burial: Dec 1942, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Children: 1900, 8 with 8 living

Emigration: 1868, US

More About John Gute and Agnes Moessner:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Gute and Agnes Moessner are:

- 3768 i. Frank Martin⁸ Gute, born 13 Sep 1883 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1976 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Sarah A. Roberts 22 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1885 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Martin Gute:

Burial: Jan 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 710 Adams Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1913, clerk The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, druggist & proprietor drug store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1924, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-46-3195

More About Sarah A. Roberts:

Burial: Feb 1971, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5-D

More About Frank Gute and Sarah Roberts:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 3769 ii. Norman Frederick Gute, born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 3770 iii. Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute, born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3771 iv. Sophie Hilda Gute, born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963.
- + 3772 v. Dora Agnes Gute, born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3773 vi. George Robert Gute, born 25 Aug 1894 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ida ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894. He married (2) Cleo Buckley 27 May 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1901.

More About George Robert Gute:

Burial: Jun 1969, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2-30-C

Occupation: 1913, machine hand Owosso Manufacturing Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: sold liquir and cigars

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-7208

More About George Gute and Ida ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

More About George Gute and Cleo Buckley:
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 3774 vii. Arthur Henry Gute, born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3775 viii. Frederick John Gute, born 13 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1984 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leita Cora Stowell 20 Apr 1924 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1900 in Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Gute:
Burial: Apr 1984, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt
Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1924, pharmacist The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1924, 1004 or 1104 N. Washington; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Leita Cora Stowell:
Burial: May 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt - garden of Everlasting Life 4-B
Social Security Number: 377-18-8564

More About Frederick Gute and Leita Stowell:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

1778. Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Dietrich** 14 Jun 1888, daughter of Ferdinand Dietrich and Eva Salzer. She was born 08 Jul 1865 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Fred Gute, 90, of 414 Huggins Street, retired farmer, lifelong resident of Owosso and Middlebury and Uncle of Frank and Fred Gute who operate Gute's Drug Store here, died at 2:10pm Wednesday Nov. 17, 1948 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Harold Burkhardt, in New Haven Township after an illness of two weeks. Cause of death was hardening of the arteries. Mr. Gute was born Feb 20, 1858 on Pine Street, The son of Frederick and Libbie Gute. In those early days Owosso was sparsely settled and still pretty much wilderness. He secured his education in Owosso schools.

On June 14, 1888 he married Lydia Dietrich in Saginaw. She died in May 1947. Mr. Gute lived first on a farm west of Owosso. Later he moved to another south of Burton, where he lived for 15 years. Then he went to a farm near Ovid just beyond the county line. He retired 14 years ago and came to Owosso.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:
Burial: 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3
Census 3: 1920, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia Dietrich:

Mrs. Lydia Gute, 81, wife of Fred Gute and resident of Shiawassee County for all but two years of her life, died today May 27, 1947 at 2:15 am at her residence, 414 Huggins Street victim of a heart ailment after a long illness. Lydia Dietrich was born in Owosso Township, July 8 1865, daughter of Ferdinand and Eva Dietrich, and grew up there. She was married to Mr. Gute in Saginaw June 14, 1888 and the couple lived first in a farm west of Owosso. Six years later they moved to another south of Burton, where they lived for 15 years. From then until 12 years ago they lived near Ovid for two years of the time just beyond the county line. Twelve years ago Mr. Gute retired and the couple came to Owosso. Mr. Gute was a member of the Corunna Avenue Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to Mr. Gute are four daughters, Mrs. Eva Otto, Mrs, Mabel Dimich, and Mrs.

Agnes Burkhardt of Owosso and Mrs. Lizzie Mote of Springfield, Ohio; Four sons, Raymond Gute of Owosso, Carl Gute of Pleasant Ridge and Edward and Donald Gute of Flint.

More About Lydia Dietrich:

Burial: 1947, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1888

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich are:

- 3776 i. Lydia⁸ Gute, born 28 Feb 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3777 ii. Eva Anna Gute, born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3778 iii. Lizzie Gute, born 08 Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1965 in Miami, Ohio.
- + 3779 iv. Mabel Gute, born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 3780 v. Raymond Dietrich Gute, born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3781 vi. Carl Frederick Gute, born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 3782 vii. Edward William Gute, born 02 Dec 1901 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Van Dyne 05 Jul 1925 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1975 in Michigan.

More About Edward William Gute:

Burial: 1983, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Marian Van Dyne:

Burial: 1975, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gute and Marian Van Dyne:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1925, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 3783 viii. Agnes L. Gute, born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 3784 ix. Donald Gute, born 04 Dec 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Dec 1979 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. He married Edwina A. Van Dyne 20 Oct 1934 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1982 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Gute:

Census: 1940, Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gute and Edwina Van Dyne:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

1779. Mary Catharine⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles August Caille** 25 Sep 1879 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Caille. He was born 1856 in Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Volkert Theodore Cook** 04 Oct 1885 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Jonas Cook and Rebecca ?. He was born 23 Nov 1850 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1909 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catharine Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles August Caille:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1979, cabinet maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Caille and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1879, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Theodore Cook:

Burial: 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1100 Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 8 sheet 18

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Cook and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1885, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Volkert Cook are:

- 3785 i. Fred V.⁸ Cook, born Nov 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Balser 29 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in New York.

More About Fred Cook and Mary Balser:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3786 ii. Earle Madison Cook, born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1780. Rosa Catherine⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Marshall Cornair** 02 May 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Frank Cornair and Zoa Vincent. He was born 02 Feb 1856 in Capre Vincent, New York, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Marshall Cornair:

Burial: Mar 1925, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Cornair and Rosa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Rosa Gutekunst and Frank Cornair are:

- 3787 i. Edith Libby⁸ Cornair, born 08 Sep 1884 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Hume Bridger 08 Sep 1928 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1891 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1935 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Bridger and Edith Cornair:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1928, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 3788 ii. Frederick Ford Cornair, born 22 Jul 1887 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1942 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Orythia Phelps 20 Jul 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Frederick Ford Cornair:

Burial: 20 Jan 1942, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal abscess

More About Frederick Cornair and Orythia Phelps:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 3789 iii. Harry Cornair, born 30 Apr 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1781. Sarah Jane⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick H. Bentley** 02 Jun 1889 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Bentley and Cynthia Robinson. He was born 22 Nov 1857 in Macomb Co,

Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1895 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Jane Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Davis Cemetery Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 7 sheet 8b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 8th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 54a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 324 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bentley and Sarah Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1889, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gutekunst and Frederick Bentley are:

- + 3790 i. Glenn J.⁸ Bentley, born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 3791 ii. Earl Harold Bentley, born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1782. Katherine E. (Katie)⁷ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **George H. Filkins** 06 Nov 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Edmond Filkins and Sharlet Kunn. He was born 01 Oct 1853 in New Lebynon, New York, and died 17 Oct 1923 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About George H. Filkins:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 8 sheet 5

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Chesaning, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: 23 Mar 1920, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Filkins and Katherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1886, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Gutekunst and George Filkins are:

- + 3792 i. Edmund G.⁸ Filkins, born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 3793 ii. Florence Filkins, born 06 Sep 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died May 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Orris D. (Hilderley) Hilderly 15 Jun 1933 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1868 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; died 09 Oct 1962 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Filkins:

Burial: May 1968, Hersey Village Cemetery Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Orris Hilderly and Florence Filkins:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 3794 iii. Libbie S. Filkins, born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 3795 iv. Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins, born 27 Jan 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry J. Wilds 08 Jun 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1890 in England; died 20 Nov 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins:
Burial: Oct 1939, Chesaning Cemetery Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry J. Wilds:
Burial: Nov 1978, Roest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Wilds and Charlotte Filkins:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1917, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 3796 v. John F. Filkins, born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1957.
- 3797 vi. Annabelle Ruth Filkins, born 24 Oct 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Henry Finkle 14 Jun 1925 in East Jordan, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1890 in Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Annabelle Ruth Filkins:
Occupation: 1925, teacher East Jordan, Michigan

More About John Henry Finkle:
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1925, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Finkle and Annabelle Filkins:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1925, East Jordan, Michigan

1784. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute)⁷ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 30 Oct 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Elizabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 3798 i. Harry Floyd (Henry)⁸ Martin, born 26 May 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Floyd (Henry) Martin:
Burial: 04 Nov 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart exhaustion following la Grippe

1785. Anna B.⁷ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 17 Oct 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna B. Gutekunst:

Burial: 1941, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3
Occupation: 1899, clerk Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, boards 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 3799 i. George W.⁸ Martin, Jr., born 23 Jun 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Martin, Jr.:

Burial: 01 Jul 1914, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: icterus neonatorum

1789. Michael⁷ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Schmollinger** 26 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1853 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger are:

- + 3800 i. Catharina Barbara⁸ Oehrlich, born 11 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3801 ii. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf August Friedrich Weber 23 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolf Weber and Juliane Oehrlich:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3802 iii. Katharina Oehrlich, born 19 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Breitingen 14 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Ernst Breitingen and Katharina Oehrlich:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3803 iv. Christian Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 15 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3804 v. baby Oehrlich, born 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3805 vi. Jacob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3806 vii. Jakob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 16 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1921 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Jakob Oehrlich and ?:
Marriage: 1921, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1791. Juliane Christiane⁷ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Bross** 25 Apr 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Bross and Juliane Oehrlich:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1878, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Juliane Christiane Oehrlich is:

- 3807 i. Juliane Christiane⁸ Oehrlich, born 04 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1794. Barbara⁷ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Vogt** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Oehrlich and Christian Vogt are:

- + 3808 i. Wilhelm Christian⁸ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3809 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3810 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1798. Anna Maria⁷ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Bruckner** 08 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Maria Teufel. He was born 01 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Oehrlich:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Oehrlich and Johann Bruckner are:

- 3811 i. Anna Maria⁸ Bruckner, born 18 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Bucher 28 Feb 1901 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Bucher and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Basel, Switzerland

- 3812 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 09 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1900 in Sersheim, Germany. He married Friederike Klenk 08 Jun 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Friederike Klenk:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3813 iii. Johann Conrad Bruckner, born 23 Dec 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Karoline Joos 24 Jul 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Bruckner and Marie Joos:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3814 iv. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 28 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3815 v. Marie Katharina Bruckner, born 13 May 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3816 vi. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 29 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3817 vii. baby Bruckner, born 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3818 viii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 14 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3819 ix. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 24 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3820 x. Johann Christian Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3821 xi. baby Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1799. Georg Jacob⁷ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bertsch** 18 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Bertsch and Barbara Walz. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jacob Oehrlich:

Emigration: 1912, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration 2: US

Occupation: carpenter

More About Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch are:

- 3822 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3823 ii. Friedrich Christian Oehrlich, born 18 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3824 iii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3825 iv. Christine Magdalene Oehrlich, born 20 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3826 v. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 13 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3827 vi. Christian Friedrich Oehrlich, born 11 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Kalmbach 14 Jan 1907 in Schoemberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Marie Kalmbach:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1907, Schoemberg, Wurtemberg

- 3828 vii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3829 viii. Daniel Oehrlich, born 05 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1802. Christian⁷ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Dorothea Werner** 08 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Anna Bruckner. She was born 14 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner are:

- 3830 i. Marie Katharine⁸ Oehrlich.
- + 3831 ii. Christian Oehrlich, born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3832 iii. Wilhelmine Oehrlich, born 01 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Genckinger 29 Mar 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.
- More About Karl Genckinger and Wilhelmine Oehrlich:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1919, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 3833 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 30 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Kunath 08 Jul 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Johannes Oehrlich and Katharina Kunath:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3834 v. Katharine Oehrlich, born 04 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3835 vi. Karl Heinrich Oehrlich, born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3836 vii. Regine Katharine Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3837 viii. Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdun.

1809. Johann Jacob⁷ Werner (Johanne⁶ Oehrlich, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Klett** 15 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1853 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Werner:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Werner and Anna Klett:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Werner and Anna Klett is:

- 3838 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Werner, born 22 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1812. Juliane Christiane⁷ Werner (Johanne⁶ Oehrlich, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buhl** 02 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buhl and Regina Gebhardt. He was born 29 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buhl and Juliane Werner:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Werner and Johannes Buhl are:

- 3839 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Buhl, born 04 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Bauer 12 Dec 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Buhl and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1905, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3840 ii. Regine Philippine Buhl, born 07 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3841 iii. Johannes Buhl, born 24 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1954 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3842 iv. Philippine Buhl, born 02 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3843 v. Heinrich Buhl, born 09 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 08 Mar 1913; born Aft. 1888.

More About Heinrich Buhl and ?:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1913

- 3844 vi. Anna Maria Buhl, born 08 Sep 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3845 vii. Julie Buhl, born 18 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Schramm 10 Aug 1915; born Aft. 1883.

More About Josef Schramm and Julie Buhl:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1915

- 3846 viii. Karl Friedrich Buhl, born 01 Jun 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3847 ix. Katharine Buhl, born 29 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3848 x. Johanna Katharina Buhl, born 15 Oct 1898 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- 3849 xi. Julius Buhl, born 12 May 1901 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1816. Friedrich Hermann⁷ Oehrlich (Johannes⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Friederike Visel** 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1928.

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel are:

- + 3850 i. Friedrich Hermann⁸ Oehrlich, born 31 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3851 ii. Katharine Oehrlich, born 07 Jul 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3852 iii. Karl August Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3853 iv. Paul Christian Oehrlich, born 28 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1826. Marie Luise⁷ Oehrlich (Johannes⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dressle** 22 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Dec 1861 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dressle and Marie Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Oehrlich and Jakob Dressle is:

- 3854 i. Pauline⁸ Dressle, born 26 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Ernst Werner 05 May 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1972 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ernst Werner:
Emigration: Oct 1925, Fellbach, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Werner and Pauline Dressle:
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1828. Christina⁷ Mueller (Barbara⁷ Schoettle, Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died Aft. 1865 in Russia. She married **Johann Anhorn** 10 Feb 1846 in Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia. He was born 03 Mar 1825 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 1868 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johann Anhorn and Christina Mueller:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Christina Mueller and Johann Anhorn are:

- + 3855 i. Johannes⁸ Anhorn, born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia; died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota.
- 3856 ii. Gottlieb Anhorn, born 03 Jul 1851 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
- 3857 iii. Barbara Anhorn, born 05 Jun 1853 in Rosenfeld, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia.
- 3858 iv. Katharina Anhorn, born 14 Nov 1855.
- 3859 v. Friedrich Anhorn, born 12 Apr 1858.
- 3860 vi. Christian Anhorn, born 04 Aug 1862.
- 3861 vii. Joseph Anhorn, born 01 Jul 1865.

1829. Catharina Elisabetha⁷ Kober (Agnes⁷ Kaz, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **John Edward Spiegel**. He was born 21 May 1821, and died 21 Aug 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Catharina Elisabetha Kober:
Burial: Dec 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About John Edward Spiegel:
Burial: Aug 1884, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Catharina Kober and John Spiegel are:

- 3862 i. Ernest F.⁸ Spiegel, born Jun 1860 in Iowa; died 07 Dec 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Ernest F. Spiegel:
Burial: Dec 1933, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
- 3863 ii. Charles M. Spiegel, born Jul 1868 in Iowa; died 27 May 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charles M. Spiegel:
Burial: May 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
- + 3864 iii. Laura K. Spiegel, born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3865 iv. Henry Spiegel, born 1881 in Iowa.

1831. Johann Martin⁷ Kober (Agnes⁷ Kaz, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Katherine (Katie) ?**. She was born 28 Jul 1841 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Martin Kober:
Burial: Aug 1891, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 1 sheet 5
Occupation: 1880, shoe maker Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Anna Katherine (Katie) ?:
Burial: Mar 1919, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Johann Kober and Anna ? is:

- 3866 i. Charlie E.⁸ Kober, born 27 Jan 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charlie E. Kober:
Burial: Nov 1903, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

1836. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁷ Katz (Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 3867 i. George A.⁸ Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3868 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3869 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3870 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3871 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 3872 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

1837. Johanna⁷ Katz (Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwers** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwers and Johanna Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwers are:

- 3873 i. William H.⁸ Schwers, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 3874 ii. Frederick Adam Schwers, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 3875 iii. Louis Otto Schwers, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwers:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family

Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 3876 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwers, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 3877 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3878 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

Generation No. 8

1841. Christopher⁸ Keil (Christopher⁷, Christoph⁶, Simon⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Weber, Maria³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jun 1810 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1876 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Wagner** 06 May 1837 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jun 1808 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1844 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Bauer** 06 Apr 1845 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bauer and Anna Maisch. She was born 29 Nov 1814 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1882 in Jaffa, Germany.

More About Christopher Keil and Katharina Wagner:
 Marriage: 06 May 1837, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Christopher Keil and Regina Bauer:
 Marriage: 06 Apr 1845, Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christopher Keil and Katharina Wagner are:

- 3879 i. Katharina⁹ Keil, born 15 Sep 1839 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3880 ii. Christoph Keil, born 19 Feb 1841 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1870 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3881 iii. Jakob Keil, born 14 Oct 1842 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christopher Keil and Regina Bauer are:

- 3882 i. Regina⁹ Keil, born 09 Jan 1846 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1921 in Jaffa, Germany.
- 3883 ii. Christiana Keil, born 11 Oct 1847 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died in Jaffa, Germany.
- 3884 iii. Johann Georg Keil, born 25 Oct 1848 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1849 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3885 iv. Elizabeth Barbara Keil, born 25 Oct 1853 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1944 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- 3886 v. Anna Maria Keil, born 05 Aug 1856 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1856 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 3887 vi. Johanna Keil, born 02 Dec 1857 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1940 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

1847. Anna Maria⁸ Roos (Conrad⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Glatz** 12 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1838 in Germany.

More About Anna Maria Roos:
 Burial: 09 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5
 Cause of Death: hypertrophic cirrhosis liver

More About Christian Glatz and Anna Roos:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1866, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Roos is:

- 3888 i. Barbara⁹ Roos, born 22 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Roos and Christian Glatz are:

- + 3889 i. Jacob Henry⁹ Glatz, born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3890 ii. William Glatz, born 1873 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926. He married Cora Kipp 26 Dec 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Holland, Michigan.

More About William Glatz:
 Burial: 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About William Glatz and Cora Kipp:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3891 iii. ? Glatz, born 02 Nov 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3892 iv. Mary Glatz, born 1877 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Guy Alvord 02 Jul 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Alvord and Mary Glatz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3893 v. George J. Glatz, born 29 Mar 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1908 in Michigan. He married Millie Alger 21 Apr 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Byron, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George J. Glatz:
Burial: Feb 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Glatz and Millie Alger:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3894 vi. Charles S. Glatz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1930 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Eleanor De Volder 28 Dec 1911 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Michigan.

More About Charles S. Glatz:
Burial: 07 Feb 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About Charles Glatz and Eleanor De Volder:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1911, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1856. Gottlob⁸ Killinger (Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 24 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Helber and Anna Saur. She was born 01 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Killinger:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Killinger and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Killinger and Christina Helber are:

- + 3895 i. Anna Maria⁹ Killinger, born 25 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3896 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Killinger, born 06 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3897 iii. baby Killinger, born 14 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3898 iv. Konrad Gottlob Killinger, born 05 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3899 v. Christian Wilhelm Killinger, born 08 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3900 vi. Christine Margarete Killinger, born 23 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3901 vii. baby Killinger, born 19 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 viii. baby Killinger, born 27 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3903 ix. baby Killinger, born 21 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3904 x. baby Killinger, born 19 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3905 xi. baby Killinger, born 20 Jun 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1894. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin David Harper** 20 Aug 1857 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1839 in Detriot, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1902 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana page 863 worth \$100

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1860, printer Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, painter Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Harper and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1857, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Benjamin Harper are:

- + 3906 i. Edward L.⁹ Harper, born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 3907 ii. Emma J. Harper, born 03 May 1860 in Indiana; died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 3908 iii. Clara B. Harper, born 06 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alvin Morley 07 Sep 1908 in Lake Co, Indiana; born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Clara B. Harper:

Children: 1910, none

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Clara Harper:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 3909 iv. Walter Renner Harper, born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana; died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 3910 v. Arthur L. Harper, born 1867 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1890 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 3911 vi. Benjamin D. Harper, born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.

1898. Christina Magdalene⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Christian Kaz are:

- 3912 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3913 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3914 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3915 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3916 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3917 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3918 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3919 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3920 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3921 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3922 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3923 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1901. Christian⁸ Luz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer are:

- + 3924 i. Pauline⁹ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3925 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.
- More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3926 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3927 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3928 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1902. Johannes⁸ Luz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 3929 i. Jacob⁹ Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Basse.
- 3930 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3931 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3932 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1903. Katharina Barbara⁸ Luz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 3933 i. Christian⁹ Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3934 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3935 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3936 iv. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3937 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3938 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3939 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3940 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1906. Jakob⁸ Luz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 3941 i. Johannes⁹ Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3942 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 3943 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3944 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3945 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3946 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3947 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3948 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3949 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1909. Christian (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna C. Arnold** 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and Rosina ?. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1925 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 21 Jun 1906, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: locomotion arteria

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna C. Arnold:

Mrs. Anna C. Goodrich, 67, died at her residence, 719 West Van Buren, this morning May 8, 1925 at 8:50. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. P. Hess of Fredonia, Michigan, one son Norris E.

Goodrich, 719 West Van Buren. Three brothers, Fred Arnold of Newton Township and John and George Arnold, both of Seattle, Washington. Also, five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Ceresco church at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. George Lobig and burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Anna C. Arnold:

Burial: 1925, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

- + 3950 i. Edith May⁹ Goodrich, born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3951 ii. Norris Earl Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1910. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Godfrey D. Abele** 12 Oct 1874 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosdenbeah, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Godfrey D. Abele:

The funeral of Godfrey D. Abele was held in the family home 720 Iowa Avenue, Holton, Tuesday, November 21, 1916, Rev. S.C. Coblentz of Topeka, officiating, assisted by Rev. Oliver C. Bronston of Holton. Godfrey D. Abele was born March 4th, 1849 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died November 17th, 1916, at San Antonio, Texas. He came to America in May, 1867, and lived in Michigan for a few years. October 14th, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie Goodrich at Bellevue, Michigan. Two months later he and his wife came to Jackson County, Kansas, where they settled eight and one-half miles northwest of Holton on a farm. In 1905 Mr. Abele moved to Holton to his present home.

The following children were born to them: Rose Ella Abele, Mrs. Hattie Meyle, Chas. G. Abele, Eddie Louis Abele who died November 26th, 1899 and Leon G. Abele. Mr. Abele died of hemorrhage of the stomach in San Antonio, Texas; his death being a shock to both relatives and friends. He was sixty-seven years, eight months and thirteen days old at his death.

There were present at the funeral seven grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. John Esch and husband of Burlington, Michigan; two cousins George Hitt, and Mrs. Fred Meyle of Michigan; also Mr. and Mrs. George Goodrich from Oklahoma and Phil Goodrich of Jackson County, both brothers of Mrs. Abele. Mr. Abele was a member of the Workman lodge, which lodge rendered their services in the burial at the cemetery in every way they could.

Godfrey D. Abele was a citizen of Jackson County for forty-two years, and was vice president of the State Bank of Holton. Before coming to Kansas, he worked for one farmer in Michigan for seven years, and the experience gained there, supplemented by his thrift and industry soon enabled him to make a success of his calling. Mr. Abele was a progressive farmer and always ready to assist his neighbors and friends, who required his help or advise. Since residing in Holton he has traveled extensively in America and Europe and was well informed regarding conditions at home and abroad. A kind and loving father, a true and constant friend, he will be greatly missed by his loved ones and a host of friends in Holton and Jackson County.

The burial at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on the Parallel was in charge of the Holton lodge of Workmen. A quartet from the Methodist church composed of Mrs. Bender, Mrs. Abel, Mr. Brown and Mr. Bender, with Mrs. Armel at the piano furnished the music. The pall bearers were Henry Keller, Frank Bothe, Will Vestal, Pete Bernard, Henry Abbuehl and A.D. Bundy. The honorary pall bearers were J. G. Porterfield, George Hoover, A.D. Walker, W.H. Lasswell, George Gaines and Alex Dunn, Jr.

More About Godfrey D. Abele:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage of the stomach

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Abel

Census 2: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Godfrey Abele and Katharina Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1874, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Goodrich and Godfrey Abele are:

- 3952 i. Rose Ella⁹ Abele, born 1875 in Kansas; died 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
 - More About Rose Ella Abele:
 - Census: 1930, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
 - Census 2: 1940, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
 - Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 614 Wisconsin, apartment 3; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-15 sheet 23
- + 3953 ii. Hattie A. Abele, born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 3954 iii. Charles Goodrich Abele, born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 3955 iv. Edward Louis (Eddie) Abele, born 07 May 1886 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1899 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 3956 v. Leon Godfrey Abele, born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

1912. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Finley** 05 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finley. She was born 20 Jan 1869 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1929 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Finley:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Goodrich and Bertha Finley:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Bertha Finley are:

- + 3957 i. Julian Lewis⁹ Goodrich, born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 3958 ii. Leon E. Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1943 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Myrtle Cecelia Johnson 31 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1891 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bernice ? Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Leon E. Goodrich:

Chicago - Leon Goodrich, formerly of Chicago, at Grand Haven, Michigan, Sept. 28, 1943, husband of Bernice Goodrich, son of John K. Goodrich. Funeral at Alt's mortuary, 429 Turner Avenue N. W, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Thursday, at 2:30.

More About Leon E. Goodrich:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon 6 months; metastasis to bones 3 months

Occupation: milling machine operator Ottawa Steel Products

More About Leon Goodrich and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leon Goodrich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

1914. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Kaspar⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Alice Ethel Wolfley** 03 Apr 1901 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas, daughter of Jacob Wolfley and Nancy Williams. She was born 1875 in Kansas, and died 1951 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 123 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 131 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 137 SD 101 sheet 3b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-28 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Alice Ethel Wolfley:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1901, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley are:

- + 3959 i. Alice Rose⁹ Goodrich, born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 3960 ii. Robert Henry Goodrich, born 02 Jan 1904 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Henry Goodrich:

Wetmore - Robert Henry Goodrich, 80, Wetmore, died Sunday night Nov. 11, 1984 at Sebetha Hospital. He was born Jan. 2, 1904, in Wetmore, and lived in the Wetmore and Pleasant Grove communities most of his life. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Wetmore United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rose McGraw, Southwest City, Missouri, and Mrs. Louise Niemann, Salina; and a nephew, Louis Niemann, Omaha, Nebraska. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edward, and a sister, Josephine Woolsey.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to the Bancroft Community Church or the Arthritis Foundation.

More About Robert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, farmer Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 3961 iii. Josephine Goodrich, born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 3962 iv. Edward Philip Goodrich, born 07 Aug 1911 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean Ethel ?; born 1915; died 12 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3963 v. Mary Anna Louise Goodrich, born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

1915. George (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna C. ?** 1895. She was born Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died 1942 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Kaw City – George Goodrich 82, prominent Kay County pioneer, died Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1949 at the Ponca City hospital. He was taken to the hospital Saturday after first becoming ill Friday night. Friday night, Goodrich called to neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wolfenbarger, to come over, telling them he was sick. He apparently, recovered, however, and they returned home. The following morning, Wolfenbarger found Goodrich unconscious on the floor near a divan with a small heater turned very high. It was later believed that he suffered a heart attack. A successful retired farmer, Goodrich came to this area at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Uncas. He would have been 83 next April.

Surviving him is one son, Harold of Arkansas City. His wife preceded him in death about six years ago. She is buried in Wetmore, Kansas. Funeral arrangements for Goodrich are pending at the Whitlock funeral home.

More About George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19 living w/ borther-in-law G. D. Able family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 92 SD 219 sheet 7a

Census 3: 1910, 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Oak Street; 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 135 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-16 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, Main Street; Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-17 SD 8 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1885, farm hand Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate man Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1920, dealer automobile Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: 1930, invester farm lands Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma

More About Anna C. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Goodrich and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1895

Children of George Goodrich and Anna ? are:

- 3964 i. baby⁹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1895 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 3965 ii. Harold George Goodrich, born 13 Dec 1898 in Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920.

1918. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz,

Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 3966 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1919. Anna⁸ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

- 3967 i. Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3968 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3969 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3970 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3971 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3972 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3973 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 3974 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3975 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3976 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3977 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3978 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1920. Katharina Barbara⁸ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 3979 i. Martha Katharina⁹ Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 3980 i. Maria⁹ Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3981 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3982 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1921. Johann Christoph⁸ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 3983 i. Georg Christoph⁹ Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

- 3984 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3985 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3986 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3987 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3988 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- + 3989 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3990 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
- + 3991 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3992 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1924. Martin⁸ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 3993 i. Maria⁹ Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3994 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3995 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:

Medical Information: blind

- 3996 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3997 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3998 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1941. Anna Maria⁸ Theurer (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Theurer is:

- + 3999 i. Rosine Friedrike⁹ Theurer, born 13 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1943. Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schatz** 30 Nov 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schatz and Elisabeth Groetzinger. He was born 28 Jan 1839 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schatz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schatz and Rosine Theurer:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Theurer and Christian Schatz are:

- 4000 i. Johann Christian⁹ Schatz, born 07 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4001 ii. Maria Magdalena Schatz, born 22 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1933 in Hohenwettersbach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- 4002 iii. Catharina Schatz, born 08 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Diessle 22 Sep 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Christian Diessle and Catharina Schatz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4003 iv. Rosine Friedrike Schatz, born 22 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4004 v. Johann Christian Schatz, born 26 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4005 vi. Rosine Friedrike Schatz, born 20 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4006 vii. Friedrich Schatz, born 22 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4007 viii. Karl Schatz, born 15 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4008 ix. Gottlob Schatz, born 06 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4009 x. Rosine Schatz, born 11 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4010 xi. Barbara Schatz, born 23 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About ? and Barbara Schatz:

Marriage: Aft. 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4011 xii. Gottlob Schatz, born 12 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1969 in Gruenstadt, Germany. He married Christine Dorothea Walz 25 Jul 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottlob Schatz and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4012 xiii. Karl Schatz, born 04 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4013 xiv. Pauline Schatz, born 18 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4014 xv. Hermann Schatz, born 03 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4015 xvi. Rosine Schatz, born 14 Dec 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Burkhardt 22 Sep 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt and Rosine Schatz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1906, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1944. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser (Martha⁷ Weimer, Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Jakob Geigle** 26 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gottlieb Geigle. He was born 09 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Geigle and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Julius Geigle are:

- 4016 i. Julius Jakob⁹ Geigle, born 25 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4017 ii. Christian Gottlieb Geigle, born 12 Oct 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4018 iii. Johannes Geigle, born 27 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4019 iv. Rosine Katharine Geigle, born 04 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4020 v. Wilhelm Geigle, born 11 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Palmer 10 May 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Wilhelm Geigle and Sophie Palmer:
Marriage: 10 May 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1948. Johann Jakob⁸ Rauser (Martha⁷ Weimer, Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser. She was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch are:

- 4021 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Rauser, born 10 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rudolf Hofmann 02 Nov 1899 in Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Jakob Hofmann and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1899, Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

- 4022 ii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 16 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4023 iii. Katharine Friederike Rauser, born 20 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4024 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 07 Apr 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4025 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 26 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4026 vi. Rosine Rauser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Wilhelm Kaefer 30 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Kaefer and Rosine Rauser:
Marriage: 30 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4027 vii. Marie Rauser, born 19 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1954. Eva Maria⁸ Weimer (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kapp** 10 Apr 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kapp and Maria Theurer. He was born 28 Feb 1837 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1871, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Weimer and Johann Kapp are:

- 4028 i. Katharina⁹ Kapp, born 18 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4029 ii. Christine Rosine Kapp, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4030 iii. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4031 iv. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Jul 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4032 v. Pauline Kapp, born 09 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1899 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1958. Anna Maria⁸ Weimer (Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Eistetter** 02 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Eistetter and Anna Kalmbach. He was born 04 Apr 1837 in Salzstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Eistetter and Anna Weimer:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Weimer and Konrad Eistetter is:

- + 4033 i. Ferdinand⁹ Eistetter, born 27 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1967. Sarah⁸ Huber, twin (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Raaf** 21 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber. He was born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Reule** 30 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reule and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Huber and Johannes Raaf are:

- 4034 i. Katharina⁹ Raaf, born 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4035 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 25 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4036 iii. Johannes Gustav Raaf, born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4037 iv. Karl August Raaf, born 22 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1956 in Pforzheim, Germany. He married Amalie Jenner 02 May 1907; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Raaf and Amalie Jenner:

Marriage: 02 May 1907

- 4038 v. Louise Rosine Raaf, born 11 Nov 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 4039 vi. Anna Maria Raaf, born 23 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Sarah Huber and Johann Reule are:

- + 4040 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Reule, born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4041 ii. Sofie Friedrike Reule, born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4042 iii. Rosine Reule, born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4043 iv. Wilhelmine Reule, born 27 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Koch 10 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Johann Koch and Wilhelmine Reule:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4044 v. Karl Gottfried Reule, born 04 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1947 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hammstein 18 Oct 1926 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Karl Reule and Anna Hammstein:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg
- 4045 vi. Sarah Katharina Reule, born 21 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4046 vii. Gottlob Reule, born 30 Jun 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dettling 15 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Gottlob Reule and Rosa Dettling:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4047 viii. Ernstine Reule, born 24 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1944 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottlob Landenberger 29 Jul 1933 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Wilhelm Landenberger and Ernstine Reule:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Magstadt, Wurtemberg

1969. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Stickel** 30 Nov 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 23 May 1841 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Stickel:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer are:

- 4048 i. Christoph Theodor⁹ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4049 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.
 - 4050 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 4051 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4052 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4053 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4054 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4055 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1971. Anna Maria⁸ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Michael Kaz are:

- 4056 i. Rosine⁹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4057 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4058 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4059 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4060 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4061 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4062 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1973. Rosine Barbara⁸ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 25 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mast and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 4063 i. Rosine Philippine⁹ Buechsenstein, born 16 Jul 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4064 ii. Christian Buechsenstein, born 28 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1973 in Blaustein,

Germany. He married Elsa Emma Zanz 30 Jan 1945 in Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Buechsenstein and Elsa Zanz:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1945, Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany

1980. Christian Jacob⁸ Rauser (Anna Maria⁷ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 4065 i. Gottlob Christian⁹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4066 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4067 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 4068 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4069 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany

- 4070 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4071 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4072 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4073 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4074 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany

- 4075 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1982. Philippine⁸ Rauser (Anna Maria⁷ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 4076 i. Gottlieb⁹ Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4077 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1986. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Anna Maria⁷ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 4078 i. Friedrich⁹ Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.
4079 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4080 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4081 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.
4082 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4083 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4084 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4085 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer 14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1989. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1856** in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:

- 4086 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1992. Johann Georg⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser are:

- + 4087 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4088 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4089 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4090 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4091 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4092 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4093 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4094 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
4095 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2001. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Lehre (Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernestine Helber** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer. She was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Roller** 02 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber are:

- + 4096 i. Maria Katharina⁹ Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4097 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4098 iii. Rosine Ernestine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4099 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Johann Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany
- + 4100 v. Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4101 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.
- More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern
- 4102 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4103 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 4104 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 4105 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4106 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Pezieres.
 - 4107 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

2002. Regine Katharine⁸ Lehre (Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Koch** 17 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Josepha Noll. He was born 10 Jul 1844 in Boerstingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Koch:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Koch and Regine Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Regine Katharine Lehre is:

- 4108 i. Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 02 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regine Lehre and Heinrich Koch are:

- 4109 i. Heinrich⁹ Koch, born 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4110 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4111 iii. Johann Paul Koch, born 13 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Koch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4112 iv. Christiana Koch, born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maentele.
- 4113 v. Magdalena Koch, born 24 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Adoplf Gottlob Leyrer 27 Mar 1920 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Adoplf Leyrer and Magdalena Koch:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4114 vi. Heinrich Koch, born 09 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2003. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Lehre (Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Aicheler** 14 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Aicheler and Anna Hiller. He was born 16 Oct 1844 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Aicheler and Margaretha Lehre:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Gottfried Aicheler are:

- 4115 i. Gottfried⁹ Aicheler, born 26 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1914 in gefallen Bezelaere.
- 4116 ii. Karl Friedrich Aicheler, born 29 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4117 iii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 29 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4118 iv. Katharina Regina Aicheler, born 13 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4119 v. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4120 vi. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4121 vii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 03 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1915 in gefallen Vervik.
- 4122 viii. Jakob Friedrich Aicheler, born 01 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Berta Feil 16 Mar 1921 in Grossbottwar, Germany; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Jakob Aicheler and Pauline Feil:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Grossbottwar, Germany
- 4123 ix. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Moser 27 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Gottlieb Aicheler and Anna Moser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4124 x. Maria Aicheler, born 11 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4125 xi. Christiane Aicheler, born 10 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kohler 24 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Johannes Kohler and Christiane Aicheler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4126 xii. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Aicheler:
Emigration: US
- 4127 xiii. Pauline Aicheler, born 20 Sep 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Egeler 15 Nov 1924 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Johann Egeler and Pauline Aicheler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

2004. Christine Catharine⁸ Lehre (Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lamparter** 13 Sep 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter and Christine Lehre:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Lehre and Christian Lamparter are:

- 4128 i. Christine Katharine⁹ Lamparter, born 1882; died 1952.
- 4129 ii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1883; died 1883.
- 4130 iii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1884; died 1884.
- 4131 iv. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 1885; died 1962.
- 4132 v. Christiana Lamparter, born 1887; died 1891.
- 4133 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Lamparter, born 1889; died 1889.
- 4134 vii. Regina Lamparter, born 1890; died 1966.
- 4135 viii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1891; died 1891.
- 4136 ix. Rosine Lamparter, born 1892; died 1978.
- 4137 x. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1893; died 1974.
- 4138 xi. Ernestine Lamparter, born 1896; died 1915.
- 4139 xii. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1898; died 1898.
- 4140 xiii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1900; died 1915.

2015. Anna Maria⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Lehre are:

- 4141 i. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1942 in

- Zwiefalten.
- 4142 ii. Wilhelmine Johanna Lehre, born 10 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schlatter 25 Apr 1908 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Schlatter and Wilhelmine Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1908, Zuerich, Switzerland

2019. Christiane Wilhelmine⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre is:

- 4143 i. Louis Philipp⁹ Lehre, born 30 Apr 1902 in Paris, France. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 30 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Louis Lehre and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2028. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Jenne (Christoph⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Magdalena Jenne is:

- 4144 i. baby⁹ Jenne, born 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2029. Christoph⁸ Jenne (Christoph⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Roller** 19 Feb 1880 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller is:

- + 4145 i. Friedrich⁹ Jenne, born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2033. Anna Maria⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Braun** 29 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Braun. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Paul Hafner** Aft. 1884. He was born 04 May 1839 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun:
Occupation: day laborer & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Braun and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hafner and Anna Binder:
Unknown-Begin: Aft. 1884

Children of Anna Binder and Jakob Braun are:

- 4146 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Braun, born 05 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4147 ii. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb) Braun, born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4148 iii. Jakob Braun, born 11 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4149 iv. Maria Braun, born 07 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4150 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 26 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Binder and Johann Hafner are:

- 4151 i. Paul⁹ Hafner, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4152 ii. Anna Maria Hafner, born 05 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4153 iii. Georg Paul Hafner, born 04 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2034. Jakob⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Rauschenberger. She was born 27 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger are:

- 4154 i. Katharina Friederike⁹ Binder, born 22 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4155 ii. Katharine Friederike Binder, born 11 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1923 in Urach, Germany.
- + 4156 iii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4157 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4158 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Binder, born 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Binder:
Burial: 05 Aug 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4159 vi. Johann Jakob Binder, born 01 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4160 vii. Katharine Margarete Binder, born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4161 viii. Jakob Binder, born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4162 ix. Eva Katharina Binder, born 06 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4163 x. Johann Friedrich Binder, born 09 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4164 xi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4165 xii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 12 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4166 xiii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gutekunst 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:
 Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4167 xiv. Anna Maria Binder, born 04 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gottlieb Haas 20 Oct 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Haas and Anna Binder:
 Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2036. Johann Martin⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hiller** 28 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Eva Alt. She was born 16 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Binder:
 Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller are:

- 4168 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Binder, born 14 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4169 ii. baby Binder, born 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4170 iii. Gottlieb Binder, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4171 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2037. Katharina Barbara⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Georg Heinzelmann** 14 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Heinzelmann. He was born 09 Apr 1854 in Schoenmuenz near Baiersbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heinzelmann:
 Emigration: 1889, Schwenningen, Germany

More About Johann Heinzelmann and Katharina Binder:
 Marriage: 14 May 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Binder is:

- 4172 i. Marie Friederike⁹ Binder, born 22 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Binder and Johann Heinzelmann are:

- 4173 i. ?⁹ Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1883.
- 4174 ii. ? Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1885.

2038. Christian Gottlob⁸ Binder (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Spathelf** 20 Oct 1884 in Hirsau, Germany, daughter of August Christian Spathelf. She was born 20 Aug 1865 in Ernstmuehl, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Hirsau, Germany

Child of Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf is:

- 4175 i. Christian August⁹ Binder, born 24 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2075. Christian⁸ Lehre (Christian⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Lutz** 11 Feb 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz are:

- 4176 i. Christiane⁹ Lehre, born 08 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4177 ii. Gottlieb Christian Lehre, born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Rapp 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4178 iii. Ernst Jakob Lehre, born 21 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1983 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Buhl 28 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Lehre and Elsa Buhl:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4179 iv. Maria Lehre, born 13 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gutekunst 31 Jul 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Maria Lehre:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2077. Christian⁸ Lehre (Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 Jan 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Lutz and Katharina Grossmann. She was born 03 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz is:

- + 4180 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2079. Johann Adam⁸ Lehre (Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Grossmann** 01 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann are:

- 4181 i. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Lehre, born 01 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Keck 23 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Keck:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4182 ii. Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4183 iii. Marie Karoline Lehre, born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4184 iv. Karl Christian Lehre, born 25 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Kaechele 02 Dec 1922 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Lehre and Emma Kaechele:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2082. Friederike Margarethe⁸ Lehre (Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 10 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuler and Christiana Helber. He was born 26 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Friederike Lehre:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Johann Schuler are:

- + 4185 i. Friederike Katharine⁹ Schuler, born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4186 ii. Marie Christiane Schuler, born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4187 iii. Christian Gottlieb Schuler, born 09 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Warchau.
- + 4188 iv. Christiane Schuler, born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4189 v. Karl Schuler, born 22 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4190 vi. baby Schuler, born 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4191 vii. Karl Friedrich Schuler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2090. Johann Jacob⁸ Etter (Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1911. He married **(1) Johanne Wilhelmine Louise Gloth** 15 Mar 1869 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1848, and died 1875. He married **(2) Julia Zimmer** Bef. 1875. She was born 1856 in Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Jacob Etter:

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Venango Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 174 SD 11 sheet 19

Occupation: 1880, farmer Venango Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Etter and Johanne Gloth:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1869, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Etter and Julia Zimmer:

Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Johann Etter and Johanne Gloth are:

- 4192 i. Charles H.⁹ Etter, born 1869 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4193 ii. Anna Sophia Etter, born 15 Mar 1872 in Wales Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Aug 1957 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Johann Etter and Julia Zimmer are:

- 4194 i. Henry G. (Eder)⁹ Etter, born 18 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Lottie B. Kennedy 10 Jul 1913 in Lawrence, Pennsylvania; born 29 Jul 1886 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1967 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry G. (Eder) Etter:
Census: Apr 1930, 203 E. 18th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-70 SD 1 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, truck driver Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Etter and Lottie Kennedy:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1913, Lawrence, Pennsylvania
- 4195 ii. Adam Etter, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Adam Etter:
Burial: 1905, Wales Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- + 4196 iii. Frederick Philip Etter, born 02 Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania; died May 1962 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- 4197 iv. Jacob William Etter, born 08 Jun 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1938 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4198 v. Chris John Etter, born 25 Dec 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1943 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

2092. Charles Henry⁸ Etter (Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1898. He married **Mary Fritz**. She was born 1853.

Children of Charles Etter and Mary Fritz are:

- 4199 i. Sarah⁹ Etter, born 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- + 4200 ii. Louis H. (Lewis) Etter, born 24 Feb 1880 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2094. Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie)⁸ Etter (Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann

Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1846 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John George Semler**. He was born 20 Mar 1839 in Germany, and died 10 Jan 1923 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Etter and John Semler are:

- + 4201 i. Nora Anna⁹ Semler, born 27 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4202 ii. Rosina Elizabeth Semler, born 11 Jun 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1949 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married William J. Brown; born 14 Jun 1857; died 12 Dec 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosina Elizabeth Semler:

Burial: 08 Apr 1949, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

More About William J. Brown:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 523 W. 18th Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 107 SD 23 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, brakeman railroad Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 4203 iii. Lillian B. Semler, born 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.

2095. George⁸ Etter (Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Thibaut** 1877, daughter of Henry Thibaut and Katharine Nagle. She was born 05 Feb 1856 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Mar 1935 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Etter:

Burial: 05 Jun 1925, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: apoplexy following operation for prostatectomy; arterio scleroses cerebral

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Carlin Road; Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 108 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Thibaut:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About George Etter and Sarah Thibaut:

Marriage: 1877

Children of George Etter and Sarah Thibaut are:

- 4204 i. John Albert⁹ Etter, born 27 Dec 1877 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1954 in Conewango, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4205 ii. Bertha Etter, born 23 Apr 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1960 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4206 iii. George Henry Etter, born 11 Dec 1881 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1949 in Conewango, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4207 iv. Elizabeth K. Etter, born 25 Jan 1882 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1953 in Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4208 v. Florence L. (Flora) Etter, born Aug 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1956 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4209 vi. Harry William Etter, born 19 May 1885 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1974 in Pennsylvania.
- 4210 vii. Jennette G. Etter, born 13 Aug 1890 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1908 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4211 viii. Estelle A. (Stella) Etter, born 28 Aug 1895 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 1982 in Leominster, Worcester Co, Massachusetts. She married Nevin D. Mosier 18 Aug 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 31 May 1896 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1962 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nevin D. Mosier:

Census: 1930, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Nevin Mosier and Estelle Etter:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1923, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

2096. John W.⁸ Etter (Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1848 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 1902 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sophia L. Fryer** 25 Jun 1874. She was born 22 Mar 1854, and died 15 Jan 1917 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Etter and Sophia Fryer:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1874

Child of John Etter and Sophia Fryer is:

- 4212 i. Clara⁹ Etter, born 25 Jul 1874 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1934 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Anthony Kneib; born 19 Mar 1877 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1940 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2101. Mary⁸ Gutekunst (Rosina Caroline (Rose)⁷ Reichardt, Jakob⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer**. He was born 31 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Gutekunst:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a

More About John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer:
Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 315 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 9b
name shown as Bemer
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Gutekunst and John Behmer are:

- 4213 i. Samuel George⁹ Bemer, born 01 Jun 1874 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1916 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 4214 ii. John Jacob Bemer, born 25 Jan 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
4215 iii. Rosa Helen Bemer, born Feb 1880 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married Arthur Porter Maas Aft. 1918; born 21 Mar 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1950 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosa Helen Bemer:
Burial: 26 Aug 1954, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: heart disease; complete heart block; diabetes mellitus
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a living w/ mother Mary Memer
Occupation: 1930, saleswoman tea store Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Porter Maas:
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 1124 E. 28th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 103 SD 23 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1920, contractor Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Maas and Rosa Bemer:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

2103. Albert⁸ Ricart (Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1855 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther Letitia (Lottie) Glenn** 18 Nov 1880 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Glenn and Esther Gillespie. She was born 29 Apr 1846 in

Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 1933 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Albert Ricart:

Burial: 03 Apr 1927, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: acute myocarditis

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 179 SD 10 sheet 25

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 815 Holland Street; 2nd ward Erie, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 75 SD 15 sheet 4a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 158 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 Sd 19 sheet 12b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 815 Holland Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 23 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, wagon driver Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, owner grocery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer shop Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Esther Letitia (Lottie) Glenn:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Ricart and Esther Glenn:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1880, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Albert Ricart and Esther Glenn are:

- + 4216 i. John Edward⁹ Ricart, born 25 Mar 1881 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4217 ii. Harriet Letitia Ricart, born Jul 1885 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2104. Joseph Urban⁸ Ricart (Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jul 1857 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1909 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Blanche Anna Nece** 27 Feb 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Josiah Nece and Elizabeth Stokes. She was born 10 Apr 1864 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1937 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Urban Ricart:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 179 SD 10 sheet 16

Occupation: 1880, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Blanche Anna Nece:

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Moorheadville Road; Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-119 SD 1 sheet 14b

More About Joseph Ricart and Blanche Nece:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1888, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Ricart and Blanche Nece are:

- + 4218 i. Joyce Madalyn⁹ Ricart, born 22 Dec 1888 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1973 in Levy Co, Florida.
- 4219 ii. Edwin Henry Ricart, born 26 Dec 1889 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1970 in Yankeetown, Levy Co, Florida.
 - More About Edwin Henry Ricart:
Occupation: 1930, farmer Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- + 4220 iii. Ruth Elizabeth Ricart, born 25 Dec 1891 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1976 in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4221 iv. Joseph Urban Ricart, born Nov 1898 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1967 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2106. Matilda Ann⁸ Ricart (Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1865 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1957 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Mason Nece** 1893, son of Josiah Nece and Elizabeth Stokes. He was born 09 May 1866 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1933 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Matilda Ann Ricart:

Burial: 07 Nov 1957, Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcinoma of skin left foot; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Mason Nece:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 110 SD 15 sheet 1a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Moorheadville Road; Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 116 SD 19 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Nece and Matilda Ricart:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Matilda Ricart and Charles Nece are:

- + 4222 i. Harold Jayson⁹ Nece, born 07 Sep 1893 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1973.
- + 4223 ii. Walter Raymond Nece, born 14 Dec 1894 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1980 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4224 iii. Helen E. Nece, born 19 Jun 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1987 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4225 iv. Charles Richard Nece, born 24 Oct 1899 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1977 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Rachel Elizabeth Hood 30 Sep 1933 in Chautauqua Co, New York; born 11 Nov 1897 in Tionesta, Forest Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1980 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Rachel Elizabeth Hood:

Burial: Dec 1980, Wintergreen Gorge Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Nece and Rachel Hood:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1933, Chautauqua Co, New York

- + 4226 v. Theodore Myron Nece, born 19 Jul 1902 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1991 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2108. Johann Jacob⁸ Sindlinger (Margaretha⁷ Reichert, Michael⁶, Michael⁵ Reichardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna (Wohlbold) Mollold** 12 Feb 1875 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Mollold and Maria ?. She was born 01 Jun 1847.

More About Johann Sindlinger and Johanna Mollold:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1875, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sindlinger and Johanna Mollold are:

- 4227 i. Johannes Hartman⁹ Sindlinger, born 04 Dec 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4228 ii. Jakob Friedrich Sindlinger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4229 iii. Karl Christian Sindlinger, born 07 Oct 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Walz 16 May 1910 in Schoenbronn, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1885 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Sindlinger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1910, Schoenbronn, Wurtemberg

- 4230 iv. Karl Hartmann Sindlinger, born 26 Aug 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1878 in

Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2110. Anna Catherine (Katey)⁸ Reichert (Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Racine Co, Wisconsin. She married **Henry Clay Hard** 29 Mar 1880 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, son of Giles Hard and Julia Shelley. He was born 27 Jul 1847 in Germantown, Washington Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Jan 1915 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Henry Hard and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1880, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Anna Reichert and Henry Hard are:

- 4231 i. Berthold Francis Joseph⁹ Hard, born 30 Nov 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 4232 ii. Anna Verona Hard, born 23 Jul 1882 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Mar 1973 in Maywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Birt Turner; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) Wallace A. Young; born Aft. 1877.
- + 4233 iii. George James Hard, born 11 Feb 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 26 Jan 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4234 iv. Frank Berthold Hard, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Oct 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4235 v. Julia Marie Hard, born 31 Jul 1896 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Feb 1981 in Huntginton Park, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Frank Lyne; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Harry Kenner; born Aft. 1890. She married (3) Alexander Duncan Petrie 07 Oct 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1883; died 1952.

More About Alexander Petrie and Julia Hard:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1949, Los Angeles Co, California

2115. Anna Cecelia⁸ Reichert (Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1866 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died May 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Julius Charles Coep**. He was born 1860 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Oct 1894 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Children of Anna Reichert and Julius Coep are:

- 4236 i. Bethold Julius⁹ Coep, born 25 Mar 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4237 ii. Myra Cerona Coep, born 21 Oct 1892 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Sep 1975 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

2119. George⁸ Reichert (Phillip (Reichert)⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1920 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas. He married **Anna (Annie) Hiltbold** 29 Oct 1895 in 1960. She was born 29 Nov 1872 in Switzerland, and died 20 May 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About George Reichert and Anna Hiltbold:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1895, 1960

Children of George Reichert and Anna Hiltbold are:

- 4238 i. Olga Anna⁹ Reichert, born 16 Dec 1896 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas; died 1985.
- 4239 ii. Clara Marie Reichert, born 30 Jan 1899 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.
- 4240 iii. Raymond Rudolph Reichert, born 1903 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas; died 1991.
- 4241 iv. Edna Reichert, born 1907 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas.
- 4242 v. Oscar Reichert, born 08 Sep 1912 in New Baden, Robertson Co, Texas; died 1989.

2121. Caroline⁸ Hoenig (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1869 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 31 Jan 1950 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married **John Prinz** 30 Nov 1889 in New

Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He was born 01 Nov 1865 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 30 Apr 1907 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About John Prinz and Caroline Hoenig:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Caroline Hoenig and John Prinz are:

- + 4243 i. Edwin John⁹ Prinz, born 17 Sep 1890 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 26 Sep 1966 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 4244 ii. George Richard Prinz, born 21 Sep 1892 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 13 Oct 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married Grace Mary Schoen 17 Oct 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 1892.

More About George Prinz and Grace Schoen:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1912, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- + 4245 iii. Julius Francis Prinz, born 29 Oct 1895 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 14 Oct 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 4246 iv. Victoria Alvina Prinz, born 15 Jan 1898 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 15 Nov 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

2126. Estella Minne⁸ Richards (Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Aug 1871 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1942 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank Lynn Heath** 04 Apr 1911 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Jun 1868 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1951 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Heath and Estella Richards:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1911, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Estella Richards and Frank Heath is:

- + 4247 i. Dollie Lucy⁹ Heath, born 06 Dec 1913 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1988 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

2127. Louise Ency⁸ Richards (Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 May 1877 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1897 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edwin Elbert Hoyt**. He was born 09 Sep 1870 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1935 in Albany, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Louise Richards and Edwin Hoyt is:

- + 4248 i. Nina Ada⁹ Hoyt, born 05 Jan 1896 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1988 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

2128. Johannes (Ross)⁸ Rauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schanz** 08 Aug 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Wullin. She was born 21 Dec 1836 in Muellheim, Loerrach, Baden, and died 21 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Ross) Rauss:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 69 worth \$2,500/500

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 272 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as John Ross

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, butcher store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Schanz:

Burial: 24 Aug 1902, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carbuncle of neck

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 498 Macomb; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2a name shown as Rauss

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1858, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz are:

- 4249 i. Emil⁹ Rauss, born 28 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Emil Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4250 ii. Louise Ann Rauss, born 21 Apr 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Ann Rauss:

Burial: 08 Dec 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gastritis

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 498 Macomb Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 1 sheet 6b also living w/ her siblings: Paul & Pauline

- + 4251 iii. Julius Bernard Rauss, born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 4252 iv. John Rauss, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

- + 4253 v. Bertha Rauss, born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

- 4254 vi. Robert Rauss, born 20 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1937 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Hack 21 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Rauss:

Burial: 16 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of bladder

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 Monroe Ave; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Rauss

Occupation: 1900, meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, driver dry goods wagon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, postman

Residence: 1931, 9349 Charlevoix Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Hack:

Burial: 12 Jan 1931, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of uterus

More About Robert Rauss and Jennie Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4255 vii. Frederick (Fritz) Rauss, born Mar 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Fritz) Rauss:

Cause of Death: consumption

- 4256 viii. Paul Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Rauss, twin:

Occupation: 1900, street car conductor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, checker water car company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4257 ix. Paulina Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Rauss, twin:

Burial: 25 Apr 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, laundry work Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2129. Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus (Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer** 14 Apr 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1831 in Westphalia, Prussia, and died 09 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard (Rauss) Raus:

Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 94 worth \$1,000 name shown as Bennett Rauss

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Moran Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 316 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ 2nd husband Albert Briekmeier

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 966 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ 2nd husband Albert Breitmeyer

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 952+ Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b son William Rauss was living w/ her

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Woks's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

Occupation: 1880, flower stand at market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer are:

- + 4258 i. George Henry (Henry James)⁹ Rauss, born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4259 ii. Emma Rauss, born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4260 iii. Charles Rauss, born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4261 iv. William Rauss, born 07 Jan 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Rauss:

Burial: 12 Nov 1914, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4262 v. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss, born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 4263 vi. Julie Rauss, born Bet. Apr 1869 - Jul 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4264 vii. Clara Rauss, born 18 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2130. Anna Maria⁸ Raus (Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Johann Jakob Gsell** 1858. He was born 15 Oct 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May

1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 04 Feb 1864 in Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Raus:

Burial: 05 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Raus:

Friends: 1858

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Raus:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Michigan

Child of Anna Raus and Johann Gsell is:

- 4265 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gsell, born 12 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raus and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 4266 i. Maria Magdalena⁹ Heimerdinger, born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4267 ii. Johann Heimerdinger, born 07 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2131. Christina Barbara⁸ Raus (Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann (Houser) Hauser** 23 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christina Barbara Raus:

Burial: 11 Mar 1911, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 406 Alfred Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37
 also living w/ her children: Jany, Mary, Louis, Bertha & Edward
 Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 5a;
 also living her children: Mary, Louis B., Bertha & Edward
 Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 314 SD 1 sheet 6b
 name shown as Houser; living w/ her children: John, Mary, Louis & Bertha
 Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US
 Occupation: 1880, hukster Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann (Houser) Hauser:

Census: 25 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 485 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as John Houser
 Occupation: 1870, rope maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hauser and Christina Raus:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Barbara Raus is:

- 4268 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Raus, born 23 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Raus and Johann Hauser are:

- 4269 i. John⁹ Hauser, born 16 Dec 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hauser:

Burial: 12 Mar 1940, Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: hypertensive heart disease; meningioma on left frontal lobe of brain
 Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1108 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 465 SD 145 sheet 5b also living w/ him siblings: Louis B., Mary & Bertha
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, cigar box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, confectioner box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4270 ii. Maria Hauser, born Jul 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Hauser:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4271 iii. Louis B. Hauser, born 09 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1947 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis B. Hauser:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4612 Meldrum Street; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-461 SD 22 sheet 14a also living w/ him siblings: John & Bertha
 Occupation: 1900, wire worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, repairman mechanic Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, iron worker Structural Iron Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4272 iv. Bertha Hauser, born 20 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Hauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4273 v. Edward Hauser, born 19 Jun 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Anna Blass 11 May 1905 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Germany.

More About Edward Hauser:

Cause of Death: intestinal nephritis
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1909, optician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hauser and Anna Blass:

Marriage: 11 May 1905, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

2134. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: blood consumption

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final

Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 4274 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)⁹ Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4275 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
- 4276 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease heart

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4277 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 4278 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4279 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4280 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:

Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: streptococcus tonsillitis

Children: 1910, none
Occupation: saleslady William Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:

Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California
Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4281 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4282 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:

Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52
Cause of Death: teething

2141. Agatha⁸ Gutekunst (Konrad Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) David Kurz** 1859. He was born Aft. 1828 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Teufel** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Kurz and Agatha Gutekunst:

Friends: 1859

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Gutekunst and David Kurz is:

- + 4283 i. Dorothea Katharina⁹ Kurz, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (829) Johannes Teufel.

2143. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schweikert** 21 Feb 1860 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 May 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1883 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Johann Schweikert are:

- 4284 i. Katharina⁹ Schweikert, born 09 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1936 in Oggersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 4285 ii. Marie Schweikert, born 02 Dec 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kirschmann 14 Oct 1905 in Scheuern, Baden; born 25 Jan 1862.

More About Christian Kirschmann and Marie Schweikert:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Scheuern, Baden

- 4286 iii. Christiana Schweikert, born 08 Apr 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4287 iv. Esther Schweikert, born 13 Dec 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883.
- + 4288 v. Dorothea Schweikert, born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4289 vi. Jonathan Schweikert, born 29 Mar 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4290 vii. Karl Schweikert, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928.

2144. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hezer** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. He was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Hezer are:

- + 4291 i. Pauline (Polly)⁹ Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4292 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4293 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4294 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4295 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4296 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4297 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4298 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2148. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **John H. Dunn** 08 Nov 1860 in Muskingum Co, Ohio, son of William Dunn and Sally Hewitt. He was born 1838, and died 1891 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1860, Muskingum Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and John Dunn are:

- 4299 i. Hariett⁹ Dunn, born 23 Aug 1861 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1944 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 4300 ii. William H. H. Dunn, born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 4301 iii. Mary A. Dunn, born 1864 in Ohio.
- 4302 iv. Caroline (Carrie) Dunn, born 06 Jul 1866 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1950 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married Solomon Hartford Whitehouse, Jr. 13 Oct 1887 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1861 in Morgan Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1938 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Solomon Whitehouse and Caroline Dunn:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1887, Perry Co, Ohio

- 4303 v. Charles Theodore Dunn, born 10 Dec 1868 in Ohio; died 29 Jul 1941 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married Rosella King; born Aft. 1866.

More About Charles Theodore Dunn:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

- + 4304 vi. Sarah E. Dunn, born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
4305 vii. Siva A. Dunn, born 29 Jun 1874 in Ohio.
+ 4306 viii. John Newton Dunn, born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
4307 ix. Ada Dunn, born 1878 in Ohio.
4308 x. Henrietta Dunn, born 1879 in Ohio.
+ 4309 xi. Jacob Wilson Dunn, born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

2150. Christina⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Jacob Fulmer** 20 Oct 1858. He was born 09 Jul 1824 in Haeringen, Hessen-Kassel, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Notes for Christina Walz:

The death of Mrs. Jacob Fulmer, which occurred at her home 22 Bristol Street at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, removes a well-known and highly respected German resident who had made her home in West Utica for many years. She had not been in her usual health for about six months and had been confined to her bed for four weeks. Death resulted from a complication of diseases. Mrs. Fulmer's maiden name was Christina Walz and she was born in Wittenberg, Germany, March 20, 1840. She came to this country with her parents when she was quite young, and has since lived in Utica, residing for 48 years in the house in which she died.

She was married to Jacob Fulmer October 20, 1858, by Rev. A. Wetsel and their married life was a particularly happy one. Mr. Fulmer's death occurred two years ago, and had he lived they would have celebrated their golden wedding this fall.

Of the nine children who blessed this union but two survive. Mrs. William Dillon and George Fulmer, both of this city. She leaves 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Julius Fulmer of this city and Mrs. Magdalena Gebhardt of Syracuse.

Mrs. Fulmer was a devoted member of St. Mathew's Church and of the Ladles' Aid Society connected therewith. She had a great many friends who will miss her, for she was always ready and willing to do a kind act and to help those who needed any assistance. In her home where she has always been a loving wife and mother, her loss will be keenly felt and to the bereaved ones sympathy will be extended. Utica Daily Press, Wednesday Morning, August 5, 1908.

Notes for Jacob Fulmer:

Jacob Fulmer died rather suddenly at his home, 22 Bristol Street at 10:30 o'clock last night. Mr. Fulmer had been in poor health for about 30 years. Sunday noon he was taken seriously ill and took to his bed and the end came rather unexpectedly. Death resulted from infirmities and a complication of disease. Born in Haeringen, Kurhessen July 9, 1824, he came to this country in 1856, taking up his residence in this city, where he had since resided. In the old country he learned the trade of a shoemaker which vocation he followed for a long time. Most of the time in this city he had worked at peddling dry goods and Yankee notions. His right arm being crippled, he could not work much as a mechanic. All his life in this city had been spent in West Utica and since 1880 he had retired from active work. Mr. Fulmer was for many years a prominent member of Zion's Lutheran Church but became a member of St. Matthew's Church on its organization.

In 1858 he married Christina Walz of Utica, who is living. Of nine children two survive. They are George who keeps a liquor store on Varick Street and Eva Elizabeth, wife of William Dillon of this city. He leaves also two brothers, George, former Police and Fire Commissioner and Julius of Utica, one sister,

Mrs. John Schaub of Utica and thirteen grandchildren.

In politics he was a Democrat, but never took an active part. For 36 years he had lived at his late home on Bristol Street. His son, William C. Fulmer, died November 24, 1905.

More About Jacob Fulmer:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 323b wirth \$1,300/150

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, 18 Bristol Street; Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 138 SD 8 sheet 21

Occupation: 1870, pedlar Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Jacob Fulmer and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1858

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Fulmer are:

- 4310 i. Andrew⁹ Fulmer, born 16 Feb 1861 in New York; died 06 Jun 1890 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 4311 ii. George Fulmer, born 14 Dec 1862 in New York; died 09 Sep 1932.
- + 4312 iii. Catherine (Katie) Fulmer, born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 4313 iv. Eva Elizabeth Fulmer, born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 4314 v. Willie C. Fulmer, born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Nov 1905.

2154. Christian⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Bertha Hesse**. She was born 25 Oct 1848 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1919 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Christian Walz and Bertha Hesse are:

- 4315 i. Ida⁹ Walz, born Feb 1870 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 29 Nov 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 4316 ii. Anna E. Walz, born 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.
- 4317 iii. Bertha C. Walz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Oct 1876 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 4318 iv. Frederick Walz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 20 Aug 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 4319 v. Catherine Walz, born 13 Apr 1880 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1953 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married W. H. John VanWormer; born 10 Jan 1877 in Elmira, New York; died 19 May 1939 in Virgil, Cortland Co, New York.
- 4320 vi. Charles Oscar Walz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 27 May 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 4321 vii. Oscar E. Walz, born 06 Sep 1883 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Jun 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 4322 viii. Herman L. Walz, born 18 Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Sep 1912 in Maynard, Oneida Co, New York.

2157. Catherine⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Julius H. Fulmer** 1875. He was born 20 Feb 1852 in Prussia, and died 16 Nov 1928 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Catherine Walz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Julius H. Fulmer:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 119 Sunset Ave; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 71 SD 13 sheet 16b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1900, grocer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Julius Fulmer and Catherine Walz:

Marriage: 1875

Children of Catherine Walz and Julius Fulmer are:

- + 4323 i. Magdalena⁹ Fulmer, born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.
- + 4324 ii. Ada E. Fulmer, born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 4325 iii. Julius George Fulmer, born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York.
- 4326 iv. Stella Fulmer, born 20 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

2167. Albertine⁸ Gutekunst (Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Michigan. She married **Caspar Winter** 08 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Winter and Katharina ?. He was born 1836 in Braunhausen, Rottenburg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Caspar Winter:

Burial: 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 193 worth \$300/200
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Casper Winters
Emigration: 11 Jul 1855, left port Bremen, German on the ship 'O Thijen'
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertine Gutekunst and Caspar Winter are:

- + 4327 i. Heinrich⁹ Winter, born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4328 ii. Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter, born 06 Aug 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
 - More About Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother Henrich Winter's family
- 4329 iii. Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter, born 16 Jul 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
 - More About Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter:
Baptism: 23 Aug 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4330 iv. Louise Winter, born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2168. Gustave August⁸ Gutekunst (Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Beutler** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf. She was born 22 Mar 1847 in

Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: laborer

Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler are:

- + 4331 i. Gustav Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4332 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4333 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4334 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

2169. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss** Bef. 1868, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 368 worth \$2,500/700

Emigration: 1856, US

Military service: Civil War - Co A 1st Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rothfuss and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jacob Rothfuss are:

- 4335 i. William August⁹ Rothfuss, born 24 Mar 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1943.
- More About William August Rothfuss:
Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4336 ii. Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss, born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4337 iii. George Friedrich Rothfuss, born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2175. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(2) Johann Jakob Walther** 1851. He was born 16 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Anton (William) Armbruster** Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4

Cause of Death: dropsy

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Johann Walther and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1851

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony

Armbruster worth \$1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown

as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as

Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16

Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'

Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 4338 i. Ludwig⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Walther is:

- 4339 i. Katharina⁹ Walther, born 14 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Anton Armbruster are:

- + 4340 i. Paulina⁹ Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 4341 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Herman Armbruster:
 Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family
 Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4342 iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 4343 iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 4344 v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 4345 vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2176. Georg Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Kaupp. She was born 19 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp are:

- 4346 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Roller 09 Dec 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1861 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 09 Dec 1884, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4347 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4348 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4349 iv. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4350 v. Katharina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmle 25 Mar 1886 in Gronau, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Helmle and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Gronau, Germany

- 4351 vi. Philippine Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: Aft. 1884, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2179. Helena⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 3 lot 3

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 4352 i. Amelia⁹ Weimer, born Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4353 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4354 iii. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frederick Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4355 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4356 v. Helena Elisabeth Weimer, born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4357 vi. Emilie (Emma) Weimer, born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4358 vii. Philipp Weimer, born 24 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 3

- + 4359 viii. Fredericka Weimer, born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4360 ix. Karl Friedrich Weimer, born 08 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:

Charles Weimer died at the home of his father, Michael Weimer, in Scio, Tuesday morning. He was a young unmarried man, who had been in business for sometime in Dexter and had many friends.

More About Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 28 lot 28

2183. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies** 03 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Giess and Eva Ebinger. He was born 01 Jun 1827 in Kirchberg, Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:
 Burial: 22 Mar 1906, Oakridge Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis; hemorrhage from the lungs
 Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living
 Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:
 From History of Bay County Book 1883

John Gies was born in Wurtumburg, Germany in 1827 and at the age of twenty-one came to America, stopping at Ann Arbor where he worked on a farm three years, when he came to Bay County and purchased a farm on Section Nineteen, Bangor Township, where he now resides. He married Christina B. Goodrich (Gutekunst), of Ann Arbor. They have had twelve children, of whom ten are now living. Mr. Gies has passed the hardships and privations of pioneer life, being one of the first settlers of the township, and by hard labor, strict economy of himself and family, is now comfortably situated on the west line of West Bay City, and instead of surroundings of the primeval forests, can look abroad over on city of ten thousand inhabitants to the third city of Michigan.

More About Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:
 Census 2: 29 Jun 1880, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 3 sheet 38 name shown as Geese
 Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 10 sheet 2a
 Emigration: 1848, US
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
 Property: section 19 Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 03 Jan 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Gies are:

- 4361 i. Elena Helen⁹ Gies, born 1856 in Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 4362 ii. Louise Catherine Gies, born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4363 iii. Johann (John) Gies, born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 4364 iv. Peter Philip Gies, born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4365 v. Henry Gies, born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4366 vi. George Gies, born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4367 vii. Christina W. (Tina) Gies, born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4368 viii. Jacob William Gies, born 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1882. He married Wilhelmina Stoker Aft. 1899; born 06 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gies and Wilhelmina Stoker:
 Marriage: Aft. 1899

- 4369 ix. Mary Gies, born 07 Feb 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4370 x. William Carl Gies, born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4371 xi. Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies, born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4372 xii. Frederick Gies, born 08 Sep 1875 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick Gies:
 Census: 1920, Bigfork, Itasca Co, Minnesota
 Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1918, working on farm operator Edward Kozek Richland, North Dakota

- + 4373 xiii. Charles Gies, born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

2185. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth \$800

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: stonecutter

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:

Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:

+ 4374 i. Paulina⁹ Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:

+ 4375 i. Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2186. Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:

Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 24

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat

Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 4376 i. Klara Elisabetha⁹ Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:
Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 1
- 4377 ii. Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Weimer:
Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2
- 4378 iii. Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:
Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis

More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:
Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz
Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4379 iv. Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:
Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4
- + 4380 v. Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4381 vi. Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2187. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 4382 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4383 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 4384 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

- 4385 i. Dorothea⁹ Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

2188. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 4386 i. Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
4387 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4388 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4389 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

2189. Agatha⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 4390 i. Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2191. Ferdinand⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

- 4391 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4392 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 4393 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2194. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 4394 i. Katharina Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Riexinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Riexinger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

2195. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppigen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 02 Dec 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jul 1863, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Justina Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 4395 i. Johann Philip⁹ Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1914 in

- + 4396 ii. Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Johann George Heimerdinger, born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4397 iii. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4398 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4399 v. Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1861, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4400 vi. Regina Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4401 vii. Sarah Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 11 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2196. Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Schlee** 09 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schlee and Anna Beutler. She was born 02 Jan 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1901, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-1

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan page 199 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Gephart Gottskunst 34 wife Katharine 27; children: John G. 6, Joseph F. 4 & Caroline K. 1

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 452 worth \$9,000/1,200

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24, wife Katherine 47, children: Louisa 18, Maggie 15, Lydia M. 13, Anna S. 10, Henry G. 6 & Fred M. 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 8a name shown as Goodrich
Children: 11

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Property: Section 18 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 2: Section 2 Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Catharina Schlee:

Burial: 02 Feb 1908, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-2

Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

More About Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee:

Marriage: 09 May 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee are:

- 4402 i. Johann Gilbert⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 4403 ii. Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-4

- + 4404 iii. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 4405 iv. Louisa Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4406 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 4407 vi. Margaret (Maggie) Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4408 vii. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4409 viii. Anna Susan Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles A. Henning 06 Dec 1894 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1868 in Riley, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Susan Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Oct 1919, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles A. Henning:

Burial: 20 Oct 1932, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: convulsion

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1894, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, agent farm material Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Henning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1894, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 4410 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-7

- 4411 x. Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mina E. Lantis 19 Jan 1903 in Clinton Co, Michigan; born Oct 1881 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black; naturyploged, claines hair had 2 operations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 812 Shiawassee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gutekunst and Mina Lantis:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1903, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 4412 xi. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

2203. Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Ortbring** Aft. 1867, daughter of John Ortwing and Wilhelmina Kleiborker. She was born 16 May 1849 in Hanover, and died 16 May 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 18 Aug 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 346

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law Henry J. Musbach's family

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 02 Jun 1870, final
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katherine Ortbring:
Burial: 19 May 1912, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring:
Marriage: Aft. 1867

Children of Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring are:

- 4413 i. Albert Henry⁹ Goodrich, born 18 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna (Donoard) Dorward 01 Jan 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan.

More About Albert Henry Goodrich:
Census: 25 Apr 1900, 139 High Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 454 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ Calvin Sparrow's family
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", eyes brown & hair black; rupture
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, moulder stove factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, stockkeeper Morgan & Wright Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Goodrich and Anna Dorward:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4414 ii. Mary W. Goodrich, born 20 Aug 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Jacob Musbach 24 Jan 1900 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1873 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary W. Goodrich:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Jacob Musbach:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 140 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman general store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, gardner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Musbach and Mary Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1900, Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4415 iii. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2206. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Thomas⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Christine Bleymayer** 09 Feb 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1855 in Stetten near Brackenheim, Germany.

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: tailor Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer are:

- 4416 i. Anna Sofia⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4417 ii. Friedrich Otto Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4418 iii. Emil Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2210. Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 4419 i. Eva Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2213. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 4420 i. Maria Rosina⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
- 4421 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

- 4422 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

- 4423 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lothringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 05 May 1892

- + 4424 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lothringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4425 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899

- 4426 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.

More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902

- 4427 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.

More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901

- + 4428 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
4429 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.

More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910

- 4430 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
4431 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.

More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906

- 4432 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916

- 4433 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

2215. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

- 4434 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

2216. Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

- 4435 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4436 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- + 4437 i. Georg August⁹ Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4438 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4439 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

- 4440 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4441 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4442 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2219. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 4443 i. Christine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2223. Christina⁸ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

4444 i. Augustine⁹ Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2226. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁸ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 4445 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)⁹ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 4446 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:

Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 4447 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 4448 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910. Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2227. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav**

Adolph Roehm 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedelev:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedelev:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Jedelev and Gustav Roehm are:

- + 4449 i. Karl Heinrich⁹ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4450 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4451 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4452 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4453 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2228. Johannes (Yedelev)⁸ Jedelev (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedelev) Jedelev:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US
 Occupation: laborer
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
 Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

- + 4454 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)⁹ Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 4455 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 4456 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 4457 iv. George (Jedele) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4458 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4459 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Military service: soldier Spanish American War
 Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan
 Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4460 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 16 Nov 1946
 Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4461 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4462 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4463 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti,

- 4464 xi. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

2229. Rosine Marie (Yedele)⁸ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1848. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 4465 i. August John⁹ Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:

Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4466 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:
Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

- 4467 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:
Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

- + 4468 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2231. Elisabethe⁸ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 4469 i. Ameila Louise⁹ Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
4470 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

2232. Barbara⁸ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 4471 i. Henry Willard⁹ Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4472 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4473 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 4474 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4475 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 4476 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
- 4477 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:

Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4478 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:

Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4479 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 4480 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

2234. Katharine⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 4481 i. Ernst⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4482 i. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
- 4483 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2235. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4484 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4485 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4486 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 4487 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4488 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 4489 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4490 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4491 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

2236. Johann Georg Philipp⁸ Eiting (Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel

Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 4492 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4493 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4494 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4495 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
- 4496 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 4497 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 4498 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4499 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2237. Michael Philipp⁸ Eiting (Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2231) Elisabethe Jedele.

2238. Friedrich⁸ Eiting (Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD
 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family
 Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:
 Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 4501 i. Elisabetha Maria⁹ Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 4502 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4503 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 4504 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4505 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4506 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 4507 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:

Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 4508 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:

Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

2239. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- + 4509 i. Emilie⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2188) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst.

2240. Pauline⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kusssmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kusssmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kusssmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kusssmaul are:

- 4510 i. Karl Friederich⁹ Kusssmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4511 ii. Heinrich Kusssmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4512 iii. Karl Heinrich Kusssmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4513 iv. baby Kusssmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4514 v. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4515 vi. Emilie Kusssmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4516 vii. Luise Pauline Kusssmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4517 viii. Pauline Regina Kusssmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2244. Louise⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 4518 i. Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4519 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4520 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 4521 i. Luise⁹ Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4522 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4523 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4524 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4525 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in

Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2246. Heinrike⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and August Kaz are:

- + 4526 i. Luise Friedrike⁹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4527 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4528 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4529 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4530 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.

More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 4531 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4532 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2249. Heinrich⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 4533 i. Dorothea Emilie⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4534 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany

- 4536 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4537 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4538 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4539 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4540 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4541 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4542 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4543 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4544 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2254. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Magdalene Dengler** 09 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and Christina Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1839 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Jacobine Conzelmann** 14 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler are:

- 4545 i. Rosina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4546 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4547 iii. Rosine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4548 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4549 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4550 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4551 vii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4552 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann are:

- 4553 i. Christiana⁹ Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4554 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4555 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4556 iv. Christiane Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4557 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Henne 01 Jun 1914 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Johann Henne and Margarete Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4558 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 19 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4559 vii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4560 viii. Gottfried Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4561 ix. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4562 x. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4563 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4564 xii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2255. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger. She was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 4565 i. Christina⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2259. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp. He was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Paul Gutekunst are:

- 4566 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4567 ii. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1951, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Goodrich living w/ Jacob Mohrhart's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4568 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Christian Goodrich, 75, Fredonia Township fanner, died Wednesday April 1, 1953 at 7:20 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital, where he had been a patient for a week. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born April 17, 1877 in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to the United States with his parents at the age of four years. He had spent the remainder of his life on various farms in the township.

He is survived by two brothers, Paul of Ellis Corners and John of Fredonia Township and a sister. Miss Anna Goodrich, also of Fredonia Township.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Apr 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4569 iv. Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4570 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4571 vi. John (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 12 Mar 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: May 1962, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N

Census: 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4572 vii. Nina (Mina) Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4573 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born Jan 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4574 ix. Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2260. Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900 in US. He married **Marietta Fox** 08 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. She was born Abt. 31 Jan 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian (John Christopher) Gutekunst:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 599 name shown as John Goodridge

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1854, US

Emigration 2: 1896, left Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Marietta Fox:

Burial: 10 Jun 1914, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; rheumatism

More About Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox are:

- 4575 i. Arthur D.⁹ Gutekunst, born Jun 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4576 ii. Eliza Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1868 in Fredonia Two, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1868 in Fredonia Two, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4577 iii. John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4578 iv. Ada M. Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan.
- 4579 v. Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 16 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Mina E. Goodrich

2266. Paul (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten

months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2259) Rosina Gutekunst.

2268. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Helber** 25 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss. She was born 02 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

- 4580 i. Rosine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 18 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4581 ii. Albert Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Gutekunst 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4582 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4583 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4584 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4585 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4586 vii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw,

- 4587 viii. Wurtemberg.
Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4588 ix. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 12 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4589 x. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4590 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2269. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. He was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2255) Johannes Gutekunst.

2274. Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:
Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general dropsy
Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 4591 i. Frederick⁹ Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4592 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4593 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4594 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4595 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4596 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4597 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4598 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4599 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun

+ 4600 x. Co, Michigan.
Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion,
Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2275. Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

4601 i. Oscar⁹ Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4602 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 4603 i. Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4604 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2276. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages 198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additons have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan

Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland; failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

- 4605 i. Lidas Hiram⁹ Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
- 4606 ii. Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
- + 4607 iii. Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- + 4608 iv. Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 4609 v. Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4610 vi. Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 4611 vii. Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4612 viii. Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- + 4613 ix. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 4614 x. Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4615 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

2277. Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blas. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 4616 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4617 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4618 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 4619 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 4620 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4621 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 4622 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4623 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2279. Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 4624 i. Flora May (Floral)⁹ Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 4625 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4626 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2280. Johann (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with

his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6, 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck, Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsack:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsack:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 4627 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 4628 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4629 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4630 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4631 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4632 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72

Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine

Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were untied in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 4633 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4634 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack In Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel

assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944, General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital, Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command in England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Regional Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II

Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

2281. Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

- + 4635 i. Homer William⁹ Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2283. Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A
Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

- + 4636 i. Theron Jesse⁹ Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
- 4637 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4638 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4639 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 4640 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

2285. Catharine⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Gutekunst and Georg Gutekunst are:

- 4641 i. Andreas⁹ Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4642 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4643 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4644 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4645 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4646 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4647 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2286. Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Zinser** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Zinser. She was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser are:

- 4648 i. Christine⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4649 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4650 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4651 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2287. Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz are:

- 4652 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4653 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4654 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4655 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4656 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4657 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4658 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4659 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4660 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2288. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Kaz** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Adolf Kaz are:

- + 4661 i. Friedrike⁹ Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4662 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4663 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4664 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4665 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4666 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4667 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

2289. Friederike Luise⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Kienzle** 10 Jun 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kienzle and Eva Schechinger. He was born 06 Nov 1860 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Johann Kienzle are:

- + 4668 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kienzle, born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4669 ii. Christian Kienzle, born 28 Sep 1892 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Gorci.
- 4670 iii. Friederike Kienzle, born 18 Jun 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4671 iv. Johann Albert Kienzle, born 12 Jul 1898 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1955 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4672 v. Luise Friederike Kienzle, born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4673 vi. Johann Jakob Kienzle, born 04 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4674 vii. Katharina Kienzle, born 02 Jun 1905 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Tochtermann 29 May 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Tochtermann and Katharina Kienzle:

Marriage: 29 May 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2290. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Reichert** 18 Jun 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert are:

- 4675 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4676 ii. Albert Friedrich Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4677 iii. Johannes Gottlob Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in English Gefangenschaft.
- + 4678 iv. Luise Christine Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4679 v. Friederike Karoline Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4680 vi. Frida Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2291. Christian⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 4681 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4682 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4683 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4684 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4685 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4686 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4687 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2303. Barbara⁸ Katz (Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip (Franck) Frank** 1869, son of Jacob Frank and Barbara ?. He was born 02 Dec 1839 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 31 Aug 1917 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Katz:

Confirmation: 05 May 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Phillip (Franck) Frank:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Frank and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1869

Children of Barbara Katz and Phillip Frank are:

- + 4688 i. Walter Homer⁹ Franck, born 11 Feb 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 4689 ii. Ella B. (Ila) Franck, born 18 Jan 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1934 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 4690 iii. Leroy Leonard Franck, born 17 Sep 1874 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1953 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lizzie M. (Elizabeth) Thorp 15 Jun 1897 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan. He married (2) Leaphy Loretta Marshall Wilson 15 May 1918 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1872 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Franck and Lizzie Thorp:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1897, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Franck and Leaphy Wilson:

Marriage: 15 May 1918, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 4691 iv. Lena D. Franck, born 28 Jul 1877 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1898 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Charles Gutches 14 Apr 1897 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Gutches and Lena Franck:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1897, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4692 v. Elmer J. Franck, born Oct 1879 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Goldie M. Smith 11 Jul 1916 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Elmer Franck and Goldie Smith:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1916, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4693 vi. Vera Vittoria Franck, born 23 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1909 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Clyde W. Derby 04 May 1904 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Vera Vittoria Franck:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Clyde Derby and Vera Franck:
Marriage: 04 May 1904, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

2305. Mary E.⁸ Kotts (Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **James Martin Taylor** 1875, son of Darius Taylor and Sarah Martin. He was born 04 Jul 1839 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Taylor and Mary Kotts:
Marriage: 1875

Children of Mary Kotts and James Taylor are:

- + 4694 i. Ben Howard⁹ Taylor, born 01 Jan 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4695 ii. Lottie Belle Taylor, born 19 Jun 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4696 iii. Maude Mable Taylor, born 03 Nov 1880 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4697 iv. Greta Louise Taylor, born 21 Jul 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

2306. John Augustus⁸ Kotts (Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jane (Haynes) Hooten** 09 Nov 1882 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John W. Hooten. She was born 16 Nov 1859 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John Kotts and Ida Hooten:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1882, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kotts and Ida Hooten are:

- 4698 i. Harold Charoil⁹ Kotts, born 01 Jul 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1930 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4699 ii. Mabel Kotts, born 05 Mar 1885 in Michigan; died 02 Nov 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Ellsworth Mellon 09 Sep 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1878 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1943 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ellsworth Mellon:
Census: 1910, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Mellon and Mabel Kotts:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1903, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 4700 iii. Estella Kotts, born 27 Sep 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1966 in Britton, Lenawee Co,

- Michigan.
- 4701 iv. Jennie Gladys Kotts, born 07 Sep 1888 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1948 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Floyd O'Hara 01 Mar 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Floyd O'Hara and Jennie Kotts:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 4702 v. Lulu Kotts, born 04 Apr 1890 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4703 vi. Gladys Kotts, born 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1894 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4704 vii. Ned Augustus Kotts, born 05 Oct 1895 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4705 viii. Ruth Kotts, born 19 Jul 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4706 ix. Thomas Lynn Kotts, born 13 Mar 1901 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1950 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ila M. Eggleston 26 Dec 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Kotts and Ila Eggleston:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1920, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

2307. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz)⁸ Kotts (Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Minnie Adele Perkins** 26 Nov 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Perkins and Betsy Hyde. She was born Dec 1863 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 526 Walbridge Ave; 14th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 106 SD 207 sheet 8b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 526 Walbridge Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 8 sheet 11b
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 526 Walbridge Ave; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 5 sheet 24a
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 526 Walbridge Ave; 17th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-266 SD 4 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, dentist Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Minnie Adele Perkins:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins is:

- 4707 i. Donald Perkins⁹ Kotts, born 23 Jul 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Jul 1969 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Dana Pettibone 05 Sep 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Donald Perkins Kotts:
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1933, 9 Fairwood Ave; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1959 - 1960, 482 Park Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Donald Kotts and Dana Pettibone:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2319. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Coelestin Nesch** 11 May 1875 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nesch and Agatha Armbruster. He was born 18 May 1852 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1941 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Coelestin Nesch and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1875, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Gutekunst and Coelestin Nesch is:

- 4708 i. Anna Maria⁹ Nesch, born 11 Aug 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2320. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Rosina Hezer. She was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer are:

- 4709 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4710 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4711 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4712 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4713 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4714 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4715 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4716 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4717 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Carl Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4718 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4719 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4720 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2328. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gotthold Hezer** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. He was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Hezer are:

- 4721 i. baby⁹ Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4722 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.
- 4723 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4724 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4725 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4726 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4727 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4728 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4729 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4730 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

2335. Anna Maria⁸ Zinser (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Werner** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zinser and Christian Werner are:

- + 4731 i. Christine⁹ Werner, born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4732 ii. baby Werner, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4733 iii. Maria Werner, born 29 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4734 iv. Barbara Judith Werner, born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Luz 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:
 Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4735 v. Gottliebin Werner, born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2336. Johannes⁸ Zinser (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Hezer** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer are:

- 4736 i. Johannes⁹ Zinser, born 17 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 4737 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 4738 iii. Christian Zinser, born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2337. Christina⁸ Zinser (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Johann Hezer** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. He was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:
 Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Zinser and Karl Hezer are:

- 4739 i. Ernst⁹ Hezer, born 20 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4740 ii. Marie Hezer, born 16 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4741 iii. Christine Hezer, born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stickel 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hezer:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 4742 iv. Johannes Hezer, born 14 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1916 in gefallen Hooge.
 4743 v. Karl Johann Hezer, born 08 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 4744 vi. Heinrich Hezer, born 30 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1993 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frank 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharina Frank:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2339. Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Hauser** 12 Nov 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hauser and Luise Nonnenmacher. He was born 02 Jan 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 830 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Children: 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Jonathan Hauser:

Burial: 18 Mar 1900, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hauser and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Jonathan Hauser are:

- + 4745 i. Katherine (Katie)⁹ Hauser, born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4746 ii. Johannes (John) Hauser, born 16 Jul 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1958.

More About Johannes (John) Hauser:

Burial: 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4747 iii. Jonathan (John) Hauser, born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4748 iv. Louise P. Hauser, born 05 Apr 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Christian Guenther 15 Nov 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Bet. Dec 1865 - 18 Jul 1869 in Germany; died 11 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise P. Hauser:

Lansing - Mrs. Louise Guenther, 77, of 416 W. Genesee St., a lifelong resident of Lansing, died Wednesday morning Jan. 20, 1960. Surviving are a brother, William Houser of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington; a step-daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker of Lansing; a step-son, Karl Guenther of Lansing; two nieces and six nephews.

She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of Tabitha Circle and the Ladies Aid society of the church. Services will be held Friday at 3:30 p. m. at the Estes-Lead ley Colonial chapel, with Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Louise P. Hauser:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Guenther:

Lansing - Christian Guenther, 90, the last surviving charter member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and a member of the Lansing Liederkrantz society for 73 years, died Saturday Feb. 11, 1956 at a local hospital. He was a tailor here for years and later was proprietor of the Lansing Ice Cream company. An active member of the Liederkrantz singing group, he took part in many concerts across the country. He joined the group in 1833 and had served both as its president and secretary. In 1953, he was honored for 70 years of membership. Long active in civic affairs here, he seldom missed a meeting of the city council.

Mr. Guenther came to Lansing from Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1883 and became active in the founding of St. Paul church. He became treasurer of the church and later was on the board of trustees taking an active role in the founding of the Sunday school. He was a member of the Lansing Lodge No. 196, B.P.O.E. Elks. Mr. Guenther lived at 416 W. Genesee St.

Surviving are the widow, Louise; two sons, Carl F. and Christian A. Guenter; a daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker, all of Lansing; a brother Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Christian Guenther:

Census: 21 Apr 1900, 417 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 7b
 Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, 416 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-40 SD 6 sheet 16a
 Occupation: 1900, tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, assistant tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Guenther and Louise Hauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4749 v. Anna Mary Hauser, born 17 Aug 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hauser:

Burial: 29 Sep 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis
 Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4750 vi. Fred William Hauser, born 06 May 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred William Hauser:

Lansing – Fred W. Hauser died very suddenly Wednesday afternoon Feb. 4, 1920 at the home of his mother, 908 Grove St. Mr. Hauser who was born in Lansing 35 years ago and he had lived here all his life, was a victim of pneumonia. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers and three sisters.

The funeral will be held at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Fred William Hauser:

Burial: 07 Feb 1920, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia
 Occupation: 1910, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, molder iron foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4751 vii. William Fredrick Hauser, born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 + 4752 viii. Pauline S. Hauser, born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky.
 4753 ix. Louis Robert Hauser, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Robert Hauser:

Burial: Nov 1945, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
 Military service: private World War I - 109 Field Sig BN, 9 Division

2343. Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Polly) Hetzer** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer are:

- + 4754 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 4755 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4756 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4757 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 4758 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 4759 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4760 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4761 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

2345. Siegfried⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 4762 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4763 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Gefallen

- Binarville.
- 4764 iii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4765 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuon 28 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christian Schuon and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4766 v. Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4767 vi. Christiane Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Rauschenberger 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4768 vii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4769 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Binder 11 Jun 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Binder and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4770 ix. Frida Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Christian Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2346. Christine⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stopper** 25 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stopper and Elonore Kaupp. He was born 31 Jul 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stopper and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Karl Stopper are:

- 4771 i. Karl Wilhelm⁹ Stopper, born 01 Jul 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4772 ii. Emma Christine Stopper, born 07 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4773 iii. Berta Christine Stopper, born 19 Nov 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4774 iv. Marta Eleonore Stopper, born 21 Sep 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4775 v. Paul Friedrich Stopper, born 13 Jan 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2347. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bauer** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Jakob Bauer are:

- 4776 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near

Szidry, Russia.

More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker

- 4777 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4778 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:
Marriage: 1974

- + 4779 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4780 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4781 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4782 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4783 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4784 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:
Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

2372. Johann Jakob⁸ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Barbara Burch**. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 4785 i. Rachael (Rose)⁹ Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 4786 ii. Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born

Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ida May Buchfink:
Children: 1910, none

More About Charles Robert Ford:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's family
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 4787 iii. Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4788 iv. Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4789 v. Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Carl Buchfink:
Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head

- 4790 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.

More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4791 vii. John Jacob Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2373. Johann Georg⁸ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:
Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis
Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:
Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16

sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

- 4792 i. Kate⁹ Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 4793 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.

- 4794 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4795 iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

2379. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 4796 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)⁹ Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 4797 i. Chris⁹ Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 4798 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

2380. Christian⁸ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzville, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherine, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 4799 i. Susanna Marie⁹ Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4800 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 4801 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 4802 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4803 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4804 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4805 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, Sr., born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2383. Martha⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 4806 i. Jacob Albert⁹ Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4807 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4808 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2385. John Jacob⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2
Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehnis 16 & George Roehm 59
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 12 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 4809 i. Olga Maria⁹ Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10

- 4810 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:

Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4811 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4812 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4813 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 4814 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:

Cause of Death: stillborn

2387. Johann Georg (John George)⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had

always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to

bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. The also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19
Cause of Death: double pneumonia
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him:
Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease
Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 4815 i. Julius Herman⁹ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe
Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4816 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Georg Reichert:
Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21
- + 4817 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2388. Anna Maria⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 4818 i. Christina Maria (Dena)⁹ Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4819 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4820 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4821 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4822 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G. Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George Aprill's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2389. Katharina⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 4823 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)⁹ Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4824 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4825 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4826 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage

- + 4827 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2390. Paulina⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

+ 4828 i. Laura Pauline⁹ Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4829 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2408. Anna Barbara⁸ Nill (Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Helber** 1859, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Trick** 08 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1830 in Sigmarswangen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Nill:

Friends: 1859

More About Michael Trick:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Trick and Anna Nill:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 4830 i. Johannes⁹ Helber, born 27 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2410. Katharine⁸ Nill (Anna Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Helber** 1860, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Katharine Nill:

Friends: 1860

Child of Katharine Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 4831 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Helber, born 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2415. Anton⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁷, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kaz** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. She was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz are:

- + 4832 i. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4833 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4834 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4835 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4836 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4837 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4838 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2416. Theodosia⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁷, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. He was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodosia Gutekunst and Johann Rauser are:

- 4839 i. Johann Martin⁹ Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4840 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4841 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4842 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4843 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4844 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4845 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4846 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2423. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Kaz** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Conrad Kaz are:

- 4847 i. baby⁹ Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4848 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4849 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4850 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2424. Christine⁸ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1901) Christian Luz.

2425. Karl Johann⁸ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zinser** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2337) Christina Zinser.

2426. Pauline⁸ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2336) Johannes Zinser.

2431. Pauline⁸ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

4851 i. Carl Henry (Harry)⁹ Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2435. Katherine Elizabeth⁸ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

4852 i. George Willis⁹ Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4853 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4854 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Cause of Death: la grippe

+ 4855 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4856 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4857 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 4858 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.

4859 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2437. Margaret (Maggie)⁸ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 4860 i. Curry Edward⁹ Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4861 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4862 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4863 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4864 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4865 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2438. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 4866 i. Gladys May⁹ Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

2439. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁸ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 4867 i. Charles Ellery⁹ Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 4868 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4869 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4870 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2441. Barbara Christina⁸ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun

Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 4871 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)⁹ Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4872 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4873 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 4874 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 4875 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 4876 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 4877 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2442. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁸ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws

Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 4878 i. Neva Beatrice⁹ Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:

Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Bettie Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 4879 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 4880 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 4881 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 4882 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the reginal center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie j. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and siters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

2446. Magdalena May (Lena)⁸ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married

Clarence Edward Moore 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 4883 i. Warren Edward⁹ Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 4884 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

2448. Conrad⁸ Seeger (Anna⁸ Katz, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz are:

- 4885 i. Otto⁸ Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4886 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4887 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4888 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4889 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 4890 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4891 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4892 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2453. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 4893 i. Katie C.⁹ Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4894 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4895 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4896 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:

Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:

Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4897 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4898 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2457. Mathilde⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 4899 i. Hulda Magdalena⁹ Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 4900 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

- + 4901 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4902 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4903 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:
 Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4904 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2459. Karoline (Carrie)⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuertemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 4905 i. Edward Emanuel⁹ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4906 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:
Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis
- 4907 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:
Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio
- + 4908 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2463. Christian⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 4909 i. Bessie Marie⁹ Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson,

- + 4910 ii. Jackson Co, Michigan.
Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4911 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2464. Sophia⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 4912 i. Herman A.⁹ Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4913 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2466. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Emigration: US
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 4914 i. Lola Ila⁹ Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4915 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4916 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4917 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2467. Jacob⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 4918 i. Floyd Jacob⁹ Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4919 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2469. Maria⁸ Katz (Barbara⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 4920 i. Anton⁹ Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 4921 i. Friederike⁹ Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4922 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2470. Anna⁸ Hirneisen (Friederike⁷ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 4923 i. Friederike⁹ Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

2471. Wilhelmine Friederike⁸ Hirneisen (Friederike⁷ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:
4924 i. Eduard⁹ Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2475. Friederike⁸ Walz (Eduard⁷, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:
4925 i. Otto⁹ Walz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 4926 i. Otto⁹ Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4927 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4928 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4929 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4930 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Gottlob Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4931 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4932 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4933 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4934 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4935 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun

1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4936 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2477. Eduard⁸ Walz (Eduard⁷, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:
Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz are:

- 4937 i. Otto⁹ Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4938 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
4939 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
4940 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
4941 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
4942 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
4943 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2478. Karoline⁸ Walz (Eduard⁷, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 4944 i. Sophie⁹ Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4945 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4946 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4947 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4948 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4949 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

2482. Luise⁸ Walz (Eduard⁷, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 4950 i. Luise Karoline⁹ Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2483. Wilhelm⁸ Walz (Eduard⁷, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 4951 i. Anneliese Maria⁹ Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4952 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4953 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4954 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 1956
- 4955 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.
- More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2498. Friederike Ernestine⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlileb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 4956 i. Eugen Emil⁹ Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4957 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4958 iii. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4959 iv. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4960 v. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2499. John Jacob⁸ Katz (Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:
Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocardittis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a
Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'
Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 4961 i. Oswald⁹ Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 4962 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2506. Katharina⁸ Ackermann (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Anna Katharina⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Ackermann and Friedrich Renz is:

- 4963 i. Katharina⁹ Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

2509. Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann (Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Schuh are:

- + 4964 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4965 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4966 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4967 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2510. Rosina Maria⁸ Haizmann (Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

- 4968 i. Immanuel⁹ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children of Rosina Haizmann and Jonathan Kaz are:

- + 4969 i. Christian⁹ Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4970 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4971 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4972 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4973 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: US

- 4974 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland

- + 4975 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2511. Magdalena⁸ Haizmann (Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- + 4976 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4977 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4978 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4979 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4980 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4981 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4982 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2512. Christiana⁸ Haizmann (Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Haizmann and Martin Haizmann are:

- 4983 i. Paul⁹ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4984 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4985 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4986 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4987 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4988 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2513. Johannes⁸ Haizmann (Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser are:

- + 4989 i. Friedrich⁹ Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4990 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4991 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

2514. Christian⁸ Haizmann (Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:
Friends: 1847

Child of Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh is:

- 4992 i. Christian⁹ Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2515. Elisabetha⁸ Haizmann (Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:
Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- 4993 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4994 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4995 iii. Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4996 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4997 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4998 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2516. Gottlieb⁸ Haizmann (Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz are:

- + 4999 i. Christian Friedrich⁹ Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5000 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 5001 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5002 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

2519. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Kaz is:

- 5003 i. Konrad⁹ Kaz, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2521. Konrad⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Frank** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 5004 i. Paul⁹ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5005 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5006 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5007 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5008 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5009 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5010 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5011 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5012 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5013 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5014 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2525. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 5015 i. Konrad⁹ Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5016 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5017 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2527. Anna⁸ Kaz, twin (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Walz** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz, twin is:

- 5018 i. Paul Martin⁹ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 5019 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5020 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5021 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5022 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5023 v. baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5024 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5025 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2529. Georg⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Vogt** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 5026 i. Maria Elisabetha⁹ Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5027 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:
Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5028 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5029 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5030 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenheimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Gackenheimer:
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gackenheimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5031 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5032 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5033 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg
- 5034 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

2535. Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Braun** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Ludwig Braun are:

- + 5035 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5036 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5037 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5038 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5039 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5040 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5041 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 5042 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5043 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5044 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5045 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2537. Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz (Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Christoph Katz are:

- + 5046 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5047 ii. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5048 iii. Wilhelmine Kaz, twin, born 31 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5049 iv. Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5050 v. Catharina Kaz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5051 vi. Christoph Kaz, born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5052 vii. Christiane Kaz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2538. Friedrich August⁸ Katz (Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katz** 07 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich August Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz are:

- + 5053 i. August⁹ Kaz, born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5054 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5055 iii. Paul Katz, born 13 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Braun 27 Jan 1887 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Paul Katz and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 5056 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5057 v. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 5058 vi. Christian Katz, born 25 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:
Emigration: US

- 5059 vii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Schwarz 05 Sep 1893 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Schwarz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1893, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5060 viii. Albert Katz, born 14 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Emigration: US

- + 5061 ix. Luise Caroline Katz, born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5062 x. Ernstine Katz, born 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5063 xi. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 31 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1970 in Hielbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wilhelmina Magdalena ? 24 Jun 1905 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2542. Christiana Fridrika⁸ Katz (Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Wolfer** 15 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wolfer and Katharina Saier. He was born 23 Mar 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Wolfer:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wolfer and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Katz and Johann Wolfer are:

- 5064 i. baby⁹ Wolfer, born 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5065 ii. Christiane Friederike Wolfer, born 23 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5066 iii. Johann Friedrich Wolfer, born 06 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5067 iv. Friederike Christiane Wolfer, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2559. Jakob⁸ Frick (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser are:

- 5068 i. Johann Christoph⁹ Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Johann Christoph Frick:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5069 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.

 More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5070 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

 More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:
 Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5071 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5072 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5073 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Johannes Frick:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5074 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

 More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:
 Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg
- + 5075 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5076 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5077 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

 More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2566. Maria Magdelana⁸ Frick (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 5078 i. Catharine Rosine⁹ Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5079 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5080 iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5081 iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.
- 5082 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5083 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5084 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

2569. Anna Maria⁸ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Haizmann** 1847, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Kramer** 26 Sep 1859 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:
Friends: 1847

More About Johann Kramer and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1859, Eutingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2514) Christian Haizmann.

2574. Friederike⁸ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Rauser** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Schuh and Karl Rauser are:

- 5085 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
Emigration: US
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5086 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5087 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5088 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5089 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5090 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
- + 5091 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5092 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2575. Philippine⁸ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Schuh and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 5093 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5094 ii. Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5095 iii. Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5096 iv. Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5097 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5098 vi. Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5099 vii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5100 viii. Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 5101 ix. Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2576. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. He was born 07 Aug 1822 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renz are:

- 5102 i. Johann Georg⁹ Renz, born 07 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5103 ii. Rosina Renz, born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5104 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

2583. Friederika⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Walz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 5105 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5106 ii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5107 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 May 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Berner 08 Apr 1896 in Rothenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Wilhelm Berner and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1896, Rothenberg, Wurtemberg
- 5108 iv. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5109 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 09 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5110 vi. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Heller 01 Dec 1904 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gottlob Heller and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Wurtemberg
- 5111 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5112 viii. Caroline Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1901 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2584. Katharine⁸ Walz (Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 5113 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5114 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5115 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5116 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5117 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5118 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2587. Georg⁸ Walz (Rosina⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. He married **Friederike Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst. She was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 5119 i. Pauline⁹ Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5120 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 5121 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5122 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2590. Marie Charlotte Katharina⁸ Frick (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kummer** 25 Apr 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Kummer and Marie Mammele. He was born 21 Jan 1837 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1882 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kummer and Marie Frick:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1864, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Frick and Johannes Kummer is:

- + 5123 i. Gustav Adolf⁹ Kummer, born 25 Jan 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1911 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

2607. Catharina⁸ Brenner (Andreas⁷, Catharina⁶ Walz, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1872. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 11 Jun 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Keller. He was born 26 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Brenner:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1839, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Brenner and Johann Walz are:

- 5124 i. Georg Michael⁹ Walz, born 29 Sep 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5125 ii. Daniel Walz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1917 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5126 iii. Michael Walz, born 28 Oct 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5127 iv. Catharina Walz, born 23 Oct 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1924 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5128 v. Friederike Walz, born 22 Apr 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5129 vi. Margaretha Walz, born 18 Dec 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1920 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5130 vii. Christina Walz, born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Schwarz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Jeramias Renz 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jeramias Renz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1866, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5131 viii. Georg Daniel Walz, born 08 Mar 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1912 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5132 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5133 x. Johann Michael Walz, born 19 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2608. Dorothea⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Jakob⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Volz** 17 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Volz and Anna Walz. He was born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Burial: Apr 1906, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: minister St John Lutheran Church (formerly the town of Middle Franken) Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Christian Volz are:

- + 5134 i. Christine⁹ Volz, born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 5135 ii. Anna Maria Volz, born 08 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5136 iii. Christian J. Volz, born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5137 iv. Jacob Volz, born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5138 v. Catharina Volz, born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 5139 vi. John A. Volz, born 09 Mar 1868 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Beamer 09 Mar 1893 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1867 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Volz:

Burial: Aug 1946, Brady Hill Cemetery

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About John Volz and Mary Beamer:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1893, Saginaw Co, Michigan

2613. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Jakob⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 15 Jun 1858 in

Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Balthasar Walz and Katharina Dietsch. He was born 15 Feb 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Walz is:

- 5140 i. Daniel⁹ Walz, born 25 Jul 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1914 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Walz 21 Nov 1888 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jul 1860 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1933 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1888, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

2623. Konrad⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Jakob⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 5141 i. Jacob⁹ Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
5142 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5143 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5144 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5145 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5146 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2624. Christina⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Jakob⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1253) Christian Walz.

2627. Christian⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1891 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Eva Maria Kaupp** 13 May 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Kaupp and Elenora Lutz. She was born 01 Nov 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1913 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Christian Walz:

Emigration: 14 Apr 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Allemannia"

Emigration 2: 1866, arrived port of New York

More About Christian Walz and Eva Kaupp:
Marriage: 13 May 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Eva Kaupp are:

- 5147 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 28 Dec 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US. She married ? Stasne.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Emigration: 1866, US

- 5148 ii. Jacob Walz, born 27 Apr 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1912 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
5149 iii. Christina Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2629. Johann Andreas⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Beutler** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner. She was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler are:

- 5150 i. Catharina⁹ Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5151 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5152 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5153 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5154 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5155 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5156 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5157 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5158 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2630. Dorothea⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Laudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Laudenberger and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudenberger are:

- 5159 i. Ephraim⁹ Laudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.
- 5160 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5161 iii. Conrad Laudenberger, born 1859; died 1867.
- + 5162 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudenberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5163 v. Catherine Laudenberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 5164 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudenberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5165 vii. Anna Laudenberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.
- + 5166 viii. Daniel Laudenberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5167 ix. John H. Laudenberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
- + 5168 x. William Laudenberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5169 xi. Amanda Laudenberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5170 xii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
- + 5171 xiii. George Laudenberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
- 5172 xiv. Christian Laudenberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- 5173 xv. Louis D. Laudenberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

2631. Andreas Daniel⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 5174 i. Daniel M.⁹ Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 5175 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 5176 i. Mary Alice⁹ Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 5177 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 5178 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 5179 iv. ? Walz.

2634. Katharina⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 5180 i. Anna Margaraet⁹ Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.

- + 5181 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5182 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 5183 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5184 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5185 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5186 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5187 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5188 ix. Margaret (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5189 x. Elizabeth W. (Iizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5190 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 5191 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5192 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5193 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 5194 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 5195 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
- + 5196 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2637. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1940 in US. She married **(2) Adolph A. Pinet** 14 Feb 1914 in Santa Ana Co, California. He was born 1849 in France, and died 04 Feb 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Park Street; East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 303 SD 3 sheet 30 boarder w/ Jane Schrepperman

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fairagut Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a living w/ brother Michael F. Walz's family

Census 5: 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a

Census 6: 17 Apr 1940, 4108 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-405 SD 12 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1880, dress making East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph A. Pinet:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 4404 Stephenson Ave; San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 554 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, grocer own store San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Pinet and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1914, Santa Ana Co, California

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- + 5197 i. Frank Daniel⁹ Walz, born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

2639. Christian (Christopher)⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence (Flora) Wells** 1881 in Michigan, daughter of Simon Wells and Hannah O'Neil. She was born Bet. 10 Oct 1861 - 1863 in Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Walz:

Burial: 11 Mar 1919, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 224 Warren Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1900, saloon Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence (Flora) Wells:

Burial: 19 Jul 1916, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Walz and Florence Wells:

Marriage: 1881, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Florence Wells are:

- 5198 i. Harry Christian⁹ Walz, born 21 Jun 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1962 in Standish, Michigan. He married Edna ? Bef. 1918; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Harry Christian Walz:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 114 S. Arms; 1st ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 14 SD 211 sheet 7a roomer w/ Bethune Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant foreman Wilton Body Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 517 Washington; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-6987

More About Harry Walz and Edna ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

- 5199 ii. George Walz, born Aft. 1885.

2640. Mary⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Skillen** 1878, son of Robert Skillen and Rebecca ?. He was born 22 Feb 1845 in New York or Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 911 Orchard Court; 2nd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a living w/ daughter Mary Skillen

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Henry Skillen:

Burial: May 1912, Brady Hill Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 1921 S. Washington Ave; 11th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About William Skillen and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 1878

Children of Mary Walz and William Skillen are:

- 5200 i. Nellie May⁹ Skillen, born 23 Dec 1873.

- 5201 ii. Jennie Bell Skillen, born 06 May 1876 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5202 iii. Cora Estella Skillen, born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
 - 5203 iv. Mary Elizabeth Skillen, born 26 May 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Edgar Allen Seibert 24 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1884 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 02 Sep 1972 in Ft. Laudersale, Broward Co, Florida.
- More About Mary Elizabeth Skillen:
Occupation: 1910, clerk factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
- More About Edgar Seibert and Mary Skillen:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
- 5204 v. William Henry Skillen, Jr., born 31 Jul 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elsie May Johnson 26 Jun 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Ohio.
- More About William Henry Skillen, Jr.:
Census 2: 1930, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tool maker factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Elsie May Johnson:
Census: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan living w/ mother Jane E. Johnson's family
- More About William Skillen and Elsie Johnson:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1915, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 5205 vi. Mabel Clara Skillen, born 01 May 1886 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Mabel Clara Skillen:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1910, stenographer insurance Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer Modern Hose Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
- + 5206 vii. Eleanor E. Skillen, born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

2641. Michael Fred⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 26 May 1866 - 1868 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Fred Walz:
Burial: 20 Aug 1912, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asthma bronchial
Census: 1880, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin also living w/ him siblings Jacob 19, Anna 22 & Louis 13
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fareagnt Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, meat market Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, school professor Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: music teacher

More About Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, instrumental music teacher Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman:
Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman is:

- 5207 i. Karl Michael⁹ Walz, born 09 Jun 1900 in Michigan; died Oct 1975 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California.

2643. Jacob E.⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Emma Maria Grosse**, daughter of ? Grosse and Elisabeth ?. She was born 26 Sep 1864 in New York, and died 1955 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Jacob E. Walz:

Burial: 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census: 1900, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census 2: 1910, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Census 3: Jan 1920, 277 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor meat shop Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Emma Maria Grosse:

Burial: 1955, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Grosse are:

- + 5208 i. Arthur J.⁹ Walz, born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 5209 ii. Norman John Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

2644. Caroline D. (Clara)⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August (Gus) Werner** 01 Dec 1887 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Werner and Louise Sloker. He was born 14 Jul 1865 in Delstern, Hagen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline D. (Clara) Walz:

Burial: 10 Oct 1936, Oakwood Cemetery

Cause of Death: senile dementia; arterio sclerosis; heart disease

More About Charles August (Gus) Werner:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1884, US

More About Charles Werner and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1887, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Walz and Charles Werner are:

- + 5210 i. Mayme Elizabeth⁹ Werner, born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 5211 ii. Sarah Werner, born May 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 5212 iii. William Werner, born Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 5213 iv. Charles Werner, born May 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5214 v. Elsie Elizabeth Werner, born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2645. Pauline⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **William F. Schorfheide** 04 Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schorfheide and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 1865 in Germany.

More About William F. Schorfheide:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schorfheide and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Walz and William Schorfheide is:

5215 i. Fred⁹ Schorfheide, born 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2647. Franklin Daniel (David Frank)⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Ermina Fry. She was born 10 Jun 1878 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz:

1: some records show mother is Barbara A. Waltz born Nov 20, 1847

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder

Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1905, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett:

Marriage: 1895, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

+ 5216 i. Louis Daniel Michael⁹ Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2648. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie)⁸ Walz (Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **James Cudney** 18 Oct 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of James Cudney. He was born 1870 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About James Cudney:

Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About James Cudney and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1891, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Walz and James Cudney are:

- 5217 i. Arthur James⁹ Cudney, born 21 Apr 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ella Sielliran 23 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Cudney and Ella Sielliran:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5218 ii. Norma Cudney, born 11 Dec 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
5219 iii. Norman Cudney, born 12 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Cudney:
Burial: 29 Jan 1899

- 5220 iv. William F. Cudney, born Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
5221 v. Clarence J. Cudney, born 10 Apr 1904 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Michigan.

2657. Christina⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schoettl** 29 Nov 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Apr 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schoettl and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Schoettl are:

- 5222 i. Christiane⁹ Schoettl, born 25 Feb 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5223 ii. Gottlob Schoettl, born 18 Nov 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1969.
5224 iii. Christiane Marie Schoettl, born 14 Jul 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5225 iv. Georg Jacob Schoettl, born 19 Feb 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5226 v. Maria Schoettl, born 30 Jul 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1971.

2683. Jakob⁸ Dengler (Barbara⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Schilling** 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Schilling and Anna Deiss. She was born 26 Oct 1830 in Schnait near Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Dengler:

Census: 12 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 631b worth \$100

Census 2: 11 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 76 worth \$1,000

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29 name shown as Dingler

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, bleacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, works in brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schilling:

Burial: 22 Feb 1915, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart; mitral regeneration

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 615 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet

2a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1857, US

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Schilling:

Marriage: 1856, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Dengler and Anna Schilling are:

- 5227 i. Jacob⁹ Dengler, born 25 Sep 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5228 ii. George Frederick Dengler, born 05 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5229 iii. William Dengler, born Bet. 20 Mar 1858 - 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1943 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Dengler:

Burial: Sep 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 5230 iv. Henry H. Dengler, born 08 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5231 v. Frederick Dengler, born Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2686. Johann Georg Michael⁸ Dengler (Barbara⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1920 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Friederike Laubengayer** 21 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederika Laubengayer. She was born 04 Jul 1842 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Michael Dengler:

Cause of Death: exhaustion from senile dementia; hemorrhage from stomach

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, 37 22nd Street; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 116 sheet 4a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, 1020 Church Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1862, US

Occupation: 1900, leather tanner Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tanner auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Friederike Laubengayer:

Burial: 10 Sep 1916, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, artist scenery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dengler and Katharina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Dengler and Katharina Laubengayer are:

- 5232 i. John G.⁹ Dengler, born 02 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1952 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Dengler:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-110 SD 14 sheet 3b also sister Mary E. Dengler

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-143 SD 17 sheet 7b also living w/ him sister Mary E. Dengler

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, artist advertising Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, art work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 5233 ii. Mary E. Dengler, born Feb 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Mary E. Dengler:

Occupation: 1900, book binder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2688. Jakob⁸ Dengler (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1835 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanne Friederike Schill** 12 Jul 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schill and Friederike Nessel. She was born 11 Jan 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schill** 14 May 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schill and Elisabetha Seeger. She was born 21 Sep 1851 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dengler and Johanne Schill:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1865, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Dengler and Anna Schill:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dengler and Johanne Schill are:

- + 5234 i. Christian Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Dengler, born 24 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5235 ii. Salfah Dengler, born 05 May 1870 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5236 iii. baby Dengler, born 09 Oct 1873 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1873 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5237 iv. Maria Fridericke Dengler, born 06 Dec 1875 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1875 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2691. Rosina Katharina⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 02 Feb 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1847, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Beutler and Johann Walz are:

- 5238 i. Johann Georg Jacob⁹ Walz, born 10 Sep 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5239 ii. Conrad Walz, born 29 May 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5240 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5241 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 27 Sep 1856.
- 5242 v. Christina Friederika Walz, born 08 Jan 1859.
- 5243 vi. Jacob Walz, born 06 Apr 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5244 vii. Johann Martin Walz, born 09 Jul 1863.

2692. Daniel (David)⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Beutler** 07 Nov 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Anna Beutler. She was born 12 Nov 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David) Beutler:

Burial: 13 Jul 1907, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardias dilatation; dropsy

Emigration: 1876, US

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Beutler:

Burial: Nov 1898, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1907, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1848, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler are:

- + 5245 i. Georg Jakob⁸ Beutler, born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5246 ii. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 24 Jul 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5247 iii. Christina Beutler, born 11 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5248 iv. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 12 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5249 v. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 15 May 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Friedrich Beutler:

Religion: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5250 vi. Anna Maria Beutler, born 26 Sep 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5251 vii. Anna Beutler, born 15 Mar 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clinton Clark 30 Sep 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1838 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1923.

Notes for Anna Beutler:

Mrs. Anna Clark passed away at her home late Saturday evening Oct. 24, 1942. She was 78 years old and was born in Waldorf, Wittenberg, Germany. She came to Detroit at the age of eight years. On September 30, 1897 she was married to Clinton Clark in Ann Arbor. He died in 1923. They lived in Pittsfield Township. Mrs. Clark came to Saline in 1929 and had made her home here since. She had lived in this vicinity 50 years. A niece, Miss Iska Boettger, made her home with Mrs. Clark. Several other nieces and 1 nephews survive. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home at 2 o'clock and at St. Paul's Church at 2:30, with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Beutler:

Burial: Oct 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Clark:

Burial: 13 Feb 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Clark and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1897, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2695. Anna⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Pfeifle**, son of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Beutler:

Religion: St. John Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Pfeifle:

Burial: 03 Feb 1898, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paralysis

Census: 21 Jul 1870, 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 303 worth \$10,000/2,000 (also living with him is: Christian Kress age 54 from Wurtemberg shoemaker)

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, 327 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 278 SD 1 sheet 38 name shown as Pfeifle

City Directory: 1890, 327 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1841, Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1890, shoemaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Johann Pfeifle are:

- + 5252 i. Anna⁹ Pfeifle, born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1935 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 5253 ii. Emma Christine (Emily) Pfeifle, born 22 Jun 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1894. She married George W. (Gibbons) Gibbings 24 Jul 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Feb 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine (Emily) Pfeifle:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1862, Holy Cross Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George W. (Gibbons) Gibbings:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 224 Watson Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ parents Thomas Gibbings's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 2157 E. Grand Blvd; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-335 SD 22 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, whoesale agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Gibbings and Emma Pfeifle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1884, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5254 iii. Rose Pfeifle, born Dec 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1977 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2696. Christina⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Anton Schoen** 31 Jan 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Schoen and Theresa Meiss. He was born 28 Jan 1821 in Liptin, Schlesien, Prussia, and died 13 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Beutler:

Burial: Sep 1907, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 12 w/ 9 living

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Anton Schoen:

Burial: 16 Mar 1901, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthmic

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 19; children:

Charles 23, Christina 14, Frederick M. 12, Henry C. 10, Albert A. 8, Pauline F. 6 & John J. 5

Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Schoen and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1854, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Beutler and Anton Schoen are:

- 5255 i. Frank⁹ Schoen, born 28 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5256 ii. Karl (Charles) Schoen, born 04 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5257 iii. Paul Schoen, born 07 May 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1938 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 5258 iv. Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen, born 09 Mar 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5259 v. Maria Franziska Schoen, born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5260 vi. Christina Schoen, born 13 Sep 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5261 vii. Frederick William Schoen, born 02 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Tag 12 Jan 1893 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schoen and Mary Tag:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1893, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 5262 viii. Henry Conrad Schoen, born 16 Dec 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5263 ix. Rev. Albert Anton Schoen, born 12 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1952.
- 5264 x. Pauline Frederike Schoen, born 31 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Frederike Schoen:
Burial: 03 Jan 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- 5265 xi. John Jacob Schoen, born 20 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Schoen:
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2697. Johann Jakob⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 20 Nov 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Barbara Heintel. She was born 07 Jun 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Anna Mast are:

- 5266 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Beutler, born 17 Dec 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5267 ii. Georg Jakob Beutler, born 03 Jan 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5268 iii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 22 Aug 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Dorothea Kull 06 Jun 1892 in Feldrennach, Wurtemberg; born 29 Dec 1873 in Dennach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Frida Kull:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1892, Feldrennach, Wurtemberg

- 5269 iv. Christian Friederich Beutler, born 06 May 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Staubitiz 02 Nov 1907 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jun 1875 in Woelchingen, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler and Luise Staubitiz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1907, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

2698. Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸ Beutler (Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Reiser** 04 Apr 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. She was born 22 Jul 1837 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler) Beutler:

Burial: 22 Jun 1902, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidney; uremic coma

Census: 30 Jun 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$500/700 name shown as Butler

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 19

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Reiser:

Burial: 28 Jan 1911, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis with failure (chronic)

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1902, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser are:

- 5270 i. Karl (Charles Butler)⁹ Beutler, born 07 Jul 1859 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1940 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married Carrie (Cary) Way 13 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 24 Jul 1873 - 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1936 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 8 sheet 1b name shown as Butler

Census 2: 09 May 1910, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 8 sheet 7b name shown as Butler

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 315 E. Beech; Caro, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-22 SD 11 sheet 19a name shown as George Butler

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Carrie (Cary) Way:

Burial: 25 May 1936, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Karl Beutler and Carrie Way:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5271 ii. Rosina Katharina (Rose) Beutler, born 04 Apr 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5272 iii. Anton (Anthony) Beutler, born 15 Jun 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1943 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 5273 iv. Friedrich Beutler, born 28 Aug 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5274 v. Conrad Beutler, Jr., born 23 Sep 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte McCollum 07 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Dec 1857 in Michigan; died 12 Mar 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conrad Beutler, Jr.:

Clinton, January 11, 1935 - Funeral arrangements have not been completed for Conrad Buetler, 67, of

Clinton. He died Wednesday evening January 9, 1935 of a heart attack suffered as he went to get mail from a mailbox. He was born in Saline Township and spent his entire life in this vicinity, living in Saline Township, Bridgewater Township and Clinton. He was married to Charlotte McCollum, and is survived by three brothers, Will of Clinton, Charles of Caro and Anthony of Cass City and a sister, Mrs. Mary Engle of Ypsilanti.

More About Conrad Beutler, Jr.:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Church Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 Sd 17 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1900, engineer & threshing Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, well driver on farms Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, watchman woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charlotte McCollum:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Conrad Beutler and Charlotte McCollum:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5275 vi. Georg Beutler, born 02 Mar 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Beutler:

Baptism: Aft. 02 Mar 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Reiser & Christine Schoen
 Burial: 1931, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5276 vii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 18 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 5277 viii. Sarah Beutler, born 06 Mar 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1929.
 + 5278 ix. Michael William Beutler, born 13 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1942 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
 + 5279 x. Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler, born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2699. Anna Katharina⁸ Volz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bross** 20 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bross and Maria Walz. He was born 16 Sep 1813 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1902 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bross and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Volz and Jakob Bross are:

- 5280 i. Johann Adam⁹ Bross, born 26 Jan 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5281 ii. Katharina Dorothea Bross, born 04 Aug 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 5282 iii. Anna Barbara Bross, born 24 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5283 iv. Jakob Bross, born 19 Jul 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5284 v. Jakob Johannes Martin Bross, born 25 Dec 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5285 vi. Christian Bross, twin, born 13 Jan 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5286 vii. Christiana Bross, twin, born 13 Jan 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2703. Rev. Christian⁸ Volz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Walz** 17 Feb 1852 in

Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:

Burial: Apr 1906, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: minister St John Lutheran Church (formerly the town of Middle Franken) Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2608) Dorothea Walz.

2704. Anna Maria⁸ Volz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Walz** 08 Nov 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1846, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1249) Daniel Walz.

2718. Barbara Elisabetha⁸ Teufel (Johanna⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 May 1828 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Christian Hauck**. He was born 03 Mar 1817 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1895 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

Children of Barbara Teufel and Christian Hauck are:

- 5287 i. Jacob⁹ Hauck, born 29 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg; died 1927.
- 5288 ii. John Hauck, born 27 Aug 1859 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1934.
- 5289 iii. Lizzie Hauck, born 1862 in Ohio.
- 5290 iv. Carl Hauck, born 22 May 1863 in Ohio.
- 5291 v. William Fred Hauck, born 05 Jan 1866 in Valley City, Ohio; died 1942.
- 5292 vi. Barbara Hauck, born 16 Feb 1867 in Ohio; died 1929.
- 5293 vii. Anna Hauck, born 28 Mar 1869 in Ohio; died 1953.
- 5294 viii. Gottlieb Hauck, born 07 Jul 1871 in Ohio; died 1897.
- 5295 ix. Madgalena Hauck, born 05 Nov 1875 in Ohio.

2732. Christian Friedrich⁸ Mohrhardt (Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Albertina Flogaus** 19 Apr 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1846 in Ausdingerin, Germany, and died

15 May 1932 in Germany.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Albertina Flogaus:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1865, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Albertina Flogaus are:

- + 5296 i. Johannes⁹ Mohrhardt, born 10 Jul 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 5297 ii. Johann Martin Mohrhardt, born 06 Oct 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5298 iii. Christian F. Mohrhardt, born 08 Feb 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1949.
- 5299 iv. Wilhelmine Mohrhardt, born 07 Nov 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1941. She married Gottlieb Schoettle 24 Aug 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1865; died 1945.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Wilhelmine Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1891, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5300 v. Gottlob Ernst Mohrhardt, born 08 Jan 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1941.
- 5301 vi. Emil Leonhardt Mohrhardt, born 15 Sep 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2736. Johann Martin⁸ Mohrhardt (Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Oct 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna (Heintzelman) Wagner** Aft. 1871. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Martin Mohrhardt:
Emigration: 12 Feb 1866, US

More About Johann Mohrhardt and Anna Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Johann Mohrhardt and Anna Wagner are:

- + 5302 i. Amelia⁹ Mohrhardt, born Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1954.
- 5303 ii. Edward J. Mohrhardt, born 14 Feb 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Theresa Witkowska 11 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1889.

Notes for Edward J. Mohrhardt:

Carson City, Michigan - Edward J. Mohrhardt, 76, of rural Hubbardston, died Thursday night April 10, 1952 at the home, after suffering a stroke on April 5. A Spanish-American war veteran. Mr. Mohrhardt had lived at the farm home for the past 20 years.

Surviving besides the widow, Therese, are a brother, John of Detroit; and two sisters, Mrs. Millie Wilkinson and Mrs. Emma Henley, both of Lansing.

The body will be at the family home until Monday when it will be taken to the St. John the Baptist Catholic church at Hubbardston for funeral services at 10 a. m. Rev. E. R Fox will officiate. Burial will be in the St. Joseph cemetery in Lansing. Funeral arrangements are in charge of the Ford Burns funeral home in Carson City.

More About Edward Mohrhardt and Theresa Witkowska:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5304 iii. Albert Frederick Mohrhardt, born 20 Feb 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1947 in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 5305 iv. John Stephen Mohrhardt, born 18 Mar 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5306 v. Emma Katharina Mohrhardt, born Aug 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1970 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2737. Christian⁸ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Bergmann** 21 Dec 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jun 1839 in Bavaria, and died 30 Oct 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Mohrhardt:

Burial: May 1909, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 320b worth \$600/500 name shown as Christian Morehart 28, wife Caroline 19, children: Jacob 2, Catherine 1 & Christina 5/12; also living w/ family Elizabeth Bartman 16

Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767

Census 3: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Carolina Bergmann:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1856, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Carolina Bergmann are:

- + 5307 i. Jacob Henry⁹ Mohrhardt, born Oct 1857 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5308 ii. Katharina Wilhelmina Mohrhardt, born 30 Nov 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5309 iii. Johann Christian Mohrhardt, born Bet. 01 Feb 1860 - 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5310 iv. Mary Caroline (Carrie) Mohrhardt, born 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1896.
- + 5311 v. Frederick C. Mohrhardt, born Jul 1864 in Michigan; died 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5312 vi. William Frederick Mohrhardt, born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Children: 1900, none

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5313 vii. Sarah V. Mohrhardt, born 05 Jun 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Lewis W. Phillips, twin 24 Mar 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Aug 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Phillips and Sarah Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5314 viii. Agnes (Aggie) Mohrhardt, born May 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? French; born Aft. 1862.

More About Agnes (Aggie) Mohrhardt:

Burial: 19 Nov 1904, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature labor; shock

Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 348d w/ brother-in-law Jacob Kiefer's family

- + 5315 ix. Peter Daniel (David) Mohrhardt, born 28 Jul 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1929 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5316 x. Elizabeth Mohrhardt, born 1873 in Michigan; died 1948 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico.
- 5317 xi. Gertrude Mohrhardt, born 08 Jul 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2738. Jacob⁸ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine Bergmann** Bef. 1858. She was born 1842 in Bavaria, and died 01 Mar 1884. He married **(2) Christiana Katz** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767

Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann:

Marriage: Bef. 1858

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann are:

- + 5318 i. Anna Elizabeth⁹ Mohrhardt, born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5319 ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Mohrhardt, born 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Paul 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Paul:

Burial: 20 Jan 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 14

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Paul and Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5320 iii. Lydia Katherine Mohrhardt, born 24 Jun 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5321 iv. Helen Mohrhardt, born Feb 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1946 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Paul; born Aft. 1863.
- + 5322 v. Franklin Henry (Frank) Mohrhardt, born 12 Oct 1871 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1940 - 1956.

- 5323 vi. Jacob Albert Mohrhardt, born 01 Mar 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1951 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. He married Rose E. Traukle 16 Oct 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1874 in Norwich, Connecticut; died 17 Sep 1956 in Hidalgo Co, Texas.

More About Jacob Albert Mohrhardt:

Burial: 12 Jan 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Rose E. Traukle:

Burial: 19 Sep 1956, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Rose Traukle:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2739. Anna Maria⁸ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Lutz** Bet. 1854 - 1863, son of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28

Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family

Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Michael Lutz are:

- + 5324 i. Frederick Mohrhardt⁹ Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5325 ii. Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5326 iii. Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5327 iv. Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5328 v. Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 5329 vi. Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5330 vii. Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5331 viii. John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall,

- + 5332 ix. Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2742. Anna Katharina⁸ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christoph (Katz) Kaz** 1860, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:
 Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: la grippe
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:
 Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute
 Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38
 Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze
 Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christopher Katz
 Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
 Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family
 Emigration: 1854, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:
 Marriage: 1860

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Christoph Kaz are:

- + 5333 i. Franklin J.⁹ Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 + 5334 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 5335 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:
 Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 5336 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Katz:
 Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a
 Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
 Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:
 Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:
Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 5337 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 5338 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5339 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:
Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family
Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5340 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2743. Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1913 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Klais** 12 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Klais and Margaretha Wackenhut. She was born 15 Apr 1845 in Woemersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Regina D. Spathelf** 02 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Mohrhardt:
Burial: 17 Dec 1913, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 23 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 13
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 13
Occupation: 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: 1897, section 6 Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Anna Maria Klais:
Burial: Sep 1868, Zion Cemetery
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Friedrich Mohrhardt and Anna Klais:

Marriage: 12 May 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mohrhardt and Regina Spathelf:
Marriage: 02 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Mohrhardt and Anna Klais are:

- 5341 i. Michael⁹ Mohrhardt, born 20 Mar 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Mohrhardt:
Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40 name shown as Morhardt;
living w/ uncle Emanuel Beck's family
Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1923, Macon, Michigan
- + 5342 ii. Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt) Mohrhardt, born 05 Oct 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2749. John M. (Waltz)⁸ Walz (Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Zinser** 03 Nov 1870 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zinser and Agatha Mohrhardt. She was born 02 May 1852 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About John M. (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 05 Jul 1920, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arteris selerosis; nephritis
Census: 01 Jun 1880, 41 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 41 W. Bridge; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 120 sheet 19b
Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 156 Madison Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 5 sheet 12a
Emigration: 1857, US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for two months with relatives
Emigration 2: 1857, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Emigration 3: 1859, California in search of gold with cousin John Mohrhard
Emigration 4: 1868, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1857 - 1858, butcher with father-in-law John M. Zinser Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1858 - 1880, butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 320 Madison; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Zinser:

Burial: 19 Oct 1920, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchial astma; acute myocardial
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Walz and Mary Zinser:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mary Zinser are:

- 5343 i. Mary⁹ Waltz, born Aug 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 5344 ii. William F. Waltz, born Mar 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2750. Barbara⁸ Walz (Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann

Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1897 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Keppler**. He was born 07 Nov 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Walz and Friedrich Keppler are:

- 5345 i. Katherine⁹ Keppler, born 28 Jul 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 5346 ii. Friedrich Ludwig Keppler, born 21 Apr 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5347 iii. Maria Friederike Keppler.
- 5348 iv. Barbara Keppler.
- 5349 v. Gottliebin Keppler.
- 5350 vi. Friedrich Bernhard Keppler.
- 5351 vii. Christiane Keppler.
- 5352 viii. Johannes Gottlieb Keppler.
- 5353 ix. Emilie Keppler.

2751. Johann Lukas⁸ Walz (Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Walz**. She was born 19 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1884 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 5354 i. Christiane⁹ Walz, born 14 Feb 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5355 ii. baby Walz, born 03 Jun 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5356 iii. Johannes Walz, born 02 Sep 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2752. Christian Paul⁸ Walz (Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bechtold** 06 Apr 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1908 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Anna Bechtold:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1874, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Anna Bechtold are:

- 5357 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 24 Mar 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1942 in Pfalgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5358 ii. Katharine Pauline Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Rauschenberger 24 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5359 iii. Christian Paul Walz, born 12 Apr 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5360 iv. Christiane Walz, born 14 Jun 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5361 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 30 Aug 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1883 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5362 vi. Barbara Walz, born 20 Apr 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1966.
- 5363 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 29 May 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.
- 5364 viii. Christine Walz, born 11 Aug 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5365 ix. Gottlieb Michael Walz, twin, born 19 Feb 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5366 x. Jacob Friederich Walz, twin, born 19 Feb 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5367 xi. Johannes Lucas Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1956.
- 5368 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1962.
- + 5369 xiii. Christina Walz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1954 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2755. Gottlieb (Waltz)⁸ Walz (Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Auguste Schuh** 22 Jan 1880 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1861 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 09 Oct 1917, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endoendile

Emigration: 1871, US

More About Auguste Schuh:

Burial: 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Walz and Auguste Schuh:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1880, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Auguste Schuh are:

- + 5370 i. Johannes Adam⁹ Waltz, born 27 Feb 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5371 ii. George Christian Waltz, born 11 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975. He married Christine Zimmermann 02 Oct 1926 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1898 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died May 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George Christian Waltz:

Census 2: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Waltz and Christine Zimmermann:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

2758. Christina Friderika⁸ Brenner (Christina⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Mar 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Hoelzle** 22 Feb 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Sep 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Hoelzle and Christina Brenner:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1848, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Brenner and Gottlob Hoelzle are:

- 5372 i. Gottlob Emil⁹ Hoelzle, born 21 Jun 1852 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5373 ii. Andreas Hoelzle, born 30 Nov 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5374 iii. Jacob Hoelzle, born 06 May 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5375 iv. Elisabethe Catharine Hoelzle, born 01 Nov 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5376 v. Gabriel Hoelzle, born 01 Nov 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5377 vi. Johannes Friedrich Hoelzle, born 20 Oct 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5378 vii. Christin Gottlieb Hoelzle, born 27 Dec 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2762. Michael⁸ Waltz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 18 Oct 1912 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Stickel** 1870. She was born 02 Jul 1846 in Germany, and died 02 Dec 1912 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Waltz and Caroline Stickel:
Marriage: 1870

Children of Michael Waltz and Caroline Stickel are:

- + 5379 i. Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Waltz, born 1869 in Dallas, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5380 ii. Jacob Waltz, born 18 Apr 1870 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1917 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Sperry 26 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1892 in Kansas; died 18 Nov 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Waltz:
Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Nellie Sperry:
Cause of Death: eclampsia of pregnancy (deep coma) 8 months pregnant

More About Jacob Waltz and Nellie Sperry:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1917, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 5381 iii. Michael Waltz, born 20 Oct 1871 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Michael Waltz:
Occupation: 1930, tinner tin shop DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan
- + 5382 iv. Frederick John Waltz, born 14 Apr 1873 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1957.
- + 5383 v. Gottlieb Carl (Godlup) Waltz, born 08 Oct 1878 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Aug 1964.
- + 5384 vi. John Waltz, born 28 Jul 1880 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2764. Jacob (Waltz)⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika (Reka) Koch** 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Friedrica Hornung. She was born 15 Dec 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Waltz) Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan page 87 in-laws lived with them Jacob & Rickey Cook

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Waltz

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Friederika (Reka) Koch:

Burial: 13 Apr 1915, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gall stone & old age

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch are:

- + 5385 i. Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Walz, born Dec 1862 in Michigan; died 1939 in Michigan.
- 5386 ii. Jacob H. Walz, born 30 Apr 1864 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 1939 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married (1) Sophia Matilda Horning 26 Nov 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1866 in Manchester Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Edith Miller 24 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Indiana.

More About Jacob H. Walz:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 5a lodger w/ Gunner Johnson's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Matilda Horning:

Burial: 26 Jan 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, nurse & maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Sophia Horning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Edith Miller:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5387 iii. Sarah Jane Walz, born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5388 iv. John Walz, born 1870 in Michigan.
- + 5389 v. John George Walz, born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5390 vi. Lewis Herman Walz, born 18 Jan 1876 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married ?; born Aft. 1876.

More About Lewis Herman Walz:

Burial: 29 Mar 1918, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage into bowels

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5391 vii. Albert Henry Walz, born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1967.

2767. Christina⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1907 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Heydlauff** 12 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heydlauff and Elizabeth Notten. He was born 25 Jul 1832 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Walz:

Burial: 22 Jun 1907, Waterloo Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Andreas (Andrew) Heydlauff:

Census: 24 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 466R worth \$3,000/1,000

Occupation: 1870, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andreas Heydlauff are:

- + 5392 i. John Martin⁹ Heydlauff, born 25 Dec 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5393 ii. Christiana Maria Heydlauff, born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5394 iii. Christina Maria Heydlauff, born 26 May 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1933 in

Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Maria Heydlauff:

Miss Mary Heydlauff, lifelong resident of Waterloo Township died Sunday afternoon, September 17, 1933, on the farm where she was born May 1860, the daughter of Andrew and Christina Heydlauff. She survived by two sisters, Mrs. Henry Winter of Chelsea and Mrs. Christ Fahrner of Sylvan, and five brothers, John and Jacob of Waterloo, Fred, Christ, and George of Sylvan.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Tuesday afternoon at St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, Waterloo; Rev. Koch officiating, Interment was in St. Jacob's Cemetery.

- 5395 iv. Jacob Heydlauff, born 11 Jun 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1934 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Mary ?; born 1860.

More About Jacob Heydlauff:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5396 v. Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff, born 23 Jun 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1938 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5397 vi. Christian Andrew Heydlauff, born 14 Jun 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5398 vii. William Frederick Heydlauff, born 11 Nov 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1946 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Heydlauff:

Wilhelm Frederick Heydlauff died, suddenly Friday night December 6, 1946 at the home of Miss Ricka Kalmbach, where he had been employed and made his home for the past 54 years. Mr. Heydlauff, who was 75 years old, was born in Waterloo Township, Jackson County, on November 11, 1871, a son of Andrew and Christina Waltz Heydlauff. He had never married.

Survivors are a brother, George Heydlauff, of Sylvan Township, and a sister, Mrs. Henry Winter of Chelsea, and several; nieces and nephews.

Prayer services were held at the residence at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, and funeral services at Salem Grove Church at 2:30, with Rev. E. O. Davis officiating. Burial took place in Salem Grove Cemetery.

More About William Frederick Heydlauff:

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5399 viii. George David Heydlauff, born 14 Aug 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1953 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2768. Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁸ Waltz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1839 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Kappler** 25 Feb 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Kappler and Anna Weber. He was born 14 Apr 1839 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1921 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha (Agnes Katharina) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1897, North Sharon Baptist Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas (Andrew) Kappler:

Burial: 04 Sep 1921, North Sharon Baptist Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 17 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 374 worth \$984

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Reuben Kappler's family

Emigration: Mar 1847, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: 1870, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Kappler and Agatha Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1865, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agatha Waltz and Andreas Kappler are:

- + 5400 i. Maria Agnes⁹ Kappler, born 12 Dec 1865 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5401 ii. Wallace George Kappler, born 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Leona ?; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Wallace George Kappler:
Occupation: 1920, checker freight house Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 114 Burnett Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 5402 iii. George Reuben Kappler, born 01 Sep 1869 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5403 iv. Carl Friedrich Kappler, born 28 Mar 1871 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947.
- More About Carl Friedrich Kappler:
Baptism: 29 Apr 1871, J. G. Kappler, uncle's home Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5404 v. Katharina Barbara (Kate) Kappler, born 03 Jun 1873 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Katharina Barbara (Kate) Kappler:
Baptism: 02 Aug 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann G. & Katharina Kappler
Burial: 23 Jan 1915, Sharon Lutheran Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: la grippe
- + 5405 vi. Martha Agatha Kappler, born 18 May 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Michigan.
- 5406 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Kappler, born 19 Jan 1879 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Kappler:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg & Katharina Kappler
Burial: 12 Nov 1916, Sharon Lutheran Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute alcoholism
Occupation: bartender Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5407 viii. Emanuel John (Manny) Kappler, born 18 Jul 1883; died Aug 1973 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2769. Elizabeth Catharina⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1842 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kappler** 04 Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Kappler and Anna Weber. He was born 17 Oct 1840 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Catharina Walz:

Burial: 20 May 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute cardial dilatation
Census 2: 1910, 13 w/ 9 living
Children: 1900, 14 w/ 10 living

More About Johann Georg Kappler:

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/1,000
Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Herman R. 26, Louis E. 21 & Edward R. 12
Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Edward D. Kappler
Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, 523 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 24b

Emigration: Mar 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Johann Kappler are:

- 5408 i. baby⁹ Kappler, born 15 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5409 ii. Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel) Kappler, born 03 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5410 iii. Johann Georg Kappler, born 19 Jun 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5411 iv. John George Kappler, born 04 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5412 v. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Kappler, born 13 Jan 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5413 vi. Amanda Maria Kappler, born 01 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5414 vii. Emma Johanna Kappler, born 24 Mar 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5415 viii. Herman Robert Kappler, born 27 Mar 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Robert Kappler:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Henry Vogel's family

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, restaurant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5416 ix. Klara Mathilda Kappler, born 19 Mar 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1920.
- 5417 x. Luisa Agatha (Agnes) Kappler, born 06 Sep 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luisa Agatha (Agnes) Kappler:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1877, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bone marrow of the back

- 5418 xi. Ludwig Ernst (Lewis) Kappler, born 31 Dec 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Ernst (Lewis) Kappler:

Baptism: 26 Jan 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental drowning

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Edward D. Kappler

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5419 xii. Lydia Katharina Kappler, born 24 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5420 xiii. Alfred Kappler, twin, born 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Kappler, twin:

Baptism: 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Jan 1883, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5421 xiv. Albert Kappler, twin, born 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Kappler, twin:

Baptism: 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1883, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5422 xv. Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler, born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5423 xvi. Edward David Kappler, born 16 Oct 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward David Kappler:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, packer milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2771. Johanna (Jane)⁸ Waltz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Friedrich (Frederick) Buss** 23 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. He was born 29 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1916 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna (Jane) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1922, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son

Samuel G. Buss's family

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 4 living

More About William Friedrich (Frederick) Buss:

1: 25 Nov 1845, birth date indicated at death

Burial: 03 Oct 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 21 living w/ parents; also son George S. 3

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ family: brother Frederick Buss 50 & niece Clara C. Walz 12

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Buss and Johanna Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Waltz and William Buss are:

- + 5424 i. Samuel Georg⁹ Buss, born 22 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1945 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5425 ii. Joseph Frederick Buss, born 09 Jun 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5426 iii. Martha Friederike Buss, born 14 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5427 iv. Oscar Emanuel Buss, born 07 Oct 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1962 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Emanuel Buss:

Burial: Jun 1962, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5428 v. Clara Lydia Buss, born 17 Apr 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5429 vi. William Emanuel Buss, born 23 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1918 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Emanuel Buss:

Burial: 27 May 1918, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

- 5430 vii. Albert Heinrich Buss, born 07 Nov 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Heinrich Buss:

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Fred W. Mayer's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2772. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 May 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Raus** 13 Dec 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Raus and Sara Seeger. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as George Waltz

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 15 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 7821 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Raus:

Burial: 19 Feb 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poisoning in child birth; peripural fever

More About Johann Walz and Christina Raus:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Raus are:

- 5431 i. Ida Lydia⁹ Waltz, born 20 Oct 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1949.

More About Ida Lydia Waltz:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1949, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5432 ii. Martha Anna Waltz, born 08 Jun 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1964 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George K. (O.) Hildinger; born Oct 1884 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Anna Waltz:

Services were held here Wednesday for Mrs. Martha Hildinger, 80, of 7821 Pleasant Lake Rd., Lodi Township, a resident at that address for her entire life. She died Saturday night October 3, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital following a one day illness. Mrs. Hildinger was born on June 8, 1884, in Lodi Township, a daughter of George and Barbara Raus Waltz. She and George Hildinger were married on October 10, 1906, in Lodi Township. He died six months later. She was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township and of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the church.

Survivors include a brother, George Waltz of the Pleasant Lake Rd. address; two sisters Mrs. Fred (Mate) Hieber of Scio Township and Mrs. Albert (Matilda) Heimerdinger of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Hildinger was preceded in death by four sisters. Funeral services were held at St. Thomas

Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Herbert C. Spomer officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Martha Anna Waltz:

Baptism: 29 Jun 1884, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1964, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ Emanuel Apill's family

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a; widow, living w/ parents John G. Waltz's family

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; noted her as a widow

Census 5: 29 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 23b living w/ George Vogel

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, house keeper private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George K. (O.) Hildinger:

Burial: 09 Mar 1907, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental death in a mill

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Theo.

Westphal's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5433 iii. Emma Pauline Walz, born 14 Jun 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888.

More About Emma Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1888, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5434 iv. Clara Katharina Waltz, born 07 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Katharina Waltz:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 May 1918, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy, enlarged heart and uremic coma

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ uncle William Buss's family

- + 5435 v. Matilda Bertha (Meta B.) Waltz, born 31 Dec 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5436 vi. Tina Christina (Tema) Waltz, born 27 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5437 vii. George Immanuel Waltz, born 16 Dec 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Immanuel Waltz:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ him sister Ida L. 58

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5438 viii. Mathilda Emilia Waltz, born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5439 ix. Frida Magdalena Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frida Magdalena Walz:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1899, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jun 1900, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pentonistis; heart failure

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ uncle Martin Raus's family

2773. Christina⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

24 Apr 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle** 08 Feb 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Stierle and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 29 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Walz:

Mrs. Christina Walz Stierle, 82, wife of Emmanuel Stierle, died at her home, 216 South Liberty at 6 p.m. Friday April 24, 1936. She had been an invalid for a number of years. Mrs. Stierle was born March 10, 1854 at Ann Arbor. She was united in marriage with Mr. Stierle February 13, 1877. They celebrated their 59th wedding anniversary last February. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle resided in Washtenaw County for a year after their marriage and then moved to a farm in Newton Township Mr. Stierle retired in 1913 and they came to Marshall where they have resided for 23 years. Mrs. Stierle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was confirmed by one of the first Lutheran missionaries who came to Michigan.

Surviving is the husband, also two daughters. Mrs. L. F. Maus of Hastings and Miss Ola Stierle who resided with her parents.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

A resident of Marshall the past twenty-three years, Mrs. Christina Walz Stierle, passed away at her home, 216 South Liberty Street, last evening April 24, 1936 at 6:30 o'clock following a protracted illness. Mrs. Stierle was born in Ann Arbor, March 19, 1854, being eighty- two years of age at the time of the passing. She was married to Emanuel Stierle in Ann Arbor, Feb. 8, 1877. Following her marriage, they lived in Washtenaw County for one year, and then moved to Newton Township where they resided until 1913 when they took up their residence in Marshall. She was a charter member of the Zion Lutheran church and was confirmed by the first Lutheran missionary to come to Michigan.

She is survived by her husband, Emanuel; two daughters, Mrs. L. F. Maus of Hastings and Miss Ola Stierle at home.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Kelser-More funeral home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will have charge of the services and interment will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Walz:

Burial: 26 Apr 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12

Cause of Death: myocarditis; cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1931, bookkeeper Marshall Laundry Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle:

Emanuel Stierle, 86, died at 1:45 this morning Oct. 13, 1939 in his home at 216 South Liberty, Marshall, Michigan after a long illness. Mr. Stierle was born Sept. 30, 1853, in Ann Arbor. In 1878 he married Miss Christina Walz In Ann Arbor. They moved to Newton Township and in 1912, to Marshall. Mrs. Stierle died in 1936. Mr. Stierle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two daughters. Miss Ola Stierle of Marshall and Mrs. L. F. Moss of Hastings; two brothers, Joseph and William of Ann Arbor, and a grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle:

Burial: 15 Oct 1939, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12

Cause of Death: senility; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Emanuel

Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Steerly

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5a name shown as Emanuel Stierle; children: Olivia 28 & Lulu 17

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 216 S. Liberty Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 216 S. Liberty Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED13-55 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer shipping department factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1897, Section 25 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres worth \$1,700

Residence 2: 1931, 216 S. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Christina Walz and Emanuel Stierle:

Feb. 6, 1936 - Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Stierle of South Gordon Street, will observe their 59th wedding anniversary, Saturday Feb. 8, 1936. They were married Feb. 8, 1877. Mrs. Stierle was formerly Miss Christina Walz. She was born in Freedom, Michigan, March 19, 1854, being 81 years old at the present time. Mr. Stierle was born in the same town, Sept. 30, 1853, being now 82 years old. Both were baptized and confirmed by the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who came to America as the Lutheran first missionary to the state Michigan in 1833. Rev. Schmid founded the present Lutheran church in Marshall 81 years ago.

More About Emanuel Stierle and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1877, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Emanuel Stierle are:

- 5440 i. Olivia (Ola)⁹ Stierle, born 09 Sep 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Olivia (Ola) Stierle:

Miss Ola Stierle, 83, of 216 S. Liberty St., Marshall, Michigan was found dead at her home Monday afternoon May 24, 1965. She had been apparently in good health, said neighbors who discovered her. Death was believed to have happened about 1 a.m. Monday, said the medical examiner. She was born Sept. 9, 1881, in Newton Township, daughter of Emmanuel and Christina (Walz) Stierle. All of her life was spent in this vicinity. She attended the Caines rural school in Newton Township. She was employed by the Marshall Laundry Co. for 61 years, and for the last several years had been a bookkeeper for the Stewart Laundry in Battle Creek, doing her work in her home. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge No. 103 in Marshall, and was a past noble grand of the lodge. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lorenzo (Lulu) Maus of Hastings; a niece and a grandnephew.

More About Olivia (Ola) Stierle:

Burial: 26 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper laundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, bookkeeper Marshall Laundry Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 216 S. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5441 ii. Lulu Stierle, born Bet. 15 Sep - 02 Nov 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

2779. Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz (Thomas⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1948 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Schilling** 15 Oct 1891 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1857 in Klein Krossen, East Prussia, and died 12 Aug 1946 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

More About Friedrich Schilling and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois

Children of Katharina Walz and Friedrich Schilling are:

- 5442 i. Anna Maria⁹ Schilling, born 27 Jul 1892 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 1984.
5443 ii. Elsa Ernestine Schilling, born 08 Apr 1896 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 1987.
5444 iii. Friedrich Aufust Ernest Schilling, born 06 Feb 1904 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 1980.

2783. William⁸ Waltz (Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jul 1853 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and

died 06 Oct 1941 in Wales, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Houghton**. She was born 27 May 1853 in Spegness, England, and died 19 Jun 1939 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Children of William Waltz and Sophia Houghton are:

- + 5445 i. Maude Amelia⁹ Waltz, born 22 Jul 1881 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1969 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 5446 ii. Amy Frances Waltz, born 07 Dec 1883 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1961.
- + 5447 iii. Florence Sofia Waltz, born 23 Oct 1885 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1970.

2784. John⁸ Waltz (Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Jul 1857 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1906 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Matilda Grant** 01 Jul 1882 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Oct 1858 in Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Jun 1897 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Johnson** 08 Oct 1897 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jul 1864 in Springfield, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Apr 1942 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Waltz and Matilda Grant:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Waltz and Mary Johnson:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1906, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1897, Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of John Waltz and Matilda Grant are:

- + 5448 i. Charles Thomas⁹ Waltz, born 29 Jun 1883 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1963 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 5449 ii. Alfred Edward Waltz, born 14 Feb 1885 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1966 in Daytona Beach, Florida.
- 5450 iii. Mabel Waltz, born 20 May 1886 in St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1905 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Waltz:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- 5451 iv. Clara Emily Waltz, twin, born 24 Feb 1888 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1893 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 5452 v. Harry Herman Waltz, twin, born 24 Feb 1888 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1957 in Michigan.

2790. Frank Henry⁸ Waltz (Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1872 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Michigan. He married **Carrie M. Rie** 23 Feb 1898 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born Feb 1879 in Michigan, and died 1955.

More About Frank Henry Waltz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 7 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1910, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 6: 08 Apr 1950, 313 N. Main Street; Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-46 sheet 14

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail merchant meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, butcher meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Frank Waltz and Carrie Rie:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1898, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Waltz and Carrie Rie is:

- + 5453 i. Clarence Fred⁹ Waltz, born 08 Mar 1901 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Feb 1973 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

2791. Michael⁸ Walz (Katharina Magdalena⁷, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Kansas. He married **Anna Maria Bechtold** 01 Feb 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 9 SD 3 sheet 22

Census 3: 01 Mar 1885, Grasshopper, Atchison Co, Kansas

Emigration: 13 Apr 1867, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Cimbria" Michael Walz 42, Maira 37, Catharina 7, Jacob 5 and Anna

Emigration 2: 1867, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1867, plowman

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1885, farmer Grasshopper, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1853, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold are:

- 5454 i. Gottlieb Michael⁹ Walz, born 16 Oct 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.
 - More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:
 - Emigration: 09 Apr 1867, US
 - Emigration 2: 1880, arrived port New York thru port of Liverpool, England
- + 5455 ii. Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz, born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 5456 iii. Catharina Christiane Walz, born 26 Oct 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 5457 iv. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 09 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5458 v. Christina Walz, twin, born 09 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5459 vi. Jacob Thomas Walz, born 21 Feb 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Kansas.
- 5460 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Jan 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5461 viii. Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5462 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Kansas.

2795. Thomas⁸ Walz (Katharina Magdalena⁷, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 May 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Oesterle** Bef. 1869. She was born 13 Feb 1833 in Woernersburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle:

Marriage: Bef. 1869

Children of Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle are:

- + 5463 i. Catharina⁹ Walz, born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 5464 ii. Gottliebin Walz, born 12 Jan 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 5465 iii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 09 Jan 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.

2797. Jacob Gottfried⁸ Walz (Katharina Magdalena⁷, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schaefer**. She was born 10 Feb 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Schaefer are:

- 5466 i. Jacob⁹ Walz, born 22 Sep 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5467 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Feb 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5468 iii. Jacob Walz, born 11 May 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1950 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Catharina Walz; born 18 Jan 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1941 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5469 iv. Catharina Walz, born 26 Jan 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Klenk; born 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2799. Gottliebin⁸ Walz (Katharina Magdalena⁷, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichert**. He was born 25 Oct 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1926 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gottliebin Walz and Johannes Reichert is:

- 5470 i. Jacob Gottfried⁹ Reichert, born 08 Aug 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2802. Thomas⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Katz** 04 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharina Haas** 26 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Anna Renner. She was born 21 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Rauschenberger:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Furniture Manufactory - The furniture manufactory of Thomas Rauschenberger & Co. is situated on the west side of Jewett, between Huron and Liberty streets, in Ann Arbor, and was built in 1870 by John Rauschenberger, who operated the factory for about seven years, when he sold out to the present proprietors. Although a small building, only 30x40 feet, one and a half stories high, the firm does quite an extensive business and employs seven hands. The furniture manufactured was sold at Detroit for some time, but of late years the firm has sold all their furniture inside the county. The machinery is run by water-power, furnished by a race about one-fourth of a mile long, this race being fed by about a dozen springs.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Jacob 2 & Barbara 10/12

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,200/300; children: Jacob 12, Barbara 11, John 9, Mary 3 & Pauline 4/12

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Mercury'
Emigration 2: 23 May 1855, arrived in New York
Naturalization 2: 18 Mar 1870, final
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 427 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Haas:
Burial: 11 Jun 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Catharina Haas:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz are:

- + 5471 i. Jacob⁹ Rauschenberger, born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5472 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5473 iii. John W. Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Thomas Rauschenberger and Catharina Haas are:

- 5474 i. Catharina⁹ Rauschenberger, born 15 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5475 ii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married John Charles Hormann 25 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 06 Jul - Sep 1869 in South East Hope, Perth Co, Ontario, Canada; died 10 Jul 1943.

More About Anna Maria Rauschenberger:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ mother Catharina Rauschenberger
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Pontiac State Hospital 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 193 SD 6 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1920, helper sewing room Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About John Charles Hormann:
Burial: Jul 1943, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada
Census: May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 118 Miller Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 10a lodger w/ William D. Schmidt's family
Emigration: 1894, US
Occupation: 1910, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, 410 N. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hormann and Anna Rauschenberger:
Divorce: Bef. 1910
Marriage: 25 Sep 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5476 iii. Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger, born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5477 iv. Emma Bertha Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan.
- + 5478 v. Caroline Louise Rauschenberger, born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2803. Christine⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 24 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Rauschenberger and Johannes Theurer are:

- 5479 i. Johann Philipp⁹ Theurer, born 28 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1931 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Losch 30 May 1893 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Johann Theurer and Elise Losch:
Marriage: 30 May 1893, Horb, Wurtemberg
- + 5480 ii. Johannes Theurer, born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5481 iii. Christiane Theurer, born 01 Mar 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5482 iv. Christian Theurer, born 06 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1940 in Grafeneck.
- 5483 v. Christine Catharina Theurer, born 30 Dec 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2804. Christiane⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottlieb Haasis** 1860. He was born 07 Jul 1823 in Truchelfingen. She married **(2) Siegfried Gutekunst** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser. He was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haasis and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Friends: 1860

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Haasis is:

- 5484 i. Gottlob⁹ Haasis, born 26 Dec 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1924 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1112) Siegfried Gutekunst.

2805. Gottlob⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Christiane Hehr** 21 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hehr and Christina Naegle. She was born 13 Apr 1843, and died 25 Nov 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr are:

- 5485 i. Juditha⁹ Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kirgis 30 Mar 1894 in Germany; born 16 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kirgis and Juditha Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1894, Germany
- 5486 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Pauline Walz 24 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jul 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5487 iii. Christiane Caroline Rauschenberger, born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5488 iv. Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5489 v. Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, born 25 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Siegfried Sattler 21 Mar 1899 in Germany; born Bef. 1879.

More About Karl Sattler and Wilhelmine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1899, Germany
- 5490 vi. Christiane Friedrike Rauschenberger, born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5491 vii. Maria Friedrike Rauschenberger, born 03 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1962 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5492 viii. Friederike Rauschenberger, born 22 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 25 May 1919 in Germany; born Bef. 1899.

More About ? and Friederike Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 May 1919, Germany

2808. Heinrich⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota. He married **Dorothea (Dorthy Anna) Hess** 12 Oct 1887 in Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia. She was born 27 Mar 1867 in Hoffnungstal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jan 1943 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1887, Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess are:

- + 5493 i. Dorthea Ann⁹ Rauser, born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- 5494 ii. Martin Rauser, born 28 Mar 1891 in Kogelac, Dobrogea, Romania; died 11 Oct 1958 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About Martin Rauser:
Burial: Oct 1958, Kindersley Cemetery Saskatchewan, Canada
Emigration: 18 Feb 1920, from US to North Portal, Saskatchewan, Canada
- + 5495 iii. Jacobina (Bene) Rauser, born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 5496 iv. Susan S. Rauser, born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota.
- + 5497 v. Christina Rauser, born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- + 5498 vi. Mary Rauser, born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- 5499 vii. Edna May Rauser, born 14 Aug 1905 in Skogmo, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 15 Mar 1958 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) William Fredrick Martwick 22 Jun 1925 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; born 22 Jul 1898 in Buffalo Lake, Minnesota; died 1972. She married (2) Arthur B. Riese 01 Dec 1951 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho.

More About William Fredrick Martwick:
Census: 1930, Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota
Census 2: 1940, Strege, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About William Martwick and Edna Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1925, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Arthur Riese and Edna Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

- + 5500 viii. Ernest Emil Rauser, born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 5501 ix. Ruth Rauser, born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota; died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

2811. Simion⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany. He married **Wilhelmine Koch** 12 Nov 1904 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania. She was born 02 Sep 1885 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 04 May 1938.

More About Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch are:

- 5502 i. Daniel⁹ Rauser.
- 5503 ii. Martin Rauser, born 1905 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 1909 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 5504 iii. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1907 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 5505 iv. Magdalena Rauser, born 1909 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 1910 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 5506 v. Eduard Rauser, born 24 Aug 1910 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 21 Jul 1978 in Obereisesheim, Germany.
- + 5507 vi. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 5508 vii. Reinhold Rauser, born 1914 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 1916 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 5509 viii. Emanuel Rauser, born 10 Oct 1920 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 02 May 2013 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married Emilie ?; born 15 Aug 1920 in Romania; died 27 Apr 2015 in Manitoba, Canada.

2813. Edward⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota. He married **Wilamina Ebel** 16 Nov 1895. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Cagely, Romania, and died 01 Apr 1965 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1895

Children of Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel are:

- 5510 i. John H.⁹ Rauser, born 09 Mar 1897 in Romania; died 23 Nov 1961 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married Amalia Knippelberg 13 Feb 1917 in Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota; born 1898.
- More About John Rauser and Amalia Knippelberg:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota
- + 5511 ii. Wilhelm Martin Rauser, born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania; died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 5512 iii. Elizabeth F. Rauser, born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogevalia Gara, Constanta, Romania; died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 5513 iv. Martin Rauser, born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota; died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 5514 v. Edward Rauser, born 22 May 1904 in North Dakota; died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota.
- + 5515 vi. Henry Edward Rauser, born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 5516 vii. Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota; died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.

- + 5517 viii. Fredrika Rauser, born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- 5518 ix. Rosy Rauser, born 07 Dec 1911 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 1981 in Fresno, California. She married Jacob A. Presser 15 Dec 1937 in Fresno, California; born 04 Aug 1910 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 17 Jan 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

More About Jacob Presser and Rosy Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1937, Fresno, California

- + 5519 x. Minnie Rauser, born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota; died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 5520 xi. Laura Rauser, born 1915 in North Dakota; died 1956.

2814. Johannes (John)⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 22 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He married **Christina (Rebekka) Issler** 1900 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania. She was born 07 Jul 1881 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania, and died 05 Sep 1909 in Strasburg, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler:
Marriage: 1900, Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler are:

- 5521 i. Martin⁹ Rauser, born 1901 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Dec 1906 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 5522 ii. Nathaniel John (Dan) Rauser, born 17 Aug 1902 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 13 Jul 1987 in Enderby, British Columbia, Canada.
- 5523 iii. Anna Rauser, born 12 Dec 1904 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 25 Dec 1906 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 5524 iv. Sophia Rauser, born 09 Jul 1906 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 28 Dec 1906 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 5525 v. Gustav Rauser, born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 5526 vi. Christina Rauser, born 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota; died 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota.

2815. Reinhold (Richard)⁸ Rauser (Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married **Sarah Isaak** 1901 in Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania. She was born 30 Sep 1882 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 08 Oct 1932 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Reinhold Rauser (b. August 16, 1880) and Sarah Isaak (b. Sept. 30, 1882) were united in marriage in Romania in 1900. Their first child, Simon was born in 1901. They set sail for America the same year. Simon got sick and died. He was buried at sea. They arrived at Ellis Island and boarded a train for North Dakota, when they arrived in Anamoose, they had used up all their money so Bill & Frank Glotzback who owned the Drug Store borrowed them some money and Albrecht Grocery Store borrowed them some groceries. They stayed with Reinhold's brother - Henry Rauser for 2 months, then homesteaded 3/4 mile south of original home place.

There Martin was born in 1903, Emanuel was born in 1905, Christine was born in 1906 and Alvina was born in 1908. The three oldest had to rock Alvina while the folks cut and stacked grain. In 1910 they moved up to the original farm site and built a small house; just a kitchen and bedroom. In 1912 they built on one room on the south side for teacher, Clara Guam. A gate was put in so children could not get through. In the meantime, Pauline was born in 1909, Martha in 1911, Emilin 1912 ((he died in infancy), Reuben in 1913, Ben in 1915, Bert in 1916, Emil in 1918, Leona in 1925. In these days when one child died, they often named another the same name therefore; two boys were named Emil.

In 1925 the big original house was built. Benonko started to build the house and could not figure out how to finish the roof so Reinhold paid him off and hired Goetz from Balta. Goetz had to go over to Simon Janz's house to see how it was built so he could complete the Rauser house. This is why both houses are the same. Grandma Sarah Rauser passed away Oct. 8, 1932 of diabetes. She was sick for

about 2 years, bed ridden for days in the winter. Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Mary Schmidt in October 1934. She died in 1943. In 1944 Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Margaret Dieterle. Reinhold Rauser passed away Feb. 20, 1965. This history told by Christine Rauser Engen.

Funeral services for Reinhold Rauser, 84, McClusky, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday from the Baptist Church, of which he was a member. The Rev. W.G. Gerthe and the Rev. A.W. Bibelheimer of the Baptist Home for the Aged, Bismarck, will officiate, and burial will be in the Rosenfield Cemetery in Kief. Mr. Rauser died Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1965 at a hospital in Bismarck. There will be reviewal prior to services only, at the church. The Berg Funeral Home, McClusky, has charge of arrangements.

He was born August 16, 1880, at Kuschulak, Romania, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Rauser. He married Sarah Isaak there in 1901, and they came to the United States in 1902, homesteading southwest of Anamoose in Sheridan County. His wife died in 1932. In 1933, he married Mary Schmidt. In 1940, they moved into the city of McClusky. She died in 1945. That same year he married Margaret Dieterle. IN November, 1964, they moved to Baptist Home in Bismarck.

His wife survives, as do six sons, Martin, Denhoff; Emmanuel, Anamoose; Reuben, Hayward, California; Benny, Goodrich; Berthold, Martin and Emil, Lodi, California; four daughters, Mrs. Oley (Christine) Engen, Anamoose; Mrs. Ralph (Alvina) Senechal, Hayward; Mrs. Ed (Martha) Meyer, Redwood City, California, and Mrs. Leona Garner, Washington, D.C.; Six step-children, Reuben Dieterle, Sunnyside, Washington; Arthur and David Dieterle, both of Anamoose; Henry Dieterle, Kief; Mrs. John Suchert, McClusky, and Mrs. Hulda Schneider, Goodrich; 24 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sons, one daughter, five brothers and on sister.

More About Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Census: 1930, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak:

Marriage: 1901, Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania

Children of Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak are:

- 5527 i. Simon⁹ Rauser, born 1901 in Romania; died 1901 in at sea.
- + 5528 ii. Martin Rauser, born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- 5529 iii. Emmanuel Rauser, born 19 Jan 1905 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 09 Oct 1992 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Emmanuel Rauser:

Emanuel Rauser, 87, Bismarck, formerly of Drake, died Oct. 9, 1992, in a Bismarck nursing home. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Anamoose Senior Citizens Center, with burial in St. Martin's Lutheran Cemetery. Mr. Rauser was born Jan. 19, 1905, near Drake. He farmed near Drake until his retirement in 1981. He is survived by two brothers, Emil, Lodi, California, and Reuben, Hayward, California; and four sisters, Christine Engen, Anamoose, Alvina Senechal, Columbus, Ohio, Martha Meyers, Menlo Park, California, and Leona Oswald, Washington. Bethke-Nelson Funeral Home, Drake.

- + 5530 iv. Christine Rauser, born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 5531 v. Alvina Rauser, born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 5532 vi. Paulina Rauser, born 22 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 04 Nov 1931.
- + 5533 vii. Martha Marie Rauser, born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 06 Mar 2006 in California.
- + 5534 viii. Reuben Rauser, born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- + 5535 ix. Benjamin (Bennie) Rauser, born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 5536 x. Berthold Rauser, born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota.
- + 5537 xi. Emil Rauser, born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 5538 xii. Leona Frieda Rauser, born 01 Mar 1925 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Apr 2022 in Washington D.C.. She married (1) Harold Garner 1949 in USS Antrim in Alameda, California. She married (2) Arvin Hougau Olswold 15 Dec 1967 in Arlington, Virginia; born 25 Jun 1911 in Acton, Montana.

Notes for Leona Frieda Rauser:

Leona F. Olsword passed away on April 23, 2022. She was born in Drake, North Dakota on March 1, 1925, the daughter of Reinhold and Sarah Rauser. She was predeceased by her parents, twelve siblings, and her husband, Arvin Olsword, whom she married in 1967; she is now buried with him at Culpeper National Cemetery. She was the loving aunt of a host of nieces and nephews through great-great-nieces and -nephews.

Leona was a teacher for decades in North Dakota, California, Virginia and Maryland; she moved to the Washington, DC area in 1949. After her teaching career, she worked at the American Red Cross and then was Records Supervisor at the law firm of Cole, Corette & Abrutyn for approximately eight years.

A memorial gathering will be held at Gawler's Funeral Home, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, Washington, DC on June 15 at 11:30 a.m. Contributions in Leona's memory can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Leona Frieda Rauser:

Census: 21 Apr 1950, Washington D.C. ED 1-1136 sheet 72

Occupation: 1950, teacher public school Washington D.C.

Marriage Notes for Leona Rauser and Harold Garner:

Feb. 8, 1949 – Miss Leona Rauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reinhold Rauser, McClusky, became the bride of Harold D. Garner, HM2c, at the first wedding ceremony to be performed aboard the USS Antrim at the naval air station at Alameda, California. Chaplain Alvo O. Martin, Commander, officiated at the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with white candles, snapdragons and baby chrysanthemums. Before the ceremony Miss Beverly Frank, Alameda, sang "Because" and "Always" accompanied by Seaman Weiss, chaplain's assistant, who also played the wedding marches. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Rubin Rauser, Hayward. She was attired in a floor-length gown of white taffeta with a veil of illusion trimmed in white lace and caught with a rhinestone tiara. Her colonial bouquet was of white carnations. Mrs. Ralph Senechal, Hayward, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and her niece, Miss Joan Senechal, was junior bridesmaid. Lt. Leo J. Frank was best man and J. Stecher and E. Kreutzer, shipmates of the bridegroom ushered. The bride taught school in Sheridan County before going to California where she is a teacher in the Roger Williams school in South San Francisco.

More About Harold Garner and Leona Rauser:

Marriage: 1949, USS Antrim in Alameda, California

More About Arvin Hougan Olsword:

Census: 13 Apr 1950, 3712 Snyder Ave; Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming ED 11-26 sheet 44

Occupation: 1950, administrative clerk US Postal Service Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Arvin Olsword and Leona Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Arlington, Virginia

2816. Ernst⁸ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reichert** 16 May 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 May 1838 in Untertalheim, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert are:

5539	i.	Christine ⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5540	ii.	Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5541	iii.	baby Gutekunst, born 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5542	iv.	baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5543	v.	Ernst Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5544	vi.	baby Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5545	vii.	baby Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2820. Christine Katharine⁸ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1731) Joseph Friedrich Teufel.

2822. Heinrich⁸ Gutekunst (Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Walz** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz are:

- + 5546 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5547 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5548 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5549 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5550 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2828. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fischer** 11 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Fischer and Barbara Hauer. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer are:

- 5551 i. Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5552 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Severin Bechlinger 17 Feb 1923 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Severin Bechlinger and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1923, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5553 iii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5554 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Schaefer 25 Jul 1931 in Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Schaefer and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5555 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosine Batz 28 Jul 1928 in Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Uhlbach near Obertuerkeim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Sofie Batz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5556 vi. Luise Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900.
5557 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 1902.
5558 viii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 1904.

2834. Gottliebin⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ziegler** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher. He was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:
Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Gutekunst and Johannes Ziegler are:

- 5559 i. Marie⁹ Ziegler, born 28 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5560 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 20 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler:
Emigration: 1927, US

- 5561 iii. Elise Ziegler, born 04 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Weinreich 21 Aug 1937 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Otto Weinreich and Elise Ziegler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 5562 iv. Pauline Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Metzger 20 May 1929 in Moehlin, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Franz Metzger and Pauline Ziegler:
Marriage: 20 May 1929, Moehlin, Switzerland

- 5563 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 31 Oct 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Sofie Bayer 23 Jan 1954 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Hedwig Bayer:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1954, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5564 vi. Eugen Ziegler, born 28 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5565 vii. Otto Ziegler, born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia. He married Berta Katharina Luz 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5566 viii. Anna Ziegler, born 03 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2836. Friederike⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Gutekunst:
Emigration: 01 Jan 1915, England

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 5567 i. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1883 in Mannheim, Germany. She married Anton Klink 02 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Anton Klink and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2837. Wilhelmine Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Maerkle** 26 Sep 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Maerkle and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 5568 i. David⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5569 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1884 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rosa Fink 23 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Fink:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Gutekunst and Johann Maerkle is:

- 5570 i. Richard Jakob⁹ Maerkle, born 17 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russia.

2838. Christiana⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Gutekunst is:

- 5571 i. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1886 in Mannheim, Germany.

2846. Karl⁸ Zinser (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weitbrecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1956 in Weiler, Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Karl Zinser:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht are:

- 5572 i. Christof Karl⁹ Zinser, born 29 May 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5573 ii. Anna Katharina Zinser, born 25 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mulfinger 28

Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gustav Mulfinger and Anna Zinser:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5574 iii. Wilhelm Zinser, born 26 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zinser:
Burial: 29 Jan 1917, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5575 iv. Karl Zinser, born 24 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Ohngemacher 02 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Zinser and Berta Ohngemacher:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2847. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Seeger** 03 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Jun 1870 in Germany, and died 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1208 S. 6th Street; 5th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 45 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2808 N. Ringgold Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1355 SD 1 sheet 4a

Naturalization: 20 Jun 1897, declared Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, baker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman trolley car Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Seeger:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: St. Mark's Evangelical & Reformed Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger are:

- + 5576 i. Katherine D.⁹ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5577 ii. George Gottfried Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5578 iii. William John (Willie) Gutekunst, born Dec 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1966 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma S. Long 11 Dec 1920 in New York City, New York; born 07 Oct 1899; died Jan 1980.

More About William John (Willie) Gutekunst:
Census 2: 1940, 2828 N. Bonsall Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, pressman magazine Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gutekunst and Emma Long:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, New York City, New York

- 5579 iv. Mary D. Gutekunst, born 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1920, tooth seller dental factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 5580 v. Harry Fredrick Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2850. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luz** 30 Nov 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1878 in Gundelsheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz is:

- + 5581 i. Rosine Wilhelmine⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2851. Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst. She was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 5582 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2854. Jakob⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 5583 i. Konrad⁹ Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5584 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5585 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5586 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5587 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5588 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5589 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 5590 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5591 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5592 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5593 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5594 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5595 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2856. Elisabetha⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- 5596 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5597 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5598 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5599 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5600 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5601 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5602 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Karl Walz are:

- + 5603 i. Elisabeth⁹ Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5604 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2857. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:
Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (751) Johann Jacob Walz.

2860. Gottfried Konrad⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch are:

- 5605 i. Christoph⁹ Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5606 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:
Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- 5607 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 5608 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:
Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5609 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg
- + 5610 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2863. Anna Maria⁸ Buehler (Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Jedele** 1838. He was born Aft. 1804 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Werner** 23 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christiana Schaefer. He was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Buehler:
Friends: 1838

More About Johann Werner and Anna Buehler:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Jakob Jedele are:

- 5611 i. Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 28 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5612 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 18 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Buehler and Johann Werner are:

- + 5613 i. Maria⁹ Werner, born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5614 ii. Johannes Werner, born 17 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5615 iii. Johann Georg Werner, born 18 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1934 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5616 iv. Johann Jacob Werner, born 01 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5617 v. Barbara Werner, born 16 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5618 vi. Barbara Werner, born 04 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5619 vii. Barbara Werner, born 16 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2869. Martha⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 5620 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 5621 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 5622 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Georg Jedele:
 Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4
 Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 5623 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 5624 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 5625 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
 - 5626 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:
 Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16
- 5627 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 5628 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 5629 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2870. Anna Maria⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm
Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1133) Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert.

2874. Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 5630 i. George Edward (Roehm)⁹ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 5631 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5632 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 5633 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 5634 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 5635 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 5636 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp,

5637 viii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

2876. Gustav Adolph⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2227) Katharina Magdalena Jedele.

2877. Johann Georg⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleurism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b
 Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51
 Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living
 Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US
 Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 5638 i. Theria Romeo⁹ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: head pain

- 5639 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 5640 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark

Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois

US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:

Children: 1900, none

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

- 5641 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 5642 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 5643 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 5644 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 5645 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.

- 5646 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

2878. Christian⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm;
children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 5647 i. Edward⁹ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5648 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5649 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5650 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5651 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 5652 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 5653 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5654 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

2879. Jonas Martin⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (888) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

2880. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Martin Vogt are:

- 5655 i. Rosine Marie⁹ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5656 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5657 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5658 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2882. Elisabetha⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Christian Breuning are:

- 5659 i. Jakob⁹ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5660 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5661 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5662 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2885. Rosina⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 5663 i. Marie Agnes⁹ Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.
- 5664 ii. Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19 Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5665 iii. Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5666 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in

- 5667 v. Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

2886. Barbara⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:

Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 5668 i. Paul Martin⁹ Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2887. Jakobina⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Vogt and Peter Katz are:

- 5669 i. baby⁹ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5670 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5671 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5672 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5673 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5674 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5675 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5676 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5677 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5678 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5679 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2891. Rosine Marie⁸ Walz (Elisabetha⁷, Catharina⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Kaz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Walz and Sebastian Kaz are:

- 5680 i. Ludwig⁹ Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5681 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5682 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5683 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 5684 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About ? and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5685 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5686 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5687 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5688 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2892. Justine⁸ Walz (Elisabetha⁷, Catharina⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Seeger** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 5689 i. Anna⁹ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5690 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5691 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5692 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5693 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5694 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 5695 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

2898. Ernst Gottlieb⁸ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz are:

- 5696 i. Catharina Margaretha⁹ Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5697 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5698 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5699 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5700 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5701 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 5702 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5703 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5704 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5705 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5706 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5707 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5708 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5709 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2903. Jonathan⁸ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 5710 i. Adolph⁹ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5711 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5712 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5713 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5714 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5715 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5716 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5717 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5718 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5719 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5720 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5721 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2908. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 5722 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2909. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 5723 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5724 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5725 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5726 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5727 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5728 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5729 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5730 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5731 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5732 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5733 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.
- More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5734 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

2919. Jakob⁸ Esch (Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 5735 i. Katharine⁹ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5736 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5737 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5738 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5739 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5740 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
- + 5741 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5742 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5743 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5744 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5745 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2922. Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 5746 i. Christina Belle⁹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5747 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5748 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

2924. Jacob⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:
Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic insternil; nephritis
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:
Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 5749 i. Arthur Joseph⁹ Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5750 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5751 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5752 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 5753 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5754 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5755 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2925. Gottlieb Emanuel⁸ Walz, twin (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 5756 i. John Emanuel⁹ Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5757 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

- 5758 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5759 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5760 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 5761 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5762 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2926. Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸ Walz, twin (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co,

Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 5763 i. Melvin A.⁹ Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5764 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5765 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2927. Christian⁸ Walz, Jr. (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:

Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 5766 i. Pearl E.⁹ Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 5767 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

2928. George⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

+ 5768 i. Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 5769 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5770 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

5771 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:

Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2930. Joseph⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:
Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 5772 i. Samuel Joseph⁹ Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 5773 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5774 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
- + 5775 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

2931. Martha Maria Salome⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 5776 i. Emma P.⁹ Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2932. Maria⁸ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. He was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1465) Johann Georg Rauschenberger.

2934. Johann Georg⁸ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Gutekunst** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1423) Susanna Gutekunst.

2939. Johann Jacob⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Shindler** 01 Jun 1857 in Allen Co, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Ohio.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Census: 1860, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1870, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1857, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler are:

- 5777 i. Sarah⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1857 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 1942.
- 5778 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 1864 in Ohio.
- + 5779 iii. William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst, born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2943. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 28 Nov 1861 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1835 in Baihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1920 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1861, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther are:

- 5780 i. Christiana⁹ Guenther, born 27 Jun 1860 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5781 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1863 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5782 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born Jun 1865 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5783 iv. Gottlob ? Gutekunst, born Abt. 02 Aug 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5784 v. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5785 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5786 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5787 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5788 ix. Eva Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5789 x. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5790 xi. Maria ? Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5791 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2944. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Helber** 26 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Braun. He was born 03 Mar 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: master glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Helber are:

- + 5792 i. Katharina⁹ Helber, born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5793 ii. Anna Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5794 iii. Christine Helber, born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5795 iv. Georg Martin Helber, born 09 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5796 v. Karoline Sophie Helber, born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5797 vi. Georg Helber, born 25 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Helber:

Residence: Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2945. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 28 Oct 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaupp and Barbara Schmid. He was born 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 5798 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Kaupp, born 14 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5799 ii. Anna Maria Kaupp, born 25 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lang 06 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Mar 1865 in Hornberg, Wurtemberg.
- 5800 iii. Georg Gottlieb Kaupp, born 17 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5801 iv. Katharina Barbara Kaupp, born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5802 v. Wilhelmine Christine Kaupp, born 10 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Guettinger 04 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1870 in Kalmbach, Wurtemberg.
- 5803 vi. Johanna Gottliebin Kaupp, born 06 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lang and Anna Kaupp:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Guettinger and Wilhelmine Kaupp:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2947. Christina Barbara⁸ Luz (Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Gutekunst** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. He was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1470) Franz Carl Gutekunst.

2948. August Gottlob⁸ Luz (Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. She was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Luz and Anna Kaz are:

- 5804 i. baby⁹ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5805 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5806 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5807 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5808 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5809 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5810 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 5811 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5812 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5813 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5814 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5815 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2950. Carl⁸ Luz (Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Theurer** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. She was born 26 Jul 1853 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:

Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer are:

- 5816 i. Carl Gottlob⁹ Luz, born 29 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5817 ii. Carl Luz, born 11 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5818 iii. Katharine Barbara Luz, born 15 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolf 22 Nov 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Friedrich Wolf and Katharine Luz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5819 iv. Georg Paul Luz, born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5820 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 5821 vi. Christine Luise Luz, born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5822 vii. Caroline Luz, born 29 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5823 viii. Anna Luz, born 18 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Breuninger 02 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Breuninger and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5824 ix. Pauline Luz, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5825 x. August Luz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1915 in gefallen Kosty-Stare.
- 5826 xi. Christian Luz, born 08 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1918 in gefallen Sankt Amand.
- 5827 xii. Emma Luz, born 29 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5828 xiii. Christiane Friederike Luz, born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2953. Katharine Friederike⁸ Hezer (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weick** 27 Jul 1871 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weick and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weick and Katharine Hezer:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1871, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Hezer and Johann Weick is:

- 5829 i. Karl Otto Friedrich⁹ Weick, born 13 May 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2955. Pauline Katharine⁸ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 28 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel. He was born 06 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Christian Rauser are:

- 5830 i. Johann Gottlob⁹ Rauser, born 09 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5831 ii. Pauline Rauser, born 27 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5832 iii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5833 iv. Gotthold Rauser, born 08 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5834 v. Pauline Rauser, born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5835 vi. Gotthold Rauser, born 04 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2958. Charlotte Wilhelmine⁸ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. He was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1969) Johann Jakob Mast.

2959. Johann Gotthold⁸ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2328) Rosina Gutekunst.

2967. Christian⁸ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2144) Katharina Gutekunst.

2968. Katharina Barbara⁸ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hezer and Jakob Conzelmann are:

5836 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:

Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

5837 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5838 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5839 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

5840 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2970. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Agatha Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. He was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2320) Johannes Gutekunst.

2971. Johannes (John William)⁸ Helber (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Frey** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible. She was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:

Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son Carl Helber's family

Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in 1920

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:

Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey are:

- 5841 i. Johann Wilhelm (William)⁹ Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:
Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels
- + 5842 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 5843 iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.
- + 5844 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5845 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5846 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5847 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

2972. Christian Immanuel⁸ Helber (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kuebler** 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Guenther. She was born 23 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; gangrene with infection; coma following amputation

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors
Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler is:

5848 i. ?⁹ Helber, born Aft. 1884.

2975. Jakob⁸ Helber (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna J. Dunn** 24 Aug 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Dunn and Jane O'Conner. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Ireland, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Helber:

Burial: Nov 1909, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna J. Dunn:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1881, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn are:

- + 5849 i. Leslie Jacob⁹ Helber, born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5850 ii. Flossie A. Helber, born 06 Jan 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Helber:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

2979. Frederick⁸ Helber (Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina W. (Tina) Gies** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Helber and Christina Gies are:

- + 5851 i. Erma Anna⁹ Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5852 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

2981. Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 5853 i. Georg Michael⁹ Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 5854 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5855 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5856 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5857 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5858 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5859 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5860 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5861 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5862 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5863 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2984. Christine⁸ Walz (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2822) Heinrich Gutekunst.

2985. Michael⁸ Walz (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:

Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 5864 i. Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 5865 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

2989. Judith⁸ Luz (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Anton Kaz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 1874, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:

Friends: 1874

Children of Judith Luz and Anton Kaz are:

- + 5866 i. Albert⁹ Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5867 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5868 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Judith Luz and Johannes Gutekunst is:

- + 5869 i. Gottliebin⁹ Luz, born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2994. Johann Georg⁸ Luz (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1903) Katharina Barbara Luz.

3003. August⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ehram** 17 Jul 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1852 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Ehram:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1876, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of August Luz and Anna Ehram is:

- + 5870 i. Lina Rosina⁹ Luz, born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3007. Rosine⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2287) Jakob Gutekunst.

3008. Anna Maria⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Braun** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. He was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and David Braun are:

- 5871 i. Rosine⁹ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5872 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5873 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5874 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 5875 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5876 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5877 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 5878 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5879 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5880 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 5881 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 5882 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5883 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5884 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

3014. Katharina⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 22 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 22 May 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Christian Rauschenberger are:

- 5885 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1943 in Zwiefalten, Germany.
- 5886 ii. Rosine Katharine Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5887 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Hiller 06 Jul 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5888 iv. Kathrine Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1918 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About ? and Kathrine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: Aft. 1918, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5889 v. Christian Wilhelm Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3017. Johann Jakob⁸ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte ?** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; senility

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ mother

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1883, cabinetmaker J. Keck & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, 63 Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank and Charlotte ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Johann Frank and Charlotte ? are:

- 5890 i. Eva⁹ Frank, born Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 5891 ii. Oscar Henry Frank, born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado.
- 5892 iii. Reuben Frank, born Jun 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Helen Kock 25 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1881 in Germany.

More About Reuben Frank:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a living w/ brother Oscar Frank's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 730 S. 40th Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1469 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, machinist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railway Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Helen Kock:
Children: 1910, none

More About Reuben Frank and Helen Kock:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

3018. Magdalena⁸ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Hirth** Aft. 1862, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Magdalena Frank and Frederick Hirth are:

- 5893 i. Rosa Matilda⁹ Hirth, born 17 Sep 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rosa Matilda Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 5894 ii. Edgar Theodore Hirth, born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

- + 5895 iii. Oscar Hirth, born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

- 5896 iv. Bertha Magdelene Hirth, born 28 Jul 1882 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1962.

More About Bertha Magdelene Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3019. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Walz) Waltz** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 03 Apr 1841 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1566) Paul (Walz) Waltz.

3022. Christian (Christopher)⁸ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Merkle** 01 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Merkle and Hannah ?. She was born 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Frank:

Burial: 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Hincok Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 612 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1872 - 1880, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, carriage wood maker A. R. Schmidt Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, corner Main & North; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Merkle:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frank and Mary Merkle:
Marriage: 01 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and Mary Merkle are:

- + 5897 i. Mary E. (Mamie)⁹ Frank, born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5898 ii. William Henry Frank, born 02 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3023. Michael⁸ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Barbara Schuler. She was born 29 Jul 1860 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1924 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frank:

Burial: 05 Feb 1898, Lutheran Cemetery

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17 living w/ brother-in-law Paul Waltz's family

More About Christine Katherine Miller:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Michael Frank and Christine Miller:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Frank and Christine Miller are:

- + 5899 i. George M.⁹ Frank, born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 5900 ii. Phillip T. M. Frank, born 26 Feb 1884 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip T. M. Frank:

Burial: 1956, Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 5901 iii. Paul Frank, born 02 Jun 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1900 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frank:

Burial: 04 Oct 1900, Lutheran Cemetery Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 5902 iv. Emma B. C. Frank, born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1948.

3026. Christian⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz are:

- + 5903 i. Anna⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5904 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5905 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5906 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalene Schuh 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3027. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz** 05 Dec 1889 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 24 Oct 1846 - 18 Oct 1847 in Strakonitz, Bohemia, and died 15 Jun 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Dec 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Emigration: US

More About Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz:

1: information from Phyllis J. Cuevas e-mail: pjc@cnw.com also from Joan Lowell e-mail:

joanlowell@aol.com

Burial: Jun 1896, Woodmere or Beth-El Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1889, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz is:

- + 5907 i. Herman⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3041. Maria Magdalena⁸ Haemmerle (Christina Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jost Roller** 04 Nov 1890 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Roller and Margareta Neuffer. He was born 20 Oct 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:

Burial: 03 Apr 1952, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Maria Haemmerle:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1890, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Haemmerle and Johann Roller is:

- + 5908 i. Johann Jost⁹ Roller, born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3043. Anna Maria⁸ Leicht (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. He was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Leicht and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5909 i. Paul⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5910 ii. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5911 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 5912 iv. Carl August Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl August Gutekunst:
Residence: Wimmenau, Elsass

- 5913 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1951 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Lambert 28 Oct 1913 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- 5914 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Sonain.
- + 5915 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3045. Immanuel⁸ Schuh (Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Auguste Wilhelmine Gwinner**, daughter of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. She was born 29 Sep 1846 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1881 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Immanuel Schuh and Auguste Gwinner are:

- 5916 i. Frank E.⁹ Schuh, born 28 Dec 1867 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Minnie F. Scholl; born 18 Jun 1880 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 5917 ii. baby Schuh, born 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 5918 iii. Paul A. Schuh, born 15 Nov 1870 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5919 iv. Emma M. Schuh, born 1877 in Ohio; died 20 Apr 1962 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Benjamin A. Cratz 27 Sep 1905 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1879 in Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

More About Benjamin Cratz and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1905, Wood Co, Ohio

- 5920 v. Wilhelmina Schuh, born 28 Dec 1880 in Ohio; died 25 Mar 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 5921 vi. Victor E. Schuh, born 1888 in Ohio. He married Lula Ott 25 May 1912 in Seneca Co, Ohio; born 1888.

More About Victor Schuh and Lula Ott:
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Seneca Co, Ohio

3047. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz)⁸ Schuh (Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Celina (Selina) Cropsey** 08 Dec 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cropsy. She was born Oct 1851 in New York, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Schuh, belonging to the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, is a dealer in hardware, and is located at No. 31 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor. Mr. Schuh is a native of Remergheim, Wittenberg, Germany, and was there born October 29, 1843. He is the son of Andrew and Mary (Frank) Schuh, who emigrated to the United States and for a time located in Little Falls, N. Y., later coming to Ann Arbor. The mother survived until 1873 and expired when in her sixty-eighth year. They were the parents of five children, there being three boys and two girls, and of these our subject is the third. In his boyhood he attended school at Little Falls and after coming to Michigan enjoyed the advantages of the High School of the city of Ann Arbor. After finishing his education he began his mercantile experience as clerk in the establishment of A. Widdman, a hardware dealer in this city. After a time he entered into partnership with his employer under the firm name of Widdner & Schuh, and remained thus connected for ten years.

In 1873 our subject started in business on his own account, at No. 37 S. Main Street. In 1878 he removed to his present stand, No. 31 S. Main Street, where he keeps a complete stock of the best hardware goods. He at the same time manufactures all kinds of tinware that is used in the domestic line and in house building. In 1883 he formed a partnership with Andrew Muehlig and this connection constitutes at the present time the firm above mentioned.

Mr. Schuh was married in 1878 to Miss Salina Cropsey, of Ann Arbor, a daughter of George W. Cropsey, and the mother of one son - Carl F. Mr. Schuh has been City Treasurer for three years and has also been a member of the Committee on Public Works for three years. Politically he is a Democrat. He has been Chairman of the Democratic County Committee for the past six years and takes great interest in local and county politics. His residence on Fifth Avenue presents a pleasing appearance from without and is charmingly arranged within. The store of which he is senior partner, is three stories in height and proportionately large in width and depth. He carries a very fine line of stock and the man who cannot be suited here must be hard to please.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

J. F. Schuh, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1843. At three years of age he moved with his parents to New York, and remained there six years. The family then immigrated to Washtenaw Co., where the father died shortly after arriving. At 12 years of age Mr. Schuh obtained a clerkship in one of the hardware stores of Ann Arbor, and remained in that line of trade till he was able to go into business for himself. This he did in 1861, and entered into partnership with Mr. Weidman, and continued in that connection until 1872, when Mr. Schuh started in business alone, since which time he has built up a fine trade, and occupies a three-story building on Main street, filled with hardware of the best quality. In 1877, he married Salina Cropsey, a daughter of George Cropsey.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Burial: 30 May 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$4,000 living w/ mother Mary Schuh's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 319 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, keeps hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, hardware sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, county clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: plumber

More About Celina (Selina) Cropsey:

Burial: 13 Aug 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey is:

- 5922 i. Carl F.⁹ Schuh, born 01 Oct 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Schuh:

Burial: 20 Feb 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: emboli in measeistary artery & perforation of ilium

Occupation: electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3049. Barbara⁸ Frank (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Frank and Michael Frank are:

- 5923 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5924 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 5925 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5926 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5927 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5928 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3050. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 5929 i. Catharina Elisabeth⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5930 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5931 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5932 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5933 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5934 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

3054. Johann Jakob⁸ Frank (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Rauschenberger** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. She was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Speer** 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger are:

- + 5935 i. Barbara⁹ Frank, born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5936 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5937 iii. Friedrich Frank, born 25 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5938 iv. Heinrike Frank, born 17 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1965 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Retter 28 Apr 1928 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Christian Retter and Heinrike Frank:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5939 v. Katharine Frank, born 22 Jan 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Hezer 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharine Frank:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5940 vi. Ernst Frank, born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Christine Luz 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5941 vii. Karl Frank, born 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1977 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Stueckle 01 Oct 1934 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Karl Frank and Emma Stueckle:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1934, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3055. Heinrike Christiane⁸ Frank (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. He was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Frank and Johann Theurer are:

- 5942 i. Johannes⁹ Theurer, born 24 Oct 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Theurer:
Burial: 05 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5943 ii. Friederike Christiane Theurer, born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany.
- 5944 iii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob August Mueller 08 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Jacob Mueller and Anna Theurer:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5945 iv. Christian Theurer, born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5946 v. Philipp Friedrich Theurer, born 18 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Philipp Friedrich Theurer:
Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5947 vi. Johann Jakob Theurer, born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5948 vii. Frida Elisabeth Theurer, born 07 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5949 viii. Karl Theurer, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5950 ix. Albert Theurer, born 17 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1903 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

3058. Johann Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst are:

- 5951 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5952 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5953 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5954 iv. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5955 v. Eugen Gutekunst, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5956 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3059. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Moz** 22 Jun 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1821 in Tamm, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Moz:
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Jakob Moz are:

- + 5957 i. Hermann Friedrich⁹ Moz, born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5958 ii. Karl Eugen Moz, born 08 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosine Nonnenmacher 14 Mar 1878 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Karl Moz and Eva Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1878, Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5959 iii. Amalie Moz, born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Cazlw, Wurtemberg.
- 5960 iv. Maria Moz, born 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Schlat, Goeppingen, Donau, Wurtemberg.
- + 5961 v. Marie Sofie Moz, born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5962 vi. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 29 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5963 vii. Friedrich Julius Moz, born 12 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5964 viii. Katharina Moz, born 08 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1906 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Egeler 03 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1866 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler:
Occupation: shoe maker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Egeler and Katharina Moz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5965 ix. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 18 Mar 1868 in Schlat, Goeppingen, Donau, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalene Thumm 06 Sep 1896 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1873 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Moz and Wilhelmine Thumm:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1896, Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5966 x. Julius Friedrich Moz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1894 in Elberfeld, Germany.
5967 xi. Karl Ludwig Moz, born 09 Oct 1872 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Christina Kessler 24 Sep 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Moz and Sofie Kessler:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5968 xii. Juliane Ottilie Moz, born 28 Jul 1875 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb F. Wohlleber 22 Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Wohlleber and Juliane Moz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

3061. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Raissle** 06 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raissle and Anna Brodbeck. He was born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1867 in Seebronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr** 30 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Friederike Kuhnle. He was born 04 Mar 1843 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Duerr and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Raissle are:

- 5969 i. Anna Maria⁹ Raisle, born 27 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Kolb 14 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1861 in Steinheim near Heidenheim, Germany; died 04 Dec 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kolb and Anna Raisle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5970 ii. Johann Christian Raisle, born 04 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1911 in Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emma Stadler 14 Dec 1887 in Firll, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859. He married (2) Anna Matt 30 Sep 1907 in Waldshut, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Raisle and Emma Stadler:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1887, Firll, Switzerland

More About Johann Raisle and Anna Matt:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1907, Waldshut, Wurtemberg

- 5971 iii. Luise Raisle, born 19 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5972 iv. Johannes Raisle, born 29 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1864 in Bondorf,

- + 5973 v. Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
Wilhelmine Raisle, born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5974 vi. Friedrich Raisle, born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5975 vii. Pauline Raisle, born 30 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Ludwig Duerr are:

- 5976 i. Karoline Friederike⁹ Duerr, born 27 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Otto Kohler 28 Nov 1893 in Sulz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernst Kohler and Karoline Duerr:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Sulz, Wurtemberg

- 5977 ii. Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr, born 01 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5978 iii. Philipp Duerr, born 01 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3064. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident - broken neck

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:

Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 5979 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5980 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5981 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5982 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5983 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family
Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3067. Johann Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Walz** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2583) Friederika Walz.

3069. Georg Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2285) Catharine Gutekunst.

3077. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eppe** 10 Jul 1866 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eppe and Anna Mayer. He was born 16 Jun 1833 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eppe and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Eppe are:

- 5984 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Eppe, born 20 Jan 1868 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Aicheler 08 Oct 1891 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1867 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Aicheler and Anna Eppe:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1891, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5985 ii. Johann Jakob Eppe, born 25 May 1871 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Friederike Klaiss 17 Mar 1903 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1878 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Epple and Ernestine Klaiss:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1903, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5986 iii. Anna Maria Epple, born 13 Apr 1874 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3080. Ernstine⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3058) Johann Philipp Gutekunst.

3083. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US. He met **Judith Luz** 1874, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:
Friends: 1874

Child is listed above under (2989) Judith Luz.

3085. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Henne** 17 Jun 1879 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Henne and Gertrud Kohler. He was born 24 Apr 1834 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1889 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Henne and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1879, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Henne are:

- 5987 i. Philipp⁹ Henne, born 20 Mar 1880 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5988 ii. Jacob Daniel Henne, born 07 Jun 1881 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5989 iii. Anna Maria Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5990 iv. Karl Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5991 v. Karl Henne, born 05 Jan 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5992 vi. Christian Henne, born 19 Apr 1885 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5993 vii. Paul Henne, born 22 Jun 1886 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5994 viii. Eugen Henne, born 16 Dec 1888 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russian.

3088. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Rapp (Elisabetha Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Duerr** 08 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Dec 1830 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Duerr and Katharina Rapp:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1861, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rapp and Philipp Duerr are:

- 5995 i. Johann Georg⁹ Duerr, born 17 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5996 ii. Philipp Michael Duerr, born 23 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1944 in Essex, New Jersey.
- + 5997 iii. Philippine Katharina Duerr, born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3090. Anna Maria⁸ Hermann (Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rempp**. He was born Aft. 1836.

Child of Anna Hermann and Johann Rempp is:

- 5998 i. Eva Maria Magdalene⁹ Rempp, born 25 Jun 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3095. Ernestine Louise⁸ Walz (Ernestine⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden. She married **Johann Adam Stickel** 09 Dec 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Stickel and Anna Beutler. He was born 26 Sep 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Ernestine Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1879, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Walz and Johann Stickel are:

- 5999 i. Daniel Rudolf⁹ Stickel, born 12 Aug 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6000 ii. Ernestine Luise Stickel, born 13 Nov 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6001 iii. Georg Hermann Stickel, born 31 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6002 iv. Adam Albert Stickel, born 30 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1905 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6003 v. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 13 Aug 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6004 vi. Gustav Ludwig Stickel, born 17 Mar 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6005 vii. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 06 May 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1960 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6006 viii. August Stickel, born 08 Jun 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6007 ix. Ludwig Stickel, born 07 Aug 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1970 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3100. Elisabeth⁸ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁷ Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 23 Apr 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Walz and Johannes Rapp are:

- 6008 i. Katharina⁹ Rapp, born 17 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6009 ii. Katharina Rapp, born 24 Aug 1850.
- 6010 iii. Anna Maria Barbara Rapp, born 07 Oct 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1853 in Walddorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

3115. Eva Maria⁸ Betsch (Anna Maria⁷ Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Kirn** 14 Apr 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg. He was born 28 Sep 1843 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Eva Betsch:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1874, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

Children of Eva Betsch and Johann Kirn are:

- 6011 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kirn, born 11 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6012 ii. David Kirn, born 16 Nov 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6013 iii. Margaretha Kirn, born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg.
- 6014 iv. Konrad Kirn, born 12 Mar 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6015 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Apr 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3116. Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁷, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rapp** 05 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 12 Dec 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rapp and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Jacob Rapp are:

- + 6016 i. Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Rapp, born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6017 ii. Johann Georg Rapp, born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6018 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rapp, born 08 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6019 iv. Eva Maria Rapp, born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6020 v. Gottlieb Rapp, born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6021 vi. Johanne Christiane Rapp, born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3117. Eva⁸ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁷, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 27 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Eva Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Rauschenberger and Carl Conzelmann is:

- + 6022 i. Rosine Christiane⁹ Conzelmann, born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3120. Jakob⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁷, Rosina Barbara⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 6023 i. Sophie⁹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6024 ii. Marie Walz, born 09 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Wegenast 21 Nov 1901 in Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Wegenast and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg
- + 6025 iii. Jacob Walz, born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6026 iv. baby Walz, born 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6027 v. Caroline Walz, born 06 Aug 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1897, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6028 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6029 vii. baby Walz, born 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6030 viii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3125. Christian⁸ Werner (Judith⁷ Rauschenberger, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zinser** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2335) Anna Maria Zinser.

3126. Catharina⁸ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1929 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Walker** 03 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Walker and Anna Luz. He was born 28 Mar 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Rauschenberger:

Burial: 08 Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Notes for Christian Walker:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

C. Walker & Bros., carriage and wagon manufacturers, Ann Arbor, commenced in business only a few years ago, and their present prosperity is an index of what may be accomplished by steady perseverance and skillful workmanship. They began the manufacture of carriages in 1868, and two years later Christian Walker began the erection of their present commodious structure, where a large force of skillful mechanics find constant employment.

More About Christian Walker:

Burial: Aug 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Occupation: wagon maker

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Rauschenberger and Christian Walker are:

- + 6031 i. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)⁹ Walker, born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 6032 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 18 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1953 in Michigan. She married William A. McDonald 09 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1871 in Sable, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1960 in Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Feb 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William A. McDonald:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William McDonald and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6033 iii. Adolph Robert Walker, born 31 Dec 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942. He married Harriett Loescher 14 Jan 1904 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born Bet. May 1879 - 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942.

More About Adolph Robert Walker:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1276 Warner Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-76 SD 16 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10", weight 250 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, investment banker Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1942, 649 San Lorenzo Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Walker and Harriett Loescher:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1904, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- 6034 iv. Christian Otto Walker, born 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Otto Walker:

Burial: Jun 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

+ 6035 v. Charlotte Pauline Walker, born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1971.

3129. Emilie⁸ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Stein** 29 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher. He was born 22 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Wahl's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, with daughter Emily Wahl 804 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein:

Burial: 17 Aug 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Rauschenberger and Christian Stein are:

- + 6036 i. Christian Benjamin⁹ Stein, born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6037 ii. Johann Friedrich Stein, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6038 iii. Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein, born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6039 iv. Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein, born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3131. Wilhelm⁸ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Caroline Heinrich** 31 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Heinrich and Anna Roth. She was born 02 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Burial: Dec 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1411 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1885, painter

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage painter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Caroline Heinrich:

Burial: 16 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich are:

- + 6040 i. Harry John⁹ Rauschenberger, born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6041 ii. Vera Rauschenberger, born 01 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Rauschenberger:

Burial: Feb 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 412 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ aunt Mary Binder

3134. Lidia Catharina (Lydia)⁸ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Adam Dieterle** 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 08 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Adam Dieterle:

Burial: Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dieterle and Lidia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Rauschenberger and Ernest Dieterle is:

- + 6042 i. Walter John⁹ Dieterle, born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan.

3136. Konrad Albert⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary J. Wilson** 16 Oct 1902 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Wilson and Saline Todd. She was born 1860, and died 27 Nov 1922 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1902, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson is:

- 6043 i. ?⁹ Rauschenberger.

3140. Johann Jacob⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Clinton** 02 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. She was born Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1953, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ brother's Christopher 21 & Thomas 43
 Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 2 sheet 9b
 Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a
 Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1935, 521 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Clinton:

Burial: 1938, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, none
 Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ o living

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton are:

- 6044 i. baby⁹ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Rauschenberger:

Burial: 28 Jan 1903, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stillborn

- 6045 ii. Anna Rauschenberger, born 21 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rauschenberger:

Burial: 27 Jun 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: infantile convulsions

3141. Adolph A.⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall** 10 Nov 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph A. Rauschenberger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9 daughter Florence 0/12
 Census 2: 06 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 11a
 Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a
 Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 7b
 Census 5: 01 May 1940, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 19a
 Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1935, saleswoman Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1897, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall are:

- 6046 i. Florence M.⁹ Rauschenberger, born 02 May 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Burton A. Hilbert 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1893 in Charleston, West Virginia; died 16 May 1978 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 07 May 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Albert Prochnow & wife

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-1878

More About Burton A. Hilbert:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 507 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1321 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, contractor builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-7429

More About Burton Hilbert and Florence Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6047 ii. Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger, born 11 Oct 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ida Rauschenberger & ?

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk Wm. Goodyear & Company (general store) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boarded 514 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, boarded 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3142. Caroline Katherine⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Heusel** 17 Dec 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Anna Hornung. He was born 29 Jan 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger:

Burial: 30 Sep 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jacob Heusel:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a children: George 7,

Frank 5 & Albert 1

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heusel and Caroline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm Otto, Marie Rauschenberger, Theodor Klein & Emma Andres

Children of Caroline Rauschenberger and Johann Heusel are:

- 6048 i. George Christian⁹ Heusel, born 13 Jan 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Christian Heusel:

Military service: World War I

- + 6049 ii. Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel, born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6050 iii. Albert S. (E.) Heusel, born 17 Jul 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Mary Mukenstrum 17 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1899 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert S. (E.) Heusel:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 552 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ father John Heusel

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 510 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1919, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, dry grinder Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1935, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, detective police force Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, captain police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 552 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-38-0368

More About Lillian Mary Mukenstrum:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heusel and Lillian Mukenstrum:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3144. Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Michael Prochnow** 21 Oct 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Prochnow and Caroline Dorow. He was born 22 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 414 W. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 62a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: owner of apartment house at 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 311 Wilton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-1000

More About Albert Michael Prochnow:

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b children: Walter 4 & Arthur 1

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 514 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 414 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster driver organ manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock man oil house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1908, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Prochnow and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: David & Theodore Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Albert Prochnow are:

- + 6051 i. Walter Albert⁹ Prochnow, born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6052 ii. Arthur Karl Prochnow, born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3146. Wilhelm⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Agnes Stollsteimer** 17 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 23 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ future father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer for Edward Stollsteimer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nora Agnes Stollsteimer:

Burial: 18 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Funeral Home: Staffan-Hildinger-Delph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - the Rev.

Carl A. Bauer officiating

Residence: Bet. 23 Mar 1883 - 1953, 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer are:

- + 6053 i. Edwin Harold⁹ Rauschenberger, born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6054 ii. Viola Karolina Rauschenberger, born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6055 iii. Esther Katharina Rauschenberger, born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

3148. Lydia⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Wurster** 25 Oct 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 16 Jan 1872 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 418 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 63a

Residence: 1951, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Wurster:

Burial: Oct 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 418 E. Washington; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 22 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: owner Ideal Electropure Creamery on W. Liberty & First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1932, assistant plant superintendent Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 401 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wurster and Lydia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Children of Lydia Rauschenberger and Georg Wurster are:

- + 6056 i. Karl Friedrich Christoph⁹ Wurster, born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- + 6057 ii. Raymond Oswald Wurster, born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan.
- 6058 iii. Helen Lydia Wurster, born 04 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Wurster:
Burial: 24 Apr 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6059 iv. Eileen Regina Wurster, born 12 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1937. She married F. Lewis Mawby 18 May 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Castilla, Ohio.

More About F. Mawby and Eileen Wurster:
Divorce: 27 Jul 1938, Emmet Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 May 1937, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan
- 6060 v. Reta Pearl Wurster, born 30 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3149. Christopher (Christian)⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara O'Neil** 08 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick O'Neil and Mary Kelly. She was born 09 Nov 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Albert C. Stein's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 995 Hamilton Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 660 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-224 SD 20 sheet 29a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-385 SD 13 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, sheet metal Michigan Stanefs Company 2200 Mack; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, sizer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 977 Gladwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-9171

More About Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil are:

- 6061 i. Douglas W.⁹ Rauschenberg, born 04 May 1912 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1990 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas W. Rauschenberg:

Occupation: 1930, salesman gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-01-9160

- 6062 ii. Donald L. Rauschenberg, born 21 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died Oct 1967.

More About Donald L. Rauschenberg:

Occupation: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-07-8928

- 6063 iii. Lucile May Rauschenberger, born 08 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile May Rauschenberger:

Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 6064 iv. Ruth Mary Rauschenberger, born 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William James Kerr 21 Jan 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Lucernemines, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Mary Rauschenberger:

Occupation: 1940, mailer retail department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Kerr and Ruth Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6065 v. Marion J. Rauschenberger, born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter Pallack 14 Aug 1948 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Pallack and Marion Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1948, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

3151. Ida Clara⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Lee Close** 02 Oct 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of A. Close and Caroline ?. He was born 23 May 1875 in Michigan. She married **(2) Isaac Stanfield** 08 Oct 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Stanfield and Rose Stilson. He was born 26 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Clara Rauschenberger:

Burial: 18 Sep 1971, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About George Lee Close:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Close and Ida Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1904, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Christian & Pauline Rauschenberger

More About Isaac Stanfield:

Burial: 14 Sep 1987, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 71 Margaret Street; Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail leather Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3812

More About Isaac Stanfield and Ida Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1935, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Albert & Lillian Heusel

Children of Ida Rauschenberger and George Close are:

- 6066 i. Juannita⁹ Close, born 09 Jun 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Juannita Close:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis meningitis

- + 6067 ii. George Hollis Close, born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1995.

3152. Paulina Wilhelmina⁸ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 02 Mar 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Elisabeth Schaible. He was born 22 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1940, auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family Frank Heusel 15

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 14 Jun 1940, 1901 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Rauschenberger & Lillie Stein

Child of Paulina Rauschenberger and Martin Keck is:

- + 6068 i. Grace Pauline⁹ Keck, born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3155. Christian⁸ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Betsch** 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Oct 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 6069 i. Georg Johannes⁹ Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 6070 ii. Paul Jakob Rauschenberger, born 25 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Weber 17 Jul 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Wilma Weber:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 6071 iii. Hugo Rauschenberger, born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch are:

- 6072 i. Alfred⁹ Rauschenberger, born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Gutekunst, twin 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6073 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6074 iii. Christian August Rauschenberger, born 19 Aug 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gutekunst 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6075 iv. Gustav Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Hedwig Maisenbacher Aft. 1925; born 28 Jun 1907 in Pforzheim, Germany; died Aug 1976 in Westfield, Union Co, New Jersey.

More About Gustav Rauschenberger:
Emigration: US

More About Gustav Rauschenberger and Hedwig Maisenbacher:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

3156. Johannes⁸ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 6076 i. Karoline Rosine⁹ Rauschenberger, born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6077 ii. Christine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 04 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 6078 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Melanie Theurer

17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6079 iv. Karl Rauschenberger, born 30 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Berger 24 Jun 1925 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Christine Berger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6080 v. Christine Rauschenberger, born 25 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Koeder 02 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Koeder and Christine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6081 vi. Paul Rauschenberger, born 13 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Wilhelmine Widmann 23 May 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Berta Widmann:
Marriage: 23 May 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6082 vii. Heinrich Rauschenberger, born 23 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Viktoria Beitruck 01 Oct 1921 in Laupheim, Germany; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) ? 19 Oct 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and Viktoria Beitruck:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Laupheim, Germany

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and ?:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6083 viii. Rosine Rauschenberger, born 10 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1945 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Strobel 18 Aug 1932; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Strobel and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1932

- 6084 ix. Anna Rauschenberger, born 14 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6085 x. Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Fischer 14 Dec 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Fischer and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Winnenden, Wurtemberg

- 6086 xi. Otto Rauschenberger, born 14 Feb 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Wollensak 24 Feb 1939 in Baisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Otto Rauschenberger and Sofie Wollensak:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1939, Baisingen, Wurtemberg

- 6087 xii. Mina Anna Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaupp 11 Jan 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaupp and Mina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3157. Christina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Martin Gengenbach** 23 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 05

Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1926 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Martin Gengenbach:
Emigration: 1901, US

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Johann Gengenbach are:

- 6088 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Gengenbach, born 15 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1955 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 6089 ii. Maria Katharina Gengenbach, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1977 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 6090 iii. Anna Bertha Gengenbach, born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany; died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 6091 iv. Herman Paul Gengenbach, born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 6092 v. Lena D. Gengenbach, born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri.
- 6093 vi. Freida Clara Gengenbach, born 11 Mar 1909 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 2001 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Freida Clara Gengenbach:

Freida C. Gengenbach was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She is survived by two nieces. Two nephews preceded her in death.

She was a lifetime member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Originally from Murphysboro, Ms. Gengenbach died at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri at the age of 92. Her funeral service was held at St. Peter's United Church of Christ. Revs. P. K. Sunny and Gerald Bock officiated. Memorials were to be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ or Emmaus Homes.

Freida C. Gengenbach, 92, originally of Murphysboro, died Sunday, June 17, 2001, at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro, and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She lived all the last six years of her life on her family's property on Hoffman Road, off Route 127, south of Murphysboro. In September 1995, she moved to St. Louis and made her home with her niece's family. Since September 1999, after breaking her hip, she has resided at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis.

She is survived by two nieces, Bertha Schulz Steube of Kingsville, Texas, and Phyllis Ringwald Kuhns (Ferd) of St. Louis; nine great-nephews and great-nieces, Fred Steube (Mattie) of Searcy, Arkansas, Barbara Steube Anderson of Little Rock, Arkansas, Karen Steube Vollrath (Mark) of Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, Nancy Steube Haese of Kingsville, Texas, Richard (Sherry) and Linda Gengenbach, Deborah Wagner, Micahel and David Kuhns, all of St. Louis. She was our dear great-aunt, Godmother, cousin and friend. Two nephews, Paul and Richard, and a son, Herman Gengenbach, also preceded her in death.

She was a life time member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from the Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Visitation will be from 11a.m. to 2p.m. Saturday at St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro. Services will be at 2 p.m. at the church. Participating clergy are the Rev. P. K. Sunny, pastor of St. Peter's, and the Rev. Gerald Bock, minister of visitation, St. Lucas United Church of Christ, St. Louis. Interment will be in Tower Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro. Memorials may be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro, 62966, or Emmaus Homes, P.O. Box 220, St. Charles, Missouri 63302.

3159. Maria⁸ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3054) Johann Jakob Frank.

3160. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais. He was born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 6094 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3161. Julius⁸ Speer (Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Schuon** 25 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuon and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 26 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Speer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon are:

- + 6095 i. Johanna Gottliebin⁹ Speer, born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.
- + 6096 ii. Friedrike Margarete Speer, born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3164. Johannes⁸ Speer (Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Sofie Moz** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst. She was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Speer and Marie Moz are:

- 6097 i. Georg Johannes⁹ Speer, born 09 Nov 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6098 ii. Marie Speer, born 01 Mar 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6099 iii. Johannes Speer, born 03 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6100 iv. Katharina Speer, born 10 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6101 v. Katharina Maria Speer, born 14 Jun 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1951 in Durlach, Germany. She married Ludwig Mayer 29 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Ludwig Mayer and Katharina Speer:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6102 vi. Caroline Speer, born 15 Nov 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1957 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg.

- + 6103 vii. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6104 viii. Marie Speer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Johann Kienzle 20 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Kienzle and Marie Speer:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3167. Friederike⁸ Speer (Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz. He was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Speer and Christian Kaz are:

- 6105 i. Christine⁹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6106 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6107 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 6108 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6109 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6110 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6111 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6112 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6113 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3170. Johann Georg⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham

Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnia C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:

Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incution, amyloid kidneys

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:

Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 6114 i. George Albert⁹ Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6115 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 6116 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6117 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3174. William John⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:

Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:

Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 6118 i. Dewey C.⁹ Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 6119 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 6120 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 6121 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 6122 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

3175. Louis⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25

Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 6123 i. Edward Louis⁹ Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 6124 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

3177. Julius August⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 6125 i. Hazel⁹ Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 6126 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3178. Anna Bertha⁸ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Henry Everett** 06 Dec 1887 in Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of David Everett and Nellie Derke. He was born Dec 1855 in Russia, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Anna Bertha Heimerdinger:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a
name shown as Ernestine B. Everett

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Everett:

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 6 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1878, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Everett and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1887, Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Henry Everett are:

- + 6127 i. Merl Marie (Mearl)⁹ Everett, born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1969.
- + 6128 ii. Edna May Everett, born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3179. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Leicht** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst. She was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3043) Anna Maria Leicht.

3184. Paul⁸ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Ruos** 13 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruos and Anna Seid. She was born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos are:

- + 6129 i. Karl Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6130 ii. Marie Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6131 iii. Lina Friederike Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Caspert 13 Nov 1919 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Karl Caspert and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1919, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6132 iv. Otto August Gutekunst, born 02 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6133 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6134 vi. Anna Christine Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6135 vii. Paul Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6136 viii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6137 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Haeussler 20 May 1939 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Haeussler and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1939, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg

- 6138 x. Elsa Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1907.

3185. Christine⁸ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3155) Christian Rauschenberger.

3186. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3156) Johannes Rauschenberger.

3188. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1849 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Dingler** 31 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 May 1848 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1881 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Dingler and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Dingler are:

- + 6139 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Dingler, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1938 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6140 ii. Christian Dingler, born 04 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1944.
- 6141 iii. Emilie Katharine Dingler, born 16 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rentschler 16 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1877 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rentschler:
Occupation: butcher Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rentschler and Emilie Dingler:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3190. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Jakob⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharina Rothfuss** 17 Feb 1880 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1847 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1911 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss are:

- 6142 i. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1907 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6143 ii. Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1882 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6144 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6145 iv. Maria Katharina Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1885 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Theurer 18 Jul 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 May 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6146 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1888 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6147 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3197. Johannes⁸ Theurer (Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Rauschenberger** 24 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2803) Christine Rauschenberger.

3199. Christian⁸ Theurer (Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Mast** 02 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Mast and Anna Steeb. She was born 31 Dec 1826 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast are:

- + 6148 i. Johann Georg⁹ Theurer, born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6149 ii. Christian Theurer, born 04 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6150 iii. Christian Theurer, born 18 Jul 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6151 iv. Christina Barbara Theurer, born 05 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Michael Enz 12 May 1885 in Braunsbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Georg Enz and Christina Theurer:
Marriage: 12 May 1885, Braunsbach, Wurtemberg

- 6152 v. Christiana Theurer, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Ennslin 31 Jan 1882 in Bopfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Robert Ennslin and Christiana Theurer:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1882, Bopfingen, Wurtemberg

- 6153 vi. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Laura Ruh 20 Jun 1901; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Theurer and Laura Ruh:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1901

- 6154 vii. Maria Theurer, born 30 May 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw,

- + 6155 viii. Wurtemberg.
Catharine Theurer, born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3201. Johann Adam⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Brezing** 05 Feb 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Brezing and Rosina Helber. She was born 07 Apr 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Christiana Vischer** 28 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vischer and Katharina Schiler. She was born 30 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Brezing:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1856, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vischer:
Marriage: 28 May 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Brezing are:

- 6156 i. Johann Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Sickenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Walker 22 Nov 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Walker:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1885, Wurtemberg
- 6157 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6158 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Elisabetha Catharina Gutekunst:
Emigration: Jun 1884, US
- + 6159 iv. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6160 v. Johann Adam Gutekunst, born 21 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6161 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6162 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 6163 viii. Andreas Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3202. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Grossgartach (Leingarten), Heilbronn, Baden. He married **Christiane Stoerzbach** 08 Jan 1865 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Lorenz Stoerzbach. She was born 30 Mar 1837 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1868, Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christiane Stoerzbach:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1865, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christiane Stoerzbach are:

- 6164 i. Christiane⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1860 in Wurtemberg.

- 6165 ii. Karl Albert Gutekunst, born 09 Mar 1864 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1866 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6166 iii. Georg Friederich Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1865 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6167 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1866 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1867 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6168 v. Gustav Adolf Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3203. Immanuel Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Gottlieb Huzel** 10 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Keck** 16 Sep 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Keck and Anna Schmid. She was born 20 Sep 1847 in Oberiflingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst:

Occupation: bookbinder & merchant Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Friederike Huzel:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Friederike Huzel are:

- 6169 i. Ludwig Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 22 Sep 1861 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christiane Weber 03 Oct 1891 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Elisabeth Weber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1891, Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6170 ii. Katharina Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6171 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1940 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6172 iv. Katharina Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Anna Keck are:

- 6173 i. Immanuel Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6174 ii. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6175 iii. Johannn Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6176 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6177 v. Karl Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6178 vi. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1928 in Wurtemberg. She married ? 1905 in Meilen, Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1905, Meilen, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 6179 vii. Ernstine Christine Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Adolf Hummel 10 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1873.

More About Christof Hummel and Ernstine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3217. Ernestina⁸ Schmid (Christina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Fritz** 17 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fritz and Barbara Frasch. He was born 26 Feb 1841 in Eschenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1890 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Fritz:

Occupation: merchant & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fritz and Ernestina Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestina Schmid and Johann Fritz are:

- 6180 i. Konrad Albert⁹ Fritz, born 11 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6181 ii. Georg Paul Fritz, born 14 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1911 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

3220. Gottliebin⁸ Schmid (Christina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Voetterle** 13 Aug 1868 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Voetterle and Gottliebin Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1868, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Schmid is:

- 6182 i. baby⁹ Schmid, born 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3226. Johann Adam⁸ Moessner (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Brenner** 09 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Hummel** 10 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Moessner and Anna Brenner:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Moessner and Rosine Hummel:

Marriage: 10 May 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Moessner and Anna Brenner are:

- 6183 i. baby⁹ Moessner, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6184 ii. Marie Katharine Moessner, born 19 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6185 iii. Johann Adam Moessner, born 03 Oct 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6186 iv. Jakob Friedrich Moessner, born 30 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6187 v. baby Moessner, born 14 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3227. Anna Maria⁸ Moessner (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴

Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schiler** 16 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schiler and Anna Moessner:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Moessner and Johann Schiler are:

- 6188 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Schiler, born 11 Oct 1872.
- 6189 ii. Christiane Schiler, born 08 Jun 1874.
- 6190 iii. Marie Friederike Schiler, born 12 Feb 1877.
- 6191 iv. Friederike Katharine Schiler, born 16 Feb 1879.
- 6192 v. Johann Jakob Schiler, born 29 May 1883.

3229. Karl Johann⁸ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Egeler** 17 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler are:

- 6193 i. Carl⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Binder 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6194 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6195 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1909 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1909, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6197 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in St. Quentin.
- 6198 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1946 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weimer 25 Jul 1921 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Weimer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1921, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6199 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6200 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Scheible 02 Aug 1929 in Triberg, Germany; born Aft. 1892.

More About Max Scheible and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1929, Triberg, Germany

- 6201 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6202 x. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3230. Friederike⁸ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Wanner** 11 Apr 1898 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Wilhelm Wanner and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 6203 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3234. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 6204 i. Katharine Elisabeth⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6205 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6206 iii. Hedwig Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3235. Agatha⁸ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Preuss** 17 Oct 1892 in Schnaitheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Johannes Preuss and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1892, Schnaitheim, Germany

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 6207 i. Carl⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1890 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

3238. Barbara⁸ Beutler (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Gutekunst, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Beutler is:

- 6208 i. baby⁹ Beutler, born 22 May 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1873 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

3250. John Ferdinand⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁷, Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Axianne Burwell**. She was born 01 Jan 1871 in Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1945 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

Children of John Gutekunst and Barbara Burwell are:

- + 6209 i. George E. (Gutekunst)⁹ Koontz, born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio; died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6210 ii. Lorena Katherine Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- + 6211 iii. Tena Mathilda Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio; died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 6212 iv. Emmett J. Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1904 in Ohio; died 06 Aug 1978. He married Catherine B. Weber 20 Sep 1927; born 27 Jul 1903; died 29 May 1987.

More About Emmett Gutekunst and Catherine Weber:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1927

- + 6213 v. Homer Elmer Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

3255. Sarah⁸ Gauss (Gertrud⁷ Gutekunst, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Josenhans** 26 Sep 1883 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Josenhans and Christiane Ackermann. He was born 09 Feb 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1914 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josenhans and Sarah Gauss:
 Marriage: 26 Sep 1883, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Gauss and Johann Josenhans are:

- 6214 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Josenhans, born 23 Jul 1884 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Matz 24 May 1912 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Philipp Matz and Christiane Josenhans:
 Marriage: 24 May 1912, Wurtemberg

- 6215 ii. Wilhelmine Magdalene Josenhans, born 08 Jul 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Ege 31 May 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Ege and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
 Marriage: 31 May 1909, Wurtemberg

- 6216 iii. Imanuel Gottlieb Josenhans, born 17 Nov 1887 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1888 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6217 iv. Johann Gotthilf Josenhans, born 24 Feb 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6218 v. Luise Gertrud Josenhans, born 14 Mar 1890 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1892 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6219 vi. Wilhelmine Barbara Josenhans, born 08 Oct 1891 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Binder Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Adolf Binder and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
 Marriage: Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

- 6220 vii. Friederike Gertrud Josenhans, born 12 Apr 1893 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sprengle; born Aft. 1884.

- 6221 viii. Christian Friedrich Josenhans, born 10 Oct 1894 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Armbrust 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Christian Josenhans and Emma Armbrust:
 Marriage: 1917, Wurtemberg

- 6222 ix. Karoline Gertrud Josenhans, born 07 Nov 1896 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1900 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3261. Johann Georg⁸ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio. He married **Mary (King) Koenig**. She was born 1832 in Germany.

Children of Johann Rentschler and Mary Koenig are:

- 6223 i. William Clarence⁹ Rentschler, born Jun 1859 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 26 Apr 1926 in Sacramento Co, California.
- 6224 ii. George W. Rentschler, born 1861 in Ohio; died 19 Aug 1904 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 6225 iii. Frank Rentschler, born 25 Jun 1865 in Ohio; died 11 Nov 1943 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 6226 iv. Mary Anna Rentschler, born Mar 1869 in Ohio.

3263. Christina Barbara⁸ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria

Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **John Martin Drieschman** 11 Dec 1858 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. He was born Jan 1831 in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany, and died 19 Apr 1897 in Younteville, Napa Co, California.

More About John Drieschman and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1858, Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Rentschler and John Drieschman are:

- + 6227 i. Katherine Gertrude⁹ Drieschman, born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6228 ii. Edward Drieschman, born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 6229 iii. Matilda Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1866 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1928 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6230 iv. William Frederick Drieschman, born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6231 v. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard) Drieschman, born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodii, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 6232 vi. Charles Drieschman, born 1874 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.
- 6233 vii. Arthur Drieschman, born 12 Feb 1875 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 6234 viii. John Gottlieb Drieschman, born 03 May 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1935 in Occidental, California. He married Mae Price Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1876.

More About John Drieschman and Mae Price:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 6235 ix. Augusta Frieda Drieschman, born 17 Nov 1881 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 6236 x. Mae Price Drieschman, born 1889 in California; died 27 Jan 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3265. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Amelia Raisch** 12 Apr 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 12 Nov 1857 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1946 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1877, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch are:

- 6237 i. Anna K.⁹ Rentschler, born 30 Jan 1878 in San Francisco Co, California; died 04 Nov 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 6238 ii. Mildred Rentschler, born 28 Nov 1880 in San Francisco Co, California; died 22 Feb 1963 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Frederick William Bruckerman; born 10 Jun 1879 in California; died 15 Sep 1976 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 6239 iii. Frederick John Rentschler, born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6240 iv. Gertrude Amelia Rentschler, born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6241 v. Albert Frank Rentschler, born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- 6242 vi. Anita Bertha Rentschler, born 29 Sep 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married Arthur Christensen (Christopher) Toft Aft. 1908; born 29 Nov 1888 in California; died Oct 1965 in California.

More About Arthur Toft and Anita Rentschler:

Marriage: Aft. 1908

3266. Friedrich⁸ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emilie (Millie) Helbeck**. She was born 1850 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1889 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Friedrich Rentschler:

Cause of Death: suicide; shot self w/ a Winchester rifle to his head

Census: 17 Feb 1870, 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana page 249 worth \$100

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, 1922 Jessie Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 173 SD 1 sheet 33

Occupation: vice-president & general manager Indianapolis Manufacturing Company

Occupation 2: 1880, furniture dealer San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Friedrich Rentschler and Emilie Helbeck are:

- 6243 i. Charles⁹ Rentschler, born 1869 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6244 ii. Edward Friederich Rentschler, born 14 Nov 1871 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1922 in near Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Sadie ? 1896; born Jan 1878 in California.

More About Edward Friederich Rentschler:

1: Bet. 03 Jul 1912 - 04 Mar 1914, embezzlement sent from Colusa County to San Quentin State Prison

Baptism: 19 Jan 1874, First German Evangelical Church Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 137 S. Madison; 1st ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 109 SD 4 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Edward Rentschler and Sadie ?:

Marriage: 1896

- 6245 iii. George M. Rentschler, born 30 Mar 1874 in California; died 21 Feb 1915 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Katherine Georgette Kyle 17 Sep 1896 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; born 17 Feb 1864 in Ohio; died 11 May 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

More About George M. Rentschler:

Burial: Feb 1915, Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery & Mausoleum Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 1714 17th Street; 8th ward Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Coronado Street; 3rd ward Roseville City, Placer Co, California ED 59 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocer store Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railroad Roseville City, Placer Co, California

More About Katherine Georgette Kyle:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Rentschler and Katherine Kyle:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1896, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

- + 6246 iv. Lulu Mae Rentschler, born 1876 in California; died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

3271. Johann Martin⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Renz** 29 Nov 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Nov 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Knorr:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Anna Renz are:

- + 6247 i. Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr, born 28 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach,

- 6248 ii. Calw, Wurtemberg.
Christiane Katharine Knorr, born 12 Aug 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3272. Andreas⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Katharine Schmid** 17 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Knorr:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Knorr and Elisabeth Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Knorr and Elisabeth Schmid are:

- 6249 i. Auguste Christiane⁹ Knorr, born 23 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Auguste Christiane Knorr:
Emigration: US
- + 6250 ii. Juliane Elisabeth Knorr, born 26 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6251 iii. Andreas Knorr, born 12 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Kurz 11 Jun 1896 in Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Andreas Knorr and Maria Kurz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg
- + 6252 iv. Friedrich Knorr, born 04 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6253 v. Christian Gottlieb Knorr, born 28 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Bruening Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Christian Gottlieb Knorr:
Residence: Seehausen, Wanzleben, Sachsen, Germany
- More About Christian Knorr and Luise Bruening:
Marriage: Aft. 1893
- 6254 vi. Georg Christian Knorr, born 20 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6255 vii. Georg Christian Knorr, born 01 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Trischler 24 Aug 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Georg Knorr and Friederike Trischler:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6256 viii. Christine Knorr, born 12 Apr 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6257 ix. Johann Martin Knorr, born 19 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6258 x. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 13 Apr 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1906 in Geyer, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1871.
- More About ? and Christine Knorr:
Marriage: 1906, Geyer, Sachsen, Germany

3273. Johann Georg⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Eva Bauer** 27 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bauer. She was born 20 Jan

1845 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Knorr:

Occupation: brewer and part time day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 27 May 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Anna Bauer are:

- + 6259 i. Elisabetha⁹ Knorr, born 04 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6260 ii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 19 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1901 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6261 iii. Gottlieb Knorr, born 29 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6262 iv. Anna Maria Knorr, born 07 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Knauer 29 Jul 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Johann Knauer and Anna Knorr:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1909, Wurtemberg

3274. Johann Philipp⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabete Katharine Boehinger** 27 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Knorr:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Boehinger:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Boehinger are:

- + 6263 i. Justine Dorothee⁹ Knorr, born 07 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6264 ii. Gottlob Knorr, born 26 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6265 iii. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 22 Feb 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Karoline Bauer 26 Jul 1902 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Johann Knorr and Pauline Bauer:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1902, Wurtemberg

3275. Christina⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Hiller** 24 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen. He was born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 02 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr:

Marriage: 24 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: soldier

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Knorr:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knorr and Georg Hiller are:

- 6266 i. Christian⁹ Hiller, born 16 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6267 ii. Christina Katharina Hiller, born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6268 iii. Christina Dorothea Hiller, born 28 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Knorr and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6269 i. Sibylle Christine⁹ Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Friedrich Mueller 19 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About David Mueller and Sibylle Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6270 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3277. Katharina⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maser** 27 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Maser and Anna Grossmann. He was born 20 Jul 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maser and Katharina Knorr:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Knorr and Johannes Maser are:

- + 6271 i. Johann Georg⁹ Maser, born 09 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6272 ii. Johannes Maser, born 22 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6273 iii. baby Maser, born 07 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6274 iv. Johannes Maser, born 16 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6275 v. Christian Wilhelm Maser, born 03 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6276 vi. Christian Wilhelm Maser, born 18 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6277 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Maser, born 11 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6278 viii. Eleonora Barbara Maser, born 04 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3278. Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Renz** 02 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Sep 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Renz and Dorothea Knorr:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Knorr and Andreas Renz are:

- + 6279 i. Gottlieb⁹ Renz, born 31 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6280 ii. Katharine Renz, born 02 Jan 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6281 iii. Andreas Renz, born 29 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Fritz 08 Jun 1903 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Andreas Renz and Agnes Fritz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1903, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6282 iv. Christian Gottlieb Renz, born 16 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 09 Nov 1909 in Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Gottlieb Renz:
Residence: near Berlin, Germany

More About Christian Renz and ?:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Germany

- + 6283 v. Friedrich Renz, born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6284 vi. Katharina Renz, born 14 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3279. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Knorr (Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 12 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raissle and Christiane Sauter. She was born 26 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Knorr:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle:
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle are:

- 6285 i. Johann Christian⁹ Knorr, born 10 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helber 28 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6286 ii. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 24 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6287 iii. Philippine Dorothee Knorr, born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6288 iv. Johannes Knorr, born 06 Apr 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6289 v. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 23 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6290 vi. Johannes Knorr, born 20 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6291 vii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 25 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6292 viii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 10 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Knorr:
Residence: Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6293 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 28 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6294 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 11 Jun 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6295 xi. baby Knorr, born 21 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6296 xii. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 21 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6297 xiii. Philipp Friedrich Knorr, born 27 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6298 xiv. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 06 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6299 xv. Christiane Catharine Knorr, born 17 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6300 xvi. Johann Georg Knorr, born 23 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6301 xvii. Christiane Knorr, born 22 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6302 xviii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 14 Nov 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6303 xix. Christiane Knorr, born 10 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kuttler 14 Sep 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Kuttler:
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? Kuttler and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Wurtemberg

3284. Georg⁸ Hiller (Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Knorr** 24 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen. She was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller:
Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr:
Marriage: 24 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3275) Christina Knorr.

3285. Anna Maria⁸ Hiller (Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Brezing** 26 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Brezing and Katharina Denger. He was born 09 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Brezing:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Anna Hiller:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hiller and Christian Brezing are:

- + 6304 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Brezing, born 13 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6305 ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 24 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6306 iii. Johann Georg Brezing, born 01 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6307 iv. Christian Gottlob Brezing, born 21 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6308 v. Christine Gottliebin Brezing, born 10 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6309 vi. Dorothea Brezing, born 30 Sep 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Teutschmann 30 Mar 1891 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Teutschmann and Dorothea Brezing:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1891, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- + 6310 vii. Johanne Gottliebin Brezing, born 24 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6311 viii. Georg Brezing, born 17 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6312 ix. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6313 x. Christine Brezing, born 06 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Klenk 25 Jul 1900 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Klenk and Christine Brezing:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1900, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6314 xi. Christian Friedrich Brezing, born 26 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3289. Dorothea⁸ Hiller (Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Hiller:
Occupation: US

Child of Dorothea Hiller is:

- 6315 i. Anna Maria⁹ Hiller, born 02 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3294. Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ziegler** 03 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Barbara Eyting. He was born 24 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ziegler:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ziegler and Katharina Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzlen and Johann Ziegler are:

- + 6316 i. Christiane Elisabeth⁹ Ziegler, born 19 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6317 ii. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 03 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6318 iii. Christof Wilhelm Ziegler, born 07 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6319 iv. Johannes Ziegler, born 30 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Voessler 15 Nov 1901 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Maria Voessler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1901, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 6320 v. Christoph Wilhelm Ziegler, born 09 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6321 vi. Christoph Wilhelm Ziegler, born 09 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Wilhelmine Haller 23 Nov 1901 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871. He married (2) Maria Katharina Talmon 19 Jul 1904 in

Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Oct 1865 in Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Ziegler and Wilhelmine Haller:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1901, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Ziegler and Maria Talmon:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1904, Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6322 vii. Christian Ziegler, born 13 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6323 viii. Anna Barbara Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3295. Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 30 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Magdalena Buhl. She was born 10 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 6324 i. Friederike Christiane⁹ Schmelzlen, born 24 Dec 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1966.
- + 6325 ii. Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 14 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1952 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6326 iii. Georg Schmelzlen, born 28 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6327 iv. Maria Magdalena Schmelzlen, born 03 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6328 v. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 01 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6329 vi. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6330 vii. Christiane Pauline Schmelzlen, born 13 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6331 viii. Jakob Friedrich Schmelzlen, born 23 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1898 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3298. Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Sizler** 22 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Sizler and Agnes Leiz. He was born 26 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Sizler:
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sizler and Friederike Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Schmelzlen is:

- 6332 i. Johann Georg⁹ Schmelzlen, born 16 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Schmelzlen and Johann Sizler are:

- + 6333 i. Johann Georg⁹ Sitzler, born 18 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6334 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Sizler, born 27 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6335 iii. Christiane Friederike Sizler, born 08 Apr 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6336 iv. Johann Friedrich Sizler, born 08 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6337 v. Johann Friedrich Sitzler, born 24 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6338 vi. Christian Jakob Sizler, born 11 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6339 vii. Anna Maria Sizler, born 04 Dec 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6340 viii. Christian Wilhelm Sizler, born 12 Dec 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6341 ix. Johann Jakob Sizler, born 06 Jun 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Dalm 24 Jul 1902 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Johann Sizler and Pauline Dalm:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 6342 x. Karl Gottlieb Sizler, born 30 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Kitzingen, France; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Karl Sizler and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Kitzingen, France
- 6343 xi. Marie Lisette Sizler, born 18 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6344 xii. Christian Wilhelm Sizler, born 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3299. Euphrosina Christiane⁸ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Ziegler** 07 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Friederike Braun. He was born 20 Jun 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Ziegler:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Ziegler and Euphrosina Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Euphrosina Schmelzlen and Israel Ziegler are:

- 6345 i. baby⁹ Ziegler, born 08 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6346 ii. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6347 iii. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 24 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6348 iv. Israel Gottlieb Ziegler, born 07 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6349 v. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 06 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6350 vi. baby Ziegler, born 08 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6351 vii. baby Ziegler, born 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6352 viii. baby Ziegler, born 30 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6353 ix. Christina Barbara Ziegler, born 27 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6354 x. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1940 in

- Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6355 xi. Marie Friederike Ziegler, born 16 Jan 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6356 xii. Friedrich Wilhelm Ziegler, born 11 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1916 in gefallen France. He married Catharina Karoline Helber 16 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Ziegler:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Ziegler and Catharina Helber:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6357 xiii. Christian Gottlob Ziegler, born 24 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3300. Christian Gottlob⁸ Schmelzle (Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Walz** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz are:

- + 6358 i. Pauline Wilhelmine⁹ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6359 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6360 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3302. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Schmelzle (Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** 25 Jul 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer are:

- + 6361 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Schmelzle, born 11 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6362 ii. Karl Gottlob Schmelzle, born 08 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6363 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Schmelzle, born 04 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6364 iv. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6365 v. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 15 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6366 vi. Luise Christiane Schmelzle, born 27 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6367 vii. Georg Gottlob Schmelzle, born 12 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6368 viii. Georg Gottlob Schmelzle, born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6369 ix. Luise Christiane Schmelzle, born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6370 x. Marie Karoline Schmelzle, born 20 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6371 xi. baby Schmelzle, born 03 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6372 xii. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 25 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6373 xiii. Wilhelmine Schmelzle, born 10 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Knorr 29 Jul 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Knorr and Wilhelmine Schmelzle:
 Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3303. Elisabetha Maria⁸ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁷, Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Maria Schmelzle is:

- 6374 i. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle, born 27 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Ruoff 24 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Fanny Ruoff:
 Marriage: 24 May 1898, Wurtemberg

3305. Anna Maria⁸ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁷, Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1922 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Killinger** 03 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Buhl. He was born 05 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1912, Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Anna Schmelzle:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzle and Konrad Killinger are:

- 6375 i. Gottlob⁹ Killinger, born 15 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6376 ii. Christian Jakob Killinger, born 30 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1899 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg.
- 6377 iii. Konrad Friedrich Killinger, born 16 Jul 1877 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1902 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Killinger and ?:
 Marriage: 1902, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 6378 iv. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 21 Sep 1878 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg.
- 6379 v. Karl Heinrich Killinger, born 03 Feb 1880 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1905 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Killinger and ?:
 Marriage: 1905, Rottweil, Germany

- 6380 vi. Thusnelde Maria Killinger, born 26 Jan 1882 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1907 in Wangen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? and Thusnelde Killinger:
Marriage: 1907, Wangen, Wurtemberg

- 6381 vii. Elisabeth Killinger, born 25 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1908 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About ? and Elisabeth Killinger:
Marriage: 1908, Rottweil, Germany

- 6382 viii. Christiane Katharine Killinger, born 09 Sep 1892 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. She married Matthias Unsoeld 09 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Matthias Unsoeld and Christiane Killinger:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3308. Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁷, Hans Georg⁶ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Killinger** 27 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Killinger and Anna Nestle. He was born 07 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Killinger:
Occupation: glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Katharina Schmelzle:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzle and Johann Killinger are:

- 6383 i. baby⁹ Killinger, born 09 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6384 ii. baby Killinger, born 21 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3312. Maria Katharina⁸ Hensler (Johann Martin⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Klenk, Catharina⁵ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Katharina Hensler is:

- 6385 i. Karl Anton⁹ Hensler, born 22 Sep 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3315. Anna Maria⁸ Bacher (Christina Margaretha⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ferdinand Esslinger** 09 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(3) Jakob David Schuh** 21 Sep 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Katharina Bischoff. He was born 14 Mar 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Esslinger:
Occupation: shepherd

More About Ferdinand Esslinger and Anna Bacher:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Bacher:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1880, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Bacher is:

- 6386 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Bacher, born 15 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Bacher and Jakob Schuh is:

- 6387 i. Marie Karoline⁹ Schuh, born 09 Nov 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3317. Johann Friedrich⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 14 May 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Katharina Ziegler. She was born 30 Mar 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Bacher:

Emigration: 02 Aug 1898, Ditzingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bacher and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bacher and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- 6388 i. Christiane⁹ Bacher, born 11 Jan 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6389 ii. Katharine Elisabeth Bacher, born 22 Dec 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6390 iii. Johann Friedrich Bacher, born 27 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6391 iv. Anna Maria Bacher, born 23 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6392 v. Christian Bacher, born 01 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6393 vi. Christine Bacher, born 03 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6394 vii. Gottliebin Bacher, born 29 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6395 viii. Friederike Bacher, born 04 May 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6396 ix. Rosine Karoline Bacher, twin, born 07 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6397 x. Luise Bacher, twin, born 07 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6398 xi. Wilhelm Bacher, born 23 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3324. Gottlieb Friedrich⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Beilharz** 25 Jul 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beilharz and Katharina Walz. She was born 02 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Christine Beilharz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Christine Beilharz are:

- 6399 i. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Bacher, born 02 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6400 ii. Gottlieb Bacher, born 08 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6401 iii. Friedrich Bacher, born 08 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Bross 30 Jan 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Bacher and Maria Bross:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6402 iv. Wilhelmine Bacher, born 07 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Paul Post 01 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Post and Wilhelmine Bacher:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6403 v. Luise Bacher, born 09 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6404 vi. Christian Bacher, born 28 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Hedwig Schaber 31 Jan 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Christian Bacher and Dorothea Schaber:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6405 vii. Luise Bacher, born 30 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6406 viii. Christine Bacher, born 19 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6407 ix. Wilhelm Bacher, born 20 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3326. Katharina Friederike⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Buehler** 23 Nov 1896 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Friedrich Buehler and Katharina Bacher:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Bacher and Friedrich Buehler is:

- 6408 i. Christian Friedrich⁹ Bacher, born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3329. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Katharina Ziegler are:

- 6409 i. Katharine Friederike⁹ Ziegler, born 24 Nov 1874.
6410 ii. baby Ziegler, born 29 Sep 1877.
6411 iii. Christine Barbara Ziegler, born 24 Feb 1881.
6412 iv. Friedrich Ziegler, born 18 Nov 1884.

3330. Katharina Friederike⁸ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Friederike Ziegler:
Emigration: 1886, US

Child of Katharina Friederike Ziegler is:

- 6413 i. Christian August⁹ Ziegler, born 10 Dec 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3331. Christine Barbara⁸ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1860 in

Haitebach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Barbara Ziegler are:

- 6414 i. Friedrich⁹ Ziegler, born 26 Jul 1884.
- 6415 ii. Karl Friedrich Ziegler, born 12 Sep 1888.
- 6416 iii. Karl Ziegler, born 29 May 1892.

3332. Christina⁸ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1862 in Haitebach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1941 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Ziegler are:

- 6417 i. Anna Maria⁹ Ziegler, born 06 May 1884.
- 6418 ii. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 07 Apr 1887.
- 6419 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Ziegler, born 09 Aug 1888.

3333. Johannes⁸ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haitebach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Gutekunst** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel. She was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2834) Gottliebin Gutekunst.

3334. Johann Georg⁸ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Jun 1865 in Haitebach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1928 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Dorothea Barth** 15 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Barth and Sara Sauter. She was born 14 May 1863 in Paris, France, and died 29 Jul 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ziegler and Wilhelmine Barth:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ziegler and Wilhelmine Barth are:

- + 6420 i. Georg Christian⁹ Ziegler, born 11 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1962 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6421 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 14 Jul 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6422 iii. Wilhelmine Mathilde Ziegler, born 08 Jul 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6423 iv. Anna Maria Ziegler, born 05 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6424 v. Anna Maria Ziegler, born 27 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6425 vi. Emilie Albertine Ziegler, born 18 Jul 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Emilie Albertine Ziegler:

Emigration: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3337. Christiane⁸ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵

Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Ziegler:
Emigration: Bet. 1893 - 1897, US

Children of Christiane Ziegler are:

- 6426 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Ziegler, born 14 Jul 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6427 ii. Johannes Ziegler, born 26 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1902 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6428 iii. Luise Katharine Ziegler, born 14 Sep 1902.
- 6429 iv. Emma Luise Ziegler, born 06 Aug 1904.

3338. Johann Martin⁸ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 19 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Drescher and Christina Roos. She was born 01 Mar 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Bacher:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1888, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 6430 i. Georg Richard⁹ Bacher, born 05 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6431 ii. Rosine Christine Bacher, born 25 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6432 iii. Katharine Bacher, born 01 May 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6433 iv. Christian Bacher, born 06 Jun 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6434 v. Christine Bacher, born 29 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6435 vi. Gottlob Bacher, born 30 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6436 vii. baby Bacher, twin, born 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6437 viii. baby Bacher, twin, born 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6438 ix. Elisabeth Karoline Bacher, born 23 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6439 x. Richard Bacher, born 06 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1934 in Schramberg, Germany.

3339. Christine Katharine⁸ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaupp** 18 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaupp:
Occupation: shoe repairman & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Christine Bacher:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Katharine Bacher is:

- + 6440 i. Karl⁹ Bacher, born 04 Oct 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1915 in gefallen Miraumont, North France.

Children of Christine Bacher and Friedrich Kaupp are:

- 6441 i. Gottlob Friedrich⁹ Kaupp, born 16 Feb 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Mutz 05 Dec 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Kaupp:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kaupp and Karoline Mutz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1915, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6442 ii. Luise Kaupp, born 29 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6443 iii. Luise Christine Kaupp, born 08 May 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6444 iv. Karoline Magdalene Kaupp, born 09 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6445 v. Friedrich Kaupp, born 12 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6446 vi. Johannes Kaupp, born 27 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6447 vii. Marie Kaupp, born 28 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3346. Gottlieb Friedrich⁸ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharina Killinger** 24 Aug 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Killinger and Elisabetha Rauschenberger. She was born 31 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Elisabeth Killinger:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Elisabeth Killinger are:

- 6448 i. Maria⁹ Bacher, born 15 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sylvester Loeffler Aft. 1918; born Aft. 1891.

More About Sylvester Loeffler and Maria Bacher:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- 6449 ii. Christian Bacher, born 03 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Marquardt 29 Jun 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Christian Bacher and Katharina Marquardt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Wurtemberg

- 6450 iii. Karoline Bacher, born 30 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6451 iv. Karl Bacher, born 21 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6452 v. Karl Bacher, born 24 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Koehler 23 Jan 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Bacher and Berta Koehler:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6453 vi. Luise Bacher, born 26 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Roller 14 Sep 1933 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Roller and Luise Bacher:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1933, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6454 vii. Karoline Bacher, born 21 Jul 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6455 viii. Elise Bacher, born 17 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1984 in Moessingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Hummel 09 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Martin Hummel and Elise Bacher:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6456 ix. Gottlieb Bacher, born 12 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Bacher:
Emigration: US
- 6457 x. Wilhelm Bacher, born 19 Jun 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Christina Schaible 21 Mar 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Bacher and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6458 xi. Albert Bacher, born 03 Mar 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6459 xii. Albert Bacher, born 16 Jul 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6460 xiii. Friederike Bacher, born 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6461 xiv. Anna Bacher, born 31 Mar 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3347. Christian Friedrich⁸ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mutz** 28 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Aug 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Christiane Helber** 19 Aug 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karoline Friederike Helber. She was born 07 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Bacher:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bacher and Anna Mutz:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bacher and Sophie Helber:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Bacher and Anna Mutz are:

- 6462 i. Elise Katharine⁹ Bacher, born 14 Apr 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1934 in Schopfloch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About ? and Elise Bacher:
Marriage: 1934, Schopfloch, Wurtemberg
- 6463 ii. Mathilde Luise Bacher, born 01 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Hehr 30 Nov 1933 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Johann Hehr and Mathilde Bacher:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1933, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6464 iii. Anna Maria Bacher, born 28 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6465 iv. Marie Karoline Bacher, born 01 Jan 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6466 v. Christian Gottlob Bacher, born 17 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6467 vi. Emilie Bacher, born 01 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ignaz Maflener 20 May 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Ignaz Maflener and Emilie Bacher:
Marriage: 20 May 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6468 vii. Karl Gottlob Bacher, born 03 Feb 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1939 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Bacher and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1939, Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6469 viii. Ernst Gottlob Bacher, born 18 Jun 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6470 ix. Mina Karoline Bacher, born 05 Nov 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6471 x. Luise Bacher, born 01 Mar 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1954 in Butzbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? and Luise Bacher:
Marriage: 1954, Butzbach, Wurtemberg

- 6472 xi. baby Bacher, born 01 Mar 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3351. Rosina Maria⁸ Vogt (Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Katz are:

- + 6473 i. John Frederick⁹ Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6474 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6475 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Cause of Death: killed by car accidental
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:

Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:

Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6476 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:

Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 6477 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:

Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home In Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:

Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6478 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:

Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6479 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

3352. Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt (Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20
 Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b
 Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a
 Emigration: 1865, US
 Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 6480 i. Clara Fredericke⁹ Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter pf Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6481 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6482 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6483 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6484 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 6485 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6486 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall – Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3354. Sophia R.⁸ Vogt (Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 6487 i. Edna Sophia⁹ Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6488 ii. Orine Vino (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3356. Charles⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he as a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:
Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 6489 i. Herman Carl⁹ Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 6490 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6491 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6492 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3357. John Fred⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 6493 i. Howard John⁹ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 6494 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3360. Jacob Henry⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³

Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28, 1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was amember of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with t h e Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 6495 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)⁹ Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 6496 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke are:

- 6497 i. Virginia A.⁹ Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 6498 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

3361. William Gottlieb⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-

year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 6499 i. Grace Bernadine⁹ Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson W. Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6500 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3362. Louise Marie⁸ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 6501 i. Cecily Mellicent⁹ Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 6502 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6503 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6504 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6505 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.

More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6506 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6507 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6508 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6509 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3369. Johann Friedrich⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 6510 i. Pauline⁹ Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6511 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 6512 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabethete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabethete Schuon:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6513 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:

Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:

Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6514 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 6515 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 6516 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 6517 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6518 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3371. Marie⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 6519 i. Friedrich August⁹ Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6520 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6521 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6522 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6523 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 6524 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3375. Wilhelm⁸ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
 Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: machinist
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
 Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 6525 i. Oskar Wilhelm⁹ Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 6526 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a
 lodger w/ Helene Hey's family
 Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 6527 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser are:

- 6528 i. Wilber Elmor⁹ Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
 Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

- + 6529 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3376. Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor," Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. In 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 6530 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)⁹ Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6531 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 6532 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6533 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

3378. John Herman⁸ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was

born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp

Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 6534 i. Marwood Herman⁹ Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6535 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

3381. Julia⁸ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 6536 i. Edward⁹ Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:

Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin

Waltz's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

3382. Rosa⁸ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:

Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:

Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

- 6537 i. Grover⁹ Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:

Divorce: Bef. 1938

Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 6538 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:

Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 6539 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

3386. Christian H.⁸ Arndts (Friederika⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabeth Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 6540 i. Erwin Christian⁹ Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:

Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 6541 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3388. Frederica⁸ Arndts (Friederika⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:

6542 i. Doris May⁹ Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3391. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rockinger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 6543 i. Mabel Maude⁹ Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 6544 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 6545 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 6546 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 6547 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 6548 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6549 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3393. Anna D.⁸ Rockinger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

- 6550 i. Charles E.⁹ Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3399. Anna Christina Katharina⁸ Walz (Wilhelm Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. Hewasamember of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

- 6551 i. Adah S.⁹ Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
6552 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 6553 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6554 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3402. Andrew⁸ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 6555 i. Albert Ludwig⁹ Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6556 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6557 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 6558 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 6559 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6560 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3403. Emma⁸ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

- 6561 i. Elsie May (Elsa)⁹ Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 6562 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
+ 6563 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

3404. Matilda Pauline⁸ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 6564 i. Ruth Marie⁹ Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
6565 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3408. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁸ Waltz (Karl Christian⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall, Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 6566 i. Gertrude⁹ Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6567 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 6568 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 6569 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3415. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had

resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 6570 i. Herman George⁹ Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6571 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6572 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b

Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3418. Paulina Catherine (Lena)⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15

Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 6573 i. James J.⁹ Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6574 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6575 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisman roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and

Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:
Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3420. Louisa Friedericka⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 6576 i. Ernest William (Berlin)⁹ Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3421. Karl Friedrich (Walz)⁸ Waltz (Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willrow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a
living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 6577 i. Helen Marion⁹ Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan.
She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in
Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 6578 i. Wilson⁹ Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co,
Michigan.
+ 6579 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co,
Michigan.

3423. Edward⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³
Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in
Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 1901, daughter of James
Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13
Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet
3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31,
1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:
Marriage: 1901

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 6580 i. Harriet Louise⁹ Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.
- + 6581 ii. Zelma Lenore Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6582 iii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970.

3424. Ida⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

- + 6583 i. Vera L.⁹ Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3426. Catharine⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2448) Conrad Seeger.

3428. Pauline⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 6584 i. Friedrich⁹ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6585 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6586 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3429. Friedrich⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 6587 i. Wilhelm⁹ Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 6588 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6589 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 6590 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 6591 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6592 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6593 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6594 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

3430. Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz are:

- 6595 i. Ernstine⁹ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6596 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6597 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6598 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6599 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6600 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 6601 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 6602 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 6603 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 6604 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6605 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3431. Gustav⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 6606 i. Pauline Magdalene⁹ Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3432. Joseph⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz are:

- 6607 i. Rosine Pauline⁹ Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6608 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6609 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6610 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6611 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6612 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6613 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6614 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3434. Jakobine⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 6615 i. Caroline⁹ Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 22 May 1906

3436. Karoline⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 6616 i. Anna Karoline⁹ Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6617 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6618 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6619 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 6620 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
- 6621 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6622 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6623 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg
- 6624 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6625 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6626 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6627 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6628 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

3441. Marie Charlotte⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 6629 i. Reinhold⁹ Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6630 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6631 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

3447. Johann⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3441) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

3448. Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Plaz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1875, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray

Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Plaz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Plaz and Emma Myers are:

- + 6632 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 6633 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6634 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6635 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6636 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6637 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

3450. Reinhold⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz are:

- 6638 i. baby⁹ Platz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6639 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6640 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3451. Philippine⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Plaz and Michael Frank is:

- 6641 i. Richard⁹ Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in fiel near Fricourt.

3461. Katharina⁸ Schuh (Jakobina⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 6642 i. Friedrich August⁹ Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6643 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6644 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6645 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 6646 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6647 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3462. Marie Caroline⁸ Schuh (Jakobina⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Julius Haizmann are:

- 6648 i. Albert Jakob⁹ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:

Military service: soldier

- 6649 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6650 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6651 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6652 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6653 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 6654 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6655 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6656 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3463. Christian⁸ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 6657 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6658 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6659 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6660 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6661 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6662 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6663 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6664 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen

- 6665 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6666 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6667 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6668 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3464. Michael⁸ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2892) Justine Walz.

3465. Marie Luise⁸ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 6669 i. Rosine Marie⁹ Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6670 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6671 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3484. Anna⁸ Seeger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 6672 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6673 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6674 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland

- + 6675 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6676 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6677 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 6678 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6679 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany

- 6680 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6681 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6682 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6683 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

3487. Maria Barbara⁸ Seeger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Wilhelm Vogt are:

- + 6684 i. Georg Wilhelm⁹ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 6685 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6686 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 6687 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3488. Lina⁸ Seeger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 6688 i. Klara⁹ Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6689 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6690 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Epple 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Epple and Luise Renz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6691 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6692 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6693 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6694 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6695 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6696 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6697 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6698 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6699 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

3489. Karoline⁸ Seeger (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 6700 i. Friedrich Gottlieb⁹ Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 6701 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6702 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6703 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
6704 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6705 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6706 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6707 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 6708 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 6709 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6710 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

3497. Christina Catharina⁸ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. He was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:
Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll:
Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a
Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- + 6711 i. Eleanor Gertrud⁹ Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 6712 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6713 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:
Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6714 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6715 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3498. Carl Johannes (John)⁸ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Lang and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Regina Lang are:

- + 6716 i. Florence Katherine⁹ Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6717 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41
Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 6718 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

3499. Friederike Pauline⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Clinton** 08 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Pauline Walz:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ parents: Christopher Walz's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lawrence Clinton:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger

Occupation: tailor

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John McCreary and Katharina Walz

Children of Friederike Walz and Lawrence Clinton are:

- + 6719 i. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)⁹ Clinton, born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6720 ii. Oskar W. Clinton, born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964.

3502. John⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline J. Guenther** 23 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Guenther and Louisa Joungfer. She was born 14 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline J. Guenther:

Burial: 14 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Walz and Pauline Guenther:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid
Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Pauline Guenther are:

- 6721 i. Harold Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 19 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Christina Elizabeth Lucas 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Walz:

Baptism: 07 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes blue-gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, shoe repairing Fred H. Rier 329 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, record clerk Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 1405 Elder Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 2615 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Florence Lucas:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6722 ii. Roland Arndt Walz, born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
6723 iii. Clarence Wilber Walz, born 22 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilber Walz:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

3504. Christina Dorothea⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Hunter** 1903 in Michigan, son of Peter Hunter and Isabella Mein. He was born 31 Dec 1874 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died May 1964.

More About Christina Dorothea Walz:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, corset maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hunter:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Christian Walz's family
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1888, US
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair bald
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, machinist garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4684

More About Andrew Hunter and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 1903, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andrew Hunter are:

- + 6724 i. Gordon Lewis⁹ Hunter, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6725 ii. Roy Nelson Hunter, born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3506. Agatha Louisa⁸ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider** 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schneider and Magdalena Kerble. He was born 20 Dec 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Louisa Walz:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Henry Snyder
Census 2: 03 May 1910, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Schneider
Occupation: 1900, machinist Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Schneider and Agatha Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agatha Walz and Heinrich Schneider is:

- 6726 i. William⁹ Schneider, born Jan 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3509. Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁸ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara L. Trautwein** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of William Trautwein and Christine Koch. She was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein is:

- 6727 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)⁹ Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3513. Katharina⁸ Luz (Anna⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Luz is:

- 6728 i. Timotheus⁹ Luz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

3516. Michael⁸ Lutz (Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Mohrhardt** Bet. 1854 - 1863, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis
Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28
Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family
Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family
Emigration: 1857, US
Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres
Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children are listed above under (2739) Anna Maria Mohrhardt.

3518. Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁸ Lutz (Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria M. Guthie** Bef. 1863. She was born Jan 1843, and died 17 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Gall** 29 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gall and Anna Hauer. She was born 28 Nov 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Apr 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; organic heart

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1910, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Emigration: 1856, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: 1910, harness maker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Barbara Gall:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant for Andrew DeForest a druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall:
Marriage: 29 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie are:

- 6729 i. Minna⁹ Lutz, born 28 Aug 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 6730 ii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:
Burial: 09 Sep 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61
Cause of Death: scarlet fever; throat disease
- 6731 iii. George Phillip Lutz, born 07 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 6732 iv. Charles Edward Lutz, born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 6733 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz, born Bet. 18 May 1874 - 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1914. He married (1) Amelia E. ?; born 1881 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Beuchler 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 413 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1920, steel worker Steel Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Lutz and Emma Beuchler:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall is:

- 6734 i. Anna M.⁹ Lutz, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Leeman Bishop 12 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1887 in Ohio; died 11 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Lutz:
Burial: Nov 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, sales lady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Leeman Bishop:
Burial: Jan 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 704 Spring; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bishop and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3530. Amelia (Emma)⁸ Lutz (Wilhelm⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon (Samuel) Jede** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Jede and Christina Lutz. He was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:
Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon (Samuel) Jede:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
 Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
 Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pneumonia
 Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a
 Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b
 Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jedeled and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Lutz and Simon Jedeled are:

- + 6735 i. William⁹ Jedeled, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6736 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedeled, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6737 iii. David James Jedeled, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6738 iv. Catherine Barbara Jedeled, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6739 v. Anna Christina Jedeled, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3532. Charles Friedrich⁸ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Ross** 29 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ross and Louise Br____r. She was born 10 Sep 1866 in Canada or Oxford Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 613 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b
 Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, worked as tender at papermill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Ross:

Burial: Dec 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lutz and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross are:

- + 6740 i. Georg Wilhelm⁹ Lutz, born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6741 ii. Louisa Johanna Lutz, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 6742 iii. Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz, born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6743 iv. Emma May Lutz, born 23 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1900 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Lutz:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6744 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3534. William Heinrich⁸ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Trauben** 15 Sep 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Trabant and Christina Schaible. She was born Nov 1860 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935.

More About William Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 73 Toledo Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-1 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, tinner Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tinner Lake Shore Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman railroad tin shop Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, foreman steam railroad Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katherine Trauben:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Lutz and Christine Trauben:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Lutz and Christine Trauben are:

- 6745 i. Luella W. (Louwila M.)⁹ Lutz, born 22 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6746 ii. Magdalena Lutz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Lutz:

Cause of Death: tumor

- + 6747 iii. Katherine Lutz, born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6748 iv. Henry William Lutz, born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6749 v. Lillian Lutz, born 11 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6750 vi. Frieda C. Lutz, born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3542. Ernstina⁸ Lutz (Philipp⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer Hall**. He was born 15 Aug 1854 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff** 04 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wolfe and Elizabeth Schillinger. He was born 08 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina Lutz:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff:

Burial: Oct 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 6

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Bower's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Ernstina Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernstina Lutz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 6751 i. Carl Lutz⁹ Wolff, born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6752 ii. Simon Emanuel Wolff, born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 6753 iii. Henrietta L. Wolff, born 10 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

3545. Gottfried⁸ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B

Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 6754 i. George H.⁹ Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About George H. Jedele:

Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 6755 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 374-07-3757

More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:

Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:
Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 6756 iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6757 iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 6758 v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.

More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 6759 vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6760 vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3546. Simon (Samuel)⁸ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:
Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b
Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:
Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3530) Amelia (Emma) Lutz.

3547. Christina Catharina⁸ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family

Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills

Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 6761 i. baby⁹ Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6762 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.

- + 6763 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6764 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6765 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6766 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6767 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6768 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in DeBary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:
Children: None
Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:
Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida
Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3548. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bihlmeyer and Christina Heubach. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer:
Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'
Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared
Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 6769 i. Jacob George⁹ Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6770 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:
Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet

3b living w/ John Koch
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 6771 iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6772 iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedeke Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 638 5th, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:

Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1936

- + 6773 v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6774 vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6775 vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6776 viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6777 ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6778 x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:

Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3549. Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppington, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele:

Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living

Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:

Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242

Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba

Occupation: farm laborer

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 6779 i. Mary Christina⁹ Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1910

- + 6780 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 6781 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor,

- + 6782 iv. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6783 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6784 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6785 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Minnie Haarer:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: telephone operator

Social Security Number: 376-07-7036

More About Whitney J. Riedel:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5180

More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 6786 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6787 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6788 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6789 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3560. Christiana Barbara⁸ Lutz (Johann Christian⁷, Gottfried⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuhholz** 21 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1847 in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiana Barbara Lutz:

Burial: 15 Feb 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lung

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ parents John C. Lutz's family

More About Andreas Schuhholz and Christiana Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Lutz and Andreas Schuhholz are:

- + 6790 i. Simon Christian (Christopher)⁹ Schuhholz, born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6791 ii. Charles A. Schuhholz, born 11 Aug 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Cora A. Haver 04 Oct 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1869 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora A. Haver:

Burial: 22 Apr 1902, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pnerpaval fever

More About Charles Schuhholz and Cora Haver:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6792 iii. Frederick William Schuhholz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6793 iv. John Schuhholz, born 16 Nov 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3561. Frederick Gottlieb⁸ Lutz (Johann Christian⁷, Gottfried⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Holloway** 05 May 1878 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Holloway and Margaret Duncan. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb Lutz:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 609 Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer lumber yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, street laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Holloway:

Burial: 30 Oct 1918, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carciroma of cervix of uterous

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway:

Marriage: 05 May 1878, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway are:

- + 6794 i. William F.⁹ Lutz, born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 6795 ii. Ruamah Lutz, born Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

3562. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)⁸ Lutz (Johann Christian⁷, Gottfried⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Steeb** 08 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Steeb and Eva Berger. He was born 18 Dec 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz:

Burial: 19 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Michael Steeb:

Burial: 29 Jul 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 42

Emigration: 1866, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1880, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 117 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Steeb and Wilhelmina Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Lutz and Michael Steeb are:

- + 6796 i. Carey Eva (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6797 ii. Amanda Christina Steeb, born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6798 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 16 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maude A. Meier 17 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Canton, Ohio.

More About Johannes Steeb and Maude Meier:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6799 iv. Katharina Agatha Steeb, born 01 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Isaac William Grooms 01 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1881 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

More About Katharina Agatha Steeb:

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Grooms and Katharina Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6800 v. Emma Susanne Steeb, born 23 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3580. Anna Maria⁸ Helber (Katharina⁷ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁶ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Helber is:

- 6801 i. Gottlieb⁹ Helber, born 01 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3582. Katharina⁸ Helber (Katharina⁷ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁶ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Helber is:

- 6802 i. Maria⁹ Helber, born 01 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3583. Christina⁸ Helber (Katharina⁷ Haegele, Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁶ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 6803 i. Adolf⁹ Helber, born 06 Aug 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3586. John Andrew⁸ Artz (Maria Katharina⁷ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Lohman** 20 Nov 1886 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About John Artz and Lucy Lohman:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1886, Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan

Child of John Artz and Lucy Lohman is:

- 6804 i. George Andrew⁹ Artz, born 19 May 1896 in Michigan.

3590. Rozena Fredericka⁸ Artz (Maria Katharina⁷ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Byron C. Lockhart** 22 Mar 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1860 in Gun Plains Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Byron C. Lockhart:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Byron Lockhart and Rozena Artz:

Divorce: 02 Jun 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Mar 1881, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Rozena Artz and Byron Lockhart are:

- + 6805 i. Edgar Byron⁹ Lockhart, born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.
6806 ii. Myrta C. Lockhart, born Dec 1894 in Michigan.
6807 iii. Bertha M. Lockhart, born Jan 1886 in Michigan.
6808 iv. Lillian B. Lockhart, born Aug 1888 in Michigan.
6809 v. Lula H. Lockhart, born Mar 1890 in Michigan.
6810 vi. Alfred H. Lockhart, born May 1895 in Michigan.
6811 vii. Carl Lockhart, born Nov 1897 in Michigan.
6812 viii. Mildred Lockhart, born Sep 1899 in Michigan.

3593. Samuel⁸ Artz (Maria Katharina⁷ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Lucy McIlvena** 1902 in Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 1868 in Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Samuel Artz:

Census: 1900, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota ED 122 SD 1 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

More About Lucy McIlvena:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena:

Marriage: 1902, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena are:

- 6813 i. C. Bulah⁹ Artz, born 1904 in South Dakota.
+ 6814 ii. Leata E. Artz, born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota; died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.
6815 iii. Dexter J. Artz, born 21 Jun 1908 in Clay Co, South Dakota; died 1975 in South Dakota. He married Marian F. Geitz 31 Dec 1939 in Rock Rapids, Iowa; born 11 Nov 1912 in Williams, Iowa; died 01 Jun 2001 in South Dakota.

More About Dexter Artz and Marian Geitz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Rock Rapids, Iowa

- 6816 iv. Delia Ida Artz, born 01 Nov 1909 in South Dakota; died 19 Mar 2001 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

3599. Anna Rosina⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Henry C. Schroeder** 18 Nov 1878 in Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska. He was born 26 Oct 1858 in Prussia, and died 27 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) William F. Garnjobst** 1885. He was born Apr 1858 in Germany, and died 04 May 1944 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Henry Schroeder and Anna Hohf:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1878, Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska

More About William Garnjobst and Anna Hohf:
Marriage: 1885

Children of Anna Hohf and Henry Schroeder are:

- 6817 i. Wilhelm⁹ Schroeder, born 03 Nov 1880 in South Dakota; died 15 Mar 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska.
- 6818 ii. George H. Schroeder, born 02 Feb 1883 in South Dakota; died 09 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hohf and William Garnjobst are:

- 6819 i. Julius Herman⁹ Garnjobst, born 01 Feb 1889 in Crofton, Knox Co, Nebraska; died 1964.
- + 6820 ii. Lillian Evelyn Garnjobst, born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California.

3600. George Henry⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara P. Zimmerman** 22 May 1894 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota. She was born 03 Oct 1876 in Carrolton, Fillmore Co, Minnesota, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Lee, Florida.

More About George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman:
Marriage: 22 May 1894, Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota

Children of George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman are:

- 6821 i. Clarence Walter⁹ Hoff, born 18 Apr 1895 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota; died 08 Oct 1895 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota.
- 6822 ii. Emanuel Hoff, born 05 Aug 1897 in Minnesota; died 01 May 1902 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- 6823 iii. Violet M. Hoff, born 26 Mar 1899 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 1970.
- 6824 iv. Harold Gladstone Hoff, born 26 Jun 1900 in Canby, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 1956.
- 6825 v. Myrtle Hoff, born 02 May 1903 in Washington; died 1978.
- 6826 vi. Kenneth Greenleaf Hoff, born 09 Apr 1904 in Washington; died 1977.

3601. Bernard Charles⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota. He married **Ermina Trye** 28 Dec 1894. She was born 12 Jul 1875 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Dec 1950 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota.

More About Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1894

Children of Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye are:

- 6827 i. Olive Bernardine⁹ Hohf, born 24 Jul 1896 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 1974.
- 6828 ii. Earl Valentine Hohf, born 15 Feb 1898 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1973.
- 6829 iii. Georgia Violet Hohf, born 08 Jan 1900 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1974.
- 6830 iv. Doris Margaret Hohf, born 01 Jan 1902 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1983.
- 6831 v. Delma Leola Hohf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 1977.
- 6832 vi. Morita Verda Hohf, born 26 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1952.
- 6833 vii. Laurel Anita Hohf, born 07 Sep 1906 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota; died 1987.
- 6834 viii. Bernice Mable Hohf, born 20 Nov 1911 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 1993.

- 6835 ix. LaVerna Frances Hohf, born 28 Mar 1914 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 1987.
- 6836 x. Valda Jean Hohf, born 18 Apr 1916 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 2002.

3602. Arnold Henry⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married **Margaret A. McIlvena** 27 Oct 1897 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She was born Jul 1872 in Dakota Territory, and died 09 Jul 1955 in Minnehaha, South Dakota.

More About Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena:
 Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota

Children of Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena are:

- 6837 i. John Paul⁹ Hohf, born 23 Jan 1904 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1977.
- 6838 ii. Maruerite Hohf, born 09 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1991.
- 6839 iii. Agnes Helen Hohf, born 17 May 1909 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 2000.
- 6840 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, Jr., born 17 Jan 1913 in Worthing, Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 1996.

3603. Silas Mathias⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **(1) Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin** 12 Oct 1898 in Manhattan, New York. She was born 01 Mar 1877 in New York City, New York, New York, and died 27 May 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Alice Henrietta Pihl** 26 Nov 1919. She was born 22 Feb 1887 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1943 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin:
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1898, Manhattan, New York

More About Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl:
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1919

Children of Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin are:

- 6841 i. Lillian LaPearl⁹ Hohf, born 16 Aug 1899 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 1988.
- 6842 ii. Florence Hohf, born 24 May 1907 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 1991.

Children of Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl are:

- 6843 i. Robert Pihl⁹ Hohf, born 09 Jun 1921 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 1993.
- 6844 ii. Elizabeth Joice Hohf, born 21 Aug 1922 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 2016.

3604. Julius Amos⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Rose Olive Chambers** 12 Feb 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Sep 1878 in Mingo, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1959 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1905, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers are:

- 6845 i. Evelyn⁹ Hohf, born 26 Oct 1905 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 1976.
- 6846 ii. Winifred Hohf, born 13 Jul 1912 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 1942.
- 6847 iii. Josephine R. Hohf, born 08 Mar 1915 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 2001.
- 6848 iv. Jerome Chalmers Hohf, born 17 Jun 1918 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 2008.
- 6849 v. Terrance Hohf, born 1919.

3605. Magdaline Lucy⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz,

Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **David Walter Noble** 1898. He was born 17 Feb 1875 in Lincoln, South Dakota, and died 08 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About David Noble and Magdaline Hohf:
Marriage: 1898

Children of Magdaline Hohf and David Noble are:

- 6850 i. Lois M.⁹ Noble, born Jun 1899 in South Dakota.
- 6851 ii. Donald Kenneth Noble, born 03 Jan 1902 in Turner, South Dakota.

3606. John George⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington. He married **(1) Lena Myrtle Badgley** 05 Oct 1904 in Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington. She was born 20 Sep 1889 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1936 in Marshfield, Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Margaret (Tull) Witshire** 24 Nov 1917 in Lewis Co, Washington. She was born 1877.

More About John Hohf and Lena Badgley:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1904, Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington

More About John Hohf and Margaret Witshire:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of John Hohf and Lena Badgley are:

- 6852 i. John Leslie (Jack)⁹ Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 25 Jan 1934 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 6853 ii. Howard Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 6854 iii. Arlene Hohf, born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington; died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.

3607. Sarah Margaret⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Ernest Seeger**. He was born 17 May 1883 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Fred E. Peyer** 03 Apr 1907 in Turner, South Dakota. He was born 1884.

More About Fred Peyer and Sarah Hohf:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Turner, South Dakota

Child of Sarah Hohf and Frederick Seeger is:

- 6855 i. Eva Lorraine⁹ Seeger, born 03 May 1908 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Francis George Valluskis 1929; born 23 Nov 1896 in Kusza, Lithuania; died 15 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Francis Valluskis and Eva Seeger:
Marriage: 1929

3608. Emanuel⁸ Hohf (Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota. He married **Theresa Genevieve Aylward** 06 Jul 1917 in Dickinson Co, Iowa. She was born 04 May 1884 in Alden, Hardin Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1917, Dickinson Co, Iowa

Children of Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward are:

- 6856 i. Kathleen Joan⁹ Hohf, born 1918.
- 6857 ii. Mary Patricia Hohf, born 1919; died 1995.
- 6858 iii. Elaine Ludwine Hohf, born 1921; died 1994.

3621. Nora May⁸ Hiller (Andrew⁷, Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York, and died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. She married **George Richard Landon**. He was born 19 Mar 1877 in Brighton, Monroe Co, New York, and died 1965 in New York.

More About Nora May Hiller:

Occupation: 1900, saleslady dry goods Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Nora Hiller and George Landon are:

- 6859 i. Donald Richard⁹ Landon, born 10 Sep 1903 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Feb 1979.
- 6860 ii. Grace N. Landon, born 1912 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.
- 6861 iii. Helen Madge Landon, born 25 Oct 1915 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Jun 1990.

3625. George H.⁸ Hiller (Charles⁷, Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Helen ?** 1906 in New York. She was born 1886 in New York.

More About George H. Hiller:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Canada Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Main Street; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Colden, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer feed mill Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer state road Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Hiller and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1906, New York

Children of George Hiller and Helen ? are:

- 6862 i. Oliver C.⁹ Hiller, born 1910 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Oliver C. Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

- 6863 ii. Huronet (Huron) Hiller, born 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

- 6864 iii. Gerald R. Hiller, born 1923 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

3626. Ida⁸ Hiller (Charles⁷, Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Sep 1881 in New York. She married **John J. Dean** 01 Jul 1909 in Welland, Ontario, Canada. He was born 1885.

More About John Dean and Ida Hiller:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1909, Welland, Ontario, Canada

Child of Ida Hiller and John Dean is:

- 6865 i. Marian Elanor⁹ Dean, born 03 May 1915 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 23 Oct 2003. She married ? Norris;

born Aft. 1908.

3627. Wilbert E. (Wilbur)⁸ Hiller (Charles⁷, Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born May 1883 in New York, and died 1933 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Sadie Estelle Montgomery** 06 Sep 1910 in York, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Alexander Montgomery and Margaret Thart. She was born 29 Apr 1889 in New York, and died Mar 1973 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 10a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

More About Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1910, York, Ontario, Canada

Marriage 2: 21 Sep 1910, Colden, New York

Children of Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery are:

- 6866 i. Leslie E. (C.)⁹ Hiller, born 15 Feb 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1974 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Leslie E. (C.) Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

- 6867 ii. Clarence Leo Hiller, born 25 Oct 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1977 in Erie Co, New York.

- 6868 iii. Cleo M. Hiller, born 27 Jul 1922 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

- 6869 iv. Newell A. Hiller, born 22 Jun 1924 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Jun 1999. He married Ella Isadore Folts 04 Jan 1946 in Concord, New York; born 27 Sep 1926 in Ashford, Cattaraugus Co, New York; died 13 Feb 1998 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Newell Hiller and Ella Folts:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1946, Concord, New York

3628. Reuben (Rubin)⁸ Hiller (Charles⁷, Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born May 1885 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Hattie M. ?**. She was born 1878 in New York.

More About Reuben (Rubin) Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Savage Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Hiller and Hattie ? are:

- 6870 i. Norma E.⁹ Hiller, born 1915 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

- 6871 ii. Albert L. Hiller, born 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

3629. Cordelia A.⁸ Hiller (Charles⁷, Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Sep 1887 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. She married **George M. Slater** 27 Jul 1909 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 1879 in England, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Cordelia A. Hiller:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser beauty parlor Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George M. Slater:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1920, assembler auto factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George Slater and Cordelia Hiller:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1909, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Cordelia Hiller and George Slater are:

- 6872 i. Clarabelle M.⁹ Slater, born 1911 in New York.
- 6873 ii. Irene M. Slater, born 18 Jul 1913 in New York; died 25 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Sager; born Aft. 1908.

3631. Floyd C.⁸ Hiller (Charles⁷, Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Mildred C. ?** 1925 in New York. She was born 1904 in Canada.

More About Floyd C. Hiller:

Census: 1930, Garfield Ave; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, day laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer railroad Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Floyd Hiller and Mildred ?:

Marriage: 1925, New York

Children of Floyd Hiller and Mildred ? are:

- 6874 i. Lillian⁹ Hiller, born 1925 in New York.
- 6875 ii. Marie Hiller, born 1926 in New York.

3632. Rose Eva⁸ Hiller (Henry Robert⁷, Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York, and died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York. She married **Lyman Alfred Talman** 22 Jun 1916, son of Elbert Talman and Eleanor Smith. He was born 31 Jan 1890 in Spring Valley, Rockland Co, New York, and died 17 Oct 1958 in Penn Yan, Yates Co, New York.

More About Lyman Talman and Rose Hiller:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1916

Children of Rose Hiller and Lyman Talman are:

- 6876 i. Mary Louise⁹ Talman, born 18 Jan 1921 in Tong-on, Fukien, China; died 10 Jul 1947 in Lima, Lima, Peru.
- 6877 ii. Ruth Esther Talman, born 13 Feb 1926 in Kulangsu, Amoy, China; died 27 Dec 1999 in Cedarwedge, Delta Co, Colorado.

3636. Walter⁸ Hiller (Samuel⁷, Anna⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Beatrice ?** 1924 in New York. She was born 1903 in Canada.

More About Walter Hiller:

Census: 10 May 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ Louis Schriber's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 692 Northumberland Ave; 17th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-209 SD 7 sheet 25b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist wire factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Walter Hiller and Beatrice ?:

Marriage: 1924, New York

Children of Walter Hiller and Beatrice ? are:

- 6878 i. Elliott⁹ Hiller, born 1925 in Erie Co, New York.
- 6879 ii. Nelson Hiller, born 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

3639. Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Schuler (Johann Georg⁷, Johanna Katharina⁶ Teufel, Catharina⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Mast** 11 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Nov 1855 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mast and Elisabetha Schuler:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Schuler is:

- + 6880 i. Anna Maria⁹ Schuler, born 05 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Schuler and Jakob Mast are:

- + 6881 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Mast, born 22 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1965 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6882 ii. Rosine Pauline Mast, born 26 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Knaus 19 Jan 1915 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Knaus and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1915, Pforzheim, Germany

- + 6883 iii. Anna Rosina Mast, born 02 Jun 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6884 iv. Rosine Mast, born 29 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1963 in Zwiefalten. She married Friedrich Stoertz 30 Aug 1923 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Stoertz and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1923, Pforzheim, Germany

- 6885 v. Katharina Mast, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6886 vi. Gotthold Mast, born 21 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1918 in gefallen near Albert.
- + 6887 vii. Sofie Mast, born 09 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3640. Anna Maria⁸ Schuler (Johann Georg⁷, Johanna Katharina⁶ Teufel, Catharina⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Lehre** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. He was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Schuler is:

- 6888 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Schuler, born 30 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Schuler and Johann Lehre are:

- 6889 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6890 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6891 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6892 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Christina Katharina Lehre:
Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6893 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6894 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwuardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Johann Marwuardt and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3643. Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, twin (Anna Maria⁷ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 20 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johannes Maier are:

- 6895 i. Johann Christian⁹ Maier, born 17 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1978 in Villingen near Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 6896 ii. Anna Maria Maier, born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6897 iii. Barbara Martha Maier, born 17 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6898 iv. Pauline Maier, born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6899 v. Jakob Maier, born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6900 vi. Eugen Maier, born 31 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kessel 1936 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Eugen Maier and Emilie Kessel:
Marriage: 1936, Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany
- 6901 vii. Bertha Barbara Maier, born 27 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6902 viii. Louis Maier, born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6903 ix. Emma Maier, born 04 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6904 x. Elsa Maier, born 27 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6905 xi. Rudolf Maier, born 02 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Bauknecht 22 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Rudolf Maier and Klara Bauknecht:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6906 xii. Albert Maier, born 18 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6907 xiii. Bertha Maier, born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3645. Marie Barbara⁸ Weimer (Anna Maria⁷ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, Joseph

Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Weimer is:

- 6908 i. baby⁹ Weimer, born 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3650. Christine⁸ Schroth (Rosina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 15 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Beerstecher. He was born 23 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christine Schroth:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Schroth and Johann Weimer are:

- 6909 i. Christine Ernstine⁹ Weimer, born 01 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6910 ii. Luise Pauline Weimer, born 15 Mar 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1944 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Emhardt 06 Oct 1917 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Adolf Emhardt and Luise Weimer:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1917, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6911 iii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 11 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6912 iv. Rosine Wilhelmine Weimer, born 15 Oct 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Wilhelm Hoerner 26 May 1924 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Ludwig Hoerner and Rosine Weimer:

Marriage: 26 May 1924, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6913 v. Ernestine Weimer, born 31 Jan 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6914 vi. baby Weimer, born 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6915 vii. Christine Erestine Weimer, born 17 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6916 viii. Christiane Bertha Weimer, born 28 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6917 ix. Gustav Weimer, born 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6918 x. Pauline Weimer, born 05 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ewald Richard Bauer 05 Oct 1929 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Ewald Bauer and Pauline Weimer:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1929, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3651. Johann Christian⁸ Roll (Rosina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Notter** 07 Jun 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1866 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Katharina Notter:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Katharina Notter are:

- 6919 i. Marie Luise⁹ Roll, born 26 Jan 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6920 ii. Ernstine Rosine Roll, born 24 Apr 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6921 iii. Karl August Roll, born 28 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1918 in gefallen Avilny.
- 6922 iv. Bertha Pauline Roll, born 09 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6923 v. Christian Friedrich Maximilian Roll, born 11 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6924 vi. Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 22 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6925 vii. Rebekka Maria Sophia Roll, born 22 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1979 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3665. Christian⁸ Werner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 04 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Mueller and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Maurer** 18 Jul 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hermann Maurer and Sofie Frey. She was born 16 Nov 1899 in Ueberkingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1926, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Anna Mueller are:

- 6926 i. Christian⁹ Werner, born 10 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:
Emigration: Canada
- 6927 ii. Marie Louise Werner, born 24 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6928 iii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 25 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6929 iv. Otto Werner, born 27 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer are:

- 6930 i. Charlotte⁹ Werner, born 26 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6931 ii. Emma Katharina Werner.

3669. Maria Barbara⁸ Werner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.

Children of Maria Barbara Werner are:

- 6932 i. Christiane Dorothea⁹ Werner, born 31 Aug 1901 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6933 ii. Theodor Werner, born 08 Jun 1903 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3681. Christian⁸ Werner (Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Aug 1872 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(1) Libbie A. Phillips** 08 Dec 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1875 in Cedar Hill, New York, and died 06 Sep 1905 in New York. He married **(2) Eva May Curtis** 31 Dec 1908 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 15 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner and Libbie Phillips:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Christian Werner and Eva Curtis:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1908, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Christian Werner and Eva Curtis is:

+ 6934 i. Stanley Arthur⁹ Werner, born 18 Nov 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3687. Anna⁸ Werner (Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **John William Todd**. He was born 28 Sep 1886 in Defiance, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About John William Todd:

Occupation: 1920, foreman furnace company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman iron works Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Werner and John Todd are:

6935 i. Mary E.⁹ Todd, born 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

6936 ii. Virginia H. Todd, born 13 Nov 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married George John Maurer 01 Aug 1942 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 12 Mar 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1991.

More About George Maurer and Virginia Todd:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Lucas Co, Ohio

6937 iii. Anna Mae Todd, born 13 Mar 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Jun 2015 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Vincent Raymond Richard; born 08 Jun 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2009 in Ohio.

3688. Frances H.⁸ Werner (Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Arthur George Bacon** 01 Sep 1912 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Aug 1886 in Armada, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1956.

More About Arthur Bacon and Frances Werner:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1912, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Frances Werner and Arthur Bacon is:

+ 6938 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Bacon, born 09 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

3689. David⁸ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber** 11 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Hieber and Katherine Schoettler. She was born 16 Feb 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Olive Sommer** 18 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Sommer and Maria Gengenbach. She was born 31 Jul 1884 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED

114 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light & bold

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1957, 507 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber:

Burial: 10 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute appendicitis

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Martha Hieber:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Olive Sommer:

Burial: Mar 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Emma Sommer:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Seitz and Martha Hieber are:

- + 6939 i. Elsa Lilly Sophia⁹ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6940 ii. Florence Estella Seitz, born 24 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of David Seitz and Emma Sommer is:

- + 6941 i. Arlo David⁹ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3691. Martin⁸ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Alma Strieter** 30 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Strieter and Mathilda Prescott. She was born 12 Apr 1887 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Seitz:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 535 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 422 Williams; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; one finger missing finger to first joint

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter Seitz Bros. Contractors Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 422 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Alma Strieter:

Occupation: 1910, clerk post card manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter are:

- + 6942 i. Florence Matilda Catherine⁹ Seitz, born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6943 ii. Ruth Clara Seitz, born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6944 iii. Martin E. Seitz, Jr., born 14 Nov 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin E. Seitz, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-7444

- + 6945 iv. Esther Florence Seitz, born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2022.
- 6946 v. Carl Allen Seitz, born 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Seitz:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

3693. John⁸ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice (Mary) ?** Aft. 1902. She was born 28 Apr 1878, and died 18 Jun 1955.

More About John Seitz:

Burial: Apr 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: oil well driller

Residence: 1918, Coalingo, California

Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Residence 3: 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Alice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

Child of John Seitz and Alice ? is:

- 6947 i. Euphia⁹ Seitz, born Aft. 1902; Adopted child. She married Jim Wadell; born Aft. 1902.

3696. Wilhelm (William)⁸ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Christine Frey** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. She was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Amalie Jedele

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey are:

+ 6948 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)⁹ Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 6949 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

3697. Philipp (Phil)⁸ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jedele** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut. She was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele are:

- + 6950 i. Della Louise⁹ Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6951 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6952 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

3698. Clara Rosa⁸ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Daniel Laubengayer** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele. He was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family

Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Seitz and Edwin Laubengayer are:

- 6953 i. Norman Victor⁹ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth

- + 6954 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3699. Paul Robert⁸ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Mathilde Frey** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. She was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter
Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross
Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey are:

- + 6955 i. John Frederick⁹ Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6956 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6957 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:
Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis

- + 6958 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

3700. Emanuel Carl⁸ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal** 22 Jun 1929 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bernthal and Catherine Scheckebier. She was born 20 Aug 1889 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1971.

More About Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a living w/ brother Philip Seitz's family
Census 2: 01 May 1930, 312 Revena; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 30a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, shipping clerk wholesale & retail drug supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 312 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal:

Burial: Apr 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, sales woman florist shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal is:

+ 6959 i. Barbara Ann⁹ Seitz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3701. Louise Katherine⁸ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Rae Wirth** 18 Jan 1913 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Melvin Wirth and Esther Craft. He was born 15 Aug 1891 in London, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Louise K. Wirth, 91, died March 29, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 2, 1891, in Saline, the daughter of Henry and Katherine Werner Seitz and was a resident of Washtenaw County her entire life. She married Floyd R. Wirth on January 18, 1913, in Canada; he preceded her in death November 5, 1953. Mrs. Wirth was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and also of the Ladies Aide of the Church.

Survivors include: a daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Iver Schmidt of Dexter; a son and daughter-in-law, Melvin and Allene Wirth of Howell; a daughter-in-law, Irma Wirth of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren; and 11 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Virginia; a son, Ralph, who died in 1975; and nine brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 3 p.m., at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

More About Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Burial: 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Rae Wirth:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1122 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Kutz & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 426 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Wirth and Louise Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Louise Seitz and Floyd Wirth are:

- + 6960 i. Ralph Floyd⁹ Wirth, born 04 Jul 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6961 ii. Melvin Henry Wirth, born 15 Nov 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1997 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 6962 iii. Virginia Frieda Wirth, born Aft. 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6963 iv. Ruth Louise Wirth, born 20 Jul 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3702. Frieda Anna⁸ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Allen Sweet** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Mary Allen. He was born 18 Mar 1894 in Harrison, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Sweet:

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Sweet and Frieda Seitz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Seitz and Carl Sweet are:

- 6964 i. Carl Allen⁹ Sweet, Jr., born 24 Feb 1928; died 24 Feb 1928.

More About Carl Allen Sweet, Jr.:
Burial: Feb 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 6965 ii. Dorothea Frances Sweet, born 28 Dec 1929; died Dec 1997; Adopted child.
- + 6966 iii. Kathleen (Lois) Sweet, born 23 Mar 1936.

3703. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2347) Barbara Gutekunst.

3705. Catharina Elisabeth⁸ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Friedrich Weik** 28 Apr 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Weik:

Occupation: farmer Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Weik and Catharina Bauer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elisabeth Bauer is:

- 6967 i. Carl Friedrich⁹ Bauer, born 11 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Bauer and Gottlob Weik is:

- 6968 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Weik, born 29 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3707. Philippine Heinrike⁸ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kling** 22 Feb 1900 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Dec 1870 in Altburg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kling and Philippine Bauer:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Bauer and Johann Kling are:

- 6969 i. Christian⁹ Kling, born 25 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6970 ii. Johann Georg Kling, born 18 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6971 iii. Luise Karoline Kling, born 11 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6972 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kling, born 26 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Kramer 04 Apr 1936 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Jakob Kling and Albertine Kramer:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1936, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 6973 v. Gottlieb Kling, born 19 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6974 vi. Anna Maria Kling, born 23 Jan 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Erich Wottky 21 Jan 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Wottky and Anna Kling:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3709. Luise Caroline⁸ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 04 Jun 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Luise Bauer:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bauer and Christian Luz is:

- 6975 i. Karoline Christine⁹ Luz, born 04 Apr 1909 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1987 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helber 29 Jul 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1908 in Haitebach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Helber and Karoline Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3724. Maria Gottlieb⁸ Drake (Rosina⁷ Teufel, Katharina⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James T. (Stuart) Stewart** 10 Oct 1889 in Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stuart and Mary Johnson. He was born 1863 in Linden, Michigan. She married **(2) Harry (Henry) Jordan** 11 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Jordan and Hannah Shipf. He was born 1855 in England, and died 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Gottliebin Drake:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
John Gaekle & Gottliebin Teufel

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About James Stewart and Maria Drake:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1889, Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harry (Henry) Jordan:

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 7b

Census 3: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Jordan and Maria Drake:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Drake and Harry Jordan is:

- 6976 i. Glen Harry⁹ Jordan, born 02 Jun 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1976. He married Grace Ellen Wiles 02 Jul 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1892.

More About Glen Jordan and Grace Wiles:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3727. John Searie⁸ Drake (Rosina⁷ Teufel, Katharina⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Grace M. Fitzgerald** 11 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Fitzgerald and ? Potter. She was born 01 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1932 in Wahjamega, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About John Searie Drake:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 213 E. Kingsby; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 601 Homes; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 81-49 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Russell Steel factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace M. Fitzgerald:

Burial: 30 Mar 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; epilepsy

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald:

Divorce: Bef. 1932

Marriage: 11 Mar 1903, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald are:

- 6977 i. Orpha⁹ Drake, born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, cottage "B" Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-18 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7

- + 6978 ii. Iva Leola Drake, born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6979 iii. Edward Drake, born 06 Mar 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1986 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3728. Orpha⁸ Drake (Rosina⁷ Teufel, Katharina⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Birkle** 14 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buerkle and Elizabeth Schaible. He was born 07 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:

Burial: May 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Gottlieb Birkle:

Burial: May 1938, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 May 1930, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 21 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlieb Birkle and Orpha Drake:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Orpha Drake and Gottlieb Birkle is:

- 6980 i. Thelma Luella⁹ Birkle, born 12 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Maurice W. Henderson 1927; born 22 Sep 1898; died Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Luella Birkle:

Funeral services were held Tuesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Mrs. Luella Henderson, 64, of 412 N. Ann. Arbor St., who died Sunday Sept. 4, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. She was born July 12, 1905, the daughter of Gottlob and Orpha Drake Birkle. She married Maurice W. Henderson in 1927; he survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Hocking of Plymouth; three grandchildren; and two nieces. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. The Rev. Lawrence Cole officiated at the services, and burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church.

More About Maurice Henderson and Thelma Birkle:

Marriage: 1927

3729. LeVerne Frederick⁸ Drake (Rosina⁷ Teufel, Katharina⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Eunice Mulholland** 06 Jul 1922 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Mulholland and Susie Martin. She was born 1892 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1922, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland are:

- 6981 i. Leonard W.⁹ Drake, born 10 Sep 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Noriko Motohashi 05 Dec 1951 in Tokyo, Japan; born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Leonard W. Drake:

Leonard W. Drake of Dexter age 72, died suddenly Thursday, Jan. 16, 1997 at his home. He was born Sept. 10, 1924 in Ypsilanti, a son of LaVerne F. and Ethel (Mulholland) Drake, in Tokyo, Japan on Dec. 5, 1951, Leonard married Noriko Motohashi and she survives. Mr. Drake had served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War, and had worked for 24 years at the Post Office, retiring in 1984.

Survivors include his wife, Noriko; nephew Charles Christiansen; two sisters, Mariam and Jessie; a brother Darwin; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 20 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Chapel, Dexter. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Leonard Drake and Noriko Motohashi:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1951, Tokyo, Japan

- 6982 ii. Darwin Drake, born Aft. 1925.
- 6983 iii. Mariam Drake, born Aft. 1922.
- 6984 iv. Jessie Drake, born Aft. 1926.

3735. John Adam⁸ Klumpp (Elisabetha (Bertha)⁷ Teufel, Johannes⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Fredricka Grob** 18 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Grob and Emma Lutz. She was born 27 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adam Klumpp:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-18-9733

Notes for Esther Fredricka Grob:

The cause of the two-car collision which took the life of Mrs. Esther Klumpp, 49, of 7160 Saline-Waterworks Rd., last Thursday morning March 19, 1959 remains unknown, the sheriff's office said late Monday. The driver of the other car, Waldo B. Papsdorf, 37, 8045 Arkona Road, was still hospitalized and. had not been questioned, deputies said. The fatal accident occurred about 6:30 a.m., when Mrs. Klumpp's pick-up truck collided with Papsdorf's car on the Saline- Waterworks Road at Dell Ed. There were no witnesses. Mrs. Klumpp, thrown from the cab of the truck, died at 9:35 Thursday morning at University Hospital from multiple injuries. Her 14-year-old son, Larry, riding with her, was thrown to the ground and received a broken collar bone and bruises. He was released from the hospital Monday evening. The other driver, thrown from the left door of his car suffered head and possible internal injuries.

Mrs. Klumpp, born in Ann Arbor and a life-long resident of Washtenaw County, leaves her husband, John A., a son, John, Jr. of Saline, and Larry; her father, Jacob Grob of Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Edwin Grob of Ann Arbor, LeRoy. Grob of Chelsea and Carl Grob of Dexter; four sisters, Mrs. Hilda Jacobus of Los Angeles, Mrs. Donald Myers of Detroit, Mrs. Dale Higley of Whitmore Lake and Mrs. Herbert Bradley of Milan; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, at 2 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Arrangements were by the Lockwood Funeral Home. Mrs. Klumpp had been employed as a cook at Saline High School for the past few years. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Deputy Raymond Klumpp of Lodi Township, a cousin of Mr. Klumpp, and Deputy Charles Broderick responded to the accident call. Her death was the fourth traffic fatality in the county this year.

More About Esther Fredricka Grob:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Fred Horning's family

Occupation: 1930, servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Klumpp and Esther Grob:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Klumpp and Esther Grob are:

- + 6985 i. John Junior⁹ Klumpp, born 11 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6986 ii. Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp, born 23 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2013.

3737. Hattie Rosina Gottliebin (Addie)⁸ Teufel (Anna (Christiane)⁷, Johannes⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius George Reyer** 18 Feb 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elhardt Reyer and Martha Rheinfrank. He was born 21 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1949 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Rosina Gottliebin (Addie) Teufel:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius George Reyer:

Burial: 1949, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1914, meat dealer

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, poultry & wood dealer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, buyer wool & poultry Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Reyer and Hattie Teufel:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1914, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Teufel and Julius Reyer are:

- 6987 i. Martha A.⁹ Reyer, born 23 Jan 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Stetler; born Aft. 1909. She married (2) Carlton Francis Houghtalin 21 Sep 1939 in Indiana; born 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carlton Houghtalin and Martha Reyer:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1939, Indiana

- 6988 ii. Alberta Hattie Reyer, born 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Hattie Reyer:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper news company Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6989 iii. Erwin Julius Reyer, born 19 Jan 1922 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1992.

More About Erwin Julius Reyer:

Occupation: 1940, laborer grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3739. Johann Jakob⁸ Stocker (Christine⁷ Katz, Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Oehrlich** 20 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1897 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich are:

- 6990 i. Rosa Lina⁹ Stocker.
- 6991 ii. Emma Martha Stocker, born 16 Jul 1923.
- 6992 iii. baby Stocker, born 06 Jul 1924.
- 6993 iv. Jakob Stocker, born 06 May 1926.
- 6994 v. Dora Gertrud Stocker, born 14 Aug 1927.
- 6995 vi. Hildegard Stocker.

3740. Dorothea Barbara⁸ Stocker (Christine⁷ Katz, Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Christian Vetter** 27 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jun 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alfred Hoermann** 23 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Jun 1904 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vetter and Dorothea Stocker:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Hoermann and Dorothea Stocker:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Stocker and Wilhelm Vetter are:

- 6996 i. Maria⁹ Vetter, born 18 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Seyfried 13 May 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905. She married (2) Robert Friedrich Maier 27 Apr 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Seyfried and Maria Vetter:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Maier and Maria Vetter:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 6997 ii. Dora Vetter.
- 6998 iii. Wilhelm Vetter, born 15 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6999 iv. Erna Vetter.
- 7000 v. Martha Vetter.

Child of Dorothea Stocker and Alfred Hoermann is:

- 7001 i. Wilhem Christian⁹ Hoermann, born 25 Aug 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Lore Katz 11 Sep 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Apr 1936 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhem Hoermann and Helene Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1981, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3752. Anna Maria⁸ Weimer (Ernestine⁷ Katz, Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dupper** 24 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel. He was born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer:

Marriage: 24 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Wilhelm Dupper are:

- + 7002 i. Wilhelm⁹ Dupper, born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7003 ii. Emma Maria Dupper, born 23 Feb 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3758. Christiane⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher** 09 Sep 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fortenbacher and Maria Renz. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher:

Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Fortenbacher and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1917, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz is:

- 7004 i. Maria⁹ Katz, born 18 Dec 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1910 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Katz and Konrad Fortenbacher are:

- 7005 i. Konrad Friedrich⁹ Fortenbacher.
 7006 ii. Richard Fortenbacher.
 7007 iii. Walter Fortenbacher, born 09 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 7008 iv. Maria Fortenbacher.
 + 7009 v. Karl Friedrich Fortenbacher, born 23 Dec 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in gefallen Lobastide, France.

3761. Johann Jakob⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rinderknecht** 11 Feb 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht are:

- 7010 i. Maria⁹ Katz, born 28 Feb 1920 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 7011 ii. Eugen Gustav Katz, born 29 Aug 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1943 in gefallen.

3763. Johann Christian⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Bruckner** 01 Jun 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. She was born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner are:

- 7012 i. Emma Hilde⁹ Katz, born 17 Mar 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Theodor Frank 04 Jul 1958 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ernst Frank and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1958, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

3769. Norman Frederick⁸ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Margaret Alice Shepard** 30 Jun 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Shepard and Maria Dewitt. She was born 19 Jul 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Frederick Gute:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1905, carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1913, advertising manager The Press-American Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Alice Shepard:

Burial: Aug 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225

More About Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1915, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard are:

- 7014 i. Lorraine Agnes (Lorrayne)⁹ Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Iray Reid 07 Dec 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Jun 1970.

More About Lorraine Agnes (Lorrayne) Gute, twin:
Burial: Aug 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 lot 337

More About Iray Reid:
Social Security Number: 379-12-4088

More About Iray Reid and Lorraine Gute:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 7015 ii. Loren Richard Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2011 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 7016 iii. Ardis Jean (Ardith) Gute, born 29 Jan 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wagner, Jr. 31 Dec 1944 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1923 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2008 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wagner and Ardis Gute:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1944, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 7017 iv. Harold Arnold Gute, born 07 May 1922 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2013 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 7018 v. Allen Dale Gute, born 05 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2016.

3770. Leroy John (Roy J.)⁸ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Virginia Snow Gaylord** 27 Mar 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Albin Gaylord and Virginia Snow. She was born 05 Oct 1892 in Lockport, Will Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 2: 1940, 400 S. Meredith; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1913, travel agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 562-14-1500

More About Virginia Snow Gaylord:
Social Security Number: 559-68-0910

More About Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord is:

- + 7019 i. George Gaylord⁹ Gute, born 21 Jul 1922 in Portland, Oregon; died 30 Sep 1981 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.

3771. Sophie Hilda⁸ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963. She married **Roy Raymond Conger** 08 Nov 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Albert Conger and Francis ?. He was born 29 Jan 1890 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Dallas, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy Raymond Conger:
Census: 1930, 126 Puritan Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-990 SD 21 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1930, owner real estate business Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-09-4385

More About Roy Conger and Sophie Gute:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Sophie Gute and Roy Conger are:

- 7020 i. Ellis L.⁹ Conger, born 1912 in Michigan; died 02 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7021 ii. Arlyne Alice Conger, born 04 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2011. She married Richard S. Reade, Jr. 09 Apr 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Richard Reade and Arlyne Conger:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7022 iii. Gerald A. Conger, born 12 May 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1995 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Virginia Wright 27 Mar 1942 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Virginia.

More About Gerald A. Conger:
Social Security Number: 384-05-3198

More About Gerald Conger and Virginia Wright:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1942, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

3772. Dora Agnes⁸ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto C. Bronson** 11 Nov 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Josphe Bronson and Sarah Kinsman. He was born 14 Aug 1895 in Hazelton Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Agnes Gute:
Burial: May 1974, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4
Occupation: 1913, student
Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto C. Bronson:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 423 Mason; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 29 Jun 1917, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, gasoline engineer factory Bates & Edmund Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, watchmaker jewelry store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bronson and Dora Gute:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Gute and Otto Bronson are:

- 7023 i. Robert Dean⁹ Bronson, born 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1985 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Ruth Wolf 07 Jun 1947 in Angola, Indiana; born 29 Apr 1924 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2009 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bronson and Marian Wolf:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Angola, Indiana

- 7024 ii. Phyllis Bronson, born 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
7025 iii. Dorothy Agnes Bronson, born 25 Jan 1932 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3774. Arthur Henry⁸ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Clara Clark** 10 Jun 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Clark and Emma Pierce. She was born 1898 in Michigan, and died 1932. He married **(2) Jane ?** Aft. 1932. She was born 1906.

More About Arthur Henry Gute:

Burial: 1981, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Z-1

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1924, janitor Owosso Argus Press Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1924, 215 W. Williams; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 712-01-3000

More About Elsie Clara Clark:

Burial: 1932, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

More About Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gute and Jane ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Child of Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark is:

- + 7026 i. Maxine W.⁹ Gute, born 19 Jan 1921; died 06 Jun 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Child of Arthur Gute and Jane ? is:

- + 7027 i. Richard Lee⁹ Gute, born 30 Apr 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3777. Eva Anna⁸ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and

died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry C. F. Otto** 17 Apr 1912 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1885 in Scrota, and died 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Anna Gute:

Census: 1930, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry C. F. Otto:

Census: 1920, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Otto and Eva Gute:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1912, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Gute and Henry Otto are:

- + 7028 i. Evelyn M.⁹ Otto, born 1913 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7029 ii. Gerald Henry Otto, born 17 Sep 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1921 in Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7030 iii. Inez Pauline Otto, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Lester William Bentley 19 Oct 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Bentley and Inez Otto:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 7031 iv. Carl Frederick Otto, born 25 Oct 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1983 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan.

3779. Mabel⁸ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Orin Dimick** 07 Oct 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Dimick and Ella Crandall. He was born 31 Jan 1886 in New York, and died Jan 1963.

More About Bert Orin Dimick:

Census: 1930, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-9 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, janitor auto factory Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Dimick and Mabel Gute:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Gute and Bert Dimick is:

- 7032 i. Janet Mae⁹ Dimick, born 1931 in Michigan.

3780. Raymond Dietrich⁸ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beulah Electa Brown** 14 Jun 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Brown and Addie McDowell. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Engelwood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Dietrich Gute:

Burial: Feb 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A

Census: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-4098

More About Beulah Electa Brown:

Burial: Dec 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Social Security Number: 368-24-0075

More About Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown are:

- 7033 i. Lavina Blanche⁹ Gute, born 17 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavina Blanche Gute:

Lavina B. Gute of Lansing (formerly of Owosso), age 71, passed away October 11, 1991 at her residence. She was born in Lansing on October 17, 1919 the daughter of Raymond and Beulah (Brown) Gute and resided most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a graduate of Central High School; attended Owosso Business Institute; was a former member of the Mt. Hope United Methodist Church; was a member of the Alpha-IOTA Sorority; and worked for the State of Michigan Agricultural Department for 39 years.

She is survived by 1 sister, Mrs. Urban (Lois) Marine of Englewood, Florida; 4 nieces, JoAnn Heredia of California, Dee Ann Mutulo of California, Connie Weaver of Florida and Charlotte Ames of DeWitt; 1 nephew, Stewart Marine of Florida; and several aunts. She was predeceased by her parents; and 2 brothers, Duane R. Gute and Robert D. Gute.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, October 16, 1991 at 1 p.m. from the Jennings-Lyons Chapel with Pastor Fred Noseofficiating, interment will be at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens in Owosso. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at the Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Bible Church, c/o Terry Weaver, 5755 Tall-brook Road, North-port, Florida 34287.

More About Lavina Blanche Gute:
Social Security Number: 368-16-4820

- + 7034 ii. Lois Ernestine Gute, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 7035 iii. DeWayne Raymond Gute, born 21 Feb 1922; died 06 May 1944 in M.I.A. Pacific Theater.
7036 iv. Robert Delmar Gute, born 07 Jan 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1948 in Lake City, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Delmar Gute:

Detroit - The Grosse He naval air base reported today the bodies of two missing fivers have been recovered from Lake Erie. Both flyers presumably were victims of a dive bomber crash May 15, 1948. The air base said one body was identified as that of Robert D. Gute, 24, of Owosso, aviation machinist's mate. He was the son of Mrs. Beulah Gute, Owosso. Gute, an enlisted man, was flying with Ensign Frank M. Schaffer, 25, of Saginaw on a routine flight. Their dive bomber crashed near Peleelsland. Gute's body was recovered yesterday and that of the second man today, both northeast of Kelley's Island about a mile apart. Residents saw the bodies afloat. Coast Guardsmen at Marblehead, Ohio, recovered the bodies. The air base here said positive identification of the second body awaited its return to the base.

More About Robert Delmar Gute:
Burial: May 1948, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Cause of Death: plane went down in Lake Erie

3781. Carl Frederick⁸ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ada Virginia Goodyear** 01 Jul 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of James Goodyear and Lulu Atkinson. She was born 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1924, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear are:

- 7037 i. Shirley Jean⁹ Gute, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Thomas Blundon 27 Aug 1949 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Blundon and Shirley Gute:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7038 ii. Mildred Darlene Gute, born 1930 in Dimondale, Michigan. She married Edwin James Poehlman 08 Apr 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Poehlman and Mildred Gute:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

3783. Agnes L.⁸ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frederick Burkhardt** Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of William Burkhardt and Emma Schantz. He was born 03 Aug 1900 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1975 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Frederick Burkhardt:
Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Agnes Gute:
Marriage: Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Gute and Harold Burkhardt are:

- 7039 i. William Don⁹ Burkhardt, born 03 Sep 1933 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
7040 ii. Daryl Edward Burkhardt, born 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 7041 iii. Marilyn J. Burkhardt, born 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 7042 iv. Thomas Harold Burkhardt, born 03 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

3786. Earle Madison⁸ Cook (Mary Catharine⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Grace Hampel** 20 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julian Hampel and Mathilda ?. She was born 1895 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Earle Madison Cook:
Census 2: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 2002 Phelon; 10th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-45 SD 8 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, inspector General Motors Transmission Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Grace Hampel:
Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker supply house Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Earle Cook and Edith Hampel:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earle Cook and Edith Hampel is:

- 7043 i. Catherine M.⁹ Cook, born 1920 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Catherine M. Cook:
Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker Lufkin Rule Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

3790. Glenn J.⁸ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Agnes H. Hazelton** 13 Sep 1913 in Oakland Co,

Michigan, daughter of Frank Hazelton and Clara Lockwood. She was born 12 Aug 1888 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado, and died 21 Feb 1985 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Glenn J. Bentley:

Census: 16 Feb 1920, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Morley Bros. (Saginaw, Michigan) Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, commercial hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-9365

More About Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton are:

- 7044 i. Frederick⁹ Bentley, born 24 Jun 1914 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1996 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland. He married Mary Barton Lucas 29 May 1940 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1913 in Warren Co, Kentucky.

More About Frederick Bentley and Mary Lucas:

Marriage: 29 May 1940, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7045 ii. Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley, born 17 Dec 1916 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1999 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married ? Correll; born Aft. 1918.

More About Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley:

Military service: 15 Jul 1943, US Army World War II enlisted

Military service 2: 22 Jun 1945, released

Military service 3: Bet. 01 Jul 1952 - 30 Jun 1955, Capt. US Army Korean War

3791. Earl Harold⁸ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Eloise Placeway** 15 Aug 1922 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Placeway and Hattie Bisbee. She was born 01 Nov 1899 in Rapid City, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Thelma Audrey Margaret MacCallum** 17 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John McCallum. She was born 13 Mar 1906 in St. Thomas, Canada, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Harold Bentley:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 226 Rhode Island Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Delomander Hardware Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk tool jobbers Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Carolyn Placeway:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum are:

- + 7046 i. Jack Frederick⁹ Bentley, born 16 Dec 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2014.
- + 7047 ii. Margaret Jane Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7048 iii. Coryl Jean Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2001 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? McCarthy; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Ernest Eugene Lieckfelt; born 22 May 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1997 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (3) Donald Rayburn O'Brien 23 Aug 1943 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1923 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1989 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald O'Brien and Coryl Bentley:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1943, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7049 iv. Robert Earl Bentley, born 24 Nov 1931 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2002 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3792. Edmund G.⁸ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Emma A. Metzger** 12 Aug 1908 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Metzger and Catharina Koch. She was born Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Flora Dorothea Detgen** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolf Detgen and Minnie ?. She was born 19 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1928. He married **(3) Pearlina Estella Stevens** 02 Nov 1932 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Erwin Stevens and Carrie Hillack. She was born 08 Jan 1896 in Speaker, Sanilec Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmund G. Filkins:

Burial: Aug 1947, Gracelawn Cemetery Flint, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Funeral Home: Groves Funeral Home Flint, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, body builder Fischer Body Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 568 Townsend; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1908, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Pearlina Stevens:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1932, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger is:

- + 7050 i. Pauline Winifred⁹ Filkins, born 13 Dec 1908 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen are:

- 7051 i. Helen Marie⁹ Filkins, born 18 Oct 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2010. She married William Arthur Allen; born 29 May 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 2001 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- 7052 ii. Dorothy Ann Filkins, born 07 Jun 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 May 2007.
- 7053 iii. Walter E. Filkins, born 14 Mar 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 2010 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio. He married Frances Lucille Armstrong 31 Jul 1955; born 29 Jun 1927 in Wayne, Passaic Co, New Jersey; died

28 Dec 2011.

Notes for Walter E. Filkins:

Walter E. Filkins, 86, of Dover, Ohio, died Sunday, March 7, 2010, in Union Hospital following a brief illness. Walter retired in 1988 from the U.S. Government. Born March 14, 1923, in Cleveland, Ohio, he was the son of the late Edmund and Flora (Detgen) Filkins. Walter was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church in Dover. He also belonged to N.A.R.F.E. He was an avid fisherman and could often be found at Leesville and Clendening Lakes. He was a member of the Husky Muskie Club.

He is survived by his wife, Frances (Armstrong) Filkins with whom he would have celebrated 55 years of marriage on July 31. He is also survived by his sister, Helen Allen of California, and a brother-in-law, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Rick Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong. In addition to his parents, Walter was preceded in death by three sisters, Dorothy, Pauline and Delores.

A funeral service celebrating Walter's life will be held Wednesday, March 10, 2010, at noon in the Grace Lutheran Church at Dover with Dr. William Haggis officiating. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Friends may call at the church on Wednesday from 11 a.m. until the time of the service. Those unable to attend or who may wish to express a fond memory of Walter may sign the online guestbook by visiting the obituaries link on the funeral home Web site. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church, 216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio. 44622.

Notes for Frances Lucille Armstrong:

Frances L. Filkins 84, a longtime Dover resident, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011. In her younger years, she enjoyed her work as a licensed cosmetologist and beautician, but spent the better part of her life as a homemaker, which she loved just as much. She was born June 29, 1927 in Wayne County, the daughter of the late True L. and Ozella L. Kean Armstrong. A 1946 graduate of Shreve High School and member of Dover's Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, she will be remembered as a "favorite aunt," as well as for her great personality and love of animals-especially dogs. For 54 years, Frances was married to the love of her life, Walter E. Filkins, who preceded her in death on March 7, 2010.

Survivors include a brother, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; and nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Richard Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong.

A funeral service celebrating Frances' life will be held Saturday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. in the Toland-Herzig Funeral Home & Crematory, Dover with Rev. Jeff Gindlesberger officiating. Friends may call in the funeral home one hour prior to the service. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Those unable to attend or wishing to share a fond memory may sign the online register book for Frances by visiting the "Obituaries & Flowers" link on the funeral home's website. The family suggests that memorial gifts be made to either Grace Lutheran Church, 216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, or to the Tuscarawas County Humane Society, 6985 Dover Zoar Rd., Dover, OH 44622.

More About Walter Filkins and Frances Armstrong:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1955

3794. Libbie S.⁸ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest C. Dankert** 08 May 1913 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Dankert and Mabel ?. He was born 02 Apr 1891 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1965 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Libbie S. Filkins:

Burial: Jul 1951, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Luke Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest C. Dankert:

Burial: Jul 1965, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 206 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-53 SD 9 sheet 29b

Emigration: 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 1957, Tawas, Michigan

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, fireman stationery steam Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, operator scrap Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dankert and Libbie Filkins:

Marriage: 08 May 1913, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Libbie Filkins and Ernest Dankert are:

- 7054 i. Richard L.⁹ Dankert, born 13 Jun 1914 in Saginaw Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2003 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Adell Finger 08 Jun 1947 in Michigan; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard L. Dankert:

Burial: Jul 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Dankert and Adell Finger:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1947, Michigan

- 7055 ii. Donald E. Dankert, born 11 Aug 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald E. Dankert:

Burial: Jun 1978, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: employee US Post Service Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan over 33 years

- 7056 iii. Arlene Katherine Dankert, born 08 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Howard D. Dargie 19 Jan 1945 in Michigan; born 05 Mar 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Katherine Dankert:

Burial: Jun 2005, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard D. Dargie:

Burial: Apr 1988, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Pacific

More About Howard Dargie and Arlene Dankert:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1945, Michigan

- 7057 iv. Robert J. Dankert, born 09 May 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1985 in Cold Spring, New York.

More About Robert J. Dankert:

Burial: Dec 1985, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy 21 years

- 7058 v. Ernest J. Dankert, born 25 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Blust Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1922.

More About Ernest J. Dankert:

Military service: US Army World War II

More About Ernest Dankert and Dorothy Blust:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

3796. John F.⁸ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1957. He married **(1) Viola Snook** 10 Oct 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Snook and Bertha Nichols. She was born 1905 in Michigan. He married **(2) Katharine Ehrig** 24 Oct 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Eddy Ehrig and ? Swartz. She was born 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Louisa C. Eddy** Bef. 1928 in Michigan. She was born 1900 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About John F. Filkins:

Burial: Aug 1957, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 616 N. Waterloo Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-35 SD 17 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Chesaning, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, balancer Motor Parts Factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Viola Snook:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Katharine Ehrig:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Louisa Eddy:
Marriage: Bef. 1928, Michigan

Child of John Filkins and Viola Snook is:
7059 i. Elsie Ruth⁹ Filkins, born 27 Jul 1924 in Michigan; died 09 Aug 1924 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of John Filkins and Louisa Eddy is:
7060 i. Kenneth Junior⁹ Filkins, born 10 Dec 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3800. Catharina Barbara⁸ Oehrlich (Michael⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Barbara Oehrlich are:
7061 i. Bertha⁹ Oehrlich, born 20 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7062 ii. Julie Oehrlich, born 28 Sep 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3803. Christian Wilhelm⁸ Oehrlich (Michael⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Anna Mast** 13 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Johanna Mast:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Oehrlich and Johanna Mast are:
7063 i. Karl Wilhelm⁹ Oehrlich.
7064 ii. Christian Friedrich Oehrlich.
7065 iii. Maria Barbara Oehrlich, born 03 Mar 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmut Gauger 19 Jun 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Gauger and Maria Oehrlich:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3808. Wilhelm Christian⁸ Vogt (Barbara⁷ Oehrlich, Johann Jakob⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

7066 i. Liselotte⁹ Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

3819. Maria Barbara⁸ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁷ Oehrlich, Johann Martin⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Bruckner is:

7067 i. Friederike Rosine⁹ Bruckner, born 22 Jul 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3831. Christian⁸ Oehrlich (Christian⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Erb** 22 Mar 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Sep 1899 in Altheim near Ulm, Germany.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1927, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb is:

7068 i. Erna Wilhelmine⁹ Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1929 in Wurtemberg.

3835. Karl Heinrich⁸ Oehrlich (Christian⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Julie Koch** 30 Jun 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1921, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch are:

7069 i. Marie Emilie⁹ Oehrlich.
7070 ii. Wilhelm Robert Oehrlich.
7071 iii. Klara Louise Oehrlich, born 13 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jakob Veigel 06 Dec 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Hans Veigel and Klara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1952, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3850. Friedrich Hermann⁸ Oehrlich (Friedrich Hermann⁷, Johannes⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Braeuning** 07 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Apr 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Martha Sindlinger** 19 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1888 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1976 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Christiane Braeuning:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Martha Sindlinger:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Oehrlich and Christiane Braeuning is:

- 7072 i. Martha⁹ Oehrlich, born 29 Mar 1906 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. She married ? 1936 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Martha Oehrlich:
Marriage: 1936, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3852. Karl August⁸ Oehrlich (Friedrich Hermann⁷, Johannes⁶, Maria Barbara⁵ Teufel, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hahn** 13 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Nov 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Oehrlich and Anna Hahn:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1909, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oehrlich and Anna Hahn are:

- 7073 i. Karl August⁹ Oehrlich, born 30 Mar 1909.
- 7074 ii. Friedrich Hermann Oehrlich, born 27 May 1910.
- 7075 iii. Maria Klara Oehrlich, born 21 Jan 1912.
- 7076 iv. Wilhelm Johannes Oehrlich, born 21 Mar 1913.
- 7077 v. Christine Katharine Oehrlich, born 07 Aug 1914.
- 7078 vi. Lina Emma Oehrlich, born 19 Aug 1917.
- 7079 vii. Maria Louise Oehrlich, born 21 Sep 1919.
- 7080 viii. Erwin Christian Oehrlich, born 13 May 1922.
- 7081 ix. Maria Irma Oehrlich, born 07 May 1924.

3855. Johannes⁸ Anhorn (Christina⁸ Mueller, Barbara⁷ Schoettle, Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota. He married **Magdalena Esslinger** 1867. She was born 12 Mar 1851 in Benkendorf, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 28 Apr 1901 in Naper, Boyd Co, Nebraska.

More About Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger are:

- 7082 i. John⁹ Anhorn, born 02 Jul 1871 in Russia; died 1950.
- 7083 ii. Mary Anhorn, born 15 Jan 1875 in Eigenheim, Kuban Region, N. Caucasus, Russia.
- 7084 iii. Henry Anhorn, born Jul 1881 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1966.
- 7085 iv. Emelia Anhorn, born 21 May 1885 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
- 7086 v. Magdalena Anhorn, born 19 Feb 1886 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1967.
- 7087 vi. Matilda Anhorn, born 09 Mar 1892 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1960.
- 7088 vii. Friederich Anhorn, born 22 Feb 1873 in Neva, Leningard, Russia; died 1953.

3864. Laura K.⁸ Spiegel (Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, Agnes⁷ Kaz, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Philip John Hingst** 10 Jun 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of August Hingst and Johannah Steinmeyer. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Laura K. Spiegel:

Burial: Apr 1955, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip John Hingst:

Burial: Jun 1932, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip Hingst and Laura Spiegel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Laura Spiegel and Philip Hingst are:

- + 7089 i. George Philip⁹ Hingst, born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 7090 ii. Mildred E. Hingst, born 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Woelhaef; born Aft. 1901.

3867. George A.⁸ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:

Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 7091 i. Charles Junior⁹ Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

3870. Minnie Elizabeth⁸ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 7092 i. Jean Elizabeth⁹ Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 7093 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

3871. Fredrick Otto⁸ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 7094 i. Wilson George⁹ Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

3874. Frederick Adam⁸ Schwerts (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwerts:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills are:

- 7095 i. Richard Henry⁹ Schwerts, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwerts:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 7096 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwerts, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

- 7097 iii. Frederick Paul Schwes, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

3876. John Henry (Schweers)⁸ Schwes (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwes:

John Henry Schwes, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwes:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins are:

7098 i. Ronald F. (Roland)⁹ Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.

7099 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

3877. George Edward⁸ Schweers (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

7100 i. Kenneth⁹ Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

+ 7101 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

3878. Loren Frank⁸ Schweers (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25
Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 7102 i. Viola Anna⁹ Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:
Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri
- + 7103 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Generation No. 9

3887. Johanna⁹ Keil (Christopher⁸, Christopher⁷, Christoph⁶, Simon⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Weber, Maria³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1857 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1940 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah. She married **Earnest Gottlieb Hahn** 1881. He was born 08 Dec 1852 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1913 in Owawtomie, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Earnest Hahn and Johanna Keil:
Marriage: 1881

Children of Johanna Keil and Earnest Hahn are:

- 7104 i. Hannah¹⁰ Hahn, born 14 May 1882 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1971 in Rupert, Minidoka Co, Idaho.
- + 7105 ii. Louisa Maria Hahn, born 02 Feb 1884 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1978 in Orem, Utah Co, Utah.
- 7106 iii. Eliz Hahn, born 1886 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7107 iv. Augusta Frida Hahn, born 17 Aug 1886 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1891 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- 7108 v. Rosina Pauline Hahn, born 03 Mar 1888 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1890 in New York Harbor, New York.

More About Rosina Pauline Hahn:
Medical Information: died on board the 'Wyoming' in New York Harbor
- 7109 vi. Anna Rosina Hahn, born 31 Oct 1889 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1979 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
- + 7110 vii. Gottlieb Christof Hahn, born 17 Feb 1891 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah; died 15 Mar 1950 in American Fork, Utah.
- 7111 viii. Louise Frida Hahn, born 31 Mar 1893 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah; died 16 Jan 1965 in Rupert, Minidoka Co, Idaho.

3889. Jacob Henry⁹ Glatz (Anna Maria⁸ Roos, Conrad⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath** 10 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Heath and ? Doyle. She was born 08 Jun 1884 in Ohio, and died 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Henry Glatz:
Burial: 10 Dec 1927

More About Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Died 2: 21 Sep 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9547

More About Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath are:

- 7112 i. Amanda A.¹⁰ Glatz, born 19 Jan 1902 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1902 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda A. Glatz:

Burial: 01 Feb 1902, Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 7113 ii. Edna Glatz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Glatz:

Burial: 30 Jul 1905, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: marasmus

- 7114 iii. Amanda B. Glatz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Michigan; died 22 Nov 1992 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda B. Glatz:

Burial: Nov 1992, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8026

- 7115 iv. Edwin Jacob Glatz, born 01 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1979 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Jacob Glatz:

Burial: Mar 1979, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9548

3895. Anna Maria⁹ Killinger (Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Killinger is:

- 7116 i. baby¹⁰ Killinger, born 22 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3898. Konrad Gottlob⁹ Killinger (Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kaupp** 19 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Gottlieb Zeiler** 20 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Zeiler and Anna Marquardt. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gottlob Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Christiane Zeiler:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp are:

- + 7117 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Killinger, born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7118 ii. Marie Elisabeth Killinger, born 14 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7119 iii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 06 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger:
Burial: 10 Jul 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3899. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Killinger (Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 26 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Killinger:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Killinger and Anna Braun are:

- 7120 i. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Killinger, born 06 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1985 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christine Friederike Buhl 12 Oct 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Kapp 01 Sep 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Killinger and Christine Buhl:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Anna Kapp:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7121 ii. Karl Killinger, born 30 Jan 1905.
- 7122 iii. Albert Killinger, born 10 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rupp 17 May 1937 in Durlangen, Gmuend, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Killinger and Frida Rupp:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Durlangen, Gmuend, Wurtemberg

- 7123 iv. Luise Killinger, born 13 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Julius Mutz 23 Mar 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mutz and Luise Killinger:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7124 v. Karl Killinger, born 10 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7125 vi. Frieda Katharina Killinger, born 07 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Wurster Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Wurster and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

3906. Edward L.⁹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann Bassett**

03 Oct 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1861 in Michigan City, and died 30 May 1928 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward L. Harper:

Buchanan - Edward Harper, 71, who was born and spent the first 46, years of his life in Buchanan, died Tuesday Jan. 3, 1929 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bert Wheeler, in Gary, Indiana. He had been an invalid for several years. Funeral services will be held at Michigan City, where he had lived for 24 years. The services, in charge of the Masonic orders, will be held Saturday morning.

Surviving are a son, Arthur Harper, of Chicago; his daughter, Mrs. Wheeler; a brother, B. D. Harper, of New Buffalo; a sister, Mrs. Alvin Morley, of Buchanan, who is spending the winter in Florida, and a brother in California. His wife died June 1, 1928.

More About Edward L. Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 510 Buffalo Street; Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 69 sheet 2a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in grocery store Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, core maker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1910, iron worker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Julia Ann Bassett:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Marriage Notes for Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

On Wednesday evening of last week Oct. 3, 1883, the marriage of Miss Julia Bassett and Mr. Edward L. Harper took place at the home of the bride, 108 Seventeenth Street. Rev. G.E. Peters performed the ceremony in the presence of a few relatives and friends. The wedding gifts were many and useful, and after an elegant collation Mr. and Mrs. Harper left for their future home at Buchanan.

More About Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Harper and Julia Bassett are:

- + 7126 i. Jessie Irene¹⁰ Harper, born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 7127 ii. Arthur Cyrus Harper, born 14 May 1891 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

More About Arthur Cyrus Harper:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 47 Pea Street NW; Washington D.C. ED 1-182 sheet 10 living w/ Robert A. Putzier

Occupation: 1950, accountant Federal Trade Commission Washington D.C.

3907. Emma J.⁹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 May 1860 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Morley** 04 May 1882 in Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Emma Harper:
Marriage: 04 May 1882, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Harper and Alvin Morley are:

- + 7128 i. Etha M.¹⁰ Morley, born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7129 ii. Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley, born Oct 1885 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1980.
- + 7130 iii. Bernice Irene Morley, born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

3909. Walter Renner⁹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Edythe Mae Slater** 1891. She was born Aug 1866 in Illinois, and died 1947 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Walter Renner Harper:

Walter Renner Harper, widely-known Ontario pioneer and retired businessman, died last evening March 19, 1941 at his home, 226 West I street, following a long illness, at the age of 76 years. A native of Crown Point, Indiana, Mr. Harper came to Ontario 51 years ago and had made this city his home ever since. He took an active part in the up building of the community. The 3-story business building at 215 North Euclid Avenue, occupied on the ground floor by the F. W. Woolworth Co., which he erected a number of years ago, stands as a monument to his memory. Mr. Harper conducted a music store here for many years and was himself a musician. He was active and prominent in Ontario lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving the pioneer are his wife, Edythe Mae Slater Harper; a daughter, Mrs. Hugh L. Ovitt; a son, Benjamin D. Harper, and a grandson, Edward Ovitt, all of Ontario; and a sister, Mrs. Clara Morley, Cassadaga, Florida.

Funeral services for Mr. Harper will be conducted Saturday 2 p.m., at the J. B. Draper Co. chapel, 127 West C Street. The Rev. Roy Ruth, pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate. The World Fellows will have charge of the rites at Bellevue cemetery.

More About Walter Renner Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1st ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 243 SD 6 sheet 27a
Census 2: 11 May 1910, 321 E. A Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 224 SD 8 sheet 10b
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 429 E. 5th Street: Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 92 SD 8 sheet 9a
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 808 San Marion Ave; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1404 SD 18 sheet 6a
Census 5: 29 Apr 1940, 226 West I; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-62 SD 19 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, music dealer Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation 2: 1910, merchant music store Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation 3: 1920, painter houses Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 4: 1930, painter Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edythe Mae Slater:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Walter Harper and Edythe Slater:
Marriage: 1891

Children of Walter Harper and Edythe Slater are:

- + 7131 i. Grace Katherine¹⁰ Harper, born 07 Nov 1891 in California; died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California.
- 7132 ii. Myrle M. Harper, born Apr 1894 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7133 iii. Benjamin David Harper, born 15 Nov 1897 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper contractor Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, radio man radio business Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

3911. Benjamin D.⁹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Pflughaupt** 1893. She was born 12 Nov 1868 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin D. Harper:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 5222 Johnson Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 34 SD 10 sheet 14a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 409 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 86 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, iron worker Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery fireman Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, pipe fitter car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, fruit farmer New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Mrs. Edith M. Harper, 82, former New Buffalo resident for many years, died at 9 :20 p.m. Friday June 15, 1951 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Jenks in Michigan City. She had been ill for the past two years. Mrs. Harper was born Nov. 12, 1868, in Buffalo, New York, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Pflughaupt, who were early settlers in New Buffalo. Her husband, Benjamin, died 14 years ago. She was a member of the St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church of New Buffalo.

Surviving besides the daughter is a son, Harold Harper of Buchanan; five sisters, Mrs. Louise Heywood of Michigan City, Indiana, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnelly of New Buffalo, Mrs. Wesley Smith of Hammond, Indiana, Mrs. Roy Peters of New Buffalo, and Mrs. Charles Bennis of Niles; a brother, John Pflughaupt of Michigan City; five grandchildren; and five great- grandchildren.

The body rests at the Smith mortuary at New Buffalo. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt are:

- + 7134 i. Alice L.¹⁰ Harper, born 21 Mar 1894 in California; died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 7135 ii. Harold Arthur Harper, born 02 Jul 1895 in California; died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida.

3915. Christian⁹ Kaz (Christina Magdalene⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3484) Anna Seeger.

3916. Johanna Catharina⁹ Kaz (Christina Magdalene⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 7136 i. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 7137 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7138 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7139 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3924. Pauline⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:

- 7140 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3926. Johannes⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 7141 i. Ernst Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7142 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7143 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7144 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 7145 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7146 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
7147 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7148 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3928. Ernst Johann⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 7149 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7150 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7151 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3931. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:
Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Luz are:

- 7152 i. Friederike Pauline¹⁰ Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7153 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7154 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
7155 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975

in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7156 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
- 7157 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7158 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

3932. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 7159 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3934. Katharina Barbara⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Georg Luz are:

- 7160 i. Karl Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7161 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7162 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3935. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Werner** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Werner are:

- 7163 i. Christian Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7164 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7165 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7166 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7167 v. Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3940. Friedrich⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner are:

- 7168 i. Otto¹⁰ Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7169 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

- 7170 i. Frida¹⁰ Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:
Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3944. Carl⁹ Luz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline Queisner** 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

- 7171 i. Elsa¹⁰ Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7172 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3945. Christine Katharine⁹ Luz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Siegfried Zinser are:

- 7173 i. Christine¹⁰ Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7174 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7175 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7176 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3947. Elise⁹ Luz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

- 7177 i. Heinrich Carl¹⁰ Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7178 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7179 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7180 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:
Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3950. Edith May⁹ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John P. Hess** 12 Mar 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Hess and Katherine Staeb. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith May Goodrich:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Zion Lutheran Church for Mrs. Edith M. (Goodrich) Hess, 90, of 347 N. Kalamazoo Street, who died Wednesday March 1, 1972 at her home after a six-year illness. Born in Newton Township, she had been a Marshall area resident all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, and various church guilds. Mrs. Hess was the widow of John P. Hess.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mabel) Boughton of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Wayne (Cecil) Gleason of Newton Township; a son, Earl J. Hess of Burlington Township; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Court Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edith May Goodrich:

Burial: 1972, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John P. Hess:

Burial: 1953, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Hess and Edith Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Goodrich and John Hess are:

- 7181 i. Earl James¹⁰ Hess, born 24 Jan 1903 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1977 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Alberta Van Giesen 05 May 1934 in Indiana; born 09 Jul 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Earl James Hess:
Burial: Jan 1977, Houston Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earl Hess and Gladys Van Giesen:
Marriage: 05 May 1934, Indiana

- 7182 ii. Floyd Hess, born 01 Aug 1904 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Hess:
Cause of Death: bronchitis; colaretial pneumonia

- + 7183 iii. Mabel Bertha Hess, born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 7184 iv. Nile Edward Hess, born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 7185 v. Cecil May Hess, born 20 Feb 1912 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wayne Alonzo Gleason 06 Jun 1942 in Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas; born 12 Nov 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2004 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Alonzo Gleason:

Wayne Alonzo Gleason, 91, of Marshall, died May 28, 2004 at Maplewood of Marshall. Mr. Gleason was born on November 12, 1912, in Newton Township to Charles and Vena (Walbeck) Gleason. He attended school in Ellis Corners up through 8th grade. Mr. Gleason was a lifelong resident of the area. On June 6, 1942 while on duty in the army he married Cecil Gleason in Cisco, Texas. She preceded him in death on September 14, 2002.

While in the army, Mr. Gleason was stationed in New Jersey, Texas, Louisiana, Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He was very proud of his service to his country. Mr. Gleason worked a few different jobs over his lifetime including, working in the oil fields, working on the family farm and also working for Kellogg's for 20 years before retiring in 1974. Mr. Gleason was an active member of the American Legion, The Sons of Union Veterans and The Fredonia Grange. In his free time Mr. Gleason enjoyed cutting wood on the farm, going out to eat, enjoying his ponies, family gatherings and traveling around the country to visit many of his old army buddies. His family stated about him, "Wayne was always helping others either monetarily or by lending a hand, but he would do it all wanting no recognition."

He is survived by a sister, Edythe Weaver of Ceresco, many special nieces and nephews, special great-nieces and nephews, special great-great nieces and nephews and some very special cousins. He was preceded in death by his brother, Clarence Gleason.

Visitation for Mr. Gleason will take place on Monday, May 31, 2004 from 4:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. The family will be present to receive visitors from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral Services celebrating his life will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Houston Cemetery. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to the Fredonia Grange or to Heartland Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wayne Gleason and Cecil Hess:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas

3951. Norris Earl⁹ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice A. Chapman** 06 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Chapman and Flora Reynolds. She was born 30 Apr 1893 in Lebanon (Maple Rapids), Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norris Earl Goodrich:

Norris Earl Goodrich, 71, Of 154 Chestnut Street, retired engineer and manufacturer of health equipment, died at 1:20 p.m. yesterday Nov. 15, 1963 in a local hospital after a year's illness. He was associated with the design and production of health equipment for over 47 years and held 14 basic patents covering various types of physical therapy apparatus he invented. Mr. Goodrich conducted his own manufacturing business here, Goodrich Manufacturing Co., since 1937 and provided manufacturing services for the Battle Creek Equipment Co. until his retirement in 1959.

A native of the Battle Creek area, he was born Jan. 30, 1892, in Newton Township the son of Christian and Anna (Arnold) Goodrich. After attending the Milwaukee School of Engineering at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he moved to Battle Creek in 1912 when he joined the Sanitarium Equipment Co. He became factory superintendent and in 1923 was named factory manager. IN 1928 he was named development engineer and a director of the firm.

Mr. Goodrich was married Sept. 6, 1917 to Bernice A. Chapman, a graduate nurse from the Battle Creek Sanitarium, who survives. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Men's Fellowship Club of the church, a life member of the A.T. Metcalf Lodge No. 419 of the F&AM, the Battle Creek Management Club, and the Battle Creek Engineers' Club.

IN addition to his wife, Mr. Goodrich is survived by a son, Gordon A. Goodrich of Dover, Delaware, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp., a sister, Mrs. Edith Hess of Marshall, two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Norris Earl Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1963, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 154 Chestnut Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 1959, manufacturer health equipment own business Goodrich Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman is:

- + 7186 i. Gordon Arthur¹⁰ Goodrich, born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut.

3953. Hattie A.⁹ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **John Frederick Meyle** 11 Jan 1905. He was born 27 Aug 1878 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Hattie Abele and John Meyle:

Jan. 20, 1905 - A very pretty home wedding occurred at the beautiful farm residence of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Abel, when their daughter, Hattie, was untied in marriage to Mr. John F. Mayle. The decorations were very delicate and appropriate. The wedding march was played by Miss Rose Abele, sister of the bride, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. F.M. Testerman in the presence of only a few of the immediate friends and relatives.

A most bountiful dinner was served, after which the young people started for Holton where they took the Rock Island train for Michigan, the former home of the groom. After a visit three, they will be at home to their friends on the Abele farm.

More About John Meyle and Hattie Abele:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905

Children of Hattie Abele and John Meyle are:

- + 7187 i. Wilmer Abele¹⁰ Meyle, born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon.
- 7188 ii. Katherine R. Meyle, born 05 Feb 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 2000 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 7189 iii. Elizabeth H. Meyle, born 05 Jan 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 2002 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 7190 iv. Edward Laverne Meyle, born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 7191 v. Geraldine Evelyn Meyle, born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

3954. Charles Goodrich⁹ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Eva Elizabeth Lyon**. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Goodrich Abele:

Census 5: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Abele and Eva Lyon are:

- + 7192 i. Myrtle Elizabeth¹⁰ Abele, born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

- + 7193 ii. Lulu Mae Abele, born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 7194 iii. Wilma Rosella Abele, born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 7195 iv. Leona Marie Abele, born 05 Apr 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 1978 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Frank John Worthington; born 21 Jan 1913 in Perry, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 7196 v. Ada C. Abele, born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 7197 vi. Audrey Irene Abele, born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 1985.

3956. Leon Godfrey⁹ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Helen Margaret Hursh** 18 Jun 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 1981 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Abele and Helen Hursh:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Leon Abele and Helen Hursh are:

- 7198 i. Miriam Avis¹⁰ Abele, born 14 Mar 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 14 Nov 2006 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Jesse Stephens 25 Jun 1949 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1918 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1995 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Stephens and Miriam Abele:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

- 7199 ii. Leon Maurice (Sam) Abele, born 01 Jun 1922 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

3957. Julian Lewis⁹ Goodrich (John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Williams** 12 Nov 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1896 in Indiana.

Notes for Julian Lewis Goodrich:

Chicago, Sept. 17, 1941 - Julian Lewis (Steve) Goodrich beloved husband of Virginia, fond father of Bernice, son of John K. of Grand Haven Michigan, brother of Leon of Traverse City, Michigan. Funeral at Smith funeral home, Fox Lake, Illinois, 2 p. m., Friday, Sept. 19. Interment local.

More About Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams is:

- 7200 i. Bernice¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1915.

3959. Alice Rose⁹ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Ellis J. McGraw** 20 Jun 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1912 in Iowa.

Notes for Alice Rose Goodrich:

Southwest City, Missouri – Alice Rose McGraw, 86, Southwest City, died Saturday, Feb. 4, 1989, at Kansas City, Kansas. Mrs. McGraw was born Alice Rose Goodrich on March 9, 1902, at Wetmore, Kansas, and had been a resident of Southwest City from 1960 until 1987. She was a school teacher.

Survivors include a daughter, Lurose Shawl of Lamar; a sister, Louise Niemann of Salina, Kansas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, Kansas, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Holton. Visitation will be at afternoon and during the evening Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Alice Rose Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8 living w/ brother Robert H. Goodrich

More About Ellis McGraw and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Goodrich and Ellis McGraw is:

+ 7201 i. Lurose Ethelyn¹⁰ McGraw, born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998.

3961. Josephine⁹ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Hugh G. Woolsey** 1933.

More About Josephine Goodrich:

Census: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

More About Hugh Woolsey and Josephine Goodrich:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Josephine Goodrich and Hugh Woolsey are:

7202 i. Josephine Elaine¹⁰ Woolsey, born 02 Feb 1936 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married George Edward Talarski 07 Sep 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Sep 1940.

More About George Talarski and Josephine Woolsey:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

7203 ii. Marion Philip Woolsey, born 1938 in Kansas. He married (1) Margaret Anne Connor 16 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1940 in Illinois. He married (2) Johanna Roth 23 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Marion Woolsey and Margaret Connor:

Divorce: Oct 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 16 Aug 1958, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Marion Woolsey and Johanna Roth:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

3963. Mary Anna Louise⁹ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Donald Edward Niemann** 06 Jun 1937, son of Edward Niemann and Florence Woodward. He was born 13 Oct 1912 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1971 in Kansas.

Notes for Mary Anna Louise Goodrich:

Mary Anna Louise Niemann, 87, Salina, died Thursday, Sept. 27, 2001. Mrs. Niemann was born MaryAnna Louise Goodrich on May 12, 1914, west of Wetmore. She was a homemaker, rural schoolteacher, cosmetic consultant and professional cake and mint decorator. She was a Brownie, Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader for 20 years and past president of Union Pacific Old Timers No. 32 Ladies Auxiliary and Saline County AARP. She was a member of Native Daughters of Kansas, Round table

GFWC Sixth District, United Methodist Women of the Church of the Cross and Audubon Society. She married Donald E. Niemann on June 6, 1937. He died in 1972.

Survivors include two sons, D. Louis of Salina and William H. and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a daughter, Anita Alton of Salina; a special friend, Joni Cornett of Salina; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Church of the Cross, United Methodist Church, the Rev. James Graves and William H. Niemann officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina. Memorials may be made to the church or Legacy Tree Fund. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. today at Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina 67401, and prior to the service Monday at the church. The family will receive friends from 2 to 5p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Donald Edward Niemann:

Census 2: Apr 1950, 721 Custer; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-39 sheet 25

Occupation: 1950, fire knocker railroad company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Donald Niemann and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

Children of Mary Goodrich and Donald Niemann are:

- + 7204 i. Donald Louis¹⁰ Niemann, born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas; died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 7205 ii. Anita Z. Niemann, born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas.
- + 7206 iii. William Henry Niemann, born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas.

3969. Christian⁹ Kaz (Anna⁹ Vogt, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 7207 i. Alfred¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7208 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7209 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 7210 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3971. Robert⁹ Kaz (Anna⁹ Vogt, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 7211 i. Otto¹⁰ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.
- 7212 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3985. Katharine⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehram** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehram and Katharine Vogt:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 7213 i. Lina¹⁰ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
- 7214 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3986. Martin⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz are:

- 7215 i. Rosa¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7216 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7217 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3988. Maria⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:
7218 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3989. Georg Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

- 7219 i. Hans Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7220 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3991. Anna⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Ulrich Katz are:

- 7221 i. Anny¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7222 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7223 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7224 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3992. Bertha⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 7225 i. Erwin¹⁰ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:

Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7226 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3993. Maria⁹ Vogt (Martin⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 7227 i. Heinz Martin¹⁰ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3999. Rosine Friedrike⁹ Theurer (Anna Maria⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosine Friedrike Theurer is:

- 7228 i. Anna¹⁰ Theurer, born 18 Dec 1892 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4001. Maria Magdalena⁹ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1933 in Hohenwettersbach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Eitelbuss** 26 Jul 1892 in New York. He was born 19 Feb 1869 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Eitelbuss and Maria Schatz:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1892, New York

Children of Maria Magdalena Schatz are:

- 7229 i. Katharina¹⁰ Schatz, born 21 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Sattler 20 Jun 1908; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Sattler and Katharina Schatz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1908

- 7230 ii. Anna Schatz, born 16 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1965 in Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Rudolf Drescher Aft. 1908; born Aft. 1882.

More About Franz Drescher and Anna Schatz:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

- 7231 iii. Christian Schatz, born 06 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1892 in New York.

Children of Maria Schatz and Christoph Eitelbuss are:

- + 7232 i. Maria Elisabeth¹⁰ Eitelbuss, born 07 May 1893 in Newark, New Jersey; died 02 Sep 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7233 ii. baby Eitelbuss, born 23 Jan 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7234 iii. baby Eitelbuss, born 12 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7235 iv. Pauline Eitelbuss, born 03 Aug 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7236 v. baby Eitelbuss, born 27 Nov 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4004. Johann Christian⁹ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Fritz** 01 Oct 1892 in Newark, New Jersey. She was born 30 Mar 1866 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Schatz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schatz and Maria Fritz:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1892, Newark, New Jersey

Children of Johann Schatz and Maria Fritz are:

- + 7237 i. Katharina¹⁰ Schatz, born 11 Nov 1892 in Newark, New Jersey.
- 7238 ii. Barbara Schatz, born 14 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7239 iii. Maria Schatz, born 07 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1962 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7240 iv. Christian Schatz, born 17 Jun 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresie Besserer 20 Dec 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Schatz:

Emigration: May 1926, US

More About Christian Schatz and Theresie Besserer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7241 v. Friedrike Schatz, born 23 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1966 in Schluchtern, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 7242 vi. Rosine Schatz, twin, born 02 May 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1973 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 7243 vii. Gottlob Schatz, twin, born 02 May 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4005. Rosine Friedrike⁹ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosine Friedrike Schatz are:

- 7244 i. Anna¹⁰ Schatz, born 18 Dec 1892 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7245 ii. Rosine Friedrike Schatz, born 07 Jan 1896 in Oberrad near Frankfurt am M., Germany; died 03 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7246 iii. Gottlieb Schatz, born 18 Jan 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1918 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlieb Schatz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1918, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4006. Friedrich⁹ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Friedrike Henne** 22 Apr 1893 in Newark, New Jersey. She was born 17 Feb 1873 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schatz and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1893, Newark, New Jersey

Children of Friedrich Schatz and Anna Henne are:

- 7247 i. Christine¹⁰ Schatz, born 04 Feb 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Gottwick 25 Sep 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Wilhelm Gottwick and Christine Schatz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1920, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7248 ii. Anna Friedrike Schatz, born 08 May 1895 in Hohenwetttersbach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Christein 30 Dec 1919 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlob Christein and Anna Schatz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1919, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 7249 iii. Lusie Schatz, born 05 Nov 1896 in Aue, Durlach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemnberg; died 13 May 1977 in Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 7250 iv. Emilie Schatz, born 30 Sep 1898 in Aue, Durlach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemnberg; died 03 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7251 v. Emilie Schatz, born 02 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Emilie Schatz:
Emigration: US
- 7252 vi. Rosine Schatz, born 08 Jun 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Volz 18 Jul 1929 in Hirsau, Germany; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Georg Volz and Rosine Schatz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1929, Hirsau, Germany
- 7253 vii. Friedrich Schatz, born 21 Jul 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Schatz:
Emigration: US
- 7254 viii. Gottlob Schatz, born 29 Jun 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanne Josephine Epple 19 May 1934 in Waeldenbronn, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Gottlob Schatz and Johanne Epple:
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Waeldenbronn, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7255 ix. Anna Maria Schatz, born 15 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Maria Schatz:
Emigration: US
- 7256 x. Hermann Schatz, born 12 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1982 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helber 21 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Hermann Schatz and Marie Helber:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7257 xi. Charlotte Schatz, born 16 Sep 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Meyer 28 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Meyer and Charlotte Schatz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7258 xii. Elisabeth Schatz, born 17 Nov 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Ernst Stanger 14 May 1938 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Walter Stanger and Elisabeth Schatz:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7259 xiii. Johannes Schatz, twin, born 11 Nov 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7260 xiv. Margarete Schatz, twin, born 11 Nov 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7261 xv. Karl Schatz, born 31 Aug 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Tissmer 06 Jun 1942 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1916.
- More About Karl Schatz and Hilde Tissmer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Berlin, Germany

4013. Pauline⁹ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Schatz is:

- 7262 i. Hermann¹⁰ Schatz, born 03 May 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4014. Hermann⁹ Schatz (Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Barbara Walz** 09 Oct 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz. She was born 17 May 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Friederike Steck** 19 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Steck and Christine Kohler. She was born 24 Aug 1892 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Schatz:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Schatz and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Schatz and Christine Steck:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hermann Schatz and Christine Walz is:

- 7263 i. Pauline Hermine¹⁰ Schatz, born 29 Sep 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Steck 16 Oct 1937 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Georg Steck and Pauline Schatz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hermann Schatz and Christine Steck is:

- 7264 i. Hermann Ernst¹⁰ Schatz, born 26 Jan 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elli Justine Gohl 05 Jul 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Hermann Schatz and Elli Gohl:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1952, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4029. Christine Rosine⁹ Kapp (Eva Maria⁸ Weimer, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christine Rosine Kapp is:

- + 7265 i. Marie Pauline¹⁰ Kapp, born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4033. Ferdinand⁹ Eistetter (Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Renz**. She was born 25 Feb 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Ferdinand Eistetter and Rosina Renz is:

- 7266 i. Karl¹⁰ Eistetter, born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Jedele 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4036. Johannes Gustav⁹ Raaf (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane**

Karoline Knorr 24 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Mathilde Kuebler** 09 Nov 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Friedrike Kuebler. She was born 16 Jun 1896 in Deufringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elise Rauser** 12 Oct 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Elise Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr are:

- + 7267 i. Emilie Katharina¹⁰ Raaf, born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7268 ii. Gustav Adolf Raaf, born 14 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1943 in gefallen Smolensk. He married Ernstine Katharine Rauser 15 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Gustav Raaf and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7269 iii. Karl Friedrich Raaf, born 23 May 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weisser 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7270 iv. Lina Luise Raaf, born 26 Nov 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Kleier 10 Nov 1934 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kleier and Lina Raaf:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934, Switzerland
- 7271 v. Lina Raaf, born 12 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7272 vi. Amalie Rosa Raaf, born 13 Jul 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7273 vii. baby Raaf, born 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler are:

- 7274 i. Margarete Willburga¹⁰ Raaf, born 25 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Boettiger 05 Dec 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Willi Boettiger and Margarete Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7275 ii. Kurt Raaf, born 14 Jul 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Bertsch 15 Aug 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Kurt Raaf and Liselotte Bertsch:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4040. Johann Jakob⁹ Reule (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Pauline Strobel** 30 Mar 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Dec 1887 in Ebni, Welzheim, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel are:

- 7276 i. Ruth Eva¹⁰ Reule, born 27 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Stroelin 20 Jul 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Stroelin and Ruth Reule:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7277 ii. Wilfriede Hildegard Reule, born 22 Jul 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georges Marcel Sepot 23 Mar 1954 in Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Georges Sepot and Wilfriede Reule:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1954, Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany

4041. Sofie Friedrike⁹ Reule (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Friedrike Reule is:

- 7278 i. Lotte¹⁰ Reule, born 18 Dec 1913 in Freiber, Br.; died 28 Jul 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4042. Rosine⁹ Reule (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Roth** 15 Nov 1921 in Mannheim, Germany. He was born 27 Jul 1887 in Nuernberg, Germany.

More About Johann Roth and Rosine Reule:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1921, Mannheim, Germany

Child of Rosine Reule and Johann Roth is:

- 7279 i. Luise Mina Kuni¹⁰ Roth, born 05 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4060. Adolf⁹ Katz, twin (Anna Maria⁸ Mast, Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 7280 i. Lina Elsa¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7281 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 7282 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 7283 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

4061. Marie⁹ Kaz, twin (Anna Maria⁸ Mast, Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 7284 i. Jakob¹⁰ Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7285 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7286 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 7287 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4078. Friedrich⁹ Maentele (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Anna Maria⁷ Woerner, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles. He married **Christiane Koch** 30 Sep 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Maentele:
Occupation: master baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Koch:
Emigration: 1953, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch is:

- 7288 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Maentele, born 08 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schramm 11 Dec 1941 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wilhelm Maentele and Emma Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1941, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4087. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Stephan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She

was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:

Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3640) Anna Maria Schuler.

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 7289 i. Lina¹⁰ Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7290 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7291 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7292 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4089. Christiane Catharine⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Stephan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Lehre and Jakob Rauser is:

- 7293 i. Gottlieb Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 7294 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7295 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7296 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7297 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7298 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7299 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4096. Maria Katharina⁹ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Pfeferle** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch. He was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Lehre is:

- 7300 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Kuhr 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Bertha Kuhr:
 Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lehre and Johann Pfeferle are:

- 7301 i. Bernhard¹⁰ Pfeferle, born 21 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Haetinger 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Luise Haetinger:
 Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7302 ii. Ernstine Christiane Pfeferle, born 19 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7303 iii. Emma Pfeferle, born 06 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Fendrich 27 May 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eugen Fendrich and Emma Pfeferle:
 Marriage: 27 May 1933, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7304 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 05 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle:
 Emigration: US

- 7305 v. Christiane Marie Pfeferle, born 06 Jun 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Christiane Pfeferle:
 Marriage: Aft. 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7306 vi. Marie Hedwig Pfeferle, born 14 Oct 1914 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helmut Martin 18 Dec 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Martin and Marie Pfeferle:
 Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7307 vii. Karl Gottlieb Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1915 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Dolfinger 07 Apr 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Pfeferle and Anna Dolfinger:
 Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4100. Ernstine Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Braun** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Braun and Anna Luz. He was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre is:

- 7308 i. Paul¹⁰ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ernstine Lehre and Albert Braun are:

- 7309 i. Christian¹⁰ Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 7310 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 7311 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7312 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7313 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7314 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4104. Katharina⁹ Lehre, twin (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Mehl** 28 Jun 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mehl and Katharina Lehre:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1918, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Lehre and Karl Mehl is:

- 7315 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mehl, born 02 Mar 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4110. Maria Barbara⁹ Koch (Regine Katharine⁸ Lehre, Gottlieb⁷, Stephan⁶, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Woerner** 01 Oct 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Albert Woerner and Maria Koch:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Koch and Albert Woerner is:

- 7316 i. Pauline¹⁰ Woerner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1953 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brecht Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1895.

More About Friedrich Brecht and Pauline Woerner:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

4145. Friedrich⁹ Jenne (Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Kuebler** 24 Aug 1905 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jenne:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1905, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler are:

- 7317 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Jenne, born 16 Aug 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Mina Ullmann 02 Dec 1939 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Jenne and Klara Ullmann:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Pforzheim, Germany

- 7318 ii. Martha Magdalena Jenne, born 05 Nov 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heizmann 24 Apr 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Heizmann and Martha Jenne:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7319 iii. Walter Jenne, born 14 Oct 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1976 in Siegen, Germany. He married ? 15 Sep 1939 in Giessen, Germany; born Aft. 1914.

More About Walter Jenne and ?:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1939, Giessen, Germany

- 7320 iv. Erich Gotthold Jenne, born 09 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7321 v. Gertrud Jenne, born 14 Apr 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Markus Jonathan Guender 14 Nov 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Markus Guender and Gertrud Jenne:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4147. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb)⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸ Binder, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Reule** 24 Nov 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reule and Sofie Duerr. She was born 12 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Maria Reule:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Maria Reule are:

- 7322 i. Johannes¹⁰ Braun, born 18 Mar 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7323 ii. Pauline Braun, born 07 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Kohler 17 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Kohler and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7324 iii. Sophie Maria Braun, born 24 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bruckner 04 Oct 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Bruckner and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7325 iv. Karl Braun, born 21 Nov 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1932 in Ellingen, Wurtemberg.

4156. Wilhelmine⁹ Binder (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schaich** 17 Nov 1904 in Kohlberg, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schaich and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Kohlberg, Germany

Child of Wilhelmine Binder is:

- 7326 i. Lina¹⁰ Binder, born 03 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1961 in Neuhausen, Erms, Germany.

4160. Katharine Margarete⁹ Binder (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Margarete Binder are:

- 7327 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Binder, born 15 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7328 ii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 19 Sep 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Horn 23 Jun 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Bernhard Horn and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1952, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7329 iii. Christian Binder, born 24 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4161. Jakob⁹ Binder (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Blaich** 16 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1889 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1971 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Walz are:

- 7330 i. Pauline¹⁰ Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7331 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:
Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich are:

- 7332 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Binder, born 19 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7333 ii. Elsa Frida Binder, born 02 Apr 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Egeler 15 Nov 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Egeler and Elsa Binder:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4164. Christian Gottlob⁹ Binder (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Ruckaberle** 30 Nov 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1892 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle is:

- 7334 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder, born 23 Sep 1918 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1944 in gefallen near Annowka, Dnjepr.

4170. Gottlieb⁹ Binder (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Rosina Raaf** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. She was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Rosine Rauschenberger** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst. She was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf are:

- 7335 i. Pauline Mathilde¹⁰ Binder, born 22 Jun 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Eugen Kunzi 02 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kunzi and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7336 ii. Eugen Binder, born 18 Aug 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Mueller 09 Apr 1941 in Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Eugen Binder and Charlotte Mueller:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1941, Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany
- 7337 iii. Sophie Luise Binder, born 14 Mar 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Leyerer 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Karl Leyerer and Sophie Binder:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7338 iv. Gottlieb Binder, born 26 Sep 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger are:

- 7339 i. Mina Gertrud¹⁰ Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7340 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.
- More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7341 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7342 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.
- More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4171. Christian Gottlob⁹ Binder (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Jenne, Margaretha Barbara⁵ Lehre, twin, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Gutekunst** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuon** 28 Jul 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuon and Christine Kirschenmann. She was born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Anna Schuon:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 7343 i. baby¹⁰ Binder, born 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7344 ii. Anna Maria Binder, born 14 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Eugen Hirn 19

Mar 1936 in Lustnau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Hirn and Anna Binder:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1936, Lustnau, Wurtemberg

- 7345 iii. baby Binder, born 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7346 iv. Rosine Christine Binder, born 25 Jul 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7347 v. Rosine Christine Binder, born 26 Jan 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Schrade 04 Jan 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914. She married (2) ? 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Martin Schrade and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosine Binder:
Marriage: 1948, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7348 vi. baby Binder, born 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Binder and Anna Schuon are:

- 7349 i. Carl Christian¹⁰ Binder, born 28 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Gutekunst 17 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Carl Binder and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7350 ii. Richard Gottlieb Binder, born 03 May 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elly Gertrud Moser 26 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Richard Binder and Elly Moser:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7351 iii. Elise Maria Binder, born 15 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Emil Schoettle 24 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Elise Binder:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7352 iv. Erich Johannes Binder, born 01 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Christine Renz 17 Mar 1951 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Erich Binder and Erika Renz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1951, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7353 v. Otto Walter Binder, born 23 Jan 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7354 vi. Gerhard Kurt Binder, born 29 Jul 1939 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerlinde Morlock 28 Oct 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Gerhard Binder and Gerlinde Morlock:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4180. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Christian⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Haizmann** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. She was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 7355 i. Sofie Eugenie¹⁰ Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7356 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4182. Friederike Johanne⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottfried Single** 27 Dec 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Single and Rosine Theurer. He was born 20 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Single and Friederike Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Karl Single are:

- 7357 i. Frieda Luise¹⁰ Single, born 12 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7358 ii. Ernst Single, born 30 Jun 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7359 iii. Luise Single, born 13 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4183. Marie Karoline⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1917. She married **(2) Philipp Friedrich Graf** 09 Jul 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1970 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Karoline Lehre:
Burial: 27 Apr 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 30 May 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Graf and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Georg Gutekunst is:

- 7360 i. Klara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Ziegler 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ziegler and Klara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Philipp Graf is:

- 7361 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Graf, born 03 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1944 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

4185. Friederike Katharine⁹ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁸ Lehre, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Schmelzle** 23 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Katharina Marquardt. He was born 05 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle and Friederike Schuler:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Schuler and Gottlieb Schmelzle are:

- 7362 i. Martha Gertrud¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 15 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Gottlieb Buehler 04 Aug 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Buehler and Martha Schmelzle:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7363 ii. Otto Hermann Schmelzle, born 18 Jul 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1941 in gefallen Labuschnaya.
7364 iii. Erna Maria Schmelzle, born 12 Nov 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1943 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7365 iv. Frida Johanna Schmelzle, born 08 Jan 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Utech 25 Mar 1941 in Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Utech and Frida Schmelzle:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1941, Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg

4186. Marie Christiane⁹ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁸ Lehre, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Denger** 15 Feb 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Apr 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Denger:
Occupation: master blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Denger and Marie Schuler:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Christiane Schuler is:

- 7366 i. baby¹⁰ Schuler, born 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Schuler and Johann Denger are:

- 7367 i. baby¹⁰ Denger, born 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7368 ii. Margaretha Maria Elisabeth Denger, born 26 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Maser 16 Oct 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Maser and Margaretha Denger:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4188. Christiane⁹ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁸ Lehre, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Killinger** 29 Jan 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Schuler:

Burial: 15 Nov 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Friedrich Killinger:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Schuler and Christian Killinger are:

- 7369 i. Frieda Marie¹⁰ Killinger, born 28 Apr 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Walter Friedrich Golderer 22 Feb 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Traugott H. Kussmaul 27 Feb 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Golderer and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Traugott Kussmaul and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7370 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 14 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1944 in gefallen Parux.

4193. Anna Sophia⁹ Etter (Johann Jacob⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1872 in Wales Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Aug 1957 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Vogt**, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Steinbaugh. He was born 10 May 1866 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1950 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Vogt:

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Barton Road; Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 114 SD 19 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, dairy farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Etter and William Vogt are:

- 7371 i. Florence Marie¹⁰ Vogt, born 28 Jun 1897 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1918 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7372 ii. Irene S. Vogt, born 16 Jul 1898 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1979 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) William Guy Crigler; born 26 May 1890 in West Virginia; died 10 Feb 1956 in Marion, West Virginia. She married (2) ? Burke; born Aft. 1891.

More About Irene S. Vogt:

Occupation: 1940, saleslady dry goods Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 7373 iii. Katherine E. Vogt, born 29 Dec 1899 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1960 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7374 iv. Margaret Anna (Maggie) Vogt, born 27 Nov 1900 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1924 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7375 v. Viola Vogt, born 25 Oct 1902 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1991 in San Diego Co, California. She married (1) August G. Austin 25 Apr 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1900 in New Jersey. She married (2) Ivan F. Snyder 16 Aug 1941 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 1904.

More About August Austin and Viola Vogt:

Divorce: 19 Dec 1934, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Apr 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ivan Snyder and Viola Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Defiance Co, Ohio

- + 7376 vi. Bernice D. Vogt, born 1904 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7377 vii. Martha Sarah Vogt, born 16 Sep 1905 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1997 in Port St. Lucie, St. Lucie Co, Florida. She married John Raymond Abell 18 May 1940 in Berryville, Virginia; born 23 Mar 1904 in Clarke, Virginia or St. Mary's, Maryland; died 22 Jan 1988 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About John Abell and Martha Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1940, Berryville, Virginia

- + 7378 viii. Clarence William Vogt, born 14 Nov 1906 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4196. Frederick Philip⁹ Etter (Johann Jacob⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died May 1962 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington. He married **Grace George** 10 Nov 1913 in Pierce Co, Washington, daughter of Enoch George and Hannah Lockwood. She was born 06 Nov 1889 in Kansas, and died 22 Sep 1978 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About Frederick Etter and Grace George:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1913, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Frederick Etter and Grace George are:

- + 7379 i. Dorothy Eloise (Eileen)¹⁰ Etter, born 19 Feb 1915 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 10 Sep 2009 in Burlington, Washington.
- 7380 ii. Bill George Etter, born 03 Feb 1919 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 25 Mar 2000 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- 7381 iii. Mary Etter, born 1924 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 02 Mar 1929 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

4198. Chris John⁹ Etter (Johann Jacob⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Nov 1943 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington. He married **Isabella ?** Bef. 1925. She was born 1894 in England.

More About Chris John Etter:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1453-1/2 9th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1494 SD 16 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Fidalgo Twp, Skagit Co, Washington ED 29-31 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, wheat farmer Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer plywood mill Fidalgo Twp, Skagit Co, Washington

Property: 24 Dec 1908, homestead application Delia, Alberta, Canada section 3 township 31 range 17 meridian 4

More About Chris Etter and Isabella ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1925

Child of Chris Etter and Isabella ? is:

- 7382 i. Roy John¹⁰ Etter, born 02 Oct 1925 in Delia, Alberta, Canada; died 07 Nov 2007 in Skagit Co, Washington. He married Patricia June Potter 17 Jul 1948 in Skagit Co, Washington; born 1930 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About Roy Etter and Patricia Potter:

Divorce: 13 Feb 1973, Skagit Co, Washington

Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Skagit Co, Washington

4200. Louis H. (Lewis)⁹ Etter (Charles Henry⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1880 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lena Simon** 1905. She was born 29 Sep 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1953 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis H. (Lewis) Etter:

Cause of Death: renal insufficiency; acute nephrosis & calculi; heart disease

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Estes Road; Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 114 SD 19 sheet 5a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, Etter Road; Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-25 SD 29 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, dairy farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Louis Etter and Lena Simon:

Marriage: 1905

Children of Louis Etter and Lena Simon are:

- + 7383 i. Evelyn M.¹⁰ Etter, born 13 Aug 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1999 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7384 ii. Ivan Charles Etter, born 11 Oct 1907 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7385 iii. Herbert Simon Etter, born 24 May 1909 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1956 in Kearsarge-Millcreek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7386 iv. Ruth Margaret Etter, born 07 Oct 1911 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 2014 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7387 v. Eleanor Sarah Etter, born 14 Mar 1914 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 2002 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Eleanor Sarah Etter:

Eleanor Sarah Etter, age 87, of 4717 Homeland Boulevard, died Thursday, February 28, 2002 at St. Vincent Health Center following a brief illness. Survived by a sister, Ruth Mallory, Erie; many nieces and nephews including Rita Buetikofer Stewart, Richard Buetikofer and Carl Buetikofer of Erie; John Mallory, Saratoga, California and Thomas Mallory, Erie; Carol Ralston Labarbera and Robert Ralston, Phoenix, Arizona; William Etter, Pittsburgh, Kenneth Etter, Erie; Sandra, Linda and Eugene Etter and Debra Malinowski, Harborcreek; Delbert Etter, Pinedale, Arizona; Ronald Etter, Tempe, Arizona, and James Etter, Scottsdale, Arizona.

Friends are invited to attend a memorial service, Saturday, March 16, 2002 at Luther Memorial Church Chapel, 225 West 10th Street, at 11:00 a.m. with Reverend J. David Mumford officiating. Private interment in Erie Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Luther Memorial Church, 225 West 10th St., Erie, PA 16502 or the American Cancer Society, 2115 West 38th St., Erie, PA 16508 or Meals on Wheels, 201 State St., Erie, PA 16550. Arrangements by the Burton Funeral Home, 602 West 10th St.

- 7388 vi. Arthur Delbert Etter, born 25 Jan 1917 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1975 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 7389 vii. Clara Beatrice Etter, born 17 Jan 1919 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1999 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Dr. Emerald Melton Ralston; born 25 Apr 1906 in Oberlin, Kansas; died 22 May 1989 in Arizona.

More About Clara Beatrice Etter:

Military service: captian US Army World War II

More About Dr. Emerald Melton Ralston:

Military service: Bet. 19 May 1942 - 28 Dec 1945, captain US Army World War II

4201. Nora Anna⁹ Semler (Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie)⁸ Etter, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry J. Martin** 1907. He was born 11 May 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1950 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nora Anna Semler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harry J. Martin:

Census: 12 May 1910, Lake Pleasant Road; Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 123 SD 19 sheet 22a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Buffalo Road; Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 128 SD 23 sheet 11a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 4444 Wattsburg Road; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-76 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman street railway Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, day watchman refrigerator manufacturing Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Martin and Nora Semler:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Nora Semler and Harry Martin are:

- + 7390 i. Beatrice Florence¹⁰ Martin, born 27 Dec 1907 in Mill Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1999.
- + 7391 ii. Chester Andrew Martin, born 14 Jun 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 2003 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7392 iii. Wilbur John Martin, born 04 Mar 1911 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 2000 in Pennsylvania. He married Elsie ? Bef. 1940; born 1913.

More About Wilbur John Martin:

Military service: Bet. 13 May 1942 - 12 Oct 1945, corporal US Army World War II

More About Wilbur Martin and Elsie ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

4203. Lillian B.⁹ Semler (Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie)⁸ Etter, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. She married **(1) Robert Alfred Thompson** Bef. 1898. He was born 19 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1902 - 1909. She married **(2) Cyrus Marion Starks** 1909 in Pennsylvania, son of William Starks and Lovina Martin. He was born 14 Nov 1867 in Renova, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(3) John J. Smith** 16 Mar 1916 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 1879 in New York.

More About Lillian B. Semler:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Robert Thompson and Lillian Semler:

Marriage: Bef. 1898

More About Cyrus Marion Starks:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 535 E. 18th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 101 SD 19 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, weigh master railroad Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Cyrus Starks and Lillian Semler:

Marriage: 1909, Pennsylvania

More About John Smith and Lillian Semler:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1916, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Lillian Semler and Robert Thompson are:

- 7393 i. Lillian Viola¹⁰ Thompson, born 24 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1983 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Alfred Dahlstrum; born Aft. 1891.
- 7394 ii. Muriel Thompson, born 1900 in Pennsylvania.
- 7395 iii. Martha N. Thompson, born 25 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Nov 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (1) Fred E. Rozelle 11 Sep 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 14 Mar 1903 in Ithaca, New York; died Aug 1984 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (2) John J. Ridella 02 Oct 1940 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1903.

More About Fred Rozelle and Martha Thompson:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1923, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About John Ridella and Martha Thompson:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1940, Medina Co, Ohio

4205. Bertha⁹ Etter (George⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1960 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Peter Kuhl**, son of Frederick Kuhl and Anna Dedrick. He was born 10 Dec 1876 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Mar 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Earl Peter Kuhl:

Burial: 23 Mar 1946, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcinoma of right lung

Occupation: rural mail carrier Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Bertha Etter and Earl Kuhl are:

- + 7396 i. Harry Earl¹⁰ Kuhl, born 07 Mar 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7397 ii. Raymond E. Kuhl, born 20 May 1910 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Nov 1997 in Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond E. Kuhl:
Military service: Bet. 30 Aug 1943 - 07 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

- 7398 iii. Arnold Etter Kuhl, born 03 Jun 1918 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1993.

4208. Florence L. (Flora)⁹ Etter (George⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Aug 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1956 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel J. Hutton**. He was born 1874.

More About Florence L. (Flora) Etter:

Burial: 30 Jan 1956, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: monocytic leukemia

Children of Florence Etter and Samuel Hutton are:

- 7399 i. baby¹⁰ Hutton, born 23 Jul 1911 in Albion, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jul 1911 in Albion, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Hutton:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 7400 ii. Harriet E. Hutton, born 11 Mar 1915 in Albion, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Donald Richard Maeder; born 25 Jan 1912 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1979 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7401 iii. Martha E. Hutton, born 31 Oct 1919 in Albion, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1963 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Kenneth N. Paterson; born Aft. 1912. She married (2) ? Turnbull; born Aft. 1912.

4214. John Jacob⁹ Bemer (Mary⁸ Gutekunst, Rosina Caroline (Rose)⁷ Reichardt, Jakob⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fern Peck**. She was born 29 Apr 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Bemer and Fern Peck are:

- 7402 i. Harriet D.¹⁰ Bemer, born 24 Jun 1906 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1973.
- 7403 ii. Dorothy Edna Bemer, born 03 Apr 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 2009 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania. She married Norman Fenton Wheatall 24 Jun 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 14 Dec 1915 in Titusville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 2000 in Titusville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Wheatall and Dorothy Bemer:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1948, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 7404 iii. John Jacob Bemer, born 01 Mar 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2001 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? 09 May 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1919.

More About John Bemer and ?:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

4216. John Edward⁹ Ricart (Albert⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1881 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Leonanna Campbell** 21 Jun 1906 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1887 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Sophia Maria Schmid** 15 May 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Mar 1882 in Fairview, Butler Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Edward Ricart:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 259 E. 8th Street; Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 19 sheet 8b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 250 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-19 SD 1 sheet 13a
Medical Information: 1918 height & build medium, eyes gray & hair brown; 1942 height 4'-11", weight 100 pounds, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1900, office work Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1942, agent Prudential life insurance Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1942, 252 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonanna Campbell:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About John Ricart and Leonanna Campbell:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1906, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ricart and Sophia Schmid:

Marriage: 15 May 1914, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children of John Ricart and Leonanna Campbell are:

- + 7405 i. Naomi¹⁰ Ricart, born 26 Apr 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1989 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, Ohio.
- 7406 ii. Edward Glenn Ricart, twin, born 09 Apr 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1909 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7407 iii. William Hutchman Ricart, twin, born 09 Apr 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1993 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of John Ricart and Sophia Schmid are:

- + 7408 i. John Edward¹⁰ Ricart, Jr., born 05 Mar 1915 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1996 in Gibsonia, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7409 ii. Paul Frederick Ricart, born 27 Apr 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1999 in Columbus, Franklin

- + 7410 iii. Co, Ohio.
Donald Glenn Ricart, born 10 Sep 1918 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 2003 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4217. Harriet Letitia⁹ Ricart (Albert⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Jul 1885 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Roy H. Stoltz** 16 Jun 1914 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Jul 1892 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1959 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy Stoltz and Harriet Ricart:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1914, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harriet Ricart and Roy Stoltz is:

- + 7411 i. Robert Roy¹⁰ Stoltz, born 03 Sep 1921 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Nov 2006 in Saegertown, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.

4218. Joyce Madalyn⁹ Ricart (Joseph Urban⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Dec 1888 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1973 in Levy Co, Florida. She married **Walter Kenneth Sprague**. He was born 08 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1974 in Levy Co, Florida.

More About Walter Kenneth Sprague:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 57 Personette Ave; Verona, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-614 SD 4 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, teacher high school Verona, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Joyce Ricart and Walter Sprague are:

- 7412 i. Walter Kenneth¹⁰ Sprague, born 19 Mar 1929 in Verona, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 18 Apr 2003 in US Consulate Canada.
- 7413 ii. Joyce Anne Sprague, born 1926 in New Jersey.

4220. Ruth Elizabeth⁹ Ricart (Joseph Urban⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1891 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1976 in Panorama City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Ernst Erich Herman Zierenberg** 22 Jun 1918 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 26 Nov 1882 in Gevelsberg, Westfalen, Prussia, and died 26 Oct 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernst Erich Herman Zierenberg:
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 825 S. Derdage Road; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-979 SD 15 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, distributor health water Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ernst Zierenberg and Ruth Ricart:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ruth Ricart and Ernst Zierenberg are:

- 7414 i. Hermine Elizabeth¹⁰ Zierenberg, born 04 Apr 1919 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hermine Elizabeth Zierenberg:
Burial: 09 Apr 1919, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: melena
- 7415 ii. Norman Erich Zierenberg, born 17 Feb 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7416 iii. Roger Herman Zierenberg, born 21 Nov 1921 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Oct 2014 in Moorpark, Venetura Co, California.

- + 7417 iv. George Jackson Zierenberg, born 28 Apr 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 27 Jan 2010 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7418 v. Richard Dudley Zierenberg, born 20 Apr 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 21 Dec 2008 in Silver Springs, Lyon Co, Nevada.

More About Richard Dudley Zierenberg:
Military service: Bet. 22 Apr 1944 - 04 Nov 1945, World War II

4221. Joseph Urban⁹ Ricart (Joseph Urban⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Nov 1898 in Moorheadville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1967 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara A. Babcock** 1922 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Frank Babcock and Rose Simmons. She was born 03 Feb 1893 in Bingham, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1949 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Ricart and Clara Babcock:
Marriage: 1922, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Joseph Ricart and Clara Babcock is:

- + 7419 i. Phyllis Jane¹⁰ Ricart, born 14 Jan 1923 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 2001 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4222. Harold Jayson⁹ Nece (Matilda Ann⁸ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Sep 1893 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1973. He married **Bertha Rohl** Bef. 1920, daughter of Lawrence Rohl and Elizabeth Katzman. She was born 08 Jun 1890 in Sterrettania, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1945 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Jayson Nece:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Cardinal Road; Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 130 SD 23 sheet 15a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Platz Road; Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-108 SD 1 sheet 10b
Census 3: 24 Apr 1940, Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-188 SD 29 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, gardner market Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1940, gardner own farm Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Nece and Bertha Rohl:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Harold Nece and Bertha Rohl is:

- 7420 i. Audrey Charlene¹⁰ Nece, born 06 Jun 1929 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1930 in Fairview Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4223. Walter Raymond⁹ Nece (Matilda Ann⁸ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1894 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1980 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Marguerite Fox** 11 Nov 1918. She was born 29 Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1972.

More About Walter Raymond Nece:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 756 E. 7th Street; 1st ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 69 SD 23 sheet 5b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Depot Road; Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-117 SD 1 sheet 3b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Depot Road; Harbor Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-27 SD 29 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, laborer General Electric Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, assembler machine shop Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1940, inspector appliance electric Harbor Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Nece and Ruth Fox:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1918

Children of Walter Nece and Ruth Fox are:

- 7421 i. Ronald Fox¹⁰ Nece, born 28 Mar 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Margaret Lucille Simon 16 Sep 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1923 in Augusta, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1987 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (2) Anne Marie Elizabeth Camerieri 29 Sep 1984 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born 01 Sep 1960.

More About Ronald Fox Nece:
Military service: Bet. 22 Jan 1943 - 02 Feb 1946, World War II

More About Ronald Nece and Margaret Simon:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1944, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Nece and Anne Camerieri:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1984, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 7422 ii. Joetta A. Nece, born 21 Sep 1928 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1993 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Michael McQueeney 21 Nov 1946 in Buncombe, North Carolina; born 19 Aug 1927 in Helwood, Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 2003.

More About Harry Michael McQueeney:
Military service: Bet. 17 Sep 1946 - 06 Jan 1948, US Army

More About Harry McQueeney and Joetta Nece:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1946, Buncombe, North Carolina

4224. Helen E.⁹ Nece (Matilda Ann⁸ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jun 1896 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1987 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Julius W. Herrick** 1920. He was born 09 Jun 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Julius W. Herrick:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 3530 Skillie Ave; Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-147 SD 1 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1930, electrical engineer Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Julius Herrick and Helen Nece:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Helen Nece and Julius Herrick are:

- + 7423 i. Dorothy June¹⁰ Herrick, born 13 Jun 1921 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 2013 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 7424 ii. Eleanor L. Herrick, born 04 Nov 1922 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 2012 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 7425 iii. Beth M. Herrick, born 24 Jan 1924 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 2015 in Fairport, New York.

4226. Theodore Myron⁹ Nece (Matilda Ann⁸ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1902 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1991 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Linnie Pearl Hill**. She was born 18 Jun 1908, and died 08 Apr 1977 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Theodore Nece and Linnie Hill are:

- 7426 i. James Myron¹⁰ Nece, born 09 Jan 1934 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1995.
+ 7427 ii. Beverly Ann Nece, born 21 May 1937 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4228. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Sindlinger (Johann Jacob⁸, Margaretha⁷ Reichert, Michael⁶, Michael⁵ Reichardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1876 in Moetzingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Noppel**. She was born Aft. 1875.

Children of Jakob Sindlinger and Anna Noppel are:

- 7428 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Sindlinger, born 15 Dec 1899 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7429 ii. Anna Maria Sindlinger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7430 iii. Maria Sindlinger, born 11 Apr 1905 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1905 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7431 iv. Jakob Friedrich Sindlinger, born 10 Oct 1908 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1908 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7432 v. Maria Elisabeth Sindlinger, born 15 May 1910 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7433 vi. Jakob Friedrich Sindlinger, born 08 Oct 1912 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1913 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4233. George James⁹ Hard (Anna Catherine (Katey)⁸ Reichert, Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 26 Jan 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Estella Rosalie Stewart**. She was born 1891 in California.

More About George James Hard:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Vernon Ave; Vernon, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 341 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 4551 Stephenson Ave; San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 554 SD 8 sheet 1b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, S. Pardo Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 721 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, engineer oil refinery Vernon, San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer chemical company San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1940, plumber Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Estella Rosalie Stewart:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Hard and Estella Stewart:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Child of George Hard and Estella Stewart is:

- 7434 i. William Alexander¹⁰ Hard, born 25 Nov 1906 in California; died 27 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4234. Frank Berthold⁹ Hard (Anna Catherine (Katey)⁸ Reichert, Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 14 Oct 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Bertha Edna Cannon** 1909 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Commodore Cannon and Lula Biggers. She was born 23 Sep 1889 in Katemcy, Texas, and died 08 Aug 1981 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Hard and Bertha Cannon:

Marriage: 1909, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Frank Hard and Bertha Cannon are:

- 7435 i. Bertha Marie¹⁰ Hard, born 1910 in California; died 17 Nov 1917 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7436 ii. Walter B. Hard, born 06 Jan 1912 in California; died 14 Apr 2005 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California. He married Dora M. Coffey 1943 in California; born 29 Apr 1914 in Stonewall, Pontotoc Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2003 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California.

More About Walter Hard and Dora Coffey:

Marriage: 1943, California

- 7437 iii. Robert Hard, born 15 Jan 1915 in California; died 09 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Ruth

Diedrich; born 26 Jul 1916 in California; died 02 Feb 2011 in Fullerton, Orange Co, California.

4237. Myra Cerona⁹ Coep (Anna Cecelia⁸ Reichert, Johann Berthold (Reichert)⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1892 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Sep 1975 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Frank Ellis Ettien** 18 Jul 1908 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 16 Jul 1886 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa, and died 20 Sep 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Ettien and Myra Coep:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1908, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Myra Coep and Frank Ettien are:

- 7438 i. Margaret G.¹⁰ Ettien, born 01 Dec 1908 in California; died 21 Jan 2000 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California. She married (1) Edward Lofton 04 Mar 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Jul 1907 in San Francisco Co, California; died 10 Jul 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) James A. Cravens 08 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1907.

More About Edward Lofton and Margaret Ettien:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

More About James Cravens and Margaret Ettien:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

- 7439 ii. Charles C. Ettien, born 27 Jan 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 26 Aug 1998 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7440 iii. Dorothy Lorraine Ettien, born 13 Jul 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Mar 2000 in Kent, King Co, Washington. She married Clark Vanderlyn Cornwell; born 08 May 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1988 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co, California.

4243. Edwin John⁹ Prinz (Caroline⁸ Hoenig, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1890 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 26 Sep 1966 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married **(1) Juanita Raymond Steuernagel** 03 Dec 1913 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, daughter of George Steuernagel and Magdaline Fournes. She was born 10 Oct 1896 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 28 Sep 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married **(2) Delores Mary Noonan** 09 Sep 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, daughter of Benedict Noonan and Martha Steuernagel. She was born 26 Jan 1905 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 05 Jan 1989 in Kenner, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Edwin John Prinz:

Census 2: 1940, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Occupation: 1940, lawyer own office New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

More About Edwin Prinz and Juanita Steuernagel:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1913, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

More About Edwin Prinz and Delores Noonan:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Edwin Prinz and Delores Noonan are:

- + 7441 i. Mary Marjorie¹⁰ Prinz, born 30 Aug 1926 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 08 Apr 2015 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities Co, Virginia.
- 7442 ii. Edwin John Prinz, Jr., born 14 Jun 1929 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 30 Dec 2014 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana. He married Erba Eva Emory 27 Dec 1958 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana; born 19 Jan 1929 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 29 Apr 2014 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

Notes for Edwin John Prinz, Jr.:

Edwin John Prinz Jr., passed away on Tuesday, December 30, 2014, at the age of 85. Beloved husband of

the late Erba Emory Prinz. Son of the late Edwin John Prinz, Sr. and Mary Noonan Prinz. Brother of Marjorie Dennard, Claire LaPointe and Ann Berggren. Also survived by numerous nieces and nephews. Ed was a wonderful man with a tremendous heart. Graduated from Jesuit High School and Loyola University, where he was a high jumper on the 1951 - 1952 track teams and inducted into the Loyola Athletics Hall of Fame on February 6, 1989. He was the Past-president of the City Park Tennis Club from 1980 - 1981. Ed will be missed by all who knew and loved him. Special thanks to his caregivers Nancy Welsh, Erica Geary and Shelinda Harris.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the visitation at Greenwood Funeral Home, 5200 Canal Blvd., New Orleans (Formerly All Faiths), on Saturday, January 3, 2015, starting at 9:00 AM, followed by a Mass in the Chapel at 11:00 AM. Burial will follow in Cypress Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please send Mass intentions to St. Francis Xavier Church, 444 Metairie Road, Metairie, Louisiana 70005.

More About Edwin Prinz and Erba Emory:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana

- 7443 iii. Claire Prinz, born 1931 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 7444 iv. Ann Prinz, born 1939 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

4245. Julius Francis⁹ Prinz (Caroline⁸ Hoenig, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1895 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 14 Oct 1967 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married **Aimee Marie Montifue** 11 Jun 1913 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She was born 03 Jul 1895 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 16 Jan 1965 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Julius Prinz and Aimee Montifue:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1913, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Julius Prinz and Aimee Montifue are:

- + 7445 i. Julius Francis¹⁰ Prinz, Jr., born 11 Dec 1915 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 22 Jul 2004 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.
- 7446 ii. Alois John Prinz, born 02 Feb 1919 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 17 Apr 1919 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 7447 iii. Earl Joseph Prinz, born 23 Apr 1921 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 27 Mar 1991. He married Edna Lottie Frey 25 Jan 1940 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 15 Feb 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 17 Apr 1996 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Earl Prinz and Edna Frey:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- 7448 iv. Jeronia Carroll Prinz, born 20 Oct 1922 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 20 Dec 1987 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He married Elaine Bertha Spindler Jun 1947 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 23 Dec 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 10 Oct 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Jeronia Prinz and Elaine Spindler:
Marriage: Jun 1947, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- + 7449 v. Robert Raymond Prinz, born 11 Mar 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 02 Feb 2008 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parrish, Louisiana.
- 7450 vi. Carl Anthony Prinz, born 11 Apr 1932 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 12 Sep 2005 in Marianna, Jackson Co, Florida. He married ? 07 Mar 1953; born Aft. 1931.

More About Carl Prinz and ?:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1953

4246. Victoria Alvina⁹ Prinz (Caroline⁸ Hoenig, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1898 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 15 Nov 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married **Walter Elmo Driscoll** 08 Nov 1922 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, son of Charles Driscoll and Mary Welsh. He was born 31 Jul 1886 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 11 Jan 1959 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Walter Driscoll and Victoria Prinz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1922, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Victoria Prinz and Walter Driscoll are:

- 7451 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁰ Driscoll, born 10 Sep 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 18 May 2016 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She married Gilbert Francis Bosco; born 03 Jan 1924 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 08 Feb 1974.
- 7452 ii. Walter Elmo Driscoll, Jr., born 05 Dec 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; died 17 May 2017 in Gretna, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana. He married (1) ? 1949; born Aft. 1927. He married (2) ? 08 Jun 1978; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Driscoll and ?:
Marriage: 1949

More About Walter Driscoll and ?:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1978

4247. Dollie Lucy⁹ Heath (Estella Minne⁸ Richards, Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1913 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 1988 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald Cameron Lewis**. He was born 08 Feb 1909 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dollie Heath and Donald Lewis are:

- 7453 i. Donald Richard¹⁰ Lewis, born 28 Oct 1944 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 2013 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7454 ii. Shirley Lewis, born 21 May 1933 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 2017 in Falls Church, Virginia. She married J. T. Butler; born 23 Aug 1938 in Deatsville, Alabama; died 20 Apr 2004 in Springfield, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 7455 iii. Geam Lewis, born 1935 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7456 iv. Frances Lewis, born 1939 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

4248. Nina Ada⁹ Hoyt (Louise Ency⁸ Richards, Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1896 in New Era, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1988 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clive Leon Gowan**. He was born 10 Mar 1895 in New Albany, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1967.

Children of Nina Hoyt and Clive Gowan are:

- 7457 i. Agnes Louise¹⁰ Gowan, born 24 Jul 1915 in Terry, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 1987. She married LaVere Collins; born 25 Nov 1912.
- 7458 ii. Richard Leon Gowan, born 07 Aug 1917 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jun 1925 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7459 iii. Clifford Erwin Gowan, born 26 May 1920 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1999. He married Marie Helen Slocum 30 Dec 1942; born 26 Apr 1921 in New Albany, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1996.

More About Clifford Gowan and Marie Slocum:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1942

- 7460 iv. Clive Leon Gowan, Jr., born 20 Jun 1926 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 1934 in Sitchfield, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7461 v. Larry L. Gowan, twin, born 16 Apr 1935 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7462 vi. Lois Gowan, twin, born 16 Apr 1935 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. She married John M. (Jack) Steadle, Jr. 02 Jul 1955; born 08 Jan 1932.

More About John Steadle and Lois Gowan:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1955

- + 7463 vii. Kenneth Victor Gowan, born 21 May 1937 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 2001 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

4251. Julius Bernard⁹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann

Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews** 01 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Bernard Rauss:

Burial: 13 Oct 1933, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac failure following cancer of stomach

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1734 Russell Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as Rouss

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Calvert Ave 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 36 Calvert; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ son Ernest J. Rauss's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, US guard for US Government Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews:

Burial: 27 Oct 1927, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews are:

- + 7464 i. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Rauss, born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 7465 ii. Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss, born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7466 iii. John J. Rauss, born 04 Mar 1889 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan name shown as John J. Raush

Occupation: 1910, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer C. H. Rueskamp St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, auditor automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7467 iv. Arthur Frank Rauss, born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1965.
- 7468 v. Eleanor (Ella) Rauss, born 28 Jul 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur J. Mann 14 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan. She married (2) Joseph Null Bef. 1940; born 1875 in Illinois.

More About Arthur J. Mann:

Occupation: 1910, clerk drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Mann and Eleanor Rauss:

Divorce: 10 Jul 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 14900 Warwick; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1604 SD 17 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, tool & dye maker automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null and Eleanor Rauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 7469 vi. Ernest John Rauss, born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7470 vii. Julius Charles (James) Rauss, born 09 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1981 in Birmingham,

Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Charles (James) Rauss:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ brother Ernest J. Rauss's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, field manager automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 36 Calvert; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4252. John⁹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1862.

More About John Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of John Rauss and Helen ? is:

7471 i. Frank¹⁰ Rauss, born 11 Apr 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4253. Bertha⁹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **August Charles Wiedemann** 1885. He was born 17 Aug 1860 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1924 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Bertha Rauss:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a living w/ son Welby Wiedeman

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About August Charles Wiedemann:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 226 Lindsley Street; 8th ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 226 Sandusky Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 60 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 25 Sd 6 sheet 9a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, house carpenter Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor building Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About August Wiedemann and Bertha Rauss:

Marriage: 1885

Child of Bertha Rauss and August Wiedemann is:

+ 7472 i. Welby William¹⁰ Wiedeman, born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

4258. George Henry (Henry James)⁹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Ziesmer** 06 Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ziesmer. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Steustestin, Pommern, and died 26 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Henry James) Rauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 242 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mathilde A. Ziesmer:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a

Children: 1900, 2 / 2 living

More About George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer are:

- 7473 i. Julia E.¹⁰ Rauss, born Apr 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Grant Garfield 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.
- More About Grant Garfield and Julia Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7474 ii. Elsie S. (Elsa) Rauss, born 09 Jul 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7475 iii. Elsie S. Rauss, born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7476 iv. Emma F. Rauss, born Bet. 26 Aug 1886 - 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7477 v. Anthony Rauss, born Bet. 27 Jan 1887 - 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7478 vi. Clara A. Rauss, born 27 Jan 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Leonard Harford 07 Apr 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1885 in Canada; died 23 Jan 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- More About Sidney Harford and Clara Rauss:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7479 vii. Lizzie Rauss, born 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7480 viii. Lillian A. Rauss, born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan.
- 7481 ix. Ellie Rauss, born Jun 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7482 x. Evangeline Charlotte Rauss, born 03 Sep 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married August G. Quandt, Jr. 10 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evangeline Charlotte Rauss:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About August Quandt and Evangeline Rauss:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4259. Emma⁹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. Breitmeyer** 18 Dec 1879 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Breitmeyer and Fredericka Schneider. He was born Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Rauss:

Burial: 24 Jun 1918, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert F. Breitmeyer:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 529 Mack Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 116 sheet 5a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Palmer Park Blvd; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, caretaker/overseer Palmer Park in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Breitmeyer and Emma Rauss:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1879, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauss and Albert Breitmeyer are:

- 7483 i. Minnie¹⁰ Breitmeyer, born 23 Jul 1880 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Alois F. Hojnadi 15 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Michigan.
- More About Alois Hojnadi and Minnie Breitmeyer:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7484 ii. Charles Breitmeyer, born 31 Oct 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Durow 11 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ryan Bef. 1941; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Charles Breitmeyer:
Burial: 11 Jun 1941, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mesenteric thrombosis; valvular heart disease; mitral stenosis
- More About Charles Breitmeyer and Emma Durow:
Marriage: 11 May 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Breitmeyer and Mary Ryan:
Marriage: Bef. 1941
- 7485 iii. Julia Breitmeyer, born Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Charles Van Buhler 18 Jun 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan.
- More About Charles Van Buhler and Julia Breitmeyer:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 7486 iv. Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer, born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4260. Charles⁹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Drewke** 04 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1866 in Germany.

More About Charles Rauss:

Burial: 22 Dec 1916, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Residence: 1916, 966 E. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke:

Marriage: 04 May 1887, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke is:

- 7487 i. Albert Bernhardt Charles¹⁰ Rauss, born 13 Mar 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Bernhardt Charles Rauss:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, machine operator Detroit Accessories Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 172 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4262. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)⁹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) Heinrich J.**

(Henry) Naumann 23 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Naumann and Christine Schneider. He was born 22 Dec 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Gilbert Voakes** 18 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Josiah Voakes and Louisa Neff. He was born 11 Dec 1860 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 965 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b also living w/ her children: Luella, Elmer & Oscar

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a shown as Gilbert Woks 58, wife Miney 52, & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Breitmayer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann:

Burial: 11 Sep 1909, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 223 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a

Occupation: 1900, turfman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Naumann and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gilbert Voakes:

Census: 1900, 365 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, 168 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-697 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cigar maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, retired foreman cigar factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Voakes and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Rauss and Heinrich Naumann are:

- 7488 i. Oscar Albert¹⁰ Naumann, born 25 Apr 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alma McLeod 25 Oct 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada. He married (2) Loretta A. Dixon 23 Aug 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan. He married (3) Martha Pershon 03 Jul 1937 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1993 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Naumann:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 544 Elmwood; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 389 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a living w/ step-father Gilbert Vokes's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3450 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, constable for (county of Wayne & state of Michigan) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, constable 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver W.P.A. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 544 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Alma McLeod:

Divorce: 07 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Loretta Dixon:
Divorce: 03 Dec 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Martha Pershon:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 7489 ii. Luella Naumann, born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7490 iii. Elmer Norman Naumann, born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7491 iv. Pauline Naumann, born 12 May 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4266. Maria Magdalena⁹ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Reiff** 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Reiff and Elisabetha Heusel. He was born 20 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Heimerdinger:
Burial: 09 Dec 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gravis disease; organic heart disease
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Reiff:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Reiff is the owner of valuable farming property in Ann Arbor Township and is one of the respected and worthy citizens of Washtenaw County. Like a large majority of the leading men of this part of the state, he is of German birth, the place of his nativity being Wurtemberg and the year of his birth 1856. His parents were Michael and Lizzie (Horning) Reiff, also natives of Germany, where the father is still living. He is a farmer by occupation, his entire life being devoted to the tilling of the soil. In his family were nine children, three of whom crossed the Atlantic to the new world, a brother and sister of our subject being residents of the state of Washington. The brother has been very successful in connection with the salmon fisheries for fifteen years, conducting a profitable business in the line of that industry. In 1873 Christian Reiff, then a youth of sixteen years, came to America, making his way at once to Washtenaw county, where he was employed as a farm hand for fifteen or sixteen years. With the capital he acquired through his own earnings he then bought fifty-four acres of land on section 30, Ann Arbor Township, from Fred Schmidt and in 1895 he bought the ten-acre tract of land upon which he now resides. The entire farm of sixty-four acres has been cleared. There was only six acres cleared when he took possession of the farm and he performed much arduous labor in bringing the place under its present high state of cultivation. He raises the cereals best adapted to soil and climate and in addition he has a fine orchard of fourteen acres planted to pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees. He also keeps five cows and finds a ready sale on the market for the butter which he produces because of its excellent quality.

In the year 1887 Mr. Reiff was married to Miss Mary Heimerdinger, a daughter of Michael Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor Township. They have five children: Robert, Oscar, Edwin, Arthur and Alma, all at home, Robert being now employed in Ann Arbor. On coming to America Mr. Reiff took out his naturalization papers and in 1878 became a citizen of this country. Since that time he has exercised his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the democracy and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have frequently called him to office. He served as path master for ten or twelve years and in 1905 was chosen township treasurer for one term. No trust reposed in him has ever been betrayed in the slightest degree and on the contrary he is most loyal to every responsibility and obligation that devolves upon him. He holds membership in the Trinity Lutheran church at Ann Arbor and his life is in harmony with his professions. Through many years he has resided continuously upon his farm, which is now a well improved property. He has built there a good barn thirty by forty-four feet and he

has two houses upon his farm, one of which he rents. This property is the visible evidence of his life of thrift and enterprise and shows what may be accomplished by determination and purposeful action when guided by sound judgment.

More About Christian Reiff:

Burial: 01 Dec 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valcular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Reif

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1873, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Emigration 2: Aug 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization 2: 29 Jun 1885, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer of cereals, 14 acres orchard (pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees), etc.

Occupation 3: 1905, treasurer of Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4 years

Property: 1889, section 30 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 54 acres from Fred Schmid

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Reiff and Maria Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Heimerdinger and Christian Reiff are:

- + 7492 i. Robert Friedrich¹⁰ Reiff, born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7493 ii. Otto Christian Reiff, born 21 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Christian Reiff:

Baptism: 04 Aug 1890, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7494 iii. Oscar Edwin Reiff, born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7495 iv. Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff, born 08 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1894, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7496 v. Edwin Ernst Reiff, born 16 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1948.

More About Edwin Ernst Reiff:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ Benjamin C. Stein's family

Occupation: 1920, laborer factory yard Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7497 vi. Arthur Christian Reiff, born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7498 vii. Alma Sylvia Amanda Reiff, born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington.

4274. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. Kern** 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Kern and Chrisitne Traeger. He was born 30 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline) Weimer:

Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver; acute edema

Hospital at death: St.. Joseph's Sanitarium Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph G. Kern:

Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Occupation: bottlerl michigan brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1893, 44 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Kern and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Rudolph Kern are:

- 7499 i. Oscar Albert¹⁰ Kern, born 26 Oct 1880; died 30 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Kern:

Burial: 01 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

- 7500 ii. Ernest Rudolph Kern, born Aft. 1882; died 28 Feb 1933.

More About Ernest Rudolph Kern:

Burial: Feb 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corp.

- 7501 iii. Walter E. Kern, born 30 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Kern:

Burial: 06 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Burial 2: 06 Aug 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4275. Clara E.⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Adolph Gustave Schmidt** 09 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Weimer:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Gustave Schmidt:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 318 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer:

Marriage: 09 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weimer and Adolph Schmidt are:

- + 7502 i. Ellery Adolph¹⁰ Schmidt, born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 7503 ii. Walter John Schmidt, born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4277. Gustave Adolph⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.

He married **(1) Isaphine Baldrige Saylor** 03 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saylor and Charlotte Ashby. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Marguetta Ann Wonacott** 24 May 1906 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wonacott and Georgina ?. She was born 27 Aug 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1926.

More About Gustave Adolph Weimer:

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 22a

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, 16106 Chesterfield; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 7 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1896, clerk W. G. & E. Dieterle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, painter house Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor:

Divorce: 20 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott:

Marriage: 24 May 1906, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor is:

7504 i. Lamont¹⁰ Weimer, born 11 Feb 1900; died Dec 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott are:

+ 7505 i. Clifton Robert Hunn¹⁰ Weimer, born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

7506 ii. Albert Weimer, born Aft. 1908 in Michigan.

+ 7507 iii. Virginia Leehunn Weimer, born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7508 iv. Gustav Weimer, born 15 May 1918 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, attendant fas station East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

4278. William Julius⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia C. Mayer** Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. She was born 25 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Weimer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, decorator George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 68 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 409 W. Third Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 525 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a also sons: Erwin J. Weimer 23 & Leon G. Hanselmann 12

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1117 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:
Ann Arbor Argus, September 21, 1894:

At the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer, occurred the marriage of Miss Sophia Mayer and William Weimer, Rev. John Neumann performing the ceremony. John E. Mayer officiated as best man, and Miss Lydia Weimer as bridesmaid. Mr. and Mrs. Weimer will reside on W. Liberty Street. The wedding was a very pleasant affair, many friends being present. The bridal couple were made the recipients of very elegant offerings from friends, and congratulations were numerous and sincere.

More About William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:
Marriage: Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Weimer and Sophia Mayer is:

- + 7509 i. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)¹⁰ Weimer, born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4281. Anna B.⁹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Kearns**. He was born 03 Feb 1874 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Weimer and Richard Kearns are:

- 7510 i. James Weimer¹⁰ Kearns, born 10 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Martha King; born 29 Jan 1908; died 21 Jul 1997.
- 7511 ii. Richard J. Kearns, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 7512 iii. Katherine Mary Kearns, born 02 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2007 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 7513 iv. Jack Robert Kearns, born 08 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Lee Rice; born 16 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1981 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4283. Dorothea Katharina⁹ Kurz (Agatha⁸ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Katharina Kurz are:

- 7514 i. Ernstine Katharine¹⁰ Kurz, born 26 Aug 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Ernstine Kurz:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7515 ii. Johann Albert Kurz, born 06 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1939 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schneider 09 Mar 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7516 iii. Marie Friederike Kurz, born 11 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Gunz 02 Oct 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johann Gunz and Marie Kurz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 7517 iv. Carl Wilhelm Kurz, born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 7518 v. Katharine Kurz, born 18 Oct 1894 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7519 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 03 Feb 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7520 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 11 May 1897 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7521 viii. baby Kurz, born 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7522 ix. Emilie Katharine Kurz, born 27 Apr 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4288. Dorothea⁹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Raissle** 30 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner. He was born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schweikert and Christian Raissle are:

- + 7523 i. Pauline¹⁰ Raissle, born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7524 ii. Karoline Raissle, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7525 iii. Christian Raissle, born 11 May 1900.
- + 7526 iv. Karl August Raissle, born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7527 v. Albert Raissle, born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7528 vi. baby Raissle, born 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7529 vii. Gottfried Raissle, born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR.
- 7530 viii. baby Raissle, born 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4290. Karl⁹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1928. He married **Katharina Anna Maier** 05 Dec 1903. She was born 03 Aug 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier:
 Marriage: 05 Dec 1903

Children of Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier are:

- + 7531 i. Barbara Katherine¹⁰ Schweikert, born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7532 ii. Frieda Schweikert, born 04 Jul 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1906.
- 7533 iii. Karl Schweikert, born 10 Oct 1907 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964.
- 7534 iv. Anna Schweikert, born 17 Mar 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1951. She married Heinrich Mohr; born Aft. 1900.
- 7535 v. Otto Schweikert, born 17 Oct 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Else Schmelzle; born Aft. 1911.
- 7536 vi. Gottlieb Schweikert, born 07 Nov 1913 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 7537 vii. Ernst Schweikert, born 05 Mar 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1944 in Nizna Kamenica Slovakia.
- 7538 viii. baby Schweikert, born 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4291. Pauline (Polly)⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans

Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2343) Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst.

4293. Catherine Mary⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 7539 i. Albert C.¹⁰ Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:
Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 7540 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.
- More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7541 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 7542 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 7543 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7544 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7545 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.
- More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 7546 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4294. Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurtemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 7547 i. David John¹⁰ Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.
- More About David John Gauss:
 Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan
 Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:
 Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b
- More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:
 Divorce: Bef. 1930
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7548 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7549 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 7550 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha K. Gauss:
 Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia
- More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:
 Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 7551 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7552 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7553 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a
 Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Mae M. Sullivan:
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum
 Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:
 Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7554 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 7555 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:
 Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 7556 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 7557 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:
Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 7558 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:
Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4295. Anna Mary⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a
Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 7559 i. Frederick E.¹⁰ Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7560 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

4296. Christian⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 7561 i. L. Burr (Alburr)¹⁰ Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7562 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 7563 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 7564 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 7565 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

4297. Jacob⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 7566 i. Anna K.¹⁰ Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7567 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7568 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 7569 i. Carl R.¹⁰ Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

4300. William H. H.⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Rosa Lee Young** 05 Jul 1893 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of John Young and Melissa Foster. She was born 06 Oct 1876 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1951 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About William Dunn and Rosa Young:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1893, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of William Dunn and Rosa Young are:

- 7570 i. Nettie B.¹⁰ Dunn, born May 1894 in Ohio.
- 7571 ii. Danford L. Dunn, born May 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7572 iii. Frank E. Dunn, born Oct 1898 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio.

4304. Sarah E.⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Sharkey**. He was born 1866.

Children of Sarah Dunn and Samuel Sharkey are:

- 7573 i. William F.¹⁰ Sharkey, born 1891 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7574 ii. Ethel M. Sharkey, born 1894 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7575 iii. Charles R. Sharkey, born 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7576 iv. Frederick D. Sharkey, born 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio.

4306. John Newton⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Eudocia Whitehouse** 19 Jan 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Whitehouse and Rachel Young. She was born 16 Jan 1882 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1958 in Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1898, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse are:

- 7577 i. Fredrick¹⁰ Dunn, born 18 Mar 1899 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1953 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married (1) Dolly Swick 23 Feb 1929 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900. He married (2) Velma M. Kelley 18 Jun 1943 in Perry Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Fredrick Dunn and Dolly Swick:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1929, Franklin Co, Ohio
- More About Fredrick Dunn and Velma Kelley:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1943, Perry Co, Ohio
- 7578 ii. Lena Olive Dunn, born 12 Mar 1908 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (1) Luther Aaron Jadwin; born Aft. 1902. She married (2) John Floyd Jones 10 May 1952 in Warren Co, Ohio; born 1905.
- More About John Jones and Lena Dunn:
Marriage: 10 May 1952, Warren Co, Ohio
- + 7579 iii. Florence Esther Dunn, born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.
- 7580 iv. Josephine Dunn, born 1913 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 7581 v. Mildred A. Dunn, born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7582 vi. Catherine Irene Dunn, born 12 Aug 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7583 vii. Wilma Dunn, born 16 Oct 1916 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1995 in Nashport, Muskingum Co, Ohio. She married Leland Campbell Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 18 Jan 1912 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- More About Leland Campbell and Wilma Dunn:
Marriage: Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937, Perry Co, Ohio
- 7584 viii. Thelma Evelyn Dunn, born 23 Jul 1920 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 7585 ix. Robert E. Dunn, born 1923 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

4309. Jacob Wilson⁹ Dunn (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Beulah Blanche Bright** 18 Jun 1905 in Perry Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Junction City, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1905, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright are:

- 7586 i. Gerald E.¹⁰ Dunn, born 18 Oct 1906; died 19 Jun 1951 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 7587 ii. Gladys Rose Dunn, born 06 Jan 1910 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996.

4311. George⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1862 in New York, and died 09 Sep 1932. He married **Sabrina Williams** 1886. She was born 22 Jan 1869 in New York, and died 27 Mar 1933 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About George Fulmer:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 102 Varick Street; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 70 SD 13 sheet 12
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 457 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 144 SD 11 sheet 6a
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1224 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 161 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 2600 Genesee Street; 17th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 33-152 SD 3 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1880, works in woolen mill Utica, Oneida Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1900, saloon keeper Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant liquor dealer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor restaurant Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Sabrina Williams:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams:

Marriage: 1886

Children of George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams are:

- 7588 i. Mary¹⁰ Fulmer, born Nov 1886 in Connecticut.
- 7589 ii. Edna R. Fulmer, born Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 7590 iii. Lillian S. Fulmer, born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York.
- + 7591 iv. Elsie N. Fulmer, born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Mar 1984.

4312. Catherine (Katie)⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Theodore F. Schuchardt** 03 Jan 1886 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 19 Aug 1867 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Aug 1955 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Theodore Schuchardt and Catherine Fulmer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1886, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Catherine Fulmer and Theodore Schuchardt are:

- 7592 i. Lillie E.¹⁰ Schuchardt, born 07 Jun 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 13 Apr 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7593 ii. Raymond T. Schuchardt, born 09 May 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Jun 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

4313. Eva Elizabeth⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **William A. Dillon**. He was born Dec 1865 in New York, and died 05 Nov 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Eva Fulmer and William Dillon are:

- 7594 i. Florence M. (Sister Mar Amata)¹⁰ Dillon, born Jun 1895 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 05 Mar 1977 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7595 ii. Edward James Dillon, born 13 Oct 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 15 Feb 1968. He married Beulah Caroline Elliott 29 Jun 1925 in Oneida Co, New York; born 27 Oct 1898; died May 1972 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Edward Dillon and Beulah Elliott:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1925, Oneida Co, New York

- + 7596 iii. William Arthur Dillon, born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1950.
- 7597 iv. Francis George Dillon, born 04 Apr 1901 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 16 Apr 1967 in New York. He married Mayferd Mary Drew 23 Jan 1926 in Oneida Co, New York; born 21 Mar 1906 in St. Regis Falls, New York; died Apr 1978.

More About Francis Dillon and Mayferd Drew:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Oneida Co, New York

- 7598 v. Anna Dillon, born 13 Mar 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aug 2001. She married William Andrew Matthews 18 Sep 1926 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 19 Apr 1905 in Churubusco, New York; died Dec 1971.

More About William Matthews and Anna Dillon:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1926, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

7599 vi. Leo T. Dillon, born 25 Jun 1909 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1920.

4314. Willie C.⁹ Fulmer (Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Nov 1905. He married **Henrietta C. Heidenreich** 03 Nov 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1879 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1912 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich are:

- 7600 i. Carl E.¹⁰ Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 10 Nov 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7601 ii. Harold P. Fulmer, born 21 Mar 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 23 May 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7602 iii. William G. Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

4323. Magdalena⁹ Fulmer (Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York. She married **Clifton Charles** 26 Jun 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 30 Aug 1880 in Haslingfield, South Cambridgeshire, England, and died 12 May 1954 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Clifton Charles and Magdalena Fulmer:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1905, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Magdalena Fulmer and Clifton Charles are:

- + 7603 i. Ada Caroline¹⁰ Charles, born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7604 ii. Dorothy Fulmer Charles, born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 7605 iii. John Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.
- 7606 iv. Julius Fulmer Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Remonia Eleen Olmstead 30 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York; born 03 Dec 1916 in Lowville, Lewis Co, New York; died 16 Oct 1999 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Julius Charles and Remonia Olmstead:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Hamilton, Madison Co, New York

- 7607 v. Magdalena Ruth Charles, born 12 Feb 1918 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 02 Nov 2000. She married Vicor Thomas Bennett, Jr. 22 Aug 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 21 May 1921 in Fulton, New York.

More About Vicor Bennett and Magdalena Charles:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1952, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 7608 vi. Catherine Susan Charles, born 05 Dec 1921 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 04 May 1973 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

4324. Ada E.⁹ Fulmer (Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **(1) ? Eddy**. She married **(2) Julius Wentworth Warth** 21 Apr 1914 in Oneida Co, New York. He was born 23 May 1877 in France, and died 20 Nov 1928.

More About Julius Warth and Ada Fulmer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1914, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Ada Fulmer and ? Eddy is:

+ 7609 i. Milton Fulmer¹⁰ Eddy, born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 26 Feb 2001.

4325. Julius George⁹ Fulmer (Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York. He married **Rose N. Yordy** 26 Apr 1911 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1887 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 21 Oct 1962 in New York.

More About Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy is:

+ 7610 i. Ruth Irene¹⁰ Fulmer, born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Nov 2010.

4327. Heinrich⁹ Winter (Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Maria Heydlauff** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Winter:

Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff are:

+ 7611 i. William Henry¹⁰ Winter, born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7612 ii. Clara Emma Winter, born 05 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1989 in Oregon. She married William A. Prudden 30 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1882 in California; died 28 Nov 1922.

Notes for Clara Emma Winter:

Clara Emma Prudden, 101, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 1989 at Valley View Care Center in Oregon. She was born Aug. 5, 1888 in Waterloo, the daughter of Henry and Cristina (Heydlauff) Winter. Her first husband was an officer in The Canadian Army. The couple made their home in Victoria, British Columbia and during this time she rode with Queen Elizabeth's grandmother in a horse-drawn sleigh complete with sleigh bells and a uniformed driver.

In 1922 she married William Prudden, who was in the grocery business and later a Justice of the peace. He

preceded her in death on Nov. 28, 1922.

Survivors include her companion and close friend, Edward W. Bienapfl, of LaGrande; and nieces and nephews, Irene Harrison, Victor Winter, Edwin Winter, and Doris Kope, all of Michigan, and Betty Moon, of Ohio.

Mrs. Prudden lived in Battle Creek nearly all her life and worked for the W.F. Kellogg Co. as an overseer of the food line. She was also a store manager for Eaton Co. She moved to LaGrande in 1970 with her sister. She was a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star No. 196 in Battle Creek and was active in the Methodist Church and several civic organizations.

Graveside funeral services will be conducted Friday, Aug. 18 at 1 p.m. in Oak Grove Cemetery, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Local arrangements are being handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About William Prudden and Clara Winter:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7613 iii. John Frederick Winter, born Bet. 29 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick Winter:
Burial: Apr 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, coal truck driver Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7614 iv. Bertha M. Winter, born Nov 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Michigan. She married H. Edwin Deaver 21 Dec 1914 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Ohio.

More About Bertha M. Winter:
Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About H. Deaver and Bertha Winter:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1914, Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 7615 v. Amanda Rosina Winter, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
7616 vi. Christian Andrew Winter, born Bet. 05 - 13 Jul 1897 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Winter:
Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Warblow's family
Medical Information: 1918 height 5', eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7617 vii. Herman E. Winter, born 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Winter:
Burial: 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: asphytis; whooping cough

4330. Louise⁹ Winter (Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob J. Watson** 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Pauline ?. He was born Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward Wilcox** 09 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Wilcox and Elizabeth Evans. He was born 1881 in England.

More About Louise Winter:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 701 1st Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ Jacob Loeb's family
Occupation: 1900, home servant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Watson and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox:

Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Winter and Jacob Watson is:

7618 i. Jacob J.¹⁰ Watson, Jr., born 28 Dec 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

4331. Gustav Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

+ 7619 i. Ralph B.¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
7620 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b
roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7621 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

7622 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

4333. Daniel Stephen⁹ Gutekunst (Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b
 Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882
 Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vittrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vittrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family
 Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 7623 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7624 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 7625 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7626 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4336. Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles O.) Hashley** 23 Apr 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoeschle and Katharina Berner. He was born 28 Mar 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles O.) Hashley:

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 4: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hashley and Ada Rothfuss:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Rothfuss and Carl Hashley are:

- + 7627 i. Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley, born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7628 ii. Jacob Herman Hashley, born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4337. George Friedrich⁹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Martha Wellhoff** 31 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. She was born 30 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1941.

More About George Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff are:

- 7629 i. Mabel Bertha¹⁰ Rothfuss, born 12 Mar 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1930.
- 7630 ii. Maria Katharine Rothfuss, born 27 Feb 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Gottlieb Horning 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Marie K. Homing of Chelsea, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 27, 1909 in Chelsea, the daughter of George F. and Lydia M. (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. Mrs. Horning had lived in the same home since 1935. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, the Ladies Aid, and Farm Bureau.

She married Ernest C. Horning in Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 4, 1985. Survivors include one brother, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; three nephews, Paul Rothfuss, Neil Rothfuss, and Dale Horning; and three nieces, Helen Parker, Evelyn McGuire, and Mary Ann Maurer; she will also be sadly missed by Ken, Teresa, Katie, Ann and other friends. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Friday 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Harold Schlachtenhaufen officiating. Burial was at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Social Security Number: 366-70-9099

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Ernest G. Horning, 75, of 2575 Pectoris Rd., Chelsea, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1985 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 6, 1909 in Sharon Township, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Homing. He married Marie Rothfuss of Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934 and she survives him. Mr. Horning was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, a member of Zion Lutheran Cemetery Board, the Men of the Church and a former member of the Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two brothers, Edwin and Waldo of Chelsea; one Sister, Mrs. Walter (Betha) Rothfuss of Chelsea; a brother-in-law, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 7 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion

Lutheran Church building fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2780

More About Ernest Horning and Maria Rothfuss:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7631 iii. Walter Herman Rothfuss, born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7632 iv. Arthur Paul Rothfuss, born 20 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Rothfuss:

Burial: 21 Oct 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1992, Peckins Road

Residence 3: Aft. 1992, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2920

4340. Paulina⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lang**. He was born Aft. 1835. She married **(2) Sterling Furnefa Bullock** 02 Aug 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bullock and Elizabeth Turner. He was born Bet. 03 Aug 1857 - 1858 in Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1932.

More About Paulina Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Dec 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis of left side

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Sterling Furnefa Bullock:

Burial: 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 1015 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker shoe repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sterling Bullock and Paulina Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Armbruster and Sterling Bullock are:

- 7633 i. Harry J.¹⁰ Bullock, born 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7634 ii. Sadie Mabel Bullock, born 13 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas James Ball 05 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Arthur J. Horan 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1886 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Ball and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horan and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7635 iii. Ernest Sterling (Furness) Bullock, born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
- + 7636 iv. Walter Homer Bullock, born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

- + 7637 v. Gertrude Bullock, born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
- 7638 vi. Ralph Leonard Bullock, born Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1971 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married Lauretta Frances Krug; born 12 Jan 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1997 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

4342. Helena⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Linegar Lambert** 13 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Lambert and Mary Dalton. He was born 18 Nov 1859 in Cortland, Cortland Co, New York, and died 28 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Armbruster:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Linegar Lambert:

Burial: 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1891, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada page 9

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 Sd 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 917 ? Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1891, florist & market gardner Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bootmaker

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, dairyman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Armbruster and Eugene Lambert are:

- + 7639 i. William Richard Anton¹⁰ Lambert, born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Jul 1957.
- + 7640 ii. Viola Clara Lambert, born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7641 iii. Clarence Thomas Lambert, born 04 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Jun 1894 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

4343. Julia⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Stollsteimer** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowwhites Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Armbruster and Reuben Stollsteimer are:

- + 7642 i. Oscar Reuben¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7643 ii. Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice 09 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1866 in Flowerfield Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1957 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Oscar Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1900, employee Reliance Engineer Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, inspector glass works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1911 - 1912, employee American Cut Glass Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1914, employee Omega Sep Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 4 sheet 20a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 169 SD 4 sheet 4

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1109 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 17 sheet 5b wife Luella

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1109 5th; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-30 SD 4 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, pattern maker car shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pattern maker motor car factory Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luella Stollsteimer and Burton Hice:

Before an altar of ferns and gorgeous golden chrysanthemums, the of Miss Luella Stollsteimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Stollsteimer to Mr. Bert Hice of Three Rivers took place Saturday Oct. 9, 1920 at noon in the home of the bride's parents, 1011 K. Kalamazoo St. Rev. John P. Jockinson of the Pilgrim Congregational

Church read the marriage service and Miss Winnifred Birchfield, a niece of the bride, played Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party assembled. The bride wore a lovely gown of white georgette over satin and her flowers were sunburst roses and swansonia. Her sister, Mrs. Birchfield, who attended her, was gowned in pink chiffon and her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and swansonia. Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, a brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. Austin Watzel sang "O Promise Me" preceding the ceremony.

A two-course luncheon was served to the immediate families following the ceremony, the table being centered with a mound of Columbia roses and swansonia. Mr. and Mrs. Hice will be at home at 541 Fifth St., Three Rivers, after November 1. The out of town guests for the wedding were Miss Amelia Werner of Detroit, and Mrs. Fredericka Neithamer and Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor.

More About Burton Hice and Luella Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 7644 iii. Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4344. Friedericka (Addie Rickie)⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Moses Niethammer** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920.

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Armbruster and Georg Niethammer are:

- + 7645 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹⁰ Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 7646 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

4345. William⁹ Armbruster (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Trinkle**

20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Armbruster:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 541 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: driver at coal yard

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Trinkle:

Mrs. Paulina Armbruster, 75, widow of William Armbruster, died Monday evening at her home, 541 S. Ashley Street, after a brief illness. She was a sister of Supervisor Albert Trinkle of Scio Township. Mrs. Armbruster was born Jan. 27, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of Christian and Maria Grauer Trinkle, and was married to Mrs. Armbruster on Oct. 20, 1892. They lived in Scio Township until 1904, when then moved to Ann Arbor, where they had since made their home. Mrs. Armbruster died on Feb. 12, 1947. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler; a son, Walter W. Armbruster; four sisters, Mrs. John Renau, Miss Lydia Trinkle, Miss Matilda Trinkle and Mrs. Otto Stierle, all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Albert of Scio Township and Gottfried of Freedom Township; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel.

More About Paulina Trinkle:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle are:

- + 7647 i. Walter William¹⁰ Armbruster, born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida.
- + 7648 ii. Lucinda Maria Armbruster, born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

4353. Maria Barbara⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 10 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttonhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

More About Maria Barbara Weimer:

Burial: 13 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: congested chills

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internecine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

7649 i. Johann Eugen¹⁰ Heinzmann, born 21 Oct 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Eugen Heinzmann:

Occupation: manager ice company

Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4355. Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Johann Volz are:

- + 7650 i. Luella Helene (Luella)¹⁰ Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7651 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 7652 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 7653 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4356. Helena Elisabeth⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 05 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

Notes for Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Ann Arbor News, July 8, 1937:

Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Heinzmann, 79, widow of the late John Heinzmann, died this morning at her home at 1516 Morton Ave., after an illness of a week. She was born April 2, 1858, in Ann Arbor, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Helen Weimer. The family home at that time was located on the present site of the Y.M.C.A. on S. Fourth Ave. at William Street. She had lived in Ann Arbor all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Mr. Heinzmann, an Ann Arbor business man died Feb. 7, 1923.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Robert Edwards of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene J. Heinzmann, secretary, treasurer and manager of the Artificial Ice Co.; and granddaughter, Helen Jean Edwards, Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Volz and Mrs. Fredericka Mann, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Bohnet of Scio Township; a brother Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the residence with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble & pneumonia

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their, marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Helena Weimer:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

+ 7654 i. Klara Helene¹⁰ Heinzmann, born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

4357. Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Laubengayer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of

these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Weimer and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- + 7655 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7656 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 7657 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name

shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, chauffer W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a 'welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7658 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4359. Fredericka⁹ Weimer (Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene George**

Mann 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. He was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Weimer:

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene George Mann:

Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Weimer and Eugene Mann are:

- 7659 i. Anna Laura¹⁰ Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7660 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7661 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

4362. Louise Catherine⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1942 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. (Kreiser) Kaiser** 1876. He was born 17 Apr 1849 in Saxony, Germany, and died May 1930 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catherine Gies:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: John & Katherine Obermueller

More About Frederick Kaiser and Louise Gies:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Louise Gies and Frederick Kaiser are:

- + 7662 i. Elenora Ella¹⁰ Kaiser, born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7663 ii. Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser, born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 7664 iii. Louisa Kaiser, born 1883 in Michigan.
- 7665 iv. William Frederick Kaiser, born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan; died 1962.

4363. Johann (John)⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵,

Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie Obermueller** 23 May 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Obermueller and Katherine ?. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1941 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Weber** 24 May 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Weber and Mary Sexlinger. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan.

More About Johann (John) Gies:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Heinrich Reinhardt, Johann Kusel & Maria Margaretha Paulina Kiesel

Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paralysis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1910, Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan

City Directory: 1897, section 19 Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan 5 acres worth \$750

City Directory 2: 1905, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan worth \$1,675

Occupation: 1800, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Obermueller:

Burial: Jul 1941, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller:

Marriage: 23 May 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Weber:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Weber:

Marriage: 24 May 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller are:

- 7666 i. Frida¹⁰ Gies, born 1888 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married George C. Knochel 06 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Germany.

More About George Knochel and Frida Gies:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

- 7667 ii. Florence Gies, born Bet. 06 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (1) Birney Fish 10 Jun 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) Herbert L. Pratt 1921; born 1873 in New York.

More About Birney Fish and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Pratt and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Weber are:

- + 7668 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Gies, born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 7669 ii. Lula M. Gies, born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

4364. Peter Philip⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Caroline**

(Minnie M.) Tomhafe 30 Nov 1884 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Tomhafe and Caroline ?. She was born 03 Oct 1858 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1940.

More About Peter Philip Gies:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 10 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

More About Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe:

Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan w/ son's: William, Frank & Rudolph

More About Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1884, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe are:

- 7670 i. William F. (Willie)¹⁰ Gies, born 03 Sep 1885 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1954 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7671 ii. Alfreada Edna (Frieda) Gies, born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7672 iii. Peter Frank Gies, born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7673 iv. Minnie C. Gies, born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7674 v. Frank J. Gies, born 29 Jun 1895 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emily V. ? Aft. 1931; born 1913; died in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Frank J. Gies:

Burial: Mar 1978, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 363-24-7968

More About Emily V. ?:

Burial: Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

More About Frank Gies and Emily ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 7675 vi. Rudolph John Gies, born 19 Feb 1898 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Rudolph John Gies:

Burial: Sep 1975, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

- 7676 vii. Alice C. Gies, born 09 Oct 1900 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1983. She married (1) Edwin Arnold Aft. 1915; born 10 Oct 1895; died Jan 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Feigner Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1892.

More About Alice C. Gies:

Burial: Sep 1983, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Tri City Nursing Home

Social Security Number: 372-70-0994

More About Edwin Arnold:

Social Security Number: 368-26-8315

More About Edwin Arnold and Alice Gies:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About George Feigner and Alice Gies:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

- + 7677 viii. Ruth Mary Gies, born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4365. Henry⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Greul** 16 Oct 1890 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Greul and Margaret ?. She was born Feb 1866 in Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Henry Gies:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Paul Greul's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greul:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Henry Gies and Mary Greul:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1890, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Gies and Mary Greul is:

- 7678 i. Oscar C.¹⁰ Gies, born 22 Nov 1894 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1895 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

4366. George⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Stoker** Aft. 1898. She was born 06 Nov 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Gies:

Burial: 30 Aug 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, switchman railroad Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 915 Stark; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gies and Minnie Stoker:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of George Gies and Minnie Stoker are:

- 7679 i. Ethel C.¹⁰ Gies, born 15 Jun 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1984 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
7680 ii. Mabel E. Gies, born 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
7681 iii. Arthur Henry Gies, born 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
7682 iv. George Randall Gies, born 27 May 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4367. Christina W. (Tina)⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Helber** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795
Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2979) Frederick Helber.

4370. William Carl⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Hattie Ida Graffunder** 16 Sep 1897 in Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She was born 04 Mar 1880 in Horton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1961 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Gies and Emma Graffunder:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1897, Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Gies and Emma Graffunder are:

- 7683 i. Helen Ida Louise¹⁰ Gies, born 01 May 1899 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 1991.
- 7684 ii. Leona B. Gies, born 23 Sep 1902 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin.
- 7685 iii. ? Gies, born Aft. 1897.

4371. Fredericka L. (Rickie)⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Harold Davis** 15 Oct 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of William Davis and Jane ?. He was born 09 Aug 1865 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frank Harold Davis:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 19 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frank Davis and Fredericka Gies:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Gies and Frank Davis are:

- 7686 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Davis, born 19 Apr 1894 in Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7687 ii. Marion Davis, born Apr 1896.
- 7688 iii. Mary Ethel Davis, born Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7689 iv. William J. Davis, born Jan 1897 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 1945.

- 7690 v. Frank Harold Davis, Jr., born 20 Jan 1900 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1993 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

4373. Charles⁹ Gies (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Irene Sterling** 28 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Sterling and Adeline Forger. She was born 09 May 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Gies:

Charles Gies, retired machinist and lifelong Bay City, died this morning at the home of his son, Robert, 403 East South Union Street. Born here March 4, 1879, he was a member of St. Mary Church and its Holy Name Society. His wife, Alma, died in August 1947.

He is survived by: two daughters, Mrs. Irene Howell, Essexville and Mrs. Mildred Rochow, Bay City; three sons, Robert, John and James, all of Bay City; a sister, Mrs. Frank Davis, Bay City; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great great-grandchildren.

The body may be seen at Stapish Funeral Home after noon Wednesday. Funeral services will be Friday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the funeral home and at 9 at St. Mary church. The Rev. Fr. Charles Van Colen will be the celebrant at the solemn requiem mass. The Rev. Fr. Arthur Mulka will be a deacon and the Rev. Fr. William D. McCarthy, sub-deacon. Burial will be in St. Patrick cemetery.

More About Charles Gies:

Census 2: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, boilermaker Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, "sawyer" Handy Brothers Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 571 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 511 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1931, 207 N. Thomas; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1937, 400 State; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1942, 404 E. Clara; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1952 - 1956, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gies and Alma Sterling:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gies and Alma Sterling are:

- 7691 i. Ruth¹⁰ Gies, born 20 Aug 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Gies:

Burial: 31 Dec 1918, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

- + 7692 ii. Irene Gies, born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7693 iii. Mildred Francis Gies, born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 7694 iv. Robert Thomas Gies, born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7695 v. Elmer C. Gies, born 19 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer C. Gies:

Burial: 07 Mar 1916, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: measles

- 7696 vi. Merwin J. Gies, born 26 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7697 vii. John J. Gies, born 10 Apr 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

He married Margaret A. Carmichael 03 Feb 1951; born 1928; died 2004.

More About John J. Gies:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1938, clerk Nelson E. Young Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, sailor

Occupation 3: 1953, assistant engineer Pittsburg Steamship Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-12-4362

More About John Gies and Margaret Carmichael:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951

- 7698 viii. James Charles Gies, born 02 Aug 1923 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2009 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Viola Catherine Summerville 22 Nov 1951; born 23 Feb 1930 in Grindstone City, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About James Charles Gies:

Military service: 1946, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1948, Dow Chemical Midland, Michigan

More About James Gies and Viola Summerville:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1951

4374. Paulina⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan. She married **Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange** 04 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lange and Amelia Schaebitcer. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Paulina Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 989 Farnsworth Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1900, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anton Lange and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Anton Lange are:

7699 i. Magdaline¹⁰ Lange, born Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7700 ii. Anthony Henry Lange, Jr., born 04 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7701 iii. Eugene William Lange, born 06 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Marguerite LaBerge 03 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1895 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene William Lange:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown, poor vision

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper William Lutz Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lange and Ruby LaBerge:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7702 iv. Helen E. Lange, born 18 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 7703 v. Howard E. Lange, born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.

4375. Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴

Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Adam Sternberger** 16 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Sternberger and Catherine Stork. He was born Bet. 17 Jan 1863 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Adam Sternberger:

In 1877, Henry Sternberger at the age of 13 went to work as a label printer for the Wadsworth Box Company. His father Valentine was already dead from TB and his mother wasn't well so he needed to help support the family. Henry worked there for 60 years and received an award for never missing a day or ever being late.

More About Henry Adam Sternberger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Sternberger and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Henry Sternberger are:

- + 7704 i. Catherine¹⁰ Sternberger, born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 7705 ii. Louise P. Sternberger, born 10 Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louise P. Sternberger:

Census: 1920, 211 Lock Street; Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Census 2: 1930, Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, stenographer flour mill Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

- 7706 iii. William Valentine Sternberger, born 30 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1974 in Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ethel Eulale Lindsey 18 Aug 1917 in New York; born Bet. 1887 - 1893 in New York. He married (2) Emilie Little 02 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About William Valentine Sternberger:

Census: 1930, District 4, Davidson Co, Tennessee

More About William Sternberger and Ethel Lindsey:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New York

More About William Sternberger and Emilie Little:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7707 iv. Ethel Dorothy Adeline Sternberger, born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7708 v. Helen Ruth Sternberger, born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4380. Amanda Pauline⁹ Weimer (Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George John Bohnett** 11 Aug 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bohnett and Maria Buss. He was born 10 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Amanda Pauline Bohnett, 90, died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Braun of 1995 Bemis Rd. Born April 28, 1876, in Scio Township; she was a daughter of Michael and Dorothea Gutekunst Weimer. On August 11, 1898, she married George J. Bohnett, who died in 1941. She was a

member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Braun (Gertrude) and Mrs. Rolland Sweetland (Esther) of Ann Arbor; a son, Norman, of Saline; eight grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; a brother, Elmer Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Wednesday at BahnMiller Funeral Home, the Rev. David Bracklin officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-2019

Notes for George John Bohnett:

George J. Bohnet of Lodi died at his home last Thursday night May 29, 1941 after a long illness. He was born November 10, 1868, in Scio Township. His parents were Christian and Mary Buss Bohnet. Mr. Bohnet had spent most of his life in Lodi Township and for many years had resided on Waters Road. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. On August 11, 1898, he was married to Miss Amanda Weimer of Scio Township. He is survived by the widow, one son, Norman Bohnet, of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Braun of Bemis road and Mrs. Roland Sweetland of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Martin Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon with Rev. E. C. Stelthorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George John Bohnett:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Bohnett

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weimer and George Bohnett are:

- + 7709 i. Gertrude Pauline¹⁰ Bohnett, born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7710 ii. Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett, born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7711 iii. Norman Georg Bohnett, born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4381. Albert⁹ Weimer (Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Keck** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: hardware store

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding

Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Weimer and Martha Keck are:

- + 7712 i. Karl Michael¹⁰ Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7713 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7714 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4395. Johann Philip⁹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Paul** 21 Apr 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle. She was born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philip Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Dec 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & valenter disease of heart

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ siblings

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 5 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 11, 13 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20, 55 & 40 acres

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Paul:

Cause of Death: acute cardiac decompensation

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul are:

- + 7715 i. Herman Philipp¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7716 ii. Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7717 iii. Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7718 iv. Walter Paul Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke 04 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 731 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 641

Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, checker dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, pasteurizes dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant man Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 731 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1135 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3684

More About Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke:

1: 04 Jun 1896, conflict with birth date and location Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Baptism: 10 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Wurster & wife

Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-5625

More About Walter Heimerdinger and Martha Wilke:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelmine Maier & Joseph Wilke

4396. Johann George⁹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kuehnle** 30 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Israel Kuehnle and Sophia Balden. She was born 28 Jan 1862 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Dec 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann George Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Feb 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paresis; heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 110 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 20 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Notes for Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Mrs. Elizabeth Heimerdinger, 90, wife of the late John Heimerdinger, died Saturday Dec. 13, 1952. Mrs. Heimerdinger had been a resident of Saline since 1882. Born in Ann Arbor on January 28, 1862, she was the daughter of John and Mary Kuehnle. On March 30, 1882 she was married to John George Heimerdinger, who died Feb. 17, 1924. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and of the Ladies Aid of the Church. Surviving are her children, Mrs. Sarah Schneppe of Howell, Mrs. Harold Wright, and Wilbert Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor and Edith Heimerdinger at home. Also a brother Louis Kuehnle of Flint, two sisters, Mrs. Anna Stein of Sauk City, Wisconsin and Rose Gordon of Toledo, five grand and nine great grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2:00, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial in Union Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Burial: Dec 1952, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle are:

- 7719 i. Julius Edward¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Edward Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Apr 1883, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7720 ii. Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7721 iii. Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger, born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7722 iv. Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger, born 05 Apr 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Whiteman 21 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 May 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1446 Pardon; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 61a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: general contractor

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1040 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1645 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Whiteman:

Burial: 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Heimerdinger and Gertrude Whiteman:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7723 v. Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger, born 10 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1982 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Edith J. Heimerdinger, 89, died May 7, 1982, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. She was born May 10, 1892, in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. A long time Saline area resident, Miss Heimerdinger was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1892, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 May 1982, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7724 vi. Fred Heimerdinger, born 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4397. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Michael Alber** 30 Apr 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger. He was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Mrs. Katherine Alber, aged 75 years, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, July 27, 1931, after a lingering illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler, of Bridgewater. Services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. Mr. Meyer officiating. Burial was in the family lot at Freedom cemetery. Deceased, widow of the late Charles Michael Alber, who preceded her in death 25 years, is survived by two sons, Edward and Herman Alber, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Kuebler of Bridgewater and Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Schaible of Sharon Township, and ten grandchildren.

More About Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Michael Alber:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a; son Edward 1 & servant Ewin Rossnea

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1878 - 1917, 7986 Austin Road; Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 206 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Heimerdinger and Charles Alber are:

- + 7725 i. Edward (Edwin)¹⁰ Alber, born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7726 ii. Herman Alber, born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp,

- + 7727 iii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Lydia Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7728 iv. Hellen Edna Alber, born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4398. Margaretha Dorothea⁹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Schaible** 02 Dec 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 30 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible:

Burial: 27 Sep 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 122 acres

More About Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Heimerdinger and Johannes Schaible are:

- 7729 i. Bertha Rosina¹⁰ Schaible, born 26 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966.

More About Bertha Rosina Schaible:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1887, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

- 7730 ii. Julia Clara Schaible, born 27 Apr 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Clara Schaible:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Apr 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Medical Information: crippled

- 7731 iii. John Albert Schaible, born 12 Jul 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1950 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Schaible:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for father Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7732 iv. Emil Matthew Schaible, born 19 Mar 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Matthew Schaible:

Burial: May 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 17250 Sharon Valley Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4400. Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer** 15 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weidmayer and Anna Bross. He was born 20 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 10 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1941, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Aaron Wiedmeyer, aged 80 years, died Sunday April 29, 1934 at his home in Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. He is survived by the widow, who before her marriage March 15, 1883, was Regina Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor Township; two sons, Orin and Victor, of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel Finkbeiner of Saline; 11 grandchildren; two brothers, Christian Finkbeiner of Freedom and John Kohler, Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Christian Alber of Saline.

Private funeral services were held at 2:30 yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. A. D. Taylor of Grand Rapids officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Burial: 1934, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Aaron Wiedmayer

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1148 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1200 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, church janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor old ladies home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, 1123 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1200 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 328 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Ehrenreich Weidmayer are:

- + 7733 i. Clara Regina¹⁰ Weidmayer, born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7734 ii. Amanda Julie Weidmayer, born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7735 iii. Robert Weidmayer, born 30 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7736 iv. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer, born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7737 v. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer, born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California.

4404. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Carl Stabler** 25 Aug 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Roller. He was born 06 Jan 1855 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1917 in Indian River, Tuscarora Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Caroline Goodrich Stabler was born March 5, 1859 in Ingham County and died March 12, 1927, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Shelby Race, 819 N. Washington Avenue, age 63 years. On August 25, 1878, she was married to Charles Stabler and to them were born five children; three sons, Frank and Lee Stabler of this city, Archie of Grand Ledge, two daughters, Mrs. Austin Burdick and Mrs. Shelby Race both of Lansing, three brothers. John and Henry Goodrich of Lansing, Fred Goodrich of DeWitt, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Younker and Mrs. Fred Mack; eleven grandchildren. Mrs. Arlene Burdick Sevensen of California, Elgeva and Bruce Burdick, Jane Ann and Virginia Stabler, William, Betty and Mary Joan Race, and Dorothy, Douglas and Kieth Stabler.

Funeral services will be held at the home of, the daughter, 819 X. Washington Avenue, at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday. Interment will be at Hurd cemetery.

More About Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1927, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-5

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 715 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 8b son Archie 20

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Carl Stabler:

The body of Charles J. Stabler, who died suddenly Saturday August 18, 1917 following an attack of heart disease, was brought to Lansing, Monday, from his home at Indian River, where he was in the contracting business. The funeral will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. at the home of C. Frank Stabler, West Franklin Ave. Interment will be in the Hurd cemetery, Clinton County. Mr. Stabler was born in Lansing in 1855. He was a member of the Dewitt Masonic lodge. Five children survive him, besides four sisters and two brothers.

More About Johann Carl Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1917, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-6

Cause of Death: angina pectoris 1st attack; arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Charles Stabler 25, wife Carrie 21 & daughter Jessie 3/12; also living w/ family Calvin Lovell 20

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles J. Stabler 43, wife Carry R. 41, children: Leon G. 16, Alta B. 13 & Archie 10

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 1932 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stabler 54, wife Katie 50 children: Elmer 26 & Ada 22

Occupation: 1878, carpenter DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stabler and Carolina Gutekunst:

Divorce: 15 Aug 1901, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1878, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Gutekunst and Johann Stabler are:

- + 7738 i. Jessie Vena¹⁰ Stabler, born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 7739 ii. Frank Charles Stabler, born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 7740 iii. Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler, born 13 May 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1956 in Orange Co, California. He married Sarah Agnes West 02 Aug 1909 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1884 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1953 in Orange Co, California.

More About Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler:

Census 2: 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Almera Road; Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona ED 7-85 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law William West's family

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 12 N. Madison Ave; 56th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-245 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: commercial travel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1914, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings, trunks, bags, etc.

Occupation 4: 1930, retail salesman clothing Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 5: 1940, stock broker Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1910, 925 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Agnes West:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman retail millinery Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 2: 1940, manager apartment house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Leon Stabler and Sarah West:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1909, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

- + 7741 iv. Alta Dell (Ada) Stabler, born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 7742 v. Archie Harry Stabler, born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4405. Louisa⁹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Moldenhauer** 24 Jan 1883 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1860 in Vences, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 1941 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Cause of Death: dilatation right oracle heart following operation for gall stones

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Lewis Charles Moldenhauer:

Burial: 1941, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Census: 21 Jun 1880, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 34 living w/ brother-in-law Charles Henning's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 7a name shown as Lewis Monldenhauser

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clinton Street; Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Lewis Moldenhauer are:

- + 7743 i. Clarence John George¹⁰ Moldenhauer, born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7744 ii. Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer, born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7745 iii. Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer, born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida.

4407. Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas (Guncker) Yunker** 15 Apr 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Yunker and Christina Roush. He was born 23 Apr 1857 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 28 May 1929 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Yunker and Margaret Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gutekunst and Henry Yunker are:

- + 7746 i. Ray Almer¹⁰ Yunker, born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7747 ii. Selma Christina Yunker, born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- + 7748 iii. Mildred Katherine Yunker, born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4408. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Mack** 11 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of William Mack and Catherine Krieger. He was born 17 Sep 1862 in Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Jan 1941, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Mack:
Burial: Jun 1929, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 5b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 225 Shephard Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 6 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Mack and Lydia Goodrich:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1888, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Goodrich and Frederick Mack are:

- 7749 i. Alvin R.¹⁰ Mack, born 28 Sep 1889 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7750 ii. Royal Gilbert Mack, born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jun 1963 in Michigan.
- + 7751 iii. Vernon Roswell Mack, born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7752 iv. Merton M. Mack, born 29 Dec 1904 in Michigan; died 18 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Merton M. Mack:
Burial: 21 May 1911, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section u
Cause of Death: pleuro pneumonia

4412. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp,

Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Rose A. Toehlner** 13 Feb 1902 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1970 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Feb 1936, Wacousta Cemetery Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dislocation of 1st & 2nd cerebral vertebrae from hanging self; suicide

Census: 1930, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Rose A. Toehlner:

Social Security Number: 368-54-1428

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1902, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner is:

- 7753 i. Gilberta C.¹⁰ Goodrich, born 03 Jan 1918; died 29 Nov 1994 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Leo Walter Henning; born 07 Mar 1898 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Mar 1979 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gilberta C. Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1994, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Social Security Number: 375-40-2556

More About Leo Walter Henning:

Burial: 1979, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Occupation: 1930, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-9097

4415. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)⁹ Goodrich (Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Philip Klingler** 21 Feb 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey. He was born 15 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Ralph Klingler's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Philip Klingler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, N. Hill Road; Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa ED 30-23 SD 10 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner tourist company Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa

More About Christian Klingler and Caroline Goodrich:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Goodrich and Christian Klingler are:

- 7754 i. Fern L.¹⁰ Klingler, born 09 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1983 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Warren Ingram Wheelock 14 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1903 in Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fern L. Klingler:

Burial: Sep 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Ingram Wheelock:

Burial: May 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 319 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1023 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 09 May 1940, 3235 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1930, manager grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warren Wheelock and Fern Klingler:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7755 ii. Harold Waldemore Klingler, born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 7756 iii. Ralph Goodrich Klingler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7757 iv. Wilbur C. Klingler, born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

4424. Albert⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 7758 i. ?¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7759 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7760 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
- 7761 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7762 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7763 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7764 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 7765 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

4428. Hans Robert⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 7766 i. Anna Martha¹⁰ Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

- 7767 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

4437. Georg August⁹ Wurster (Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blaich. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

- 7768 i. Anna Veronika¹⁰ Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7769 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7770 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast 23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7771 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7772 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.
 7773 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
 7774 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

- 7775 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4442. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Wurster (Christine Marie⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:

- 7776 i. Erwin Friedrich¹⁰ Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7777 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4443. Christine Catharine⁹ Gutekunst (Eva Barbara⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:

- 7778 i. Georg August¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- 7779 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7780 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4447. Emma Elisabeth⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 7781 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹⁰ Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7782 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4449. Karl Heinrich⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 7783 i. George Adolf¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Adolf Roehm:
Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonites
- + 7784 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7785 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Loetta Roehm:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-32-7839
- More About Henry Lee Knight:
Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8
Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:
Marriage: 1955

4450. Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 7786 i. Ernest Eugene¹⁰ Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:

Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7787 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7788 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7789 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7790 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

4451. Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 7791 i. Carl Albert¹⁰ Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years
Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7792 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet

10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottingham in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7793 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7794 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4453. Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 7795 i. Raymond Fredrich¹⁰ Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7796 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4454. Rosina Maria (Mary)⁹ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:

Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 7797 i. Mark¹⁰ Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7798 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4456. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)⁹ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:

Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:

7799 i. Glenn G.¹⁰ Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:

7800 i. Glenn G.¹⁰ Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

4457. George (Jedele)⁹ Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

7801 i. baby¹⁰ Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

7802 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7803 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:
Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: probable physical deficiency

- 7804 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 7805 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:
Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 7806 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:
Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:
Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4458. Karolina (Carrie)⁹ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedelev and Robert Smith are:

- 7807 i. John Edward¹⁰ Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7808 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4461. Flora⁹ Jedelev (Johannes (Yedelev)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedelev:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedelev and Melvin Moore are:

- + 7809 i. Clifford Jay¹⁰ Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7810 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:
Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7811 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:
Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7812 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7813 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:
Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

- + 7814 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

4462. Emma Lydia⁹ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:

Burial: 29 Jan 1920

Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza

Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

- + 7815 i. Ellen Mary¹⁰ Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7816 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:

1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7817 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4463. John (Jedele)⁹ Yedley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 7818 i. Gilford John¹⁰ Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4468. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)⁹ Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedele)⁸ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 7819 i. Josephine Agatha¹⁰ Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

4469. Ameila Louise⁹ Eiting (Michael Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

7820 i. Avery¹⁰ Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

4471. Henry Willard⁹ Schwab (Barbara⁸ Jedelev, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 7821 i. Walter Willard¹⁰ Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 7822 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7823 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7824 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4479. Hattie⁹ Schwab (Barbara⁸ Jedelev, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 7825 i. Leola Evelyn¹⁰ Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7826 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
7827 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

4492. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ople. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:

- 7828 i. Walter¹⁰ Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
- 7829 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

4493. Michael Phillipp⁹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:

- 7830 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹⁰ Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7831 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7832 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

4495. George John⁹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87
 Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b
 Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b
 Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b
 Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b
 Emigration: 1870, US
 Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:

Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87
 Cause of Death: angina pectoris
 Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
 Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:

- + 7833 i. Helen Marguerite¹⁰ Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7834 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evlyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4501. Elisabetha Maria⁹ Eiting (Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living
 Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (died at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment

of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

7835	i.	Walter Adolph ¹⁰ Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7836	ii.	Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7837	iii.	Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7838	iv.	Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

4504. Pauline Louise⁹ Eiting (Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 7839 i. Belton Frank¹⁰ Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

4505. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)⁹ Eiding (Friedrich⁸ Eiting, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesselforf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Waltermann Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeld, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- + 7840 i. Virignia Carolyn¹⁰ Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7841 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

4506. Ida Martha (Edith)⁹ Eiting (Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Stueve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Stueve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Stueve, and two daughters, Mrs.

Katherine Scott and Martha Stueve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Halloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 7842 i. Thomas Frederick Henry¹⁰ Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 7843 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 7844 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11:11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

4509. Emilie⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

- 7845 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4518. Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst (Louise⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and Gustav Walz are:

- 7846 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7847 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7848 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7849 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7850 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7851 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7852 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7853 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7854 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7855 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4521. Luise⁹ Walz (Louise⁸ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 7856 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7857 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children of Luise Walz and Julius Kaz are:

- 7858 i. Hildegard¹⁰ Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7859 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7860 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4522. Gottlob⁹ Walz (Louise⁸ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 7861 i. Lina¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7862 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7863 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4523. Sofie⁹ Walz (Louise⁸ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:
Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 7864 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)¹⁰ Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:
Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 7865 i. Emilie Anna¹⁰ Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7866 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:
 Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4526. Luise Friedrike⁹ Kaz (Heinrike⁸ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:
 Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 7867 i. Paula¹⁰ Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:
 Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4533. Dorothea Emilie⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 7868 i. Eugen Otto¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7869 ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4534. Barbara Friederike⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:
 Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 7870 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7871 ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4546. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. She was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug

1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger are:

- + 7872 i. Christiane¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7873 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7874 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7875 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7876 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Ruoss 20 Jul 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895. She married (2) Friedrich Wilhelm Kaupp 22 May 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ruoss and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7877 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Luz 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7878 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Christian Fischer 27 Jul 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Fischer and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4549. Magdalene⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Magdalene Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Gutekunst are:

- 7879 i. Elise¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7880 ii. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4551. Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1895 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1895, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 7881 i. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4552. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Georgette Deuscher** 08 Dec 1906 in Strassburg. She was born 27 Sep 1884 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1906, Strassburg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher are:

- 7882 i. Paul Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1907 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass. He married Lucie Oberle 23 Dec 1941 in Dorlisheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Lucie Oberle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1941, Dorlisheim, Elsass

- 7883 ii. Johannes Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4565. Christina⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Georg Frey** 14 Feb 1899 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Frey and Christiane Nestle. He was born 15 Jun 1861 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1909 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frey and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 7884 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1892 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 7885 i. Frida¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1910 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schoettle 19 Oct 1946 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schoettle and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Frey is:

- 7886 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Frey, born 07 Mar 1900 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1975 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Nuebel 28 Nov 1929 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Frey and Anna Nuebel:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1929, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

4569. Gottlieb (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louise May Wilson** 15 Feb 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Wilson and Elvira Tadman. She was born 06 Oct 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Gottlieb Goodrich 72, Newton Township farmer died at his farm home early today August 15, 1951 after an illness of one year. He was born June 26, 1879, in Wurtemberg, Germany, the son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to Fredonia Township with his parents from Germany in 1881 and lived on farm in the township during his youth. He was married Feb. 15, 1905 In Newton Township to Miss Louise May Wilson. The couple lived for seven years on the Brewer farm at Lee lake and for the past 38 years on the farm where he died.

He is survived by his wife, Louise May, a daughter, Mrs. Alta Blair of Newton Township, a son, Ernest Goodrich of Newton Township, four brothers, Jacob, Christopher, John and Paul Goodrich, all of Fredonia Township, two sisters. Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Mina Day of Marshall town ship and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home. Burial will be made in Newton cemetery.

More About Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1951, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1883, US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise May Wilson:

Mrs. Louise May Goodrich, 83, of Newton Township died this morning June 12, 1968 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient three weeks. She was born Oct. 6, 1884, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of Elmer and Elvira (Tadman) Wilson. She was married to Gottlieb Goodrich Feb. 11, 1905, in Newton Township. He died in 1951. Mrs. Goodrich attended the Newton Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About Louise May Wilson:

Burial: Jun 1968, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 384-40-9235

More About Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson are:

- + 7887 i. Earnest H. (Ernest)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7888 ii. Alta Elvira Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4572. Nina (Mina)⁹ Gutekunst (Paul (Goodrich)⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co,

Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hewitt Day** 07 Jun 1905 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julian Day and Mary Page. He was born 09 Mar 1882 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Nina Day, 69, lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 2:30 p. m. Thursday August 21, 1952 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for four weeks. She had been in failing health for two years, and suffered a stroke six weeks ago. She was born Aug. 8, 1883, the daughter of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. She married William Day on June 7, 1905, and he survives.

Also surviving are a son, Harry of Newton Township, a sister, Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township, and three brothers, Paul, John and Chris, all of Fredonia.

More About Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Burial: 25 Aug 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Hewitt Day:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Harry J. Day's family

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Day and Nina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1905, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nina Gutekunst and William Day is:

+ 7889 i. Harry J.¹⁰ Day, born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4574. Paul (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Marie Hornberger** 04 Mar 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 27 Sep 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1964, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lena Marie Hornberger:

Burial: Sep 1985, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Social Security Number: 370-68-7609

More About Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger is:

+ 7890 i. Paul J.¹⁰ Goodrich, born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4577. John Charles (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye** 21 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Frye and Harriet Lowe. She was born 27 Feb 1873 in Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1968.

Notes for John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

John C. Goodrich. With many men there seems to be but one line which they can follow, one vocation which fits their abilities, one special occupation in which they can find success, and until they have settled themselves in that special groove they make but little headway. To the man of versatile traits and abilities, however, any line of occupation which presents itself is acceptable, and if he be persistent enough he will win success in whatever field he finds himself. In this connection it is not inappropriate to sketch the career and activities of John C. Goodrich, of Ellis Corners, who is not only a man of versatile abilities, but is also a good example of the successful self-made man of today. Mr. Goodrich was born April 23, 1871, in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, and is a son of John Christopher and Marietta (Fox) Goodrich.

John Christopher Goodrich was born in Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1840, and came to the United States at the age of fourteen years, settling in Michigan, where he lived until 1896, when he left the state. Mr. Goodrich's paternal grandparents never left the Fatherland, but the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox, natives of Pennsylvania, were early settlers of Fredonia Township, the grandfather being very successful in his business ventures and accumulating an estate valued at \$55,000. In politics he was a Republican, was a faithful member of the Lutheran church, and was well and favorably known all over Calhoun County.

John C. Goodrich received his education in the country schools, and subsequently spent one year in Albion. For a part of one year Mr. Goodrich was employed in a drug store in Marshall, and in 1895, the same year that he was married, started a business establishment of his own at Ellis Corners, where he also acted as postmaster until 1904, a period of eight years, when the office was abandoned when the rural delivery route was done away with. He has a very large and profitable business, extending over a great deal of country territory in Calhoun county, and the success that has rewarded his efforts in this line has been duplicated by that which has come to him as a farmer, he being the owner of an excellent tract of seventy-seven acres. He handles a full line of high class goods needed by the people of his community, and his practice of giving the farmers with whom he deals the full worth of their produce as well as a square deal for their money, has won him a fine trade throughout the town and its vicinity. He is a good business man and realizes that his best profits will come through doing a large amount of business and having the confidence of his customers, and his business has increased correspondingly. He will be found supporting all movements for the good of the public or the community. In politics he is a Republican, and in addition to having been postmaster, has also served one term as township treasurer. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of the Maccabees, while in religious matters he is a Lutheran and Mrs. Goodrich a Congregationalist.

Mr. Goodrich was married in 1895 to Miss Lois Fry, daughter of Charles Fry, a farmer in Newton Township, a German by descent who at his death left an estate valued at about eight or nine thousand dollars. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich, namely: Neva L., who is attending the Marshall high school; and Ruth M., the baby, who is two years of age.

More About John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned store (merchant) Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye:
Burial: Dec 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Goodrich and Lois Frye:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Lois Frye are:

- + 7891 i. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7892 ii. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1982.

4578. Ada M.⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married **William C. Eldred** 29 Jun 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Eldred and Nancy Calkins. He was born 16 Sep 1871 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ada M. Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 377-34-6101

More About William C. Eldred:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 3a name shown as Eldridge
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1051 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 427 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, drayman Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumber dealer Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman own yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eldred and Ada Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1899, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Gutekunst and William Eldred are:

- 7893 i. Esther F.¹⁰ Eldred, born Bet. 09 Oct 1902 - 25 Jan 1904 in Lyon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1988 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Esther F. Eldred:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7894 ii. Genevieve M. Eldred, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 7895 iii. Grace E. Eldred, born Apr 1910 in Michigan.

4583. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Kuoch** 25 Oct 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kuoch. He was born 01 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Kuoch:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kuoch and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Karl Kuoch are:

- 7896 i. Friederike¹⁰ Kuoch, born 14 Jul 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7897 ii. Karl Friedrich Kuoch, born 04 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7898 iii. Barbara Kuoch, born 08 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Dingler 20 Feb 1937 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1967; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Dingler and Barbara Kuoch:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1937, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Barbara Kuoch:

Marriage: 1967

- 7899 iv. Rosine Katharine Kuoch, born 13 Jan 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1985 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4591. Frederick⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggelman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 7900 i. Ilo B.¹⁰ Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7901 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:

Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7902 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:

Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 7903 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:

Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

4592. William⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 7904 i. Bertha Bell¹⁰ Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7905 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:
Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7906 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:
Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

4593. Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and

vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 7907 i. Hazel N.¹⁰ Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4597. Ida Mae⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner.

Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County. New York. February 15. 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8. 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived

on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

- + 7908 i. Harold Clarence¹⁰ Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7909 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7910 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7911 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

4598. Barbara⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1897, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and

five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

+ 7912 i. Marjorie June¹⁰ Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4599. Frank⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders

and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date

Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 7913 i. Thelma Augusta¹⁰ Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7914 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 7915 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

4600. Anna Laura⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 7916 i. Gladys¹⁰ Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7917 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7918 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7919 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4603. Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 7920 i. Maria Pauline¹⁰ Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 7921 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7922 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7923 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

- + 7924 v. Michigan.
Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 7925 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4604. Roy William⁹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 7926 i. Charlotte Eda¹⁰ Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4607. Austin Henry⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
 Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon
 Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington
 Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington
 Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 7927 i. Hugh Clifton¹⁰ Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 7928 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary

Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington
 Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 7929 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 7930 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackamas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 7931 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 7932 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanogan, Washington.

4608. Adolf Frederick⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington
Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

+ 7933 i. Francis Winston¹⁰ Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

4609. Dr. Simon Peter⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b
Graduation: Willamette University
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenited defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:
Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

7934 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)¹⁰ Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:
Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:
Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

7935 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

4610. Omar Newton⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:

Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 7936 i. Omar Newton¹⁰ Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
- + 7937 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4611. Almira Barbara⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:

Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 7938 i. Ripples¹⁰ Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:
Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:
Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

4613. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 7939 i. Charlotte Elaine¹⁰ Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
+ 7940 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4614. Dr. Linus Herman⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick

Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:

Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 7941 i. Lois Cecile¹⁰ Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7942 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

4615. Myrtle Ruth⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 7943 i. Lotta Mae¹⁰ Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 7944 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4616. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7

sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

7945 i. Ruth¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

4619. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

+ 7946 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹⁰ Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.

- + 7947 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

4620. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 7948 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 7949 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:

Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7950 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4621. Florence E.⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 7951 i. Rex Lorann¹⁰ Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 7952 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 7953 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

4622. Elva V.⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter. No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn.

and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 7954 i. Frederick G.¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet"Susan"Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend.

Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

4624. Flora May (Floral)⁹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

- + 7955 i. Lavern Prescott¹⁰ Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.
- 7956 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

4625. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)⁹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 7957 i. Francis H.¹⁰ Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.

More About Francis H. Fox:

Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7958 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret M. Fox:

Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan

- + 7959 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

- 7960 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.

More About David R. Fox:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

4626. Grove Daniel⁹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 7961 i. Morris G. (Monty)¹⁰ Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7962 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family

Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4627. Viola May (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 7963 i. Dwight Goodrich¹⁰ Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 7964 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & wieght 160 pounds

Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

4628. William Rufus (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 7965 i. Dorothy Clara¹⁰ Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7966 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4629. Arthur Joseph⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 7967 i. Charles Lincoln¹⁰ Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 7968 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:

Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 7969 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

Marriage: Aug 1954

- 7970 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co,

Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and her M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk sheath accented with a corsage of salmon pink roses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapids. Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother of the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

4630. Cyrus John⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E.

McGee. 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar in appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier in the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. McGee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 7971 i. Helen Jean¹⁰ Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7972 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:

Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 7973 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7974 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4631. Nora Elizabeth⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵,

Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

+ 7975 i. Sara Ann (Sally)¹⁰ Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

- 7976 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:
Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:
Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 7977 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4633. Hazel Blanche⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 7978 i. Mary Sue¹⁰ Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 7979 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

4635. Homer William⁹ Cruse (Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 7980 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)¹⁰ Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carl, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 7981 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4636. Theron Jesse⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b
Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California
Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:
Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 7982 i. Dorothea May¹⁰ Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 7983 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7984 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

4638. Howard John⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴

Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

+ 7985 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹⁰ Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

4639. Earl Melvin⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

+ 7986 i. Kenneth R.¹⁰ Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

4640. Irene F.⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923,

son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 7987 i. Jack Jay¹⁰ Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

4642. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp⁸, Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haizmann** 04 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:

Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Haizmann are:

- 7988 i. Pauline Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1959 in

- 7989 ii. Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
Ernst Friedrich Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1922 in US;
born Aft. 1901.
- More About Ernst Haizmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1922, US
- 7990 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Nagold, Calw,
Wurtemberg.
- 7991 iv. Georg Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in US;
born Aft. 1906.
- More About Georg Haizmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, US
- 7992 v. Erwin Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1944 in gefallen Uzes,
France.
- 7993 vi. Emil Haizmann, born 08 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw,
Wurtemberg.
- 7994 vii. Frieda Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Daniel
Weischedel 14 Oct 1960 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Heinrich Weischedel and Frieda Haizmann:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

4643. Anna Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp⁸, Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle. He was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 7995 i. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Schietingen,
Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (2851) Gottlieb Gutekunst.

4646. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp⁸, Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Bross** 17 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross are:

- 7996 i. Lydia Martha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1995 in Nagold,
Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lydia Martha Gutekunst:
Burial: 12 Dec 1995, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7997 ii. Walter Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1949 in Strassburg, France.
He married Anna Magdalena Margaretha Oberle 12 Jun 1943 in Molsheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Anna Oberle:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Molsheim, Elsass

- 7998 iii. Christian Philipp Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annelore Gutekunst 09 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Christian Gutekunst and Annelore Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7999 iv. Frida Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Fischer 27 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.
- More About Carl Fischer and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8000 v. Irma Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfons Mohr 09 Jun 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Alfons Mohr and Irma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4649. Jakob Bernhard⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Luz** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz are:

- 8001 i. Christine Hildegard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany
- 8002 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8003 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 8004 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8005 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 8006 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4650. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luz** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3926) Johannes Luz.

4656. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Theurer are:

8007 i. Walter¹⁰ Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8008 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

8009 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8010 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4660. Karl Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst is:

8011 i. Willi Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4661. Friedrike⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 8012 i. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

4662. Maria⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Christian Sattler are:

- 8013 i. Paul¹⁰ Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8014 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 8015 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8016 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 8017 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8018 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8019 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4663. Christian⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 8020 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8021 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
8022 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4664. Sophie⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3928) Ernst Johann Luz.

4665. Wilhelm⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 8023 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8024 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birsen in Lettland.
8025 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8026 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4667. Gottlob⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz are:

- 8027 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8028 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8029 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4668. Anna Maria⁹ Kienzle (Friederike Luise⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schnell** 02 Aug 1914 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jan 1889 in Hornberg, Oehringen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schnell and Anna Kienzle:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1914, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kienzle and Friedrich Schnell are:

- 8030 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schnell, born 10 Sep 1915 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 17 Nov 1951 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 8031 ii. Reinhold Albert Schnell, born 11 Apr 1921 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Reinhold Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 8032 iii. Carl Christian Schnell, born 29 Mar 1923 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

4672. Luise Friederike⁹ Kienzle (Friederike Luise⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Raaf** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. He was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Kienzle and Eugen Raaf are:

- 8033 i. Christian Gotthilf¹⁰ Raaf, born 03 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8034 ii. Anna Raaf, born 20 May 1922 in Buschott, Zloschau, Ukraine. She married Hugo Theiss 20 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Hugo Theiss and Anna Raaf:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8035 iii. Anneliese Raaf, born 12 Feb 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 18 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? and Anneliese Raaf:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4676. Albert Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos. She was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 8036 i. Helma Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8037 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8038 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8039 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8040 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

4678. Luise Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Hermann Gutekunst** 17 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Christine Gutekunst is:

- 8041 i. Friederike Karoline¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4679. Friederike Karoline⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlob Schmelzle** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer. He was born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Nov 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Georg Schmelzle are:

- 8042 i. Gottlob Albert¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in near Charkow.
- 8043 ii. Karoline Frieda Schmelzle, born 07 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Karl Kaupp 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Fritz Kaupp and Karoline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4681. Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst are:

- 8044 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8045 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4683. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Jakob⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Theurer** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:
Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- 8046 i. Katharine¹⁰ Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8047 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:
Emigration: US

- 8048 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 8049 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

4688. Walter Homer⁹ Franck (Barbara⁸ Katz, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Inez Maude Abbey** 11 Mar 1891 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Abbey and Esther Scott. She was born 21 Aug 1870 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara J. (Clarica) Tindall** 1896, daughter of Jerome Tindall and Ester Clark. She was born 11 Jun 1878 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1949 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Homer Franck:

Census: 1900, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Franck and Inez Abbey:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1891, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Franck and Clara Tindall:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Walter Franck and Clara Tindall are:

- + 8050 i. Vera M.¹⁰ Franck, born 17 Sep 1899 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died Dec 1985 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan.
- + 8051 ii. Helen L. Franck, born 1902 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 8052 iii. Edward E. Franck, born 07 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1932 in Barry Co, Michigan.

4689. Ella B. (Ila)⁹ Franck (Barbara⁸ Katz, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1934 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Edward Manly Smith**. He was born 16 Oct 1870 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1945 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Robert L. Davis** 20 Jun 1895 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1865 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ella B. (Ila) Franck:

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Manly Smith:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 109 Ayers Ave; 5th ward Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 8 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1920, machinist repair shop Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois

More About Robert L. Davis:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 111 Battle Creek Ave; 1st ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1900, printer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Davis and Ella Franck:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1895, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Franck and Edward Smith are:

- 8053 i. Carroll D.¹⁰ Smith, born 05 Aug 1901 in Michigan; died 17 Aug 1991 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona or Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He married Dorothy E. ?; born 1918 in Missouri.

More About Carroll D. Smith:
Census: 01 May 1940, Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 72-34 SD 16 sheet 61a
Occupation: 1940, office manager machine shop Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois
- + 8054 ii. Guerdon F. Smith, born 16 Nov 1908 in Illinois; died 15 Jan 1989.

4694. Ben Howard⁹ Taylor (Mary E.⁸ Kotts, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Annetta Elizabeth Leas** 29 Apr 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Leas and Janet Rice. She was born 11 Aug 1880 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ben Taylor and Annetta Leas:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1903, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ben Taylor and Annetta Leas are:

- + 8055 i. Janet Mary¹⁰ Taylor, born 25 Feb 1911 in Michigan; died 21 May 1978 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 8056 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Taylor, born 11 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married John Robert Metcalf 03 Aug 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Oct 1914 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1995 in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, Florida.

More About John Metcalf and Ruth Taylor:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 8057 iii. Robert Leas Taylor, born 26 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1970 in Warrensville Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Mildred K. Davenport; born Aft. 1917.

4702. Lulu⁹ Kotts (John Augustus⁸, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1890 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Schofield** 14 Aug 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Bradley and Laura Bryan. He was born 13 Nov 1890 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1963 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Schofield and Lulu Kotts:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1912, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lulu Kotts and Wesley Schofield is:

- 8058 i. Ronald J.¹⁰ Schofield, born 13 Mar 1927; died 10 Apr 1930.

4704. Ned Augustus⁹ Kotts (John Augustus⁸, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Oct 1895 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Rhoda Eunice Sallows** 06 Aug 1913 in Milan, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1895 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1988 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ned Kotts and Rhoda Sallows:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1913, Milan, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ned Kotts and Rhoda Sallows are:

- + 8059 i. Ilah Mae¹⁰ Kotts, born 08 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1994 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8060 ii. John Augusta Charles Kotts, born 30 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1992 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8061 iii. Dorothy Iona Kotts, born 02 Jun 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2009 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4711. Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Roth** 05 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottfried Roth and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Gutekunst is:

- 8062 i. Alfred¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Killinger 24 Jul 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Gutekunst and Mina Killinger:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4713. Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 8063 i. Frida Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4714. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Binder** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4171) Christian Gottlob Binder.

4715. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Welker** 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Welker and Christine Calmbach. She was born 06 Feb 1892 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Katharine Bross** 21 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker are:

- 8064 i. Wilhelm Siegfried¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8065 ii. Lydia Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ulrich Lang 02 Dec 1960 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ulrich Lang and Lydia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1960, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8066 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beinder 17 Dec 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Beinder and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8067 iv. Martha Christine Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanselmann 11 Nov 1956 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Karl Hanselmann and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1956, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross are:

- 8068 i. Heinz¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8069 ii. Inge Fanni Gutekunst, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Voegele 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Voegele and Inge Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4719. Charlotte⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4681) Christian Gutekunst.

4731. Christine⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Judith⁷ Rauschenberger, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3935) Johann Georg Luz.

4735. Gottlieb⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Judith⁷ Rauschenberger, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Luz** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3940) Friedrich Luz.

4737. Siegfried⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Luz** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Zinser:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christine Katharine Luz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3945) Christine Katharine Luz.

4738. Christian⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Catharina⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger. She was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank are:

- 8070 i. baby¹⁰ Zinser, born 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8071 ii. Marie Zinser, born 26 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8072 iii. Lina Zinser, born 16 Feb 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Stieger 29 Mar 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Stieger and Lina Zinser:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4745. Katherine (Katie)⁹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John G. Schneeberger** 24 Dec 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Benedict Schneeberger and Hannah Deeg. He was born Mar 1871 in Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1946 in Michigan.

Notes for Katherine (Katie) Hauser:

Lansing – Mrs. Katherine Schneeberger of Rt. 1. W. Saginaw St. Mrs. Katherine B. Schneeberger, age 82, died Monday morning August 17, 1959 at the home She had been a resident of the Lansing vicinity for 78 years, coming here from Germany when a child of four years. Mrs. Schneeberger was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of the Tabettha circle or the church. She was also a member of the Good Intent society of Delta Center.

Surviving are a son, Earl J. Schneeberger and a daughter, Mrs. Joy O. Davis, both of Lansing, grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington, Mrs. Louise Guenther of Lansing and a brother, William Houser of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Kurt Keilhorn officiating. Interment will be made at Delta Center cemetery.

More About John Schneeberger and Katherine Hauser:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hauser and John Schneeberger are:

- 8073 i. Florence C.¹⁰ Schneeberger, born 02 Oct 1900 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1901 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Florence C. Schneeberger:

Burial: 27 Apr 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ulceratlor stomatitis

- 8074 ii. Alice Schneeberger, born 1902 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4747. Jonathan (John)⁹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt** 21 May 1908 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 03 Nov 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

Notes for Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Lansing - John Hauser, 79, of 909 N. Sycamore St., died Saturday morning Dec. 20, 1958 at the residence after a lengthy illness. He had been a resident of Lansing for the past 77 years, coming here from Germany when he was two years old. A member of the Emanuel First Lutheran church, he was employed at Motor Wheel corporation for 23 years, retiring in 1944 because of ill health.

Surviving are the widow, Martha; two sons, Robert J., and Walter H., four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, all of Lansing; a brother, William F. of East Lansing and three sisters, Mrs. Kate Schneeberger, and Mrs. Louise Guenther, both of Lansing and Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Burial will be in Mt Hope cemetery.

Lansing, Dec. 21, 1958 - John Hauser of 909 N. Sycamore. Funeral services for John Hauser who died Saturday morning will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel with Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Interment will be made in Mt. Hope cemetery. Bearers will be Earl Schneeberger, Frederick Doeblor, Clarence Hauser, Clayton Otis, Raymond Verkie and Raymond Raby.

More About Jonathan (John) Hauser:

Census: 06 May 1910, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 909 Grace Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 909 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 13 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, machinist steel products Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Martha H. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt:
Marriage: 21 May 1908, Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jonathan Hauser and Martha Schmidt are:

- + 8075 i. Robert John¹⁰ Hauser, Sr., born 03 Mar 1909 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1983 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 8076 ii. Walter H. Hauser, born 02 Apr 1911 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1991 in Cold Springs, Kalkaska Co, Michigan. He married Opal Pauline Larabee 16 Sep 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1913 in Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1966 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.

Notes for Walter H. Hauser:

Lansing - Walter H. Hauser, a former Lansing City Council member and a foreman in the tool maintenance department at Oldsmobile, died Thursday May 23, 1991 at his home in Kalkaska. He was 80. Hauser was elected to the council in 1953 and served two terms. City Councilwoman Lucile Belen remembers working with Hauser during her first term on the council in 1955. "I thought he was a good councilman," Belen said. Hauser moved to Kalkaska in 1971 following his retirement from Oldsmobile. He graduated from Lansing Central High School, then served an apprenticeship as a toolmaker with the Michigan Screw Co. He went to work in the tool room of Oldsmobile in 1933 and worked his way up to general foreman in 1952. He was a member of Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Coldsprings-Excelsior Taxpayers Association.

Hauser is survived by his wife, Opal; a son, John, of Lansing; and daughter-in-law, Mary Hauser, of Lansing; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Gary Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; a grandson; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery in Kalkaska County. Visitation will be from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Saturday. Contributions can be sent to the Prince of Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter H. Hauser:

Burial: May 1991, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 935 Princeton; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-34 SD 6 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, tool maker Oldsmobile auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Opal Pauline Larabee:

Lansing - Opal P. Hauser of Kalkaska, age 83, died Friday, September 27, 1996 at Munson Medical Center in Traverse City. Mrs. Hauser spent her early years in Kalkaska County, and then moved to Lansing in 1931. She lived there until 1972, when she returned to Kalkaska. She was a member of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, and enjoyed fishing, crocheting and bridge. Mrs. Hauser was born in Kalkaska County on March 18, 1913 to Harry and Nina Armstrong Larabee. On September 16, 1933 in Lansing, she was united in marriage with Walter Hauser who preceded her in death on May 23, 1991.

Surviving are 1 son, John Hauser of Lansing; 1 daughter, Mrs. Gary (Mary) Ludwig of Portsmouth, Virginia; 4 brothers, Devere Larabee of Kalkaska, Melvin and Rex Larabee of Muskegon, and Max Larabee of Brighton; 4 sisters, Leta Martin, Beatrice Patterson, Vivian Turnipseed, and Nova Darke, all of Kalkaska; 1 grandson, John Hauser, Jr. of Belding; and several nieces and nephews. One brother, Harold; one sister, Elma; and one granddaughter, Christine Hauser, preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska. Rev. Duane Schmeichel, Pastor of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Excelsior Township Cemetery, Kalkaska County. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to Prince of Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Opal Pauline Larabee:

Burial: 1966, Excelsior Twp Cemetery, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hauser and Opal Larabee:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4751. William Fredrick⁹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt** 11 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schmidt and Caroline Albright. She was born 11 Nov 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1975 in Fulton, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Fredrick Hauser:

Lansing - William F. Hauser, 85, of 906 N. Sycamore, died Friday Feb. 19, 1971 at his home. A

Lifelong resident of Lansing, he was a member of Emanuel First Lutheran Church. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 27 years, retiring in 1941 and was a member of the Quarter Century Club.

Surviving are his wife, Lena A.; one son, Frederick W.; two grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; five great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of California.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About William Fredrick Hauser:

Burial: 1971, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 906 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Lansing – Lena A. Hauser of 906 N. Sycamore, died at the Brown Nursing Home, Perrinton, May 8, 1975, at the age of 80. She was the widow of William F. Hauser. Surviving are 1 son, Frederick W. of Lansing.

Service will be at the Dodge Funeral Home, Middleton, Saturday 1 p.m. Rev. Karl Krauss will officiate. Burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Lena A. (Smith) Schmidt:

Burial: 1975, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

More About William Hauser and Lena Schmidt:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of William Hauser and Lena Schmidt is:

+ 8077 i. Frederick William¹⁰ Hauser, born 07 Sep 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1988 in Perrinton, Michigan.

4752. Pauline S.⁹ Hauser (Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky. She married **(1) George H. Snell** 25 Jan 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Snell and Sophia Swanbach. He was born 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William George Doeblor** Bef. 1915, son of William Doeblor and Fredericka Ploeger. He was born 30 Oct 1883 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline S. Hauser:

Occupation: 1910, laborer cut glass factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George H. Snell:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 429 Isaac Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 6 sheet 3a boarder w/ Rose Beaugrund's family

Occupation: 1910, machinist engine works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Snell and Pauline Hauser:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William George Doeblor:

Census: 1920, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 20916 St. Francis Street; Farmington Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-18 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, tool & die National Can Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tool maker Spark Plug Factory Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 226 28th; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Doebler and Pauline Hauser:
Marriage: Bef. 1915

Children of Pauline Hauser and William Doebler are:

- 8078 i. Margaret P.¹⁰ Doebler, born 1915 in Michigan.
- + 8079 ii. Frederick George Doebler, born 18 May 1920 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1973 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

4754. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12, 1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be announced later.

More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:

- + 8080 i. William Bruce¹⁰ Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville,

Livingston Co, Michigan.

4755. Paulina (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Charles Fred Tank:

Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

- + 8081 i. Myrtle Pauline¹⁰ Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8082 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with

them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

4756. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53

years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Penticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

- + 8083 i. Wayne Albert¹⁰ Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8084 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8085 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8086 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4758. Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters, Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No. 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel

Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family

Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter, Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

- + 8087 i. Robert F.¹⁰ Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8088 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:

Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskeep of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.

A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:

Marriage: Mar 1956

- 8089 iii. Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:

Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a \$159 payment on \$215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:

Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 - Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

- + 8090 iv. Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

4759. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the

graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a

Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Eastern Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:

Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

- 8091 i. Kenneth Walter¹⁰ Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master councilor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master councilor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master councilor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior councilor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior councilor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior councilor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in design to make a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen,

Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years. At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

- 8092 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning, Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning, Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes. Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill an' the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

- + 8093 iii. Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4760. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born 31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14, 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael

Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsbury area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

- + 8094 i. Lawrence Alfred¹⁰ Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8095 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 8096 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8097 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8098 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.

Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler,

niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Daniel Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

4761. Carl George (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.

Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:

Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

- + 8099 i. Patsy Jean¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
- + 8100 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry

Co, Michigan.

4766. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, twin (Siegfried⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Robert Eckert** 14 Apr 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Eckert and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst, twin is:

- 8101 i. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4768. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Siegfried⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian August Rauschenberger** 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 8102 i. Hans¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1943 in gefallen southern Italy.

4779. Siegfried⁹ Bauer (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Katharina Elisabeth⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 8103 i. Willy Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer, born 10 Apr 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Theurer 15 Jul 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Willy Bauer and Gertrud Theurer:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8104 ii. Maria Bauer, born 27 Feb 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Detthart Wagner 12 May 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Guenter Wagner and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 12 May 1956, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8105 iii. Helmut Bauer, born 17 Jun 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Leonore Ute Frauendorf 09 Mar 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Bauer and Leonore Frauendorf:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4791. John Jacob⁹ Buchfink (Johann Jakob⁸, Maria Barbara⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Verna C. Wirtz** 03

Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wirtz. She was born 01 Mar 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gladys M. Anderson** 27 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Anderson and Merty Levengood. She was born 15 Jun 1897 in Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Buchfink:

Census 3: 1950, 1213 S. Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz:

Divorce: 22 Mar 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz is:

- 8106 i. Betty Jane¹⁰ Buchfink, born 20 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married Cleland Joseph Yettaw 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1975 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Cleland Yettaw and Betty Buchfink:

Divorce: 29 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson is:

- 8107 i. John Harold¹⁰ Buchfink, born 30 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2000.

More About John Harold Buchfink:

Occupation: 1950, apprentice printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4797. Chris⁹ Koch (Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth**. She was born 1893 in Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Chris Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:
Emigration: 1903, US

Children of Chris Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- 8108 i. Irene M.¹⁰ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 1992. She married Gordon Ensign; born 29 Apr 1913 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 1992.
- 8109 ii. Harold R. Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Washington; died Jan 1969 in Washington.

More About Harold R. Koch:
Social Security Number: 533-18-8682

- 8110 iii. Christine H. M. Koch, born 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

4799. Susanna Marie⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 8111 i. Horace Allan¹⁰ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8112 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 8113 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8114 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

4802. Magdelina (Madeline)⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen

A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 8115 i. Madaline Esther¹⁰ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 8116 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8117 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 8118 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8119 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8120 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

4803. Frieda Louise (Lucy)⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 8121 i. Meda Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 8122 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

4804. John Frederick⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 8123 i. John F.¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 8124 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.

- 8125 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
 8126 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

4805. Hubert Augustus⁹ Vogt, Sr. (Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt, Sr.:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia. Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 8127 i. Emmy Lou¹⁰ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8128 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8129 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8130 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4807. William Frederick⁹ Kaercher (Martha⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 8131 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹⁰ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 8132 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8133 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8134 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4811. Frederick Emanuel⁹ Reichert (John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 8135 i. Esther Maria¹⁰ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8136 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter
Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York
Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 8137 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

4812. Rudolph Edward⁹ Reichert (John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which is without a peer in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to

Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filing that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the

American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started

as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-charged banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would

dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- 8138 i. Christine¹⁰ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christine Reichert:
Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
- 8139 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert John Reichert:
Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia
- + 8140 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8141 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8142 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4813. George Walter Ernst⁹ Reichert (John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California
Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California
Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California
Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:

Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 8143 i. Helen Marie¹⁰ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 8144 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 8145 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

4817. Hermine Barbara⁹ Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry

Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge

Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzell Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
 Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 8146 i. Norman O.¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:
 Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months
- 8147 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

 More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:
 Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
 Social Security Number: 378-68-7513
- + 8148 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

4818. Christina Maria (Dena)⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia
 Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:
 Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 8149 i. Esther Dena¹⁰ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 8150 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4819. Albert Emanuel⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland
 Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles
 Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye
 Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 8151 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹⁰ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 8152 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

4820. Amanda Katharina⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: construction contractor
Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor
Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 8153 i. Selma Amanda¹⁰ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8154 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 8155 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

4821. Johann Georg⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenosencinonia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 8156 i. Elton Emmanuel¹⁰ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 8157 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8158 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

4823. Marcus Richard (Mark)⁹ Sweetland (Katharina⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16, 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 8159 i. Dorothea Katharina¹⁰ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8160 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 8161 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 8162 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt

Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin, Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: Bef. 2017

4824. Ray Olleton (Roy)⁹ Sweetland (Katharina⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:

Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:

Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:

Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

- 8163 i. Maxine Carlyle¹⁰ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

4827. Rolland Elizer⁹ Sweetland (Katharina⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 8164 i. Neil Rolland¹⁰ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8165 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4828. Laura Pauline⁹ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6
Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 8166 i. Pauline Lydia¹⁰ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 8167 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8168 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:

Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 8169 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8170 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 8171 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4829. Edna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 8172 i. Marion Lisette¹⁰ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in

- + 8173 ii. Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8174 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4832. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Gottlob Rauser are:

- + 8175 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8176 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931
- 8177 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany
- 8178 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4834. Sophie⁹ Gutekunst (Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Gutekunst and Theodor Kaz are:

- + 8179 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8180 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg

- 8181 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8182 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8183 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg

- 8184 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 8185 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4837. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Karl Walz are:

- + 8186 i. Lina¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8187 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8188 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8189 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 8190 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8191 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8192 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8193 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
- 8194 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4842. Pauline⁹ Rauser (Theodosia⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Michael⁷, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 8195 i. Eugen¹⁰ Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

4849. Marie Christine⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Ernst Gottlob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Katz are:

- 8196 i. Albert¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 8197 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4855. Florence M.⁹ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶,

Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Mansfield Edwin Harrington** 26 Jun 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Harrington and Matilda Bulair. He was born 22 Jan 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Blodgett:

Occupation: 1920, nurse Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mansfield Harrington and Florence Blodgett:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Blodgett and Mansfield Harrington is:

- 8198 i. Dwight Edwin¹⁰ Harrington, born 21 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1994 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Madelyn Kaiser 02 Feb 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1925 in Fabius Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Miss Ruth M. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Kaiser, of Three Rivers, became the bride of Dwight E. Harrington, son of Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Harrington of 55 South Union, on February 2, 1947, in a double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer in the Maple Methodist church. The bride was given in marriage by her father and attended by Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser as matron of honor. Jerry McCarthy assisted the bridegroom as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser, 32 Yale, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Harrington is a graduate of Three Rivers high school and attended Colorado State College of Education for one year. Mr. Harrington was graduated from Battle Creek high school and attended Miami University at Oxford, Ohio. He served in the navy in the South Pacific and European theaters for 22 months. The couple are residing at the home of the bridegroom's parents.

More About Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4858. Mildred May (Millie)⁹ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **Robert James Gray** 15 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gray and Agnes Wilson. He was born 16 Nov 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Robert James Gray:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 511 Gladstone: 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law Walter A. Soltben's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 17715 Salem Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-878 SD 18 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, car inspector Michigan Railway Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Electric Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician street car shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-10-9426

More About Robert Gray and Mildred Blodgett:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Blodgett and Robert Gray is:

- 8199 i. Robert John¹⁰ Gray, born 26 Sep 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2022 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Gray:

With saddened hearts, we are letting you know of the passing of our beloved friend Robert J. Gray (Bob). Bob was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Robert & Mildred Gray on June 26, 1918. Bob served in the Army Air Corps in World War II as well as attended many Universities where he obtained his Masters Degree. Bob also retired from Woodruff Regional Vocational School in Stockton in 1981. Bob Traveled the world with friends and family. He spent many happy years at O'Conner Woods going to Symphonies, dinners and playing bridge. Bob was also an Ambassador of his Unit at O'Conner Woods where he planned activities.

Bob will be very much missed by his family & his many friends. Thank you all for the love and support given to him during his long illness. Bob will be laid to rest at Sacramento Valley V.A. Cemetery, Dixon, California. "Fly with the Angels Bob, you deserve it."

More About Robert John Gray:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7" & weight 164 pounds

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan field artillery National Guard

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1987, 2728 Galpin Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-2024

4860. Curry Edward⁹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Bell Bentley** 22 Jan 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Bentley and Katherine Brand. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curry Edward Owens:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair black; stomach trouble & stiff knee

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Stella Bell Bentley:

March 28, 1973

Mrs. Stella B. Owens, 80, 131 Concord Street, Conrad, died Wednesday at 2:55 p.m. at Albion Community Hospital. She was the widow of Curry Edward Owens, who died June 18, 1972. Mr.s Owens was a member of the Golden Wedding Club of Jackson and she played the piano at area dances for many years. She was born Jan. 22, 1893 in Jonesville, and her parents were Marshall E. and Catherine Louise (Brand) Bentley. She married Curry Owens on Jan. 22, 1913, in Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Neta Mayo, Spring Arbor; two sons, Robert E. Owens, Albion, and Chauncey (Joe) Owens, Concord; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; and two sitters, Mrs. Marjorie Face, Albion, and Mrs. Marian Wildt, Litchfield.

Funeral services were Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Murdock Funeral Home, Concord, with Rev. David Wood officiating. Interment at Pulaski Cemetery.

More About Curry Owens and Stella Bentley:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Curry Owens and Stella Bentley are:

- + 8200 i. Robert Eugene¹⁰ Owens, born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas.
- + 8201 ii. Neta L. Owens, born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8202 iii. Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens, born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4861. Viola M.⁹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1893 in

Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred E. Brainard** 04 Jul 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Brainard and Lilly Waterman. He was born 06 Jul 1888 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Brainard and Viola Owens:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Owens and Fred Brainard are:

- 8203 i. Chauncey¹⁰ Brainard, born 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan; died 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan.
- + 8204 ii. Mildred June Brainard, born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4862. Otto Alfred⁹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Lucretia Tyler** 26 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Mosherville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1974.

More About Otto Alfred Owens:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Otto Owens and Marian Tyler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1928, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Owens and Marian Tyler are:

- 8205 i. Albert Loring¹⁰ Owens, born 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan.
- + 8206 ii. Wilton Otto Owens, born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2002.
- 8207 iii. Eunice Lucretia Owens, born 10 Sep 1935 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2000. She married (1) Herbert Donald Natschke Bef. 1957; born 31 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) ? Gumper Bef. 1969. She married (3) ? Smith Bef. 1971.

More About Herbert Natschke and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Gumper and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About ? Smith and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 8208 iv. James D. Owens, born 26 Jan 1942 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968.
- 8209 v. Janet A. Owens, born 1943 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4864. Walter Frederick⁹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maye Bardo** 25 May 1927 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Owens and Maye Bardo:

Marriage: 25 May 1927, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Owens and Maye Bardo is:

- 8210 i. Kathro¹⁰ Owens, born 1932 in Michigan.

4865. Howard Clarence⁹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann

Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Laura P. Knight** 24 Mar 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ora Knight and ? Lyons. She was born 12 Aug 1905 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Clarence Owens:

Census: 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Owens and Laura Knight:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Owens and Laura Knight are:

- + 8211 i. Clarence Oramel¹⁰ Owens, born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8212 ii. Margaret Rose Owens, born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8213 iii. Monabelle Maye Owens, born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8214 iv. Ila Gene (Illagene) Owens, born Nov 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Howard Duane Berry 02 Feb 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Oct 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Berry and Ila Owens:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4867. Charles Ellery⁹ Demorest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963. He married **Florence E. Saunders** 18 Sep 1915 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and Estella ?. She was born 21 Mar 1896 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Ellery Demorest:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 438 Benitean Ave; 21 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 634 SD 145 sheet 9b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 309 Prospect Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18b

Census 3: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer Gale Manufacturing Company Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machine operator Lean Machine Plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 Burr Oak; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-03-5560

More About Florence E. Saunders:

Social Security Number: 370-12-9781

More About Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders are:

- 8215 i. Geraldine June¹⁰ Demorest, born 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8216 ii. Gerald E. Demorest, born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8217 iii. Rex Duane Demorest, born 17 May 1920 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.

- 8218 iv. Joyce Jean Demorest, born 03 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8219 v. Betty Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Michigan. She married Carl William Brown, Jr. 20 Sep 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 06 Nov 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2007 in Mabank, Kaufman Co, Texas.

More About Carl Brown and Betty Demorest:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 8220 vi. Bonnie Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8221 vii. Donna Jean Demorest, born 09 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1994.
- 8222 viii. Jack Ronald Demorest, born 07 Jan 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1986 in Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. He married Barbara Ann Rendall Gallant 15 Feb 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 21 Aug 1931; died 03 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Demorest and Barbara Gallant:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

4868. Lena M.⁹ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Silver Lockwood** 03 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Claude Silver Lockwood:

Albion - Services for Claude Lockwood, 75, a former Albion businessman of Holiday Hills, Florida, will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Marsh-William Funeral Home here. He was dead on arrival Friday March 5, 1971 at Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, after being stricken at his daughter's home in Michigan Center. His first wife, the former Lena Demarest, died in 1954 and his second wife, the former Pauline Packard, died in 1970. While a resident here, Mr. Lockwood was employed at Union Steel Products Co. and Decker Manufacturing Co. He also owned and operated the W. Center Street and Pine Street grocery stores. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of Albion Elks Lodge 1798.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrss. June O'Malley; a son, Claude of Westwood, Massachusetts; five grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and a step-daughter, Mrs. Margaret Morrison of Marion, Ohio.

More About Claude Lockwood and Lena Demarest:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lena Demarest and Claude Lockwood are:

- + 8223 i. Claude Edward¹⁰ Lockwood, Jr., born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 8224 ii. June Odessa Lockwood, born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4869. Mildred Bessie⁹ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John W. Stevens** 09 Nov 1920 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Bert Stevens and ? Higgins. He was born 04 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Henry Holmes** Bef. 1930. He was born 28 Feb 1905 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Bruce Elwood VanAntwerp** Bet. 1949 - 1957. He was born 18 Apr 1901 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965.

More About John Stevens and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Holmes and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Bruce VanAntwerp and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: Bet. 1949 - 1957

Children of Mildred Demarest and John Stevens are:

- + 8225 i. Douglas Demorest¹⁰ Stevens, born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2012.
- 8226 ii. James Joseph Stevens, born 28 May 1922 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4870. Goldie Getta⁹ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leonard Winston Bigler** 28 Oct 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bigler and Martha Barnes. He was born 22 Apr 1905 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roman Leonard Seplinski** 27 Jul 1946 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Ignace Seplinski and Stella Benkowski. He was born 09 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Winston Bigler:
Census: 1930, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Goldie Demarest:
Divorce: 09 Dec 1941, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roman Seplinski and Goldie Demarest:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Demarest and Leonard Bigler are:

- 8227 i. Betty Jean¹⁰ Bigler, born 07 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ross Eugene VanArman 18 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Martin Penning 12 Aug 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Ross VanArman and Betty Bigler:
Divorce: 15 Mar 1943, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Sep 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About John Penning and Betty Bigler:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 8228 ii. Francis Louis (Frank) Bigler, born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
 - + 8229 iii. Leonard Roy Bigler, born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 8230 iv. James W. Bigler, born 05 Sep 1932 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1936 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - + 8231 v. Martha Elizabeth Bigler, born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

4871. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)⁹ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Ruben Forbes** 04 Feb 1912 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of James Forbes and Jessie Garmer. He was born 06 Jun 1886 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1963 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Ruben Forbes:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 10 sheet 1b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Forbes and Elizabeth Amy:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1912, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Amy and Clyde Forbes are:

- 8232 i. Charles Russell¹⁰ Forbes, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1958 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 8233 ii. Fay Clyde Forbes, born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

4872. Vern George⁹ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie Ellen Gilbert** 16 May 1914 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gilbert. She was born 04 May 1898 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 1979.

More About Vern George Amy:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-7 SD 9 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman machine shop Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-2488

More About Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert are:

- + 8234 i. Gilford Leroy¹⁰ Amy, born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8235 ii. Viola May Amy, born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8236 iii. Carl G. Amy, born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8237 iv. Barbara Nina Amy, born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 8238 v. Elmer Vern Amy, born 27 Aug 1922 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2003 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. Phillips 09 Apr 1949 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Vern Amy:

Residence: 2400 Townline Road; Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-3362

More About Elmer Amy and Gladys Phillips:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 8239 vi. Crystal Ellen Amy, born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8240 vii. Floyd George Amy, born 25 Nov 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8241 viii. Juanita Marie Amy, born 31 May 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Marvin R. Taylor 08 Nov 1952 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1931 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Taylor and Juanita Amy:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 8242 ix. Edwin James Amy, born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4873. Glen Otto⁹ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **Orpha Martin** 24 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun 1898 in Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Otto Amy:

Medical Information: 1917 short, Medium build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-40-4916

More About Orpha Martin:

Social Security Number: 380-44-9922

More About Glen Amy and Orpha Martin:

Marriage: 24 May 1918, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Amy and Orpha Martin are:

- + 8243 i. Marguerite Marie¹⁰ Amy, born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8244 ii. Mildred Ruth Amy, born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan.
- 8245 iii. Donald Glen Amy, born 28 Feb 1927 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1928 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 8246 iv. Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy, born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8247 v. Keith Dale Amy, born 26 Feb 1936 in Michigan. He married Nancy Jean ?; born 1942.

4874. Marie G.⁹ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967. She married **(1) Austin Edwin Williams** 27 May 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1894 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank York Foote** 18 Jan 1947 in Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Charles Foote and Cora York. He was born 10 Aug 1900 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1961 in Michigan.

More About Austin Edwin Williams:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Austin Williams and Marie Amy:

Marriage: 27 May 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Frank Foote and Marie Amy:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Amy and Austin Williams are:

- + 8248 i. Johnny G.¹⁰ Williams, born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 8249 ii. Beryl Jason Williams, born 27 Jul 1919 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2006 in Michigan.
- + 8250 iii. Harlan Austin Williams, born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

4875. Edith Christine⁹ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶,

Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow** 05 Oct 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Ed Denslow and Lillie Thompson. He was born 06 Aug 1895 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-18 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Jason Denslow and Edith Amy:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Amy and Jason Denslow are:

- 8251 i. Gerald¹⁰ Denslow, born 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 8252 ii. Russell Jason Denslow, born 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan.

4876. Albert⁹ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Courter** 18 Jan 1932 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1916 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Velma Courter:

Social Security Number: 364-38-8177

More About Albert Amy and Velma Courter:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Amy and Velma Courter are:

- 8253 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Amy, born 17 Jun 1933; died 21 Feb 1967 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 8254 ii. Gloria Amy, born 1945.

4877. Goldie May⁹ Amy (Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lovell George Kerby** 07 Sep 1926 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jun 1902 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernard Myers Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lovell Kerby and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1926, Isabella Co, Michigan

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara & Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Amy and Lovell Kerby are:

- + 8255 i. Lucille Louise¹⁰ Kerby, born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 8256 ii. Orville Kerby, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 8257 iii. Duane Melvin Kerby, born Mar 1935 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1960 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

4879. Pauline⁹ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Robert Mowrey** 22 Nov 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of William Mowrey and Rose Bates. He was born 23 Feb 1904 in Batavia Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Social Security Number: 364-34-7775

Notes for Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Raymond R. Mowrey, 79, Of 1219 Union City Road died Saturday Oct. 8, 1983 in Carriage Inn Convalescent Center, Coldwater, where he had been a patient five years. He was born in Batavia and had resided in Union City most of his life. He was a retired farmer and substitute rural mail carrier for the Union City Post Office. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church and the Branch County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife, the former Pauline Katz, a daughter of Dewane (Letah Rose) AcMoody of Union City; a son, Richard R. Mowrey of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and a sister, Esther Wheeler of Coldwater.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the church or the Kidney Foundation.

More About Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, pump inspector factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-7820

More About Raymond Mowrey and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Katz and Raymond Mowrey are:

- + 8258 i. Letah Rose¹⁰ Mowrey, born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 8259 ii. Louise Marie Mowrey, born 18 Feb 1930 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1931 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 8260 iii. Richard Raymond Mowrey, born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

4880. Charles Jacob⁹ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Albertina Carolina Gauss** 14 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gauss and Anna Kamin. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Jacob Katz:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Trumbull Service Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 118 S. 26th; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-2795

More About Albertina Carolina Gauss:

Occupation: 1942, saleswomen J.C. Penney Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss are:

- + 8261 i. Robert Charlie¹⁰ Katz, born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 8262 ii. Shirley Ann Katz, born 12 Nov 1944 in Michigan. She married Darwin Eugene Coffman 06 Feb 1963 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 20 Apr 1941 in Maryland.

More About Darwin Coffman and Shirley Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1963, Maricopa Co, Arizona

4881. Lewis Leroy⁹ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Anna Miller** 03 Mar 1934 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Miller and Clara Horn. She was born Bet. 11 May 1912 - 01 Jul 1913 in Ida Grove or Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died Bet. 12 Jun 1986 - 15 Sep 1999 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Leroy Katz:

Burial: Nov 1991, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Raymond Mowrey's family

Marriage church: married at St. Paul Lutheran Church Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist pump factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Religion: 1953, attended Our Savior Lutheran Church Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Anna Miller:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Frances Miller:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Katz and Frances Miller are:

- 8263 i. Sharon Lucille¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Jul 1936. She married (1) Merlin Earl Smith 08 May 1955; born 31 May 1936 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2003. She married (2) Darrell Ward Goble Aft. 1986; born 26 Jan 1934 in Martin Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2016 in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

More About Merlin Smith and Sharon Katz:

Divorce: 24 Oct 1986, Hernando Co, Florida

Marriage: 08 May 1955

Notes for Darrell Ward Goble:

Darrel Ward Goble, age 82, passed away on October 27, 2016 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa, Florida. He was born in Martin County, Kentucky to Ernest and Pansy Goble and is survived by two daughters, Deborah Kelly and John; Judy Brandon and Kevin; grandson, Mike Brandon and great granddaughter, Emma Brandon; sister, Loretta Powell and Lyall; brother Ron Goble and Rosemary; and his special companion in life, Judy Coxwell.

Darrel worked for many years in Jackson, Michigan at Walker Manufacturing as Quality Control and at Product Reliability Manager, and then moved to Coldwater, Michigan to work for Bundy Tubing Company as plant manager. He moved to Winchester, Kentucky and was manager of multiple plants until he retired in 1992. After retirement he moved to Fort Walton Beach, Florida where he lived for twenty-four years. His special interest were golfing and playing blackjack.

To honor Darrel, donations can be made to the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795, P.O. Box 535, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32549 or the charity of your choice. Friends are invited to a celebration of life at the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795 on Sunday, November 06, 2016 from 3:00PM to 5:00PM.

William E. (Billy) McMaster, 64, of Athens passed away Wednesday, May 23, 2007 at home surrounded by his loving family. He is survived by his wife Shila, 2 sons, Dub and Jason, sister Sharon Applegate, brother Robert and 7 grandchildren.

Visitation will be Saturday, May 26, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens. Military Honors by the Climax American Legion Post 456 immediately following at Burr Oak Cemetery, Athens. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan.

More About Darrell Goble and Sharon Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

- 8264 ii. William Lewis Katz, born 05 May 1939. He married (1) June Sell 1960. He married (2) Mattie Lee Ruth Fenter 24 Jul 1982; born 06 Jul 1941 in Harris Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for William Katz and June Sell:

May 18, 1960 – Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Sell announce the engagement of their daughter, June, to L/Cpl. William L. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz of Rt. 2. The bride-elect is a senior student at Union City High School. Her fiancé was graduated from the same school in 1957 and is serving with the U.S. Marine Corps at Olathe, Kansas. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About William Katz and June Sell:
Marriage: 1960

More About William Katz and Mattie Fenter:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982

- + 8265 iii. Donna Laurine Katz, born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4886. Christian⁹ Seeger (Conrad⁹, Anna⁸ Katz, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele are:

- 8266 i. Heinz Karl¹⁰ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8267 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

4893. Katie C.⁹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Canning Lewis** 02 Sep 1905 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Lewis and Nancy Warfel. He was born 13 Aug 1880 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Canning Lewis:
Census 2: 1920, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Lewis and Katie Frinkle:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Katie Frinkle and William Lewis is:

- 8268 i. Edna N.¹⁰ Lewis, born 18 Mar 1906 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1960 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4894. Matilda (Tillie)⁹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Solomon Taylor Dewey** 26 Mar 1908 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Dewey and Ella Clemens. He was born 02 Jan 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Unadilla, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Solomon Dewey and Matilda Frinkle:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1908, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Frinkle and Solomon Dewey are:

- 8269 i. Bruce Edgar¹⁰ Dewey, born 03 Aug 1910 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970. He married Ann Louise Anderson 29 May 1935 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Bruce Dewey and Ann Anderson:
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8270 ii. Roland Taylor Dewey, born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8271 iii. James Henry Dewey, born 05 Aug 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1957.

4895. Aaron Frederick John⁹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Lina Fauser** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fauser and Anna Wahl. She was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:
Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser are:

- + 8272 i. Arnold George¹⁰ Frinkel, born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.
8273 ii. Herbert Lewis Frinkle, born 07 Apr 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Frinkle:

Stockbridge - Services for Herbert L. Frinkle, 57, of 6421 Lounsbury Road, Williamston, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Caskey Funeral Home. He died Wednesday April 3, 1974 at a Lansing hospital.

Survivors are his mother Bertha Campbell of Stockbridge and two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Bumpus of Stockbridge and Mrs. Helen Yukich of Jackson.

- + 8274 iii. Gladys M. Frinkle, born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4898. Herman Christian⁹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Kimball** 02 Sep 1929 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1906 in New York, New York, and died 05 May 1990 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Frinkle:

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1929, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball is:

+ 8275 i. Anna Kimball¹⁰ Frinkle, born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1999.

4900. Maria Martha⁹ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Clark Findlay Most** 29 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Most and Christina Vogel. He was born 20 Jun 1890 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clark Most and Maria Layher:

Marriage: 29 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Layher and Clark Most are:

- + 8276 i. Carol Kathryn¹⁰ Most, born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 8277 ii. Joy Valentine Most, born 14 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1986 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Merritt Brown 12 Apr 1942 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1919 in Aloha, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Brown and Joy Most:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1949, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

- + 8278 iii. Clark Findlay Most, Jr. twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 8279 iv. Clarkson Cecil Most, twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

4901. Henry Herbert⁹ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis A. Baumgartner** 12 Apr 1923, daughter of Frank Baumgartner. She was born 17 Mar 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Herbert Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1923

Children of Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner are:

- + 8280 i. Robert Cecil¹⁰ Layher, born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 8281 ii. Donald Clark Layher, born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4902. Anna Christina⁹ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Henry Potz** 03 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Potz and Julie Harbert. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Potz and Anna Layher:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Layher and Frederick Potz are:

- + 8282 i. Marilyn Ann¹⁰ Potz, born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2018.
- + 8283 ii. Joyce C. Potz, born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

4904. Helen Cathryn⁹ Layher (Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Schultz** 22 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Reinhold Schultz and Martha ?. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 2001.

More About William Schultz and Helen Layher:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Layher and William Schultz are:

- + 8284 i. William Alfred¹⁰ Schultz, Jr., born 04 Aug 1935; died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 8285 ii. Marjorie Schultz, born 23 Nov 1942. She married William Allan (Bill) Nims; born 20 Mar 1948.

4905. Edward Emanuel⁹ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera M. Prince** 11 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1896, and died 1967. He married **(2) Jessie Malcho** 06 May 1914, daughter of Charles Malcho and Lillian Owens. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 6b

Occupation: employee Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steam railroad Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-9991

More About Edward Wahl and Vera Prince:

Divorce: 03 Nov 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Malcho:

Jessie M. Schulz, Grass Lake, age 97, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1991 at City & Country Convalescent Care in Stockbridge. Mrs. Schulz was born on Aug. 22, 1894 in Stockbridge, the daughter of Charles and Lillian (Owens) Malcho. She married Edwin M. Schulz in Jackson, on May 9, 1926 and he preceded her in death in June of 1952. She was a member of the Waterloo Village United Methodist church most of her life, and a member of the United Methodist Women at the church.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Willis and Eloise Schulz of Grass Lake; one daughter-in-law, Betty Wahl of Waterloo; one son-in-law, Jack Nearhoof of Girard, Ohio; a half-sister,

Erma Johnston of Woodhaven; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Howard Wahl; one daughter, Jean Nearhoof; one grandson; four sisters, one brother, and one step-brother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1:30 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with Pastor Wayne Wilier officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Waterloo Village United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho:

Divorce: 19 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914

Children of Edward Wahl and Vera Prince are:

- 8286 i. Patricia Lucille¹⁰ Wahl, born 02 Mar 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2002. She married Spencer Jay Prince 27 Dec 1939 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 15 Jun 1909 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1983 in Houston Co, Georgia.

More About Spencer Jay Prince:
Residence: Georgia

More About Spencer Prince and Patricia Wahl:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1939, Hardee Co, Florida

- + 8287 ii. Dorothea Jacquelyn Wahl, born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida.
8288 iii. ? Wahl, born Aft. 1922. She married Frank Smith Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.

More About Frank Smith:
Residence: Florida

More About Frank Smith and ? Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 8289 iv. Vera Joy Wahl, born 19 Jul 1923; died 19 Apr 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Harry Bernard Smith 07 Mar 1942 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 11 Mar 1922 in Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida; died 16 Aug 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.

More About Harry Smith and Vera Wahl:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Hardee Co, Florida

- + 8290 v. Gloria D. Wahl, born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
8291 vi. Yvonne Wanita Wahl, born 03 Mar 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jack David King 06 Feb 1950 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 1928 in Hardee Co, Florida.

More About Jack King and Yvonne Wahl:
Divorce: Jun 1960, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage 2: Feb 1963, Hardee Co, Florida

- 8292 vii. Jean L. Wahl, born 25 Apr 1933; died 04 Jan 1988 in Girard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married Jack Houston Nearhoof Aft. 1953; born 06 Jan 1932 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1997 in Lake Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Jean L. Wahl:
Social Security Number: 375-32-7617

More About Jack Houston Nearhoof:
Residence: Girard, Ohio
Social Security Number: 283-28-0062

More About Jack Nearhoof and Jean Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho is:

- + 8293 i. Howard Edward¹⁰ Wahl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in

Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4908. Dillman William (Hilman)⁹ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ardea M. Loveland** 03 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardea M. Loveland:

Lifetime area resident, Ardea M. Wahl, age 94, died peacefully in her sleep Thursday, October 5, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 19, 1911 in Chelsea, the daughter of B. Leonard & Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. On March 3, 1934 she married Dillman Wahl at the Loveland Farm. They celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary with family and friends in 1999. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star Lodge #108, and Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

She and Dillman founded the Wahl Oil Company in 1957. He preceded her in death on February 13, 2000. Ardea is survived by two daughters; Leah Herrick of Chelsea, and Loretta (Richard) McMullen of Pennsylvania; 3 grandchildren; Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl (Jeff Werner) Herrick and Erik (Mindy) Pannone; 3 great-grandchildren; Kristen and Kara Herrick and Kaley Panonne; 2 brothers, LeRoy (Marilyn) Loveland of Grass Lake, Dale (Enid) Loveland of Jackson; and many nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ralph and Harley Loveland; a sister, Thelma Rentschler, and a son-in-law, Gerald Herrick.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 7th, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Beth Foster officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Friday evening from 7 - 9pm and on Saturday from 10 am until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland are:

- + 8294 i. Leah Jane¹⁰ Wahl, born 1936.
- + 8295 ii. Dr. Loretta Sue Wahl, born 18 May 1945.

4909. Bessie Marie⁹ Katz (Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Tedder** 08 Aug 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Fred Tedder and Louise Van Dercook. He was born 20 May 1905 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Raymond D. Stoker** 15 Oct 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Michael Jacob Stoker. He was born 01 May 1896 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Tedder and Bessie Katz:

Divorce: 11 Dec 1926, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Stoker and Bessie Katz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Katz and Raymond Stoker are:

- + 8296 i. Merle Jack¹⁰ Stoker, born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 8297 ii. Earl Duane Stoker, born 25 Aug 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Naomi Madelyn Foley 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1928 in Floyd Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Duane Stoker:

Earl D. Stoker of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away Sunday, December 25, 2005 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on August 25, 1929 in Grass Lake, Michigan, the son of Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker. Earl had worked for Crownover Concrete Company in Jackson for 32 years. He was a veteran, having served in the United States Army. He and Madelyn Foley were married in 1964 in Chelsea, and she survives.

Also surviving are six children, Jim (Kaye) Taylor of Chelsea, Tom (Brenda-deceased) Taylor of Chelsea, John (Kathryn) Taylor of Chelsea, Debbie (Rev. Jim) Merrill of Florida, Lisa Bertke of Whitmore Lake, and Valerie (Kent) Mayhall of Texas; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; brothers and sisters, Lloyd (Pat) Stoker of Grass Lake, Don Stoker of Jackson, Bob (Donna) Stoker of Grass Lake, Gary Stoker of Grass Lake, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland of Grass Lake, and Ruth Stoker of Mesa, Arizona. He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Sarah Taylor; three brothers, Jack, Howard, and Keith Stoker; and one sister, Betty Walbrook-Baker.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, December 27, 2005, at 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Reverend Dr. Jim T. Merrill officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the American Lung Association. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 6 to 8 p.m., and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Earl Stoker and Naomi Foley:

Marriage: 1964, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8298 iii. Donald F. Stoker, born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8299 iv. Howard Raymond Stoker, born 14 Dec 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8300 v. Lloyd Carl Stoker, born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8301 vi. Keith F. Stoker, born 05 Apr 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8302 vii. Marilyn Marie Stoker, born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- + 8303 viii. Doris Stoker, born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan.
- + 8304 ix. Margaret Mae Stoker, born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8305 x. Janet Stoker, born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan.
- 8306 xi. Betty Jean Stoker, born 28 Jan 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Walbrook. She married (2) Thomas Eugene Bonner 11 Jun 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1940; died 12 Nov 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bonner and Betty Stoker:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1966, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8307 xii. Ruth Stoker, born 01 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She married Wayne Edward Clark 14 Apr 1966; born 20 Sep 1947; died 22 Dec 2015.

More About Wayne Clark and Ruth Stoker:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1966

- + 8308 xiii. Robert Michael Stoker, born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.
- 8309 xiv. Gary Lynn Stoker, born 16 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

4910. Luella Irene⁹ Katz (Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Ernst Wolff** 14 Sep 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Wolff and Clara Ahrens. He was born 08 Sep 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ernst Wolff:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1928, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, laborer farm Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Luella Katz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Katz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 8310 i. Elaine Marie¹⁰ Wolff, born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 8311 ii. Duddie Ruben Wolff, born 17 Aug 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8312 iii. Shirley Irene Wolff, born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.
- + 8313 iv. LaVerne Vernon Wolff, born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8314 v. Norman Reuben Wolff, born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4911. Helen Lucile⁹ Katz (Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Herman Baldwin** 31 Dec 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eady Baldwin and Flora Sodt. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1968 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Rose** 27 Jun 1971 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Joseph Baldwin and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Rose and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1971, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Katz and Joseph Baldwin is:

- 8315 i. Kenneth Duane¹⁰ Baldwin, born 13 Oct 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Clair Lillie 21 Jun 1952 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2002.

More About Kenneth Baldwin and Jeanette Lillie:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

4913. Walter Martin⁹ Meyer (Sophia⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Johnson** 14 Feb 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Johnson and Ida Smith. She was born 09 Nov 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1927, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson is:

- + 8316 i. Dean Norman¹⁰ Meyer, born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan; died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4914. Lola Ila⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Raymond Parks** 03 Jul 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edawrd Parks and ? Barber. He was born 30 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Parks and Lola Katz:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Katz and Harold Parks are:

- 8317 i. Lorraine Eileen¹⁰ Parks, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Paul Alexander George 01 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1926 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Paul George and Lorraine Parks:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8318 ii. Marilyn Ann Parks, born 24 Feb 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2006. She married (1) Paul Harold Frey; born 15 Feb 1910; died 29 Sep 2000. She married (2) Russell Samuel Wernet 03 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Wernet and Marilyn Parks:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4915. Harold Lee⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Adelia Schulz** 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schulz and Albertina Herrmann. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edith Adelia Schulz:

Edith A. Katz of Chandler, Arizona, formerly of Jackson, passed away Friday February 25, 2005 at the age of 97. She was preceded in death by: husband, Harold L. Katz; three sisters and two brothers. Survived by daughter, Janet (Neal) Robbins of Sun Lakes, Arizona; sister Elizabeth Passmore of Jackson Michigan; three grandchildren, Mark Robbins of Washington DC, Marcia Walter of Simi Valley, California, and Greg Robbins of Chandler, Arizona; four great-grandchildren, and nine nieces and nephews. Mrs. Katz was born in Ann Arbor Michigan, was baptized and confirmed at St. Johns E&R Church in Jackson (now United Church of Christ), and will be buried from that same church.

Services will be held at St. Johns United Church of Christ on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m., with the Rev. Jay Cummings officiating. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Harold Katz and Edith Schulz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Katz and Edith Schulz is:

- + 8319 i. Janet¹⁰ Katz, born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

4916. Eldon Edward⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Rebecca Wahl** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis. She was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl are:

- 8320 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8321 ii. Dean Eldon Katz, born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8322 iii. Doris Joan Katz, born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida.

4917. Dr. Donald LaVerne⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Correll**. She was born Aft. 1907. He married **(2) Lila Maxine Crull** 17 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Josiah Crull and Lena Piatt. She was born 05 Nov 1909 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Donald L. Katz, a retired educator, chemical engineer and internationally known expert on oil engineering, died May 29 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a long illness. He was 81 years old. Educated at the University of Michigan, Dr. Katz earned a Ph.D. in chemical engineering there in 1933 and joined the faculty in 1936. He was chairman of the department from 1951 to 1962. He received numerous awards and was named professor emeritus in 1977. Dr. Katz wrote 10 books, including an industry standard, "The Handbook of Natural Gas Engineering," published by McGraw Hill in 1959.

He leaves his wife, Elizabeth; five children, Marvin, of Dallas; Linda Cantrell, of Ann Arbor; Richard Correll, of Ann Arbor; Steven Correll, of Chelsea, Michigan, and Jonathan Correll, of San Jose, California; a sister, Lola Parks, of Jackson, Michigan; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

More About Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Occupation: 1930, general help restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Katz and Lila Crull:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Katz and Lila Crull are:

- + 8323 i. Marvin Laverne¹⁰ Katz, born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2019.
- + 8324 ii. Linda Maxine Katz, born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4918. Floyd Jacob⁹ Katz (Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile A. Burnside** 11 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugh Burnside and Catherine ?. She was born 08 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1989 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside are:

- 8325 i. Gene Floyd¹⁰ Katz, born 27 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1940 in Highland Park,

- + 8326 ii. Wayne Co, Michigan.
Lynn Douglas Katz, born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.
- + 8327 iii. Dr. Kim David Katz, born 10 Oct 1945; died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4919. Loren Howard⁹ Katz (Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Aiken** 20 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Aiken and Madeline Moore. She was born 29 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Aiken:

Esther A. Katz of Jackson passed away at Allegiance Health on Thursday, January 26, 2012 at the age of 96. She was preceded in death by her husband Loren, and her sons Robert and Richard. Esther is survived by her sister-in-law Dianne Katz; 3 grandchildren Cris (Allison), Pat (Nancy), and Shelley; a niece, Joan; 6 great-grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan and many great nieces and nephews. She loved to bowl, golf, and play cards.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, January 30, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Saturday, January 28, 2012 from 3:00 to 7:00 p.m.

More About Loren Katz and Esther Aiken:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Katz and Esther Aiken are:

- 8328 i. Robert Loren¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Nov 1943; died 16 Apr 1984 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8329 ii. Richard Dennis Katz, born 28 Sep 1949; died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4926. Otto⁹ Luz (Friederike⁸ Walz, Eduard⁷, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Gutekunst** 18 Jul 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christiane Helber. She was born 11 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1978 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 8330 i. Emilie Friederike¹⁰ Luz, born 26 Nov 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Brezing 10 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Brezing and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8331 ii. Karl Luz, born 12 Sep 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Rapp 06 Apr 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Karl Luz and Elfriede Rapp:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4928. Karoline⁹ Luz (Friederike⁸ Walz, Eduard⁷, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlob Gutekunst** 27 Dec 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. He was born 29 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Karoline Luz:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Luz is:

- 8332 i. Luise¹⁰ Luz, born 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4929. Friederike⁹ Luz (Friederike⁸ Walz, Eduard⁷, Christian Gottlieb⁶, Agnes⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. He was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 8333 i. baby¹⁰ Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8334 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8335 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 8336 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 8337 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4961. Oswald⁹ Katz (John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:
Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:

Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

+ 8338 i. Jay T.¹⁰ Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4962. Arthur Jacob⁹ Katz (John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Otilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Otilie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 8339 i. Arthur D.¹⁰ Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8340 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8341 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4964. Rosina Maria⁹ Schuh (Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jede** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jede and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jede and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Jede are:

- + 8342 i. Jakob¹⁰ Jede, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8343 ii. Johann Martin Jede, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8344 iii. Katharina Jede, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8345 iv. Karl Jede, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8346 v. Paul Martin Jede, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8347 vi. Catharina Jede, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8348 vii. Christian Jede, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8349 viii. Friedrich Jede, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8350 ix. Karoline Jede, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4965. Katharine⁹ Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbe** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbe and Katharine Schuh:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

- 8351 i. Jacob¹⁰ Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4966. Barbara⁹ Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:

Friends: 1867

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Kaz are:

- 8352 i. Catharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8353 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 8354 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 8355 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8356 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8357 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8358 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8359 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8360 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 8361 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8362 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:

- 8363 i. Philippine¹⁰ Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4967. Philippine⁹ Schuh (Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:

Emigration: Siersleben near Mansfeld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:

- 8364 i. baby¹⁰ Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

4969. Christian⁹ Kaz (Rosina Maria⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3465) Marie Luise Seeger.

4975. Maria⁹ Kaz (Rosina Maria⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 8365 i. Paul¹⁰ Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8366 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 8367 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8368 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8369 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8370 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8371 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 8372 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8373 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8374 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 8375 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8376 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8377 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4976. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike**

Kaz 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

- 8378 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8379 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8380 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8381 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8382 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8383 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8384 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8385 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8386 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8387 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8388 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8389 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4977. Pauline⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:

Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

- 8390 i. Caroline¹⁰ Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8391 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8392 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8393 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8394 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.
- + 8395 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8396 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8397 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8398 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4979. Caroline⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Roller and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- + 8399 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8400 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8401 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8402 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8403 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Haizmann:

Emigration: US

- + 8404 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8405 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg

- 8406 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8407 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8408 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4980. Christiane Louise⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵,

Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Roller and Anton Katz are:

- + 8409 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8410 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8411 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8412 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8413 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4981. Magdalena⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roller and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 8414 i. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8415 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8416 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8417 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8418 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 8419 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4982. Johann Christian⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was

born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann are:

- 8420 i. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8421 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
- + 8422 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8423 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8424 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8425 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8426 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8427 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

4987. Johann Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz are:

- + 8428 i. Sofie Luise¹⁰ Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8429 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8430 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8431 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8432 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 8433 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 8434 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8435 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8436 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

4988. Christian⁹ Haizmann (Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 8437 i. Albert¹⁰ Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8438 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8439 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8440 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 8441 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8442 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8443 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8444 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg
- 8445 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4989. Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4979) Caroline Roller.

4991. Johannes⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann are:

- + 8446 i. Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8447 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8448 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8449 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:

Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8450 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4997. Paul⁹ Roller (Elisabetha⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst are:

- + 8451 i. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 8452 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 8453 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 8454 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 8455 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4998. Albert⁹ Roller (Elisabetha⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

- 8456 i. Christian Otto¹⁰ Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- + 8457 ii. Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8458 iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:
Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4999. Christian Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz are:

- + 8459 i. Frida Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8460 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8461 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 8462 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8463 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5001. Ernstine⁹ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

- + 8464 i. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8465 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 8466 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8467 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8468 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8469 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8470 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8471 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8472 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8473 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5002. Pauline⁹ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

- 8474 i. Marie¹⁰ Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:

Emigration: US

5004. Paul⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 8475 i. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8476 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5005. Anton⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2989) Judith Luz.

5007. Gustav⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning are:

- 8477 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8478 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8479 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8480 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
 Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg

- 8481 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8482 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8483 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8484 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8485 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8486 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 8487 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5008. Johannes⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:
 Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher are:

- 8488 i. Gustav¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8489 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8490 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8491 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8492 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8493 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8494 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
 Military service: soldier

- 8495 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8496 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8497 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8498 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

- 8499 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8500 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8501 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5013. Ernst⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5001) Ernstine Haizmann.

5020. Maria Luise⁹ Walz (Anna⁸ Kaz, twin, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Friedrich Renz are:

- 8502 i. Katharina¹⁰ Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8503 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8504 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5029. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 8505 i. Marie Pauline¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8506 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 8507 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8508 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8509 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8510 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 8511 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8512 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8513 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5031. Elisabeth⁹ Katz (Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 8514 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

5032. Paul⁹ Katz (Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 8515 i. Paul Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8516 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 8517 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 8518 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8519 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8520 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8521 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

5035. Rosina Katharina⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 8522 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8523 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5037. Mathilde⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:
Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 8524 i. Luise¹⁰ Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5038. Friedrich⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz are:

- 8525 i. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8526 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 8527 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8528 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8529 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.
- More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland
- 8530 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8531 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany
- 8532 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8533 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8534 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8535 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8536 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8537 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 8538 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5039. Pauline⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 8539 i. Pauline¹⁰ Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

5040. Louise⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 8540 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8541 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:
Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8542 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8543 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 8544 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany
- 8545 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8546 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

5041. Reinhold⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 8547 i. Paul¹⁰ Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell. Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell. Wurtemberg

- 8548 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8549 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbach:

Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg

- 8550 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 8551 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8552 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8553 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8554 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:

Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8555 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8556 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8557 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5042. Amalie⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

- 8558 i. Mina¹⁰ Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5043. Christian⁹ Braun (Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 8559 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8560 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5046. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Walz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung. He was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 8561 i. Jacob Conrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3120) Jakob Walz.

5047. Conrad⁹ Kaz (Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2423) Anna Maria Hezer.

5050. Catharina⁹ Kaz (Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Walz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Kaz and Conrad Walz are:

- 8562 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- + 8563 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8564 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8565 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8566 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 8567 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5051. Christoph⁹ Kaz (Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Mezger** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger are:

- 8568 i. Rosine Katharine¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8569 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8570 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8571 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8572 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8573 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8574 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8575 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

5053. August⁹ Kaz (Friedrich August⁸ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Charlotte Rauser** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Pauline Rauser are:

- 8576 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8577 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8578 iii. Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5054. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Friedrich August⁸, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Elisabethe Kaz** 27 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz is:

- 8579 i. Katharine Elisabeth¹⁰ Katz, born 07 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Anstett.

5056. Friedrich⁹ Katz (Friedrich August⁸, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3461) Katharina Schuh.

5061. Luise Caroline⁹ Katz (Friedrich August⁸, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴

Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Katz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 8580 i. Lydia¹⁰ Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8581 ii. Mahtilde Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8582 iii. Mina Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Stetter 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8583 iv. baby Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8584 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5072. Anna Maria⁹ Frick (Jakob⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frick and Franz Katz is:

- 8585 i. Lilly¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

5075. Pauline Lotte⁹ Frick (Jakob⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:

- 8586 i. Marie Elisabeth (Lisa)¹⁰ Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8587 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8588 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8589 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8590 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5081. Christoph⁹ Walz (Maria Magdelana⁸ Frick, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 8591 i. Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8592 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5084. Emma Magdalena⁹ Walz (Maria Magdelana⁸ Frick, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:
Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

- 8593 i. Charlotte Sophie¹⁰ Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:

Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8594 ii. Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8595 iii. Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5089. Gottlob⁹ Rauser (Friederike⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz are:

- 8596 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8597 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:

Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 8598 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8599 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 8600 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8601 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 8602 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8603 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8604 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8605 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5091. Friedrike⁹ Rauser (Friederike⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 8606 i. Thusnelde¹⁰ Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5092. Thusnelde⁹ Rauser (Friederike⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 8607 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl¹⁰ Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

5094. Otto⁹ Rauser (Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser are:

- 8608 i. Wilhelmine Pauline¹⁰ Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8609 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8610 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 8611 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8612 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8613 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8614 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 8615 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 8616 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8617 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8618 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8619 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8620 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8621 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5097. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Paul Rauser are:

- + 8622 i. Paul Martin¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8623 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8624 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8625 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 8626 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8627 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 8628 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8629 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8630 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8631 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5101. Friederike⁹ Rauser (Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 8632 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

- 8633 i. Anna¹⁰ Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8634 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8635 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8636 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8637 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8638 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8639 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8640 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8641 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8642 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8643 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8644 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8645 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

5103. Rosina⁹ Renz (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Renz and Christian Mezger are:

- 8646 i. August¹⁰ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8647 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8648 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8649 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8650 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5104. Johann Georg⁹ Renz (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schuh** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh are:

- + 8651 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Renz, born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8652 ii. Jakob Renz, born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8653 iii. baby Renz, born 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8654 iv. Katharine Renz, born 14 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Heinzelmann 22 Apr 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottfried Heinzelmann and Katharine Renz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 8655 v. Lina Renz, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8656 vi. Ernstine Renz, born 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8657 vii. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8658 viii. Christian Renz, born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8659 ix. Gottlob Renz, born 06 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1958 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Margaretha Rothmann 13 Jul 1914 in Auingen, Muens.; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gottlob Renz and Marie Rothmann:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1914, Auingen, Muens.

- 8660 x. Johann Georg Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8661 xi. Johannes Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8662 xii. Albert Renz, born 29 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1971 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8663 xiii. Paul Renz, born 26 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schaefer 28 Jul 1908 in Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Renz and Emilie Schaefer:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg

- + 8664 xiv. Marie Renz, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8665 xv. Richard Renz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 8666 xvi. Sophie Renz, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8667 xvii. Pauline Renz, born 20 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5105. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Klenk** 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 02 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk are:

- 8668 i. Karl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Alle 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8669 ii. Elise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Damian Wehrstein 19 Apr 1924 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Damian Wehrstein and Elise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8670 iii. Maria Klara Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8671 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5113. Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Katharine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:

- 8672 i. Otto¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
- 8673 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8674 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8675 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:
 Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8676 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5114. Friederike⁹ Kaz (Katharine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
 Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- + 8677 i. Helene¹⁰ Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8678 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:
 Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 8679 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8680 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8681 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8682 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 8683 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:
 Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

- 8684 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5123. Gustav Adolf⁹ Kummer (Marie Charlotte Katharina⁸ Frick, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1911 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sperle** 15 May 1894 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sperle and Christiane Kenntner. She was born 28 Jan 1873 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1952 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kummer and Katharina Sperle:
 Marriage: 15 May 1894, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kummer and Katharina Sperle is:

- 8685 i. Hans Erich¹⁰ Kummer, born 06 Aug 1904 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; died in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Laible 07 Apr 1932 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1904 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1988 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kummer and Pauline Laible:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1932, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

5131. Georg Daniel⁹ Walz (Catharina⁸ Brenner, Andreas⁷, Catharina⁶ Walz, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Mar 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1912 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Renz** 09 May 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Efrham. She was born 02 Nov 1845 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1902 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz and Christina Renz:
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Christina Renz are:

- 8686 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Nov 1871 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1871 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8687 ii. Anna Maria Walz.
8688 iii. Christina Catharina Walz.
8689 iv. Magdalena Walz.
8690 v. Christian David Walz.
8691 vi. Barbara Walz.
8692 vii. Catharina Walz.
8693 viii. Johann Georg Walz.

5134. Christine⁹ Volz (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Volz** 20 Jul 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Volz and Katharina Lutz. He was born 25 Aug 1852 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Volz and Christine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1875, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Volz and Johann Volz are:

- 8694 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Volz, born 27 Nov 1876 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Volz:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

- 8695 ii. Wilhelmine Carolina Volz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1913 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Johnston 20 Jun 1901 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 1870 in England.

More About Lewis Johnston and Wilhelmine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1901, Huron Co, Michigan

- 8696 iii. Elizabeth Dorothea Volz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1965.
8697 iv. Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz, born 12 Mar 1886 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Conrad Aug Cramer 21 Jul 1908 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan; born Feb 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Mathilda) Volz:
Emigration: Feb 1913, arrived Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Conrad Cramer and Magdalena Volz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1908, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 8698 v. Francis Volz, born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
8699 vi. John Frederick Volz, born 14 Nov 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Regina Rothe 04 May 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Russia.

More About John Volz and Regina Rothe:
Marriage: 04 May 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

5136. Christian J.⁹ Volz (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Maria (Elizabeth) Dehn** 30 Oct 1879 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Dehn and Barbara Stolz. She was born 25 Dec 1858 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian J. Volz:

Portrait and Biographical Record of Saginaw and Bay Counties Michigan. Chicago - Biographical Company, 1892:

Christian Volz was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, November 1, 1855, and came, in the spring of 1867, to America with his parents. In the meantime he had received a good education, which is always accorded German children, and has supplemented that knowledge with judicious reading. The parents of our subject located in Buena Vista Township a few months after their advent into Saginaw County, and our subject continued to reside at home until his marriage, although he spent four years in Detroit, being employed in gardening.

October 30, 1879, was the date of our subject's marriage with Miss Louisa Dehn. their nuptials being celebrated in Saginaw. Mrs. Volz was born in the township in which they now reside, December 25, 1858. To them have been born a family of six children, via: Yettv, Christian J., Katie, John M., Louisa and George.I. Our subject's father was Christian Volz and his mother's maiden name was Dora Walz. both of whom were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. They are now residing in Buena Vista Township, having removed hither in the fall of 1867. The parents of Mrs. Volz were Peter and Barbara (Stolz) Dehn, natives of Bavaria, Germany. The mother died in Buena Vista Township in 1882.

Our subject has been Justice of the Peace for about two years and fulfilled the duties of the office to the full satisfaction of his fellow-townsmen. In politics he is a staunch Republican, believing that party to be in the right. Both our subject and his wife are influential and popular members of the German Lutheran Church and are liberal contributors to the support of the same. They are good citizens and desirable acquisitions to society.

More About Christian J. Volz:

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1879, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn are:

- + 8700 i. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹⁰ Volz, born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 8701 ii. Christian John Volz, born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8702 iii. Katharina (Katie) Volz, born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8703 iv. John M. Volz, born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8704 v. Louisa M. Volz, born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 8705 vi. George J. Volz, born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8706 vii. Mary J. (Mamie) Volz, born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8707 viii. Martha Marie Dorothy Volz, born 27 Feb 1896 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Henry Hartner 04 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1895 in Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Marie Dorothy Volz:
Burial: May 1987, Roselawn Cemetery

More About Henry Hartner:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 119 S. 12th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 7b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 1307 S. 15th Street; 21st ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 9 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1920, carpet layer wholesale merchant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpet layer department store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Hartner and Martha Volz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 8708 ix. Martin J. Volz, born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 8709 x. Frederick C. Volz, born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5137. Jacob⁹ Volz (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Barbara Reitter** Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Reitter and Anna Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1863 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Volz:

History of Genesee County, Michigan, her people, industries and institutions. Federal Publishing Company – Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916. By Edwin Orin Wood & William Vernon Smith. Page 451:

Jacob Volz. One of the most painstaking and enterprising farmers of Montrose township, this county, is Jacob Volz, who hails from Germany, and he has evidently inherited many of the sterling characteristics of his Teutonic ancestors. He was born in Wittenberg, September 10, 1857, and is a son of Christian and Thordy (Walz) Volz, both natives of Germany, the former torn in the year 1824 and the latter in 1828. They grew up and were married there and continued to reside in the Fatherland until the spring of 1868, when they sailed for America, arriving in Saginaw, Michigan, on May 10th of that year. The father followed the trade of weaver in Germany, but turned his attention to farming upon coming to this state, owning a farm in Saginaw County on which he and his wife spent the rest of their lives, his death occurring in 1908, at the age of eighty-three years. His wife had preceded him to the grave in 1904, at the age of seventy-seven. Their family consisted of six children, namely: Christ, who lives in Saginaw County; Jacob, the subject of this sketch; John, who lives in Saginaw County; Katherine, the wife of John Reinke, and two deceased.

Jacob Volz was nine years old when his parents brought him to Michigan. He grew to manhood on the home farm in Saginaw county and there received a public-school education. He worked in the lumber woods, driving a team, for four or five winters. After his marriage he bought forty acres in Saginaw county, later thirty acres more, making a good farm of seventy acres, which he operated until 1910, when he sold out and bought two hundred acres in Montrose township, this county, and has resided on this latter place ever since. He has made many improvements on the place and has recently built a modern residence, also a new barn. He is successfully carrying on general farming and stock raising, specializing in Holstein cattle, Duroc-Jersey hogs and Shropshire sheep.

On March 30, 1889, Jacob Volz was married to Jennie Reider, who was born in Saginaw County, Michigan, in October, 1863, and to this union eight children have been born, namely: John, who is teaching school in Saginaw City; Jacob, Jr., Arthur, Walter, Hulda, Marie, Gertrude and one who died young.

Mr. Volz is a Republican and while living in Saginaw County he served as justice of the peace very ably and acceptably for a period of fifteen years; also as township assessor for twelve years, as township treasurer for four years, and as moderator of his school district for three years. He belongs to the Lutheran Church.

More About Jacob Volz:

Burial: 17 Dec 1928, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial failure; acute lobar pneumonia

Census 2: 1910, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter:

Marriage: Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter are:

- + 8710 i. Johanna L.¹⁰ Volz, born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 8711 ii. Mary L. Volz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8712 iii. Jacob John Volz, born 05 Nov 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1967 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gladys A. Stevens 20 Jun 1916 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Brent Creek, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1939 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Blanche Bowen 03 May 1941 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1992 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Volz:

Burial: Oct 1967, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home

Religion: Methodist

More About Jacob Volz and Gladys Stevens:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1916, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Blanche Bowen:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 8713 iv. Arthur Frederick Volz, born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 8714 v. Walter Wilfred Volz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Iva Starkweather 13 Aug 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1910 in Midland Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Wilfred Volz:

Burial: Jun 1953, Montrose Cemetery

Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Michigan

Religion: Methodist

More About Ruth Iva Starkweather:

Burial: Oct 1975, Montrose Cemetery

More About Walter Volz and Ruth Starkweather:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 8715 vi. Hulda M. Volz, born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 8716 vii. Maria D. Volz, born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1981.
- + 8717 viii. Gertrude Louise Volz, born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1998.

5138. Catharina⁹ Volz (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Christian Reinke** 10 Dec 1885 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Reinke and Christina Timm. He was born 03 Dec 1861 in Germany, and died 15 Jun 1929 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Volz:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1867, US

More About John Christian Reinke:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 8 sheet 11b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1900, US Graphite works Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent brick plant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, millinicht boiler shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reinke and Catharina Volz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Volz and John Reinke are:

- + 8718 i. Marie Dorothy¹⁰ Reinke, born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8719 ii. Clara Christina Reinke, born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8720 iii. Jennie Reinke, born 11 Jul 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1974.
- 8721 iv. John Christian Reinke, Jr., born 29 Jul 1892 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie W. Palm 08 Feb 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1894 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1972 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Reinke and Marie Palm:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

5141. Jacob⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Andreas⁷, Jakob⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sara Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- 8722 i. Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 28 May 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8723 ii. Wilhelmina Walz, born 02 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8724 iii. Christine Walz, born 07 May 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5151. Katharina Sara⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas⁸, Jakob⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf. He was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5141) Jacob Walz.

5162. Elizabeth Hatfield⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika

Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Albert Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) William Blackson**. He was born 1853 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Laudenberg and Albert Weaver are:

- 8725 i. Mamie¹⁰ Weaver, born 14 Jan 1882.
- 8726 ii. Samuel S. Weaver, born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina.
- 8727 iii. Henry Weaver, born 23 Apr 1889.
- 8728 iv. Lewis Weaver, born 17 Feb 1891.

Child of Elizabeth Laudenberg and William Blackson is:

- 8729 i. Hilda¹⁰ Blackson, born 1901 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5163. Catherine⁹ Laudenberg (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Levi Leonard** 1881. He was born 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Leonard and Catherine Laudenberg:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Laudenberg and Levi Leonard are:

- 8730 i. Dora P.¹⁰ Leonard, born 18 Jun 1882 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 1969. She married Frank Confer 01 Sep 1906 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939.

More About Frank Confer and Dora Leonard:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Butler Co, Ohio

- 8731 ii. Olive I. Leonard, born 13 Dec 1885 in Ohio.

5164. Margaretha (Maggie)⁹ Laudenberg (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Nelson T. Cooper**. He was born 1844 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Kline**. He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaretha Laudenberg and ? Kline are:

- 8732 i. John M.¹⁰ Kline, born Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 8733 ii. Edward Kline, born 07 Oct 1884 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.

5166. Daniel⁹ Laudenberg (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mixell** 1890. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Laudenberg and Agnes Mixell:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Daniel Laudenberg and Agnes Mixell are:

- 8734 i. Dora¹⁰ Laudenberg, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973.
- 8735 ii. Goldie B. Laudenberg, born 06 Feb 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- + 8736 iii. Sarah Ellen Laudenberg, born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 8737 iv. John Laudenberger, born 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8738 v. Lewis Laudenberger, born 1905 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8739 vi. Samuel Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5168. William⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Walter** 07 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1929 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Laudenberger and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Laudenberger and Mary Walter are:

- + 8740 i. Julia¹⁰ Laudenberger, born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8741 ii. Harry Andrew Laudenberger, born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8742 iii. William Laudenberger, born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5169. Amanda⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Andrew Sowers** 10 Apr 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1872, and died 03 Nov 1945 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew Sowers:
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a

More About John Sowers and Amanda Laudenberger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Laudenberger and John Sowers are:

- 8743 i. Irene M.¹⁰ Sowers, born 20 Jan 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1964 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Hauck; born Aft. 1888.
- + 8744 ii. Charles Andrew Sowers, born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 8745 iii. Dora May Sowers, born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8746 iv. Catharine F. Sowers, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leo Wertz Shopf; born 09 Jan 1898 in Mountville, Pennsylvania; died May 1984 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leo Wertz Shopf:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law John A. Sowers's family
Occupation: 1940, fireman Pennsylvania Railroad Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

5170. Charles Frank⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935. He married **(1) Catherine Leibfried** 1895. She was born 1877, and died 1918. He married **(2) Mary Arter** 1930. She was born 1887.

More About Charles Laudenberger and Catherine Leibfried:
Marriage: 1895

More About Charles Laudenberger and Mary Arter:
Marriage: 1930

Children of Charles Laudenberger and Catherine Leibfried are:

- 8747 i. Harold M.¹⁰ Laudenberger.
- 8748 ii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, Jr..
- 8749 iii. Frank A. Laudenberger.
- 8750 iv. Louis F. Laudenberger.
- 8751 v. Paul C. Laudenberger.
- 8752 vi. Anna Laudenberger.
- 8753 vii. Edna Laudenberger.
- 8754 viii. Charles Laudenberger.
- 8755 ix. Catherine M. Laudenberger.

5171. George⁹ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. He married **Mary Fischer**. She was born 1889, and died 1960.

Children of George Laudenberger and Mary Fischer are:

- 8756 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Laudenberger, born 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 8757 ii. Edward G. Laudenberger, born 09 Jun 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.
- 8758 iii. George Laudenberger, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 1995.

5181. George W.⁹ Shaub (Katharina⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara R. ?** 1879 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Shaub:

Census 2: 1900, 731 Walnut Street; 6th ward COLUMBIA, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaub and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1879, York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Shaub and Clara ? are:

- 8759 i. Kurwin Jacob¹⁰ Shaub, born Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8760 ii. Annie E. Shaub, born Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 8761 iii. Katharine May Shaub, born 09 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

5186. Daniel Waltz⁹ Shaub (Katharina⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fannie Hogentogler Mellinger** 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Mar 1870 in East Hempfield Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger are:

- 8762 i. Ethel M.¹⁰ Shaub, born Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8763 ii. Henry Shaub, born 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5196. Sarah (Sadie)⁹ Shaub (Katharina⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵

Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Martin Nau**. He was born 06 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1920 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Shaub and William Nau are:

- 8764 i. Katherine E.¹⁰ Nau, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 8765 ii. Lillian Marie Nau, born 28 Dec 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 8766 iii. Irene Louise Nau, born 28 Jan 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2009.
- 8767 iv. Anna Nau, born 16 Mar 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2002.
- 8768 v. William M. Nau, born 04 Jun 1913 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
- 8769 vi. Dora Emma Nau, born 17 Dec 1914 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.
- 8770 vii. Ralph E. Nau, born 20 Jun 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.

5197. Frank Daniel⁹ Walz (Anna Barbara⁸, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1896 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Irmina Collins. She was born 10 Jun 1879 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Daniel Walz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House Hotel; 4th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder

Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a living w/ mother Barbara Piner

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 4115 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-409 SD 12 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk hotel Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Maude Ermina Bartlett:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 311 James Street; 2nd ward Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 9 sheet 2b living w/ step-father Jacob Frye's family

More About Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett:

Marriage: 1896, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

- 8771 i. Daniel Louis Michael¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Lucile Bredlow 04 Aug 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 1883.

More About Daniel Walz and Lucile Bredlow:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

5202. Cora Estella⁹ Skillen (Mary⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Edwin Roy Gould** 29 Sep 1901 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gould and Sarah Martin. He was born 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1927.

More About Cora Estella Skillen:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a living w/ son Edwin Gould's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Roy Gould:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 820 Jefferson Ave; 8th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 8 sheet 10a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1019 Adams; 5th ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 386 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3761 Longfellow Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-442 SD 20 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1910, purchasing agent Rule Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager tool company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Cora Skillen:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1901, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Skillen and Edwin Gould are:

- + 8772 i. Edwin Roy¹⁰ Gould, Jr., born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.
- 8773 ii. Ruth Mary Gould, born 14 Jul 1916 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 07 Feb 2013 in Riverview, Florida. She married Robert Keith Lyke 1941 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1918 in Northville, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1967 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert Lyke and Ruth Gould:
Marriage: 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan

5206. Eleanor E.⁹ Skillen (Mary⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Percy Howes** 12 Sep 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Howes and Annie O'Rourke. He was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Eleanor E. Skillen:
Burial: Nov 1944, Graceland Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes:
Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes and Eleanor Skillen:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eleanor Skillen and Percy Howes is:
8774 i. William Wheeler¹⁰ Howes, born 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

5208. Arthur J.⁹ Walz (Jacob E.⁸, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Myrtle P. Pickett**, daughter of Rufus Pickett and Charlotte ?. She was born 1891 in Minnesota, and died 1977 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Arthur J. Walz:
Burial: 1975, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census: Jan 1920, 274 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ parents Jacob Walz's family
Occupation: 1920, R.P. clerk railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1940, mail clerk Chicago North Western Railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Myrtle P. Pickett:

Burial: 1977, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Arthur Walz and Myrtle Pickett is:

- + 8775 i. James Arthur¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

5209. Norman John⁹ Walz (Jacob E.⁸, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Mayme (Mamie) Meinka**. She was born 1895 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1973 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Norman John Walz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 258 Washington Street; 2nd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 203 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 576 E. 7th Street; 4th ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-44 SD 1 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, automobile salesman Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Norman Walz and Mayme Meinka are:

- + 8776 i. Jack Norman¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8777 ii. Donald Arthur Walz, born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- 8778 iii. Norman Walz, born 1928 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

5210. Mayme Elizabeth⁹ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman George (Norm) Popp** 10 Apr 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Popp and Elizabeth ?. He was born 12 Oct 1884 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George (Norm) Popp:

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Popp and Mayme Werner:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mayme Werner and Norman Popp is:

- 8779 i. Elizabeth (Lib)¹⁰ Popp, born 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Concord, New Hampshire.

5214. Elsie Elizabeth⁹ Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Thomas Burdick** 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Burdick and Grace Greene. He was born 19 Apr 1892 in New York, and died Apr 1977 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Elsie Werner:

Marriage: 1917, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Werner and Walter Burdick are:

- 8780 i. Grace Dorothy¹⁰ Burdick, born 10 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2010 in St. Louis Park,

- Minnesota. She married ? Larsen; born Aft. 1914.
- + 8781 ii. Walter Thomas Burdick II, born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan.

5216. Louis Daniel Michael⁹ Walz (Franklin Daniel (David Frank)⁸, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Lucille C. Bredlow**, daughter of Emil Bredlow and Anna Geyer. She was born 30 Jul 1903 in Illinois, and died 01 Nov 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Louis Walz and Lucille Bredlow is:

- 8782 i. Bruce Kenneth¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5228. George Frederick⁹ Dengler (Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea R. Haehnle** 29 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Haehnle and Rosina Bruckner. She was born 29 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Dengler:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Rosa Haehnle

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 2 page 18B

Occupation: 1900, bookbinder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, bookbinder own bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea R. Haehnle:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 207 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, keeper rooming house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dengler and Dorothea Haehnle:

Marriage: 29 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Dengler and Dorothea Haehnle are:

- 8783 i. Loretta (Lola Etta)¹⁰ Dengler, born 27 Dec 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8784 ii. Leona Rosemary Dengler, born 03 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5230. Henry H.⁹ Dengler (Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Vena M. (Vera) ?** 1894. She was born Aug 1870 in Iowa or Ohio.

More About Henry H. Dengler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 5511 Sangerman Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 935 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 6619 Champlain Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 440 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 6824 Harper Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 447 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, telegrapher postal telegraph Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1920, wire chief postal telegraph Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Vena M. (Vera) ?:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Dengler and Vena ?:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Henry Dengler and Vena ? are:

- 8785 i. Harold Mutz¹⁰ Dengler, born 20 Jul 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1970 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee. He married Anna Jones; born 10 Jul 1904 in Illinois; died Mar 1983 in Harrisburg, Saline Co, Illinois.

More About Harold Mutz Dengler:

Occupation: 1920, buyer packing company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 8786 ii. George H. Dengler, born 23 Oct 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 1981 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee.

5234. Christian Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Dengler (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary L. Waidelich** 27 Dec 1899 in Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Waidelich and Anna Seeger. She was born 17 Nov 1876 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1905 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich (Frederick) Dengler:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever w/ perforation of bowell & resulting lumbar abcess

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, section forman railroad Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Mary L. Waidelich:

Cause of Death: septic infection

More About Christian Dengler and Mary Waidelich:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1899, Olive, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Dengler and Mary Waidelich are:

- 8787 i. Florence L.¹⁰ Dengler, born 30 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 21 Mar 1981 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
8788 ii. Fred J. Dengler, born 13 Mar 1905 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1981 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Fred J. Dengler:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Clinton Street; Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-17 SD 8 sheet 9b; sister Florence living w/ him

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 231 W. Clinton Street; Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 15a; sister Florence living w/ him

Occupation: 1930, tester milk plant Ovid, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, seperator operator creamery Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

5240. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Rosina Katharina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Daniel Friedrich Beutler** 07 Mar 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Katharina Rapp. He was born 25 Feb 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1916 in

Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1882, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Beutler are:

- 8789 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 May 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1916 in Rethel.
- 8790 ii. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 01 Jun 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Klenk 16 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Elisabetha Klenk:

Marriage: 16 May 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8791 iii. Maria Katharina Beutler, born 30 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8792 iv. Rosina Friedrika Beutler, born 31 Jan 1885.
- 8793 v. Johannes Beutler, born 23 Mar 1887 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8794 vi. Johannes Beutler, born 08 Nov 1889.
- 8795 vii. Maria Katharina Beutler, born 21 Sep 1891.
- 8796 viii. Katharina Beutler, born 06 Apr 1893.
- 8797 ix. Rosina Dorothea Beutler, born 03 May 1895.

5245. Georg Jakob⁹ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schmid** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. She was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: Apr 1875, US

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid are:

- + 8798 i. Edwin William¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8799 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:
Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 8800 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5247. Christina⁹ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Finkbeiner** 10 May 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Finkbeiner and Agatha Bauer. He was born 05 Mar 1846 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Beutler:

Mrs. Christina Finkbeiner, aged 82, Junior, Clark and Marilyn, of Grand passed away on Tuesday of last week September 3, 1935 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Glatz, Saline Township, after an extended illness. She was born July 11, 1853, in Germany, coming to this country at the age of 23. She had been a resident of Saline Township since then, and is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Glatz, Mrs. Julius Alber and Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, all of Saline Township; five sons, Carl, Fred and Robert, Saline Township, Daniel, of Lima and William, of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Anna Clark, of Saline, and 19 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Friday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock from St. Jacob's Church, Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Interment was in the Benton Cemetery.

More About Christina Beutler:

Burial: 03 Sep 1935, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy & arterio sclerosis
Census: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Fred Bauknecht's family
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living
Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1904, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 10a
Confirmation: 1860, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1870, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 10 May 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Beutler and Friedrich Finkbeiner are:

- + 8801 i. Martha¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 31 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8802 ii. Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner, born 02 Jul 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8803 iii. Frederick Finkbeiner, born 12 Nov 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8804 iv. Anna Maria Finkbeiner, born 05 Apr 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8805 v. Daniel George Finkbeiner, born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8806 vi. Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner, born 13 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8807 vii. Dorothea Finkbeiner, born 18 Mar 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8808 viii. Robert John Finkbeiner, born 15 Aug 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5248. Johann Conrad⁹ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Porsch** 12 Jul 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Mahlhausen, West Prussia, and died 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Frances ?** Bef. 1902. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About Johann Conrad Beutler:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 178 Randolph; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 805 Seyburn; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 538 SD 1 sheet 6a

Emigration: 1881, US

Naturalization: 1904, US

Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beutler and Maria Porsch:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frances ?:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2524 Sheridan Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-560 SD 22 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, amid private home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beutler and Frances ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1902

Child of Johann Beutler and Maria Porsch is:

- + 8809 i. Alma Mary¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1961 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan.

Child of Johann Beutler and Frances ? is:

- 8810 i. Elsa¹⁰ Beutler, born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Elsa Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5250. Anna Maria⁹ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Boettger** 03 Mar 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Boettger and Angelika Lindenschmidt. He was born 19 Apr 1857 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Boettger:

Baptism: 17 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1924, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Boettger and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and George Boettger are:

- + 8811 i. Matilda Beutler¹⁰ Boettger, born 28 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8812 ii. Iska Boettger, born 10 Nov 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Iska Boettger:

Burial: Mar 1967, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5252. Anna⁹ Pfeifle (Anna⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1935 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Milton M. Henwood** 17 Jan 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1851 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1924 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Anna Pfeifle:

Burial: 1935, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton M. Henwood:

Burial: Jan 1924, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton Henwood and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1878, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Pfeifle and Milton Henwood are:

- + 8813 i. Norman Alexander¹⁰ Henwood, born 02 Aug 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1953.
- 8814 ii. Bessie Edna Henwood, born 27 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bessie Edna Henwood:

Burial: Jan 1900, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8815 iii. Emily C. Henwood, born 03 Jan 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1948 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8816 iv. Milton C. Henwood, born Apr 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton C. Henwood:

Burial: Apr 1916, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5254. Rose⁹ Pfeifle (Anna⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born Dec 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1977 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Freeman Asbury Gunnell** 11 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Gunnell and Alvina Moore. He was born 24 Mar 1867 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Hiram A. Orton** 01 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Alvan Orton and Erne Benedict. He was born 1859 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Freeman Asbury Gunnell:

Occupation: 1891, electric light employee Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Freeman Gunnell and Rose Pfeifle:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Hiram Orton and Rose Pfeifle:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Rose Pfeifle and Freeman Gunnell is:

- + 8817 i. Freeman Alvy¹⁰ Gunnell, born 10 May 1895 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5256. Karl (Charles)⁹ Schoen (Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Kunigunde (Mary) Luckhardt** 25 Mar 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Luckhardt and Elizabeth Baetz. She was born 06 Jan 1859 in Kerspenhausen near Hersfeld, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 04 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Schoen:

Burial: 1942, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Kunigunde (Mary) Luckhardt:

Burial: Jun 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to US on ship 'Neckar' to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan manifest ID no. 36517

More About Karl Schoen and Maria Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schoen and Maria Luckhardt are:

- 8818 i. Christina E.¹⁰ Schoen, born 06 May 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Marshall Alexander 08 Jun 1910 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan.

More About Marshall Alexander and Christina Schoen:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8819 ii. Leah E. (Stella) Schoen, born 28 Sep 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8820 iii. Charles Harold Schoen, born 17 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Hartway 27 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Michigan.

More About Charles Schoen and Grace Hartway:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8821 iv. Luther E. Schoen, born 11 Oct 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1976 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Swartz 24 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in New York.

More About Luther Schoen and Ruth Swartz:

Marriage: 24 May 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5257. Paul⁹ Schoen (Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 May 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1938 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Zinn** 15 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Helen Hessel** 28 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Reinhardt Hessel and Caroline Rhode. She was born 1878 in Michigan, and died 1961.

More About Paul Schoen:

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, 42 Scott Blvd; 4th ward Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-33 SD 15 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1930, painter house Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schoen and Christina Zinn:

Marriage: 15 May 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Helen Hessell:

Occupation: 1930, cashier insurance company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schoen and Margaret Hessell:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schoen and Christina Zinn are:

- 8822 i. Laura¹⁰ Schoen, born 19 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Kodweiss 29 Jun 1908 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Germany.

More About Ernest Kodweiss and Laura Schoen:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1908, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 8823 ii. Arthur Jacob Schoen, born 06 Sep 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
8824 iii. Albert B. Schoen, born 04 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1970 in Big Bear Lake, San Bernardino Co, California. He married ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1895.

More About Albert B. Schoen:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 5335 Aldama Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 122 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Tujunga, La Crucinta Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1035 SD 15 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1920, auto mechanic Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman Tujunga, La Crucinta Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 554-12-7042

More About Albert Schoen and ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Paul Schoen and Margaret Hessell are:

- + 8825 i. Marguerite Anna (Margaret)¹⁰ Schoen, born 01 Nov 1902 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1963 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
8826 ii. Oscar W. Schoen, born 31 Jan 1905 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1977 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
8827 iii. Ruth Florence Schoen, born 09 Oct 1909 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Hazen S. Voorhess 01 Jan 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Florence Schoen:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper power company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Hazen S. Voorhess:

Census: 1940, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Hazen Voorhess and Ruth Schoen:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 8828 iv. Karl Hesser Schoen, born 18 Aug 1911 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1970 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ethel M. Peltier 06 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 02 Jan 1910; died 13 Jul 1991 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Hesser Schoen:

Occupation: 1930, meter reader power company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schoen and Ethel Peltier:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

- 8829 v. Dorothea Schoen, born 1914 in Erin, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1914 in Erin, Macomb Co, Michigan.
8830 vi. Helen M. Schoen, born 1920 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Clarence A. Schutt 05 Apr 1941 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1917 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1988 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Schutt and Helen Schoen:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1941, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

5258. Anna Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Schoen (Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Rentschler** 09 Mar 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rentschler and Kunigunde Dieterle. He was born 05 Aug 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen:

Mrs. Caroline Rentschler, 85 years old, died Sunday morning March 28, 1948 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Heiningen of Pittsfield Township, where she had been for about one week. Mrs. Rentschler resided at 222 Monroe St. and had lived nearly all her life in Saline and surrounding community, coming to Freedom Township when she was twelve years old. Born in Detroit on March 9, 1863, she was the daughter of Anton and Christina Butler Schoen. On her birthday, March 9, 1892, she married Charles Rentschler in Freedom Township. He preceded her in death in August, 1906. She was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Lutheran Church and the Ladies' Aid Society. Survivors include the one daughter, Mrs. Heiningen; a daughter, Mrs. Ellen Wenk, preceded her in death; two brothers, Rev. Albert Schoen and Jacob Schoen of Dexter and five grandchildren.

Services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the St. Paul's church with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Here to attend the funeral were Mrs. Fred Gillen, Mr. and Mrs. Harmon Gillen, Betsy Lou Gillen of Pontiac; Mrs. Hattie Potter of Clinton; Mrs. Agnes VanDuzer of Toledo; Miss Margaret VanDuzer, Mrs. Birdie Reiner, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahr, Mrs. Wanda Ryan, Mr. and Mrs. Max Bleass, Miss Nellie Noble, Mr. and Mrs. Walter MacArthur, Jr., and Mrs. Carl Kazmaier of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Harry Freeman, Mrs. Jordan McQueen, Mrs. Beverly Gates, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Knicely of Detroit; Mrs. William Coleman of Pontiac; Ross Noble of Jenneso, Illinois; Mrs. Earl Schroeder, Hollan, Ohio; Mrs. Clifford Rogers, Jerseyville, Illinois, and Mrs. John Van Allen of Wayne.

More About Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Karl (Charles) Rentschler:

Burial: 01 Jul 1906, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Rentschler and Anna Schoen:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schoen and Karl Rentschler are:

- + 8831 i. Ellen Ermina¹⁰ Rentschler, born 03 Oct 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8832 ii. Esther Charlotte Rentschler, born 24 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5259. Maria Franziska⁹ Schoen (Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Reimold** 13 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold. He was born 05 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Franziska Schoen:

Burial: Feb 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1874, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1936, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 19 Mar 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship "Neckar"

Naturalization: 01 May 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 1910, denied

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold and Maria Schoen:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schoen and George Reimold are:

- + 8833 i. Helena A.¹⁰ Reimold, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8834 ii. Alfred Ernst Reimold, born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8835 iii. Cora Pauline Reimold, born 03 Mar 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5260. Christina⁹ Schoen (Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Staebler** 03 Apr 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Roller. He was born 02 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1947 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schoen:

Burial: Oct 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johannes (John) Staebler:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as John Stabler; also living w/ family Lottie M. Schlicht 35

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 521 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15b name shown as Stabler

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Staebler and Christina Schoen:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1888, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schoen and Johannes Staebler are:

- + 8836 i. Oscar John¹⁰ Staebler, born 01 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8837 ii. Henry F. Staebler, born 06 Aug 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry F. Staebler:

Burial: 17 Aug 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8838 iii. Rubena A. Staebler, born 11 Jun 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5263. Rev. Albert Anton⁹ Schoen (Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1952. He married **Hannah (Koffbeger) Eisen** 17 Oct 1917, daughter of Gottlieb Eisen and Albertina Leinbacher. She was born 1887 in Illinois, and died 25 Dec 1977 in Indiana.

More About Rev. Albert Anton Schoen:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Railroad Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 1930, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 1: Bet. 1893 - 1941, pastor

Occupation 2: Bet. 1919 - 1928, pastor Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1932 - 1941, pastor St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Ordained: 1893

Residence: Bet. Apr 1932 - 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Forest Street near Baker Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schoen and Hannah Eisen:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1917

Children of Albert Schoen and Hannah Eisen are:

- + 8839 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Schoen, born 03 Dec 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8840 ii. Victor H. Schoen, born 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor H. Schoen:

Education: 1937, Dexter High School valedictorian of his class Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1941, Literary School University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1944, Eden Seminary in Missouri

Occupation: pastor

Occupation 2: 1974, pastor Highland, Illinois

Ordained: 13 Jun 1944, by his father, Rev. Edward Drews & Rev. Theodore Eisen St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1956, Cincinnati, Ohio

5267. Georg Jakob⁹ Beutler (Johann Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Bauer** 07 Apr 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johnn Bauer and Anna Keller. She was born 15 Mar 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1932 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Eva Bauer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Beutler and Eva Bauer are:

- 8841 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Beutler, born 28 Feb 1891 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1971.
- 8842 ii. Ulrich Friedrich Beutler, born 19 Jun 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5271. Rosina Katharina (Rose)⁹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottfried (Godfrey Letzer) Lutzer** 12 Feb 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Lutzer and Katharina Saurer. He was born Apr 1858 in Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina (Rose) Beutler:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Anton Schoen & Rosina Reiser

Burial: 1922, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gottfried (Godfrey Letzer) Lutzer:

Burial: 1912, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1912, section 15 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Johann Lutzer and Rosina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1885, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Beutler and Johann Lutzer are:

8843 i. Otto Paul¹⁰ Lutzer, born 1885 in Michigan; died 1918.

More About Otto Paul Lutzer:

Burial: 1918, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

+ 8844 ii. Katherine P. Lutzer, born 21 Jun 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8845 iii. Frederick C. Lutzer, born 29 Apr 1890 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1917.

+ 8846 iv. Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer, born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5272. Anton (Anthony)⁹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1943 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Bella Hall** 02 Mar 1898 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Hall and Anna Bauress. She was born 02 Mar 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Cass City, Elkland Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Anton (Anthony) Beutler:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Feb 1943, Almer Twp Cemetery Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 8 sheet 5a name shown as Beutler

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 8 sheet 4a name shown as Butler

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 7 sheet 5a name shown as Anthony Butler

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-13 SD 11 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Etta Bella Hall:

Burial: Nov 1966, Almer Twp Cemetery Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Hospital at death: Steven's Nursing Home Cass City, Elkland Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Anton Beutler and Etta Hall:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1898, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Anton Beutler and Etta Hall are:

- 8847 i. Earl C.¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Oct 1900 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1975 in Almer, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Earl C. Beutler:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-09-0260

- 8848 ii. Jennie E. Beutler, born 20 Apr 1902 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

- 8849 iii. Alfred Conrad Beutler, born 26 Jul 1905 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died Feb 1981 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Conrad Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-38-4550

5273. Friedrich⁹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Sachs** 29 Mar 1897 in Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Peter Socks and Martha Rogers. She was born 16 Jul 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Beutler:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Sachs:

Burial: Aug 1946, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Michigan

Census: 25 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 1930, Woodlawn Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, operator farm Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Beutler and Nellie Sachs:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1897, Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Friedrich Beutler and Nellie Sachs are:

- + 8850 i. Laura Anna¹⁰ Beutler, born 19 Jul 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1985 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 8851 ii. Clifford LaVerne Beutler, born 29 Jun 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Thelma Newport; born 21 Oct 1912 in Tennessee; died 27 Dec 1992 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 8852 iii. Clara Beutler, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8853 iv. Floyd (Butler) Beutler, born 28 Jul 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1969 in Mio,

Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married Nora DeMond 14 Apr 1929 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd (Butler) Beutler:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Michigan Ave; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-10 SD 12 sheet 9a name shown as Butler

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1135 March Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-40 SD 3 sheet 22a name shown as Butler

Occupation: 1930, laborer yard work Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver paper mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Beutler and Nora DeMond:

Divorce: 19 Mar 1945, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 8854 v. Freidrich Beutler, twin, born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Olive ? 29 Sep 1928; born 1908.

More About Freidrich Beutler, twin:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1908, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Woodlawn Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer furniture factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Olive ?:

Occupation: 1930, laborer canning factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Freidrich Beutler and Olive ?:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1947, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928

- + 8855 vi. Frieda Beutler, twin, born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1998 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8856 vii. Walter Carl Beutler, born 19 Oct 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5276. Anna Maria⁹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick (Engel) Engle** 07 Mar 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Engle and Martha Gumper. He was born 03 Sep 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Anton Schoen of Detroit & Philippine Reiser of Bridgewater

Burial: Apr 1948, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Frederick (Engel) Engle:

Burial: Mar 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 2aa

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, Prospect Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Engle and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and William Engle are:

- + 8857 i. Lillian M.¹⁰ Engel, born 25 Jan 1895 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8858 ii. Nina Rose Engel, born 07 Apr 1897 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8859 iii. Marie E. Engel, born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8860 iv. Dora Engel, born 27 Nov 1900 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8861 v. Leonard John Engel, born 20 Nov 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1997 in Michigan.
- + 8862 vi. Martha A. Engel, born 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.
- 8863 vii. Eva Emma Engel, born 10 Jul 1908 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clayton N. McManus; born 18 Jan 1902 in Milan, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1961 in Michigan.

More About Eva Emma Engel:

Burial: Oct 1995, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clayton N. McManus:

Burial: Oct 1961, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5277. Sarah⁹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1929. She married **William Henry Escott** 08 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 May 1865 in Canada, and died 26 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Beutler:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 10 living

More About William Henry Escott:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1940, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-27 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son William Escott's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farm laborer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Escott and Sarah Beutler:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Sarah Beutler and William Escott are:

- + 8864 i. Wallace William¹⁰ Escott, born 17 Jun 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1970 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8865 ii. Ethel Escott, born 05 Jul 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1975 in Michigan.
- + 8866 iii. Lawrence Henry Escott, born 20 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8867 iv. Mary Mabel Escott, born May 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8868 v. Cora Escott, born 20 Jan 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8869 vi. Rose Catherine Escott, born 03 Feb 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8870 vii. Ella Mary Escott, born 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 8871 viii. Paul H. Escott, born 01 Apr 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1981 in Adrian,

- Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8872 ix. Sadie Escott, born 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1961 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
 - + 8873 x. Walter Escott, born 17 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1985 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - 8874 xi. Elsie C. Escott, born 21 May 1912 in Michigan; died 01 Jan 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married John C. Kennedy 12 Oct 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1899 in Kentucky; died 16 Mar 1968 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About John C. Kennedy:
Census: 1940, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About John Kennedy and Elsie Escott:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 8875 xii. Woodrow Wilson Escott, born 21 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 16 Nov 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Woodrow Wilson Escott:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a livng w/ brohter Laurence Escott's family
Occupation: 1940, handy man Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 8876 xiii. Mary E. Escott, born 1916 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
 - 8877 xiv. Mildred Louise Escott, born 15 Sep 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Winford Eugene Allen; born 04 Mar 1911 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Lee Benjamin Higgins 17 Nov 1934 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1969.
- More About Lee Higgins and Mildred Escott:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1934, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

5278. Michael William⁹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1942 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Ivy Arnold** 19 Oct 1904 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and ? Monroe. She was born 15 Oct 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Michael William Beutler:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Jul 1942, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Ivy Arnold:

Burial: May 1933, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Michael Beutler and Florence Arnold:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1904, Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Beutler and Florence Arnold is:

- 8878 i. Alice¹⁰ Beutler, born 1909 in Michigan.

5279. Jakob (Jacob Butler)⁹ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louisa (Lucy) Beck** 25 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. She was born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1887. He married **(2) Anna Marie (Annie) Allison** 16 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Allison and Mary Lake. She was born 04 Feb 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Annie) Allison:

Burial: Apr 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck is:

- 8879 i. Christina¹⁰ Butler, born Aft. 1884.

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison are:

- + 8880 i. Aaron Jacob¹⁰ Beutler, born 16 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.
- + 8881 ii. Agnes M. Beutler, born 09 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1962.
- 8882 iii. Arthur Beutler, born Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Arthur Beutler:

Census: Apr 1940, Lenawee County Jail 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-2 SD 2 sheet 9a

- + 8883 iv. Catharina Beutler, born 25 Apr 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8884 v. Mathilda Ruth (Tilly) Beutler, born 28 Jan 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8885 vi. William Henry Beutler, born 28 Mar 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Beutler:

Burial: 06 May 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Cause of Death: intestinal infection

Social Security Number: 362-48-3883

5282. Anna Barbara⁹ Bross (Anna Katharina⁸ Volz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Zeiter** 30 Nov 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Zeiter and Anna Guenther. He was born 30 Mar 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1883 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zeiter and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bross and Jacob Zeiter are:

- + 8886 i. Jacob Gottlieb¹⁰ Zeiter, born 25 Apr 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8887 ii. Anna Maria Zeiter, born 16 Dec 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8888 iii. Gottlieb Zeiter, born 07 Feb 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8889 iv. Johannes Zeiter, born 31 Jul 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8890 v. Gottlieb Zeiter, born 04 Mar 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8891 vi. Adam Zeiter, born 11 Oct 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5296. Johannes⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1907 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Feuchter** 1891. She was born 19 Aug 1867 in Germany, and died 31 Mar 1954 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Mohrhardt and Margaretha Feuchter:
Marriage: 1891

Children of Johannes Mohrhardt and Margaretha Feuchter are:

- 8892 i. Albertina¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 1891 in Michigan; died 1916.
- 8893 ii. Christian Mohrhardt, born 28 Oct 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1927.
- 8894 iii. Elmer Mohrhardt, born 12 Dec 1903 in Michigan; died 1950.

5297. Johann Martin⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Acker** 12 Aug 1891 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1871 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1956.

Notes for Johann Martin Mohrhardt:

Martin J. Mohrhardt, 80, since 1914 in the meat business here, died at his home at 1010 Hickory Street, Lansing, Sunday Jan. 4, 1948. Mr. Mohrhardt was born in Oberschorndorf, Germany, and came to this country when 14 years of age. He married Maude Acker of Grand Rapids in 1891. He is survived by the widow, a son, Carl; one brother, Christian, here, and three brothers in Germany.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Rev. E. E. Boats of the Pilgrim Congregational church will officiate, with burial in Glendale cemetery.

More About Johann Martin Mohrhardt:

Census 3: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Maude Acker:

Lansing, April 23, 1956 - Funeral services for Mrs. Maude Mohrhardt were held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home Monday at 1 p.m., Rev. Charles Goudey officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery, Okemos. Rebekah Lodge No. 443 took part in the service.

More About Johann Mohrhardt and Maude Acker:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1891, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Christian Mohrhardt & Margaretha Fuechter

Child of Johann Mohrhardt and Maude Acker is:

- + 8895 i. Carl M.¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 30 Dec 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5298. Christian F.⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1949. He married **Pauline A. Broedersdorf** 03 Nov 1894 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Broedersdorf. She was born 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent

Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1971.

Notes for Christian F. Mohrhardt:

July 30, 1928 - It is doubtful if many Lansing residents are aware of the fact that sausage, frankfurts, bolognas and luncheon hams, or what have you in the line of cold meats, are manufactured right here in the city. In the factory of C. F. Mohrhardt and Sons which is operated at 119 E. Grand River Avenue by the company, a very complete line of cold meat is manufactured. Service given by the local dealers in meats, is the best possible. C. Mohrhardt suited Saturday. He said that it was the aim of the concern to have a truck at the door of its customers' establishments every morning. In this way retail meat and grocery dealers may always supply their patrons with fresh cold meats because of the fine service given them by the Mohrhardt firm.

"Unexcelled" luncheon hams are a particular specialty with the concern, which also make veal loaf, minced ham, boiled ham, corned beef and other cold meat products which serve to make luncheons and picnic dinners so appetizing. For over 14 years C. F. Mohrhardt and Sons have been manufacturing meat products in Lansing and the firm has come to be known as maintaining a factory which is sanitary to the highest degree. This factor is especially important in making food and meat products, as impure foods are the cause of much sickness and digestive trouble.

The line of meats made by the firm is distributed wholesale to grocers and meat dealers in this vicinity and some are also disposed of to the retail patrons the concern enjoys. Ten men are employed by the company at present and Christian F. Mohrhardt, proprietor, states that the firm has a very brisk business at present, with prospects that it will pick up to an even greater extent when the picnic season opens.

July 30, 1936 - Harold Mohrhardt, formerly in the wholesale meat business in this city with his father. Christian Mohrhardt, was reported in critical condition Wednesday night in a hospital in Denver, Colorado. Upon receipt of telegraphic news of Mr. Mohrhardt's condition, his mother left immediately for Denver.

C. F. Mohrhardt, 80, former North Lansing merchant, died Friday evening May 6, 1949 at the home, 1116 Hickory St., after a lingering illness. A resident of Lansing since 1915, he was proprietor of the firm of Mohrhardt and Sons, wholesale and retail meat dealers until 1942. He was born in Germany, but came to this country while a young man.

He is survived by the widow, Pauline; two sons, Edward W. Mohrhardt and Harold Mohrhardt, both of Lansing; two daughters. Mrs. Bernice Waltz and Mrs. Beatrice Morofsky, both of Lansing, and two grandchildren.

Mr. Mohrhardt was a life member of P. & A.M. Lodge No. 66. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Rev. J.E. Hosts of the Pilgrim Congregational church will officiate. Burial will be in Evergreen cemetery. The Masonic lodge will have part in the service.

Notes for Pauline A. Broedersdorf:

Mrs. Pauline A. Mohrhardt of 1116 Hickory St., age 95, died May 11, 1971, at a local hospital. Born Nov. 29, 1875 in Grand Rapids. Mrs. Mohrhardt had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, and was a member of the Lansing Rebekah Lodge 443. She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star, member of the White Shrine and member of the Canton Auxiliary No. 2.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mrs. Beatrice Morofsky and Mrs. Frank Bernice Waltz, one son, Edward W., 2 grandchildren and six great-granddaughters, all of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home, with Rev. Thos. Toy officiating. Lansing Rebekah Lodge No. 443 will give their services. Interment in Evergreen Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Christian Mohrhardt and Pauline Broedersdorf:

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Mohrhardt, 1116, Hickory Street, celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary Monday Nov. 3, 1947. They were married in Grand Rapids November 3, 1893, and have been in Lansing since 1915. Mr. Mohrhardt operated the firm of Mohrhardt and Sons, wholesale and retail meat dealers,

from 1915 until 1942. They have four children: Mrs. Prank Waltz, Mrs. C. P. Morofsky and Edward Mohrhardt of Lansing, and Harold Mohrhardt, Denver, Colorado.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Pauline Broedersdorf:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1894, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Pauline Broedersdorf are:

- + 8896 i. Edward William¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 26 Dec 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1980.
- 8897 ii. Harold Mohrhardt, born Dec 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1950. He married Leona ?; born Aft. 1890.

Notes for Harold Mohrhardt:

Death of Harold Mohrhardt, 53, former Lansing resident, in a Veterans hospital at Denver, Colorado, was reported here Saturday. Edward Mohrhardt, brother of the dead man, said the ex-Lansingite died Friday morning June 23, 1950. He had been confined at the hospital for a long period. Mr. Mohrhardt formerly was associated with the C. F. Mohrhardt and Son wholesale meat dealership on E. Grand River Ave. He had moved to Colorado 15 years ago and had made his home at Englewood. He was a native of Lake Odessa.

He is survived by the widow, Leona; his mother, Mrs. C. F. Mohrhardt; the brother, Edward, and two sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Morofsky and Mrs. Bernice Waltz, all of Lansing. The two sisters were with him when he died. Funeral services are to be held Monday at Englewood, Colorado.

- 8898 iii. Beatrice Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1897. She married ? Morofsky; born Aft. 1890.
- 8899 iv. Bernice Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1898. She married Frank Waltz; born Aft. 1890.

5300. Gottlob Ernst⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1941. He married **Katharina Brenner** 30 Nov 1899 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1877, and died 1953.

More About Gottlob Mohrhardt and Katharina Brenner:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1899, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Mohrhardt and Katharina Brenner are:

- 8900 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 03 Mar 1900 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1989.
- 8901 ii. Katharina Albertine Mohrhardt, born 13 Apr 1901 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8902 iii. Maria Mohrhardt, born 31 Aug 1902 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1904 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8903 iv. Emliie Wilhelmine Mohrhardt, born 07 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8904 v. Johanna Mohrhardt, born 04 Jun 1906 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8905 vi. Rosa Mohrhardt, born 06 Sep 1907 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1913 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8906 vii. Frieda Mohrhardt, born 19 Jan 1912 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1912 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5302. Amelia⁹ Mohrhardt (Johann Martin⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1954. She married **Ellsworth Wilkinson** 10 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Dec 1865 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1921 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Mohrhardt:

Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson of 118 Lathrop St., age 80, died Monday, April 26, 1954 at a local hospital. Mrs. Wilkinson had been a resident of Lansing for the past 1-1/2 years, coming from Detroit. She was a member of Church of the Resurrection.

Surviving are son, Don M. Wilkinson of Royal Oak; grandson, Don M. Wilkinson. Jr.; sister, Mrs. Emma Henley of Lansing; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Thursday, April 29, 1954 at Church of the Resurrection. Msgr. John A. Gabriels officiating. Interment in St. Johns cemetery, Hubbardston. Pallbearers will be

Charles Mohrhardt, Jack Mohrhardt, Victor Henley, Ted Donnelly, Joseph Richard, and Paul Henley. The rosary will be recited Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock at Palmer-Bush funeral home.

More About Amelia Mohrhardt:

Census: 1910, Main Street; Bloomer, Montcalm Co, Michigan living w/ mother Anna Mohrhardt

Occupation: 1910, milliner own store Bloomer, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ellsworth Wilkinson and Amelia Mohrhardt:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1903, Ionia Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Mohrhardt and Ellsworth Wilkinson are:

- 8907 i. Joseph Herold¹⁰ Wilkinson, born 10 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 01 Mar 1905 in Lebanon, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Herold Wilkinson:

Cause of Death: peritonitis

- 8908 ii. Donald Michael Wilkinson, born 21 May 1899 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1958 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Martha M. Duruk 27 Jun 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1901 in Michigan; died 15 Oct 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Michael Wilkinson:

Census: 1920, Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan living w/ uncle Edward Mohrhardt's family

Occupation: 1920, salesman real estate company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wilkinson and Martha Duruk:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5304. Albert Frederick⁹ Mohrhardt (Johann Martin⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1947 in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Altie S. (Alice) Bennett** 29 Aug 1903 in Hubbardston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 20 May 1879 in North Plains, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1972 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Mohrhardt and Altie Bennett:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1903, Hubbardston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Mohrhardt and Altie Bennett are:

- + 8909 i. Charles Martin¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 03 Aug 1904 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1990 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8910 ii. Foster Edward Mohrhardt, born 07 Mar 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1992 in Alexandria, Arlington, Virginia.

5305. John Stephen⁹ Mohrhardt (Johann Martin⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Mar 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maude B. Mustaine** 07 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1883 in Montgomery, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1980 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Stephen Mohrhardt:

Detroit - Funeral services will be held here Friday for John S. Mohrhardt, an automotive pioneer who began his career in the industry in 1903 with the Olds Motor Works. Mohrhardt, 73, died Tuesday July 21, 1953. After leaving the Olds firm he shifted to the Maxwell and Warren-Detroit companies. And in 1908 he drove a Warren car across the country from Detroit to California. The following year Mohrhardt helped to build the first Hudson automobile and in 1912 was one of the organizers of the King Motor Car company. Four years later he founded his own firm, the Columbia Motor Car company. Mohrhardt retired several years ago from the Dodge division of Chrysler corporation.

The widow, Maud; a son, Jack, of Saginaw, and a daughter, Virginia, survive.

More About John Mohrhardt and Maude Mustaine:
Marriage: 07 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of John Mohrhardt and Maude Mustaine are:

- 8911 i. Virginia¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 27 Nov 1907 in Michigan; died May 1972 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8912 ii. John Martin (Jack) Mohrhardt, born 17 Jan 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2002 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

5306. Emma Katharina⁹ Mohrhardt (Johann Martin⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Aug 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1970 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Michael Henley** 17 Jun 1912 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1879 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis Henley and Emma Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1912, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Mohrhardt and Dennis Henley are:

- + 8913 i. Paul Edward Gerald¹⁰ Henley, born 17 Apr 1914 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8914 ii. Victor Vincent Henley, born 05 Apr 1917 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2000 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

5307. Jacob Henry⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Oct 1857 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Florella Good** 08 Apr 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Good and Marietta Fox. She was born 29 Dec 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1938 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Henry Mohrhardt:

Jacob H. Mohrhardt, 72, died at his home 703 West Green, Christmas morning Dec. 25, 1929 at 3:45 o'clock following an illness of seven years. He is survived by his wife Ida Mohrhardt, three daughters, Mrs. I. W. Frink, of Las Vegas, New Mexico; Mrs. Lewis Phillips, of Burlington, and Mrs. Jacob Keifer of Marshall; three sons, John Mohrhardt of Grand Rapids; William Mohrhardt, of Coopersville and Ralph Mohrhardt, of Marshall.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Reiser and More funeral home with the Rev. Christian Heidenreich in charge. Burial will be made at Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Henry Mohrhardt:

Burial: 26 Dec 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24 section 5

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

Notes for Ida Florella Good:

Marshall - Funeral services for Mrs. Ida F. Mohrhardt, 80, who died Sunday morning Feb. 6, 1938 in the home of her son, Ralph, 111 East Mulberry, Albion, will be held at 4 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home here. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Mohrhardt had been ill for six weeks. She had spent her entire life in Calhoun County. She was born in Fredonia Township in December, 1857, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Good. In 1885 she married Jacob H. Mohrhardt and for 30 years lived on a farm adjoining the one where she was born. The remainder of her life was spent in Marshall except 1925 and 1936 when she was in Albion. She was a member of the German Lutheran church.

Surviving are the son in Albion; three grandchildren, and two half-sisters. Mrs. Mina Goodrich of

California and Mrs. William C. Eldred of Ann Arbor.

More About Ida Florella Good:

Burial: 08 Feb 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24 section 5

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; generalized arterio sclerosis

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 708 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 3a

Residence: 1931, 708 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Ida Good:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1886, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Mohrhardt and Ida Good are:

- + 8915 i. Ralph Henry¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 09 Aug 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8916 ii. John Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1886.
- 8917 iii. William Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1888.

5308. Katharina Wilhelmina⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob (Keifer) Kiefer** 24 Jul 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kiefer and Katharina Schafer. He was born 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:

Marshall - Mrs. Jacob Kiefer, age 76, a life long resident of this vicinity passed away this morning June 11, 1935 at 7:00 o'clock at her home near Ellis Corners, following an extended illness. Before her marriage to Mr. Kiefer she was Miss Katherine Mohrhardt.

Surviving relatives include her husband, three children, Miss Bessie Kiefer, who teaches in the schools; William of Fredonia and John of Marshall, also granddaughter, Miss Blanche Kiefer. Funeral announcements will be later.

June 28, 1935 - Katherine W. Mohrhardt Kiefer, daughter of Christian and Caroline Mohrhardt, was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan November 30, 1858. She was one of a family of twelve children four brothers and four sisters having preceded her in death. She came to Newton Township with her parents when very young and spent her girlhood days in that vicinity. At the age of fifteen she was confirmed in the Lutheran church in Fredonia. She was united in marriage to Jacob Kiefer. To this union three children were born, William of Fredonia, John of Marshall, and Bessie who resides at home.

She passed away at her home in Fredonia Township, Tuesday morning, June 11, 1935.

Funeral services were held at the home, Friday, June 14 at 2:30 o'clock. The Reverend Robert Mohrhardt, a nephew, of Grand Rapids, assisted by the Reverend Chris Heidenreich, of Marshall, officiated. Interment was given in Oakridge cemetery, nephews acting as pallbearers. Besides her husband and three children she leaves to mourn her loss one granddaughter, Miss Blanche Kiefer of Marshall, two sisters, Mrs. L. W. Phillips of Burlington and Mrs. R. M. French of Las Vegas, New Mexico; also, one brother, John C. Mohrhardt of Grand Rapids.

She will be greatly missed by friends and neighbors for:

"Her life was a beautiful life." "Her soul forever lives in God, Whose grace His pardon hath bestowed. Who through His son redeemed her here, From bondage unto sin and fear. Her trials and her griefs are past, A blessed end is her's at last, She bore Christ's yoke and did His will, And though she died, she liveth still. She lives where none do mourn and weep, And calmly shall her body sleep; "Till God shall death Himself destroy, And raise it into glorious joy. She suffered grief and pain below. Christ heals her now from all her woe; For her hath endless joy begun She shines in glory like the sun."

More About Katharina Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 14 Jun 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36 section 12

Notes for Jacob (Keifer) Kiefer:

Marshall - Services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Kelser chapel for Jacob Kiefer, 93, retired farmer, who died Sunday night April 28, 1946 at his home at 109 North Mulberry. He is survived by a daughter, Miss Bessie Kiefer, a local high school teacher; a son, John of Burlington Township; two brothers, Daniel of Homer and Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, and a sister, Mrs. Ida Eldridge of Marshall. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob (Keifer) Kiefer:

Burial: 01 May 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 35 section 12

Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 348d

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 21 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1880, laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kiefer and Katharina Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Mohrhardt and Jacob Kiefer are:

- 8918 i. William Daniel (Willie)¹⁰ Kiefer, born 15 Feb 1880 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Julia Hess 21 Feb 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1971 in Springfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Daniel (Willie) Kiefer:

Marshall - William D. Kiefer, 65, passed away at his home in Fredonia Township Friday August 10, 1945 after being in ill health for several years. He was born in Burlington Township, Feb. 15, 1880, the son of Jacob and Katherine Kiefer and was confirmed in the Fredonia Lutheran church when 14 years of age. He married Minnie Hess Feb. 21, 1906 in Fredonia Township. For several years he was a blacksmith at Ellis corners moving to a farm three miles north of the corners in 1914 where he resided the rest of his life.

He is survived by his wife, Minnie, his father, Jacob Kiefer of Marshall; one brother, John Kiefer of Burlington Township and one sister, Bessie Kiefer of Marshall.

Services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Kelser chapel and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About William Daniel (Willie) Kiefer:

Burial: 13 Aug 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36 section 12

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Julia Hess:

Marshall - Services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Kelser Funeral Home for Mrs. Minnie J. (Hess) Kiefer, 86, of 324 W. Green St. Mrs. Kiefer, widow of William D. Kiefer, died Saturday Feb. 13, 1971 in the American Legion Hospital, Battle Creek, where she had been a patient four months. She resided in Fredonia Township until moving here in 1945. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Surviving is a sister, Mrs. Hattie Gahan of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

More About Minnie Julia Hess:

Burial: 17 Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-7 section 12

More About William Kiefer and Minnie Hess:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8919 ii. John Theodore Kiefer, born 28 Feb 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8920 iii. Bessie Florence Kiefer, born 22 Nov 1886 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bessie Florence Kiefer:

One of Marshall's best, beloved and oldest school teachers, who taught in Calhoun County schools 43 years until her retirement a year ago, died suddenly of a heart attack Tuesday May 27, 1952 at 8:30 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital. She was Miss Bessie Kiefer, 65. Miss Kiefer had been ill for the past two weeks and died shortly after admittance to the hospital yesterday. She had taught several generations of local residents in her 28 years in the local public schools, most of them as a junior high school mathematics instructor.

She was born Nov. 22, 1886 in Leroy Township, the daughter of Jacob and Katherine Kiefer and spent her early life in Fredonia Township on the family farm. Miss Kiefer began her teaching career in 1905 in a rural school in Fredonia Township, following her graduation from Marshall high school. For four years she taught at the country school near her family's farm home. After her rural school teaching, she enrolled at Western Michigan College of Education at Kalamazoo and upon graduation she resumed her rural school teaching in this county. She received a life teaching certificate from Western Michigan College and later received her bachelor of arts and master of arts degrees from the University of Michigan, the latter in 1940. In September of 1923, Miss Kiefer was hired as a sixth-grade teacher in the local schools. A year later, she became the junior high school mathematics instructor and held that position until her retirement a year ago. While teaching at Marshall high school, Miss Kiefer came under the supervision of three school superintendents, F. E. King, B. J. VandenVelt and Harley W. Holmes, present, superintendent.

Miss Kiefer was a member of Brooks Memorial Methodist church here, also of the Nu chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma sorority (national honorary society for women in education), the Marshall chapter of the University of Michigan Women and the Burlington chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. At the time of her retirement, superintendent Holmes said of Miss Kiefer: "She was a good teacher and we're going to miss her."

Miss Kiefer's only survivor is a brother, John Kiefer of Newton Township. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Howard A. Lyman of Brooks Memorial Methodist church officiating. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Bessie Florence Kiefer:

Burial: 31 May 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36 section 12

5309. Johann Christian⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 01 Feb 1860 - 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Catharina Wentzler** 19 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1868 in Plymouth, Indiana, and died 1965.

More About Johann Mohrhardt and Louisa Wentzler:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1892, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Mohrhardt and Louisa Wentzler are:

- 8921 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 12 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8922 ii. Rev. Robert William Mohrhardt, born 13 Mar 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Sep 1978.

5310. Mary Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1896. She married **Frank Pullman** 27 Nov 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Arza Pullman and Emily Hathaway. He was born 17 Jun 1858 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Pullman:

Biographical review of Calhoun County, Michigan. Page 680:

Frank Pullman, who follows farming on section 31, Fredonia Township, and is the efficient supervisor of this township, was born in Burlington Township, Calhoun County, June 17, 1858, a son of Arza and Jane (Hathaway) Pullman. The father was born in Schoharie County, New York, in 1818, and was a son of Darius and Luanda (Betts) Pullman. He was reared and educated in the county of his nativity and was there married to Jane Hathaway, also a native of that county and a daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Foster) Hathaway. Coming to Michigan in 1857. Mr. and Mrs. Arza Pullman located on a farm in Burlington Township, where he became the owner of one hundred and fifteen acres of land, continuing its cultivation until his death. He was a Republican in politics and a member of the Congregational church. He died November 1, 1888, and his wife on the 4th of January, 1874. In their family were nine children and all older than our subject were born in New York, while he and the younger members of the household are natives of Michigan. Albert and Adelbert, twins, are married and reside in Burlington

Township. Luanda married Carey Stark, of Albion, by whom she had one child, and after the death of her first husband she married Reuben Page, of Albion. Willard, who is married and has one child, lives in New York. Charles is living in Mason County. Michigan. Emmett, of Mason County, is married and has three children. Frank is the seventh of the family. Mary is the wife of William Cleveland, of Albion, and has two children. Winifield G. resides in Fredonia Township. Frank Pullman, having acquired a good education in the common schools, started out in life for himself at the age of nineteen years, working at various pursuits that would yield him an honest living. He was married in Fredonia Township. November 16, 1888, to Miss Mary Caroline Mohrhardt, who was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan, a daughter of Christian and Caroline Mohrhardt. They had one child, Lola Caroline. The wife and mother died June 24, 1896, and was laid to rest in the Lutheran cemetery.

In his political affiliations Mr. Pullman is a Democrat and his first presidential vote was cast for Grover Cleveland in 1884. He has taken some interest in politics, yet he is not an office seeker. In 1902. however, he was solicited to become a candidate for township supervisor and was elected, while in 1903 he was again nominated and elected, receiving an increasing majority on the second occasion. He attends the Lutheran church, contributing to its support and he is a member of the Knights of the Maccabees. Burlington lodge. F. & A. M., and the Eastern Star Chapter, at Burlington. Throughout his business career he has carried on agricultural pursuits and in the control of his property shows business dispatch, enterprise and capable management.

Burlington - Frank Pullman, a well-known resident of Calhoun County, died at his home near Burlington Monday evening August 25, 1924 about 11 o'clock. Mr. Pullman was in Marshall last Saturday and had appeared in his usual health until a short time before his death when he complained of a pain on his right side. Mrs. Pullman went down stairs for some soda and gave it to Mr. Pullman. Returning downstairs, the second time she heard him breathing loudly and before she could reach his bedside his death had occurred. Mr. Pullman was about 66 years old.

Surviving are his wife; daughter, Miss Lola Pullman of Jackson; one sister and four brothers, Mrs. Mary Cleveland of Albion, Emmett Pullman of Tustin, Delbert and Albert Pullman of Burlington Township, and W. G. Pullman, south Kalamazoo Avenue, Marshall.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from his home.

Burlington has its third sudden death, Frank Pullman died at 10 p.m., Monday August 25, 1924. Mr. Pullman was in his usual health although he has not been well for two years. Both Mr. and Mrs. Pullman had retired for the night when Mrs. Pullman was awakened by his sitting up in bed and complaining of a pain in his side. Home remedies were given and while Mrs. Pullman was getting some medicine from another part of the house he died. Mr. Pullman had lived his whole life in this community. For several years he was supervisor of Fredonia and was also president of the village since his removal here from his farm several years ago. He was 65 years old.

He leaves besides his widow one daughter, Miss Lola Pullman of Jackson. The funeral service will be held at the house Thursday at 2 p.m.

More About Frank Pullman:

Census: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 2: 31 Jan 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Pullman and Mary Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Mohrhardt and Frank Pullman is:

8923 i. Lola Caroline¹⁰ Pullman, born Aft. 1889.

5311. Frederick C.⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Jul 1864 in Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Amelia Crumback** 29 Nov 1887 in Gaines, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Crumback and Agnes ?. She was born Feb

1867 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1943 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick C. Mohrhardt:

Burial: 12 Mar 1921, Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 13

Notes for Caroline Amelia Crumback:

Burlington - Mrs. Caroline Mohrhardt, 76, died Wednesday July 21, 1943 in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Crystal Jones, here in Burlington. Besides the daughter, Mrs. Mohrhardt is survived by a grandson. The body is at the Vernor funeral home in Tekonsha pending funeral arrangements.

Burlington - Funeral services for Mrs. Caroline Mohrhardt, 76, who died Wednesday July 21, 1943 in the home here, will be held at 2:30 p. m. Saturday in the Vernor funeral home in Tekonsha with the Rev. A. W. Wallis in charge. Burial will be in the cemetery here. Mrs. Mohrhardt is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Crystal Jones of Burlington; four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Caroline Amelia Crumback:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Charles R. Jones's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-49 SD 3 sheet 2b

More About Frederick Mohrhardt and Caroline Crumback:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1887, Gaines, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Mohrhardt and Caroline Crumback is:

+ 8924 i. Crystal C.¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 12 May 1892 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5315. Peter Daniel (David)⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jul 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1929 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Augusta (Wiese) Weise** 15 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Wiese. She was born 04 Jun 1874 in Germany, and died Jan 1967 in Michigan.

Notes for Peter Daniel (David) Mohrhardt:

Peter D. Mohrhardt - wholesale and retail meat dealer, 251 Michigan Street, stands prominent among the self-made men of Grand Rapids. His success in this line illustrates the importance of the task of securing, preparing and furnishing the products of the daily bill-of-fare of the community. Mr. Mohrhardt was born on a farm in Newton Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, on July 12, 1870.

He attended the public schools of that rural community until seven years of age, when his parents moved to Fredonia Township in the same county. There he completed his education, and engaged in farming until he reached the age of twenty-one years. Later he came to Grand Rapids and began what has developed into a very successful business career.

Starting at the bottom of his trade, with not only ambition but a well-grounded agricultural foundation, Mr. Mohrhardt has built up a business which has now attained a volume of over \$500,000 annually. He was first employed by John Walz, at Leonard and Turner streets, in the meat business, from October, 1891 to July, 1892, when he returned to Calhoun county and worked on the old homestead for a short period. He then entered into the wholesale butcher business in Fredonia township, Calhoun county. In the spring of 1893 he enlarged his activities by the purchase of a meat market at Burlington, Calhoun county, buying and selling of live stock and showsale butchering.

In October, 1894, Mr. Mohrhardt came to Grand Rapids and with his brother, William, engaged in the meat business. The remained together until 1899. Since the Dissolution of the partnership with his brother, Peter D. Mohrhardt has been the sole proprietor of this business enterprises. He has progressed in his business to the extent that he now operates two stores, furnishing employment to thirty-

six people. He is also a director in the Grand rapids By-Products Company and president of the Grand Rapids Packing Company. He maintains fraternal connections with the Masonic order, B.P.O. Elks, and Moose lodges, and is also a member of the Masonic County Club.

On February 15th, 1899, he was married to Miss Louise A. Wiese, a native of Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Mohrhardt are the parents of three children, Mildred and Ruth, twins, who are both graduates of Grand rapids Central high school and who are now married. Mildred is the wife of Earl Miller and mother of one sone, Daniel Davis, while Ruth is the wife of Vern Hawkins, and mother of a daughter, Virginia. The youngest member of the family, Frances, is a senior in the Grand Rapids Central high school. The family are active members of the Trinity English Evangelical Lutheran church.

More About Peter Daniel (David) Mohrhardt:

Census: 1920, 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. Oct 1891 - Jul 1892, employee John Walz (meat business) at Leonard & Turner Streets; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1892 - 1893, farmer & entered into the wholesale butcher business Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1893, meat market Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. Oct 1894 - 1899, meat business w/ brother William Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1899, ended partnership w/ brother & became sole proprietor in meat business Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity English Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Peter Mohrhardt and Louise Weise:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1899, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Mohrhardt and Louise Weise are:

- + 8925 i. Mildred Estelle¹⁰ Mohrhardt, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 8926 ii. Ruth Marian Mohrhardt, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8927 iii. Frances Louise Mohrhardt, born 07 Aug 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1996. She married Wayne May Barkwell 25 Nov 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1904 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1985 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Louise Mohrhardt:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1908, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred H. Hirth, Elise Hirth & Minnie Silcox

More About Wayne Barkwell and Frances Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1934, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5316. Elizabeth⁹ Mohrhardt (Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1873 in Michigan, and died 1948 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico. She married **Rollin M. French** 23 May 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Martin French and Belle Cole. He was born 1872 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1948 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Rollin M. French:

Burlington - Rollin French, 75, a resident here for many years, died Monday evening March 22, 1948 at his home in Las Vegas, New Mexico, after an illness of seven weeks. He is survived by a brother, Thomas French of near here, his wife, Eliza, and three children of Las Vegas. Services will be at Las Vegas Wednesday afternoon.

More About Rollin M. French:

Census 2: 1910, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Mohrhardt and Rollin French:

Las Vegas, New Mexico – Mr. and Mrs. R. M. French, 1114 Seventh Street, will celebrate their Golden wedding anniversary tomorrow May 23, 1943 by entertaining members of their family and friends at a one o'clock dinner at El Porvenir. Mr. French and the former Miss Eliza Mohrhardt were united in marriage in Battle Creek, Michigan on May 23, 1893, and while residing in Michigan their two children, Rex French and Mrs. Oletha Melody, were born. When Mr. and Mrs. French first moved to New Mexico they, resided at Raton, later moving to Springer. They have made their home in Las Vegas for 14 years.

Tomorrow's celebration will be attended by their son and his wife, who reside in Raton, their daughter and husband, Gordon Melody, and their only grandchild, Marilyn Melody, of Las Vegas. A few intimate friends have been invited to join the family for the celebration. In commenting on her long years married life. Mrs. French said: "Out course things have not always gone smooth, but we have been very happy as we have been in our marriage."

More About Rollin French and Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Mohrhardt and Rollin French are:

- 8928 i. Rexford M.¹⁰ French, born 23 Nov 1894 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1953 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico. He married Mildred Louisa Tolzien 25 Apr 1918 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; born 19 Oct 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Dec 1991 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico.

More About Rexford French and Mildred Tolzien:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

- + 8929 ii. Oletha French, born 31 May 1903 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Sep 1984.

5318. Anna Elizabeth⁹ Mohrhardt (Jacob⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis J. Katz** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan. He was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Mohrhardt and Lewis Katz is:

+ 8930 i. Amelia Mina¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5320. Lydia Katherine⁹ Mohrhardt (Jacob⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jun 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Earl S. Brushhart** 04 Jan 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Brushhart and Sarah Miller. He was born 02 May 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Katherine Mohrhardt:

Miss Katherine Brushhart entertained at a birthday dinner on Sunday, June 18, 1933, in honor of her mother, Mrs. Earl Brushhart and twin brother, W. F. Mohrhardt. Those present besides the family were Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Mohrhardt, Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Paul, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Paul, Jackson; Mrs. Edna Paddock and Miles De Clute of Coldwater and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mohrhardt and son, Garr. Lilah and Waldo Francisco returned Sunday from a week's visit with Mr. and Mrs. Ray McElhenle in Battle Creek. Mr. and Mrs. Harold B. Francisco and family and Miss Jessie M; Francisco were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Haakin Furu, Union City.

Mrs. Lydia Katherine Brushhart, 86, of Route 1, Burlington, died at 4:35 p.m. Thursday August 21, 1952, at Oaklawn hospital, where she had been a patient for two days. She had been ill all summer. She was born June 24, 1866 in Newton Township, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Mohrhardt, and lived here entire life in this area. On June 4, 1905 she married Earl Brushhart, who died in 1939. Mrs. Brushhart was a member of the Lutheran Church of Burlington Township.

Surviving a daughter, Mrs. Katherine Winter of Burlington, and two brothers, William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and Frank Mohrhardt of Newton Township.

More About Lydia Katherine Mohrhardt:

Burial: 1952, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 8a
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1940, farm operator Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Earl S. Brushhart:

Newton Center - Earl Brushhart, 67, farmer, died in his home in Newton Township at 12:15 a.m. Sunday May 14, 1939. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday from the home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich of Marshall will be in charge. The place of burial has not been determined. The widow, Lydia, and a daughter, Miss Katherine Brushhart, Francisco school teacher, survive.

May 20, 1939 - The funeral of Earl Brushhart, held from the home at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, was largely attended. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor the Marshall Lutheran church, conducted the service. Mrs. Glenn Hill and Mrs. Mosher of Burlington, sang, "Nearer My God to Thee," and one other appropriate number. Pallbearers were Don Brushhart, Joy and Garr Mohrhardt, Clarence and Arthur Paul and Miles De Clute. Relatives attending from away were Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Kate, Mrs. Mary Rotear, Mrs. Mina Ward and daughter, Betty, of Grand Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. William Mohrhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Cook and Lindsey Cook, of Battle Creek; Mr. and Joy Mohrhardt of Toledo; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Paul of Lansing; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Paul of Jackson; Mr. and Mrs. Miles DeClute of Coldwater;

Mr. and Mrs. Don Brushart and family of Detroit; Mrs. Lyle Foster of Ann Arbor; Jacob Keifer and Miss-Bessie Keifer, of Marshall.

More About Earl S. Brushart:

Burial: 17 May 1939, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 page 2a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earl Brushart and Lydia Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Mohrhardt and Earl Brushart are:

- 8931 i. Otto¹⁰ Brushart, born 23 Jun 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Brushart:

Burial: Jun 1907, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion

- 8932 ii. Katherine Ethel Brushart, born 10 Feb 1910 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George A. Winter Aft. 1930; born 02 Mar 1910; died 12 Nov 1976 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Ethel Brushart:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, teacher public school Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-6039

More About George A. Winter:

Social Security Number: 382-38-6040

More About George Winter and Katherine Brushart:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

5322. Franklin Henry (Frank)⁹ Mohrhardt (Jacob⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1940 - 1956. He married **Eva Mae Lee** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of John Lee and Emily Spencer. She was born Feb 1876 in Michigan, and died Bet. 1956 - 1963.

More About Franklin Henry (Frank) Mohrhardt:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eva Mae Lee:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, none

More About Franklin Mohrhardt and Eva Lee:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Children of Franklin Mohrhardt and Eva Lee are:

- 8933 i. Gordon Lee¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 02 Oct 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Gordon Lee Mohrhardt:
Cause of Death: bronchitis
- + 8934 ii. Jay Emerson (Joy) Mohrhardt, born 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8935 iii. Garfield Edwin (Garr) Mohrhardt, born 27 Jul 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Garfield Edwin (Garr) Mohrhardt:

Marshall - Garr Edwin Mohrhardt, 47, a lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 6:30 a.m. today March 27, 1956 at Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since last Thursday. Mr. Mohrhardt, who never married, was born July 27, 1908, in Newton Township, the son of the late Frank Mohrhardt and Mrs. Eva (Lee) Mohrhardt of Newton Township. He engaged in farming with his father, who died Feb. 22, 1955. Surviving besides his mother are a brother, Joy E. Mohrhardt, a niece and a nephew, all of Toledo.

More About Garfield Edwin (Garr) Mohrhardt:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5324. Frederick Mohrhardt⁹ Lutz (Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ada Jane DeKoeger** 28 Mar 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elias DeKoeyer and Ada Hendryx. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie Johnson** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Michael Johnson. She was born 05 Nov 1864 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About Frederick Mohrhardt Lutz:

Burial: 1951, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ada Jane DeKoeger:

Burial: 1930, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1882, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Hattie Johnson:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger are:

- + 8936 i. Dora May¹⁰ Lutz, born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8937 ii. George Earl Lutz, born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8938 iii. Clifton Frederick Lutz, born 10 Nov 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1957 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Viola Hough 25 Dec 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Clifton Lutz was a farmer in the Ceresco area all his life. He was a hard working man and an efficient farmer. Mary (Hough) took china painting lessons upon completing high school. She has kept up on painting through the years, and, at present, she gives lessons on china painting. When the telephone office was located in Ceresco, Mary was an operator for about two years. She is also a faithful worker in her church. Mary was a deeply kind

and beloved woman who was known for decades as "Aunt Mary" to everyone in her community. They had no children. Note: Clifton and his brother, Russell Michael Lutz, married sisters, Mary and Edna Hough.

Ceresco - Clifton F. Lutz, 67, lifelong resident of the Ceresco vicinity, died at 10:10 p.m. Tuesday Nov. 12, 1957 in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for two weeks. He had been in poor health for three years. Mr. Lutz was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Fredonia Township, son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeper) Lutz, and was married Dec. 12, 1915 to Mary V. Hough. He was a retired farmer. Surviving besides his wife are three brothers, George E., Russell N. and Arthur E., all of Ceresco.

Ceresco, Sept. 27, 1964 - The old Lutz family farm, purchased by Fred Lutz in 1908, has been sold by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clifton Lutz, to Mr. and Mrs. Homer Abrahamson of 157 Fairway Dr., Battle Creek. The deal includes the tenant house where Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Iler and family have lived for 25 years, operating the farm since March 1, 1957. A story about the farm was related in a paper written by the late Caroline (Beardslee) Cameron for the Marshall News in 1909, and kept by the Lutz family all these years.

Under the head, "Discover Another White Family," the newspaper account tells about a Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and their family who lived on a small shanty on the property in 1832 when this area was all wilderness. According to Mrs. Cameron's report, the Stiles' children were at play one day when they saw two white women and a child riding horseback. They ran to tell their mother, who replied "They must be Indians," as she knew of no white settlers in the area. The women, however, were not Indians. They were Mrs. Grenville Beardsell and her sister who was visiting from Rochester, New York, at Beardsell home on what is now the Vern Peck farm. When the women left to return home from visiting at the Stiles farm, Mr. Stiles followed them, blazing the trail with an ax, and thus marking for future use a road between the two houses. This old Stiles farm was the one which Fred Lutz bought in 1908. The family lived there until Mr. Lutz built a bungalow on the edge of the farm, next door to an old friend, Simary Phelps, who operated the grocery store in Ceresco.

Mr. and Mrs. Lutz's children were Dora, who married Dr. R. M. Gubbins of Ceresco, and George, Clifton, Russell and Arthur. In 1944 Mr. Lutz sold 185 acres of his farm to his son, Clifton, who later bought 80 more acres. All the buildings were newly built during 1945-1950, and a new brick house was built in 1948. Clifton Lutz died in 1957.

During the summers of 1960, 1961 and 1963, the farm was visited by youngsters from Friendship Home at Hamtramck, who each year spend a wonderful day watching cows being machine milked, seeing baby pigs and calves, riding on ponies, hay wagons, motor boats, and rafts, and swimming in the Kalamazoo river.

Now that her house is sold, Mrs. Lutz, called "Aunt Mary" by most area children, plans to build a smaller house on a lot reserved for her in the transaction, adjoining the house of her brother, John Hough, where a creek runs to the Kalamazoo River between the two lots. On the other side of the Houghs' lives Russell Lutz and his wife, Edna.

More About Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1957, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Viola Hough:

Burial: Jan 1992, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Lutz and Mary Hough:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8939 iv. Russell Michael Lutz, born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8940 v. Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz, born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5325. Michael⁹ Lutz (Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Almira Abbott** Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlando Abbott and Mary Lewis. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1911, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumary & Rhumatism

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clara Almira Abbott:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a

More About Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott are:

- + 8941 i. Harold M. (Jack)¹⁰ Lutz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8942 ii. Donna Altize Lutz, born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8943 iii. Carlton B. Lutz, born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8944 iv. Ruth Marie Lutz, born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5327. Carl Jacob⁹ Lutz (Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Cora DeKoeger** 15 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John DeKoeger and Martha DeJonge. She was born 27 May 1876 in Paris, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Jacob Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1945, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Jakob Lutz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Ceresco Road; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora DeKoeger:

Burial: Dec 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1897, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger are:

- + 8945 i. Glenn Frederick¹⁰ Lutz, born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8946 ii. Neva Grace Lutz, born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8947 iii. Beulah Mae Lutz, born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8948 iv. Donald Jacob Lutz, born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 8949 v. Blanche Irene Lutz, born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8950 vi. Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8951 vii. Dora Martha Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5328. Christina Barbara (Tina)⁹ Lutz (Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Sidney Bradley Croninger** 28 Oct 1886 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1863 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1933 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dell Earl** 17 Aug 1901. He was born 1881.

Notes for Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Christina Earl, 60 of Battle Creek, was killed this morning June 14, 1928 near South Bend, Indiana, when an automobile driven by her son, Lee Croninger of Hammond, Indiana, left the road end plunged into a field. The son, who escaped with minor injuries, said he was fatigued and fell asleep and lost control of the car. At the time of the accident, Mrs. Earl was being driven romp from Hammond by her son. She made her home with a daughter, Mrs. C. F Kavanaugh of 28 Hamilton Drive, Orchard Park.

She is survived by another son and daughter, Walter Croninger of Orchard Park and Mrs. Charles Keagle of Battle Creek; three brothers. Jacob and Fred Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of Tekonsha, also by three sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco and Mrs. Adai Smith of Ceresco and Mrs. Carrie Trumble of Battle Creek.

The body will be brought here for burial. The son is recovering for his injuries in a South Bend hospital.

More About Sidney Croninger and Christina Lutz:

Divorce: 1900

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Dell Earl and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1901

Children of Christina Lutz and Sidney Croninger are:

- + 8952 i. Ethel Belle¹⁰ Croninger, born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8953 ii. Walter Ora Croninger, born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8954 iii. Eva May Croninger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8955 iv. Lee Richard Croninger, born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5329. Anna Mary Catherine⁹ Lutz (Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Charles Francisco** 18 May 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Sylvester Francisco and Hannah Easterly. He was born 14 Apr 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1931 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Mrs. Nelson C. (Anna) Francisco, 85, a long-time resident of Newton Township, died at 4 a. m. today April 11, 1955 in a local hospital, where she had been a patient for 10 days. Mrs. Francisco had lived in Battle Creek for more than three years with a daughter Mrs. Roy (Merlah) Francisco of 16 Lindale Ct., and before that had stayed with her other children. Mrs. Francisco was born Aug. 15, 1869, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Michael and Mary (Morhardt) Lutz, and married Nelson C. Francisco May 18, 1892. He died in 1931. Mrs. Francisco was active in the Congregational church in Newton Township. now no longer in existence, and later in the Methodist Church. She was a charter member of the East Newton Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving besides the daughter with whom she lived are two sons, Morgan Francisco of 567 Lakeview Ave., and Sylvester Francisco of near Ceresco; one sister, Mrs. Carrie Trumbull of 428 Upton Ave., one brother, John Lutz of Marshall; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

More About Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son

Sylvester Francisco's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Nelson Charles Francisco:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Francisco and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 18 May 1892, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Nelson Francisco are:

- 8956 i. Merlah Elizabeth¹⁰ Francisco, born 14 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roy Harold Francisco 30 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edwin Nelson Manning 16 Oct 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1890 in Colfax, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1968 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

More About Roy Harold Francisco:

Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ parents Osmer Francisco's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Francisco and Merlah Francisco:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Manning and Merlah Francisco:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8957 ii. Morgan Nelson Francisco, born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8958 iii. Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco, born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5330. Carolina Louisa (Carrie)⁹ Lutz (Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hildreth (Will) Trumble** 01 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. He was born 31 Dec 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Mrs. Caroline L. Trumble, 85, who had resided at 428 Upton Ave. for 58 years, died at 11:18 a.m. Monday Jan. 27, 1958 in a local nursing home. She had been in failing health for five years and seriously ill for five months. Mrs. Trumble was born in Caledonia on June 25, 1872, the daughter of Michael and Mary Lutz. She was married in 1888 to William Trumble who died in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lou (Doris) Armspagh, Detroit; Mrs. Lawrence (Beatrice) Spear, 103 N. 32nd St and Irene, of 164 Harvard St.; two sons, Harry, of Hawthorne, California, and Howard of the Upton Avenue address; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Trumble was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 428 Upton Ave; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-16 SD 16 sheet 1b

Notes for William Hildreth (Will) Trumble:

William H. Trumble, 60, a landscape gardener, committed suicide at his home at 428 Upton Avenue early this afternoon May 24, 1927 by shooting himself with a revolver. Death was almost instant, the body being found by Mr. Trumble's daughter Irene, when she rushed to his room on hearing the shot. Mr. Trumble had been in ill health for several months which is believed to have caused him to become despondent. Coroner Carl Cray was called but it is not believed that an inquest will be necessary. The body was taken to Hebble's undertaking establishment.

Besides the one daughter living at home, Mr. Trumble is survived by his widow, two other daughters. Mrs. Lawrence Pear of 506 Upton Avenue and Mrs. Lou Arnstaugh of Detroit; three sons. Claire. Harry and Howard, all of Battle Creek; one sister, Mrs. Ada Katz of Union City, and nine grandchildren.

More About William Trumble and Carolina Lutz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1891, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Lutz and William Trumble are:

- + 8959 i. Clair Lutz (Clovis)¹⁰ Trumble, born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8960 ii. Doris May Trumble, born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 8961 iii. Harry Nelson Trumble, born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 8962 iv. Ernest Arthur Trumble, born 26 Nov 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera Isable Merrills 20 Nov 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Arthur Trumble:

Burial: 24 Jan 1921, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

More About Ernest Trumble and Vera Merrills:

Divorce: 1921

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8963 v. Howard Ivan Trumble, born 17 Nov 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Oleta May Warren 23 Aug 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Ivan Trumble:

Howard I. Trumble, 94, of Battle Creek died Wednesday, May 31, 1995, in Tendercare Riverside, Battle Creek, after a short illness. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, in Battle Creek to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Kellogg Co., in the packing department, retiring in 1965 after 26 years of service. He previously was employed by Duplex Printing Press Co. He was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church and a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

He married Oleta M. Warren on Aug. 23, 1931, in Indiana. She died in 1973. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble; Howard I. Trumble and sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear. Surviving are a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek; a special friend, Annabelle Green of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Brian Spencer officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Howard Ivan Trumble:

Occupation: 1930, drill operator steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Trumble and Oleta Warren:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1931, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 8964 vi. Beatrice Irene Trumble, born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 8965 vii. Irene Trumble, born 25 Nov 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Trumble:

Irene Trumble, 93, of Battle Creek died Friday, March 12, 1999, in Tendercare Riverside. She was born to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble on Nov. 25, 1905, in Battle Creek, where she attended public schools and resided her whole life. She worked at the former Shaw Printing Co. until it closed then at Michigan Carton Co. from 1934 to 1970 when she retired. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and a special friend, Esther Cole, with whom she lived for 56 years.

She was preceded in death by sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear; and brothers, Howard, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble. Community involvement hobbies: Member of Battle Creek Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school and was active in the choir.

Visitation: After 2 p.m. Sunday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Gary Cantrell officiating. Burial: Reese Cemetery. Memorials: Battle Creek Bible Church or Gideon Bible Society.

5331. John Christian⁹ Lutz (Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Zimmerman and Arlinda Howard. She was born 04 Nov 1878 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Christian Lutz:

John C. Lutz - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser Funeral Home here for John C. Lutz, 95, a lifelong Marshall area resident who died Saturday Dec. 16, 1970 at the Provincial House, Marshall. He had been a patient there for six months and in ill health for many years. Born in Caledonia, Mr. Lutz was a retired farmer.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Quincy; sons, Robert Lutz and Clark L. Lutz, both of Marshall, Garnet L. Lutz of Jackson, Wilber L. Lutz F Oklahoma, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

More About John Christian Lutz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Aaron Munn's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer cement works Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman are:

- + 8966 i. Robert Wayne¹⁰ Lutz, born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8967 ii. Clark Nelson Lutz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 8968 iii. Mary Ann Katherine Lutz, born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8969 iv. Beatrice Esther Lutz, born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 8970 v. Garnet John Lutz, born 14 Feb 1909 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Margaret Mott 10 Oct 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 11 Sep 1915 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Garnet John Lutz:

Census: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a living w/ cousin Glenn Lutz's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Garnet Lutz and Ruth Mott:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Williams Co, Ohio

- 8971 vi. Wilber John Lutz, born 20 Mar 1913 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Salliw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Sylva (Sarah) Groner 25 Aug 1935 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1911 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilber John Lutz:

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Lutz and Hazel Groner:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1935, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

5332. Ida Sarah (Addie)⁹ Lutz (Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Harry Smith** 29 May 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Gaudaloupe Smith and Lydia Barrett. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Addie Sarah Smith, 58, died at 1:30 this morning April 18, 1939 in a Battle Creek hospital where she was taken a week ago after a long illness. Mrs. Smith was born June 6, 1880 in Caledonia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lutz. The family moved to Newton Township when Mrs. Smith was a small child. May 29, 1901, she was married to Conrad Smith in Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Smith lived in Newton township until 14 years ago when they moved to Ceresco. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Newton Center church.

Surviving are the husband, one daughter. Miss Ruth Smith at home; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco of Newton and Mrs. Caroline Trumble of Battle Creek, and three brothers, Fred and Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of near Tekonsha.

The body was taken to the Kelser, and More funeral home in Marshall.

More About Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: John & Agatha Zinser

More About Conrad Harry Smith:

Burial: 24 Jan 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 02 May 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Ceresco; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, parts mechanic garage Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Smith and Ida Lutz:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Lutz and Conrad Smith is:

- + 8972 i. Ruth Ethel¹⁰ Smith, born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan.

5333. Franklin J.⁹ Katz (Anna Katharina⁸ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

8973 i. Della¹⁰ Katz, born Jun 1885.

5334. Anna Catherine⁹ Katz (Anna Katharina⁸ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

8974 i. Leo Adison¹⁰ Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kelliher, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

5337. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)⁹ Katz (Anna Katharina⁸ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born

06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:

Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:

Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf

Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 8975 i. Leslie Christopher¹⁰ Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.
- 8976 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8977 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8978 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:

Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe

Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana

Occupation: cabinet finisher

Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the

funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City.
Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:
Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

5338. Christopher⁹ Katz, Jr. (Anna Katharina⁸ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 8979 i. Daniel E.¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 8980 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:

Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5

- + 8981 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8982 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

5340. Edward Christian⁹ Katz (Anna Katharina⁸ Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 8983 i. Alford Richard¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 8984 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8985 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

5342. Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)⁹ Mohrhardt (Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Oct 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine B. Byrne** 09 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Aug 1872 in Kildare Co, Ireland, and died 25 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt) Mohrhardt:

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 305d w/ uncle Emanuel Beck's family

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 204 N. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a name shown as Michael Morehardt

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 129 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1909, bartender C. F. Klais Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, stationary engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist broach factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 113 N. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine B. Byrne:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne are:

- 8986 i. Carl J.¹⁰ Mohrhardt, born 09 Dec 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8987 ii. Gertrude Mohrhardt, born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8988 iii. Anna M. Morhardt, born 14 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8989 iv. Mary Margaret Mohrhardt, born 01 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1957 in Michigan.

- 8990 v. Alice E. Mohrhardt, born 15 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1980 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Marshall; born Aft. 1898.
- 8991 vi. Dorothy K. Mohrhardt, born 08 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Brokaw; born Aft. 1900.
- + 8992 vii. Alda Mohrhardt, born 16 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1996 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5344. William F.⁹ Waltz (John M. (Waltz)⁸ Walz, Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Mar 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Laura A. Lamb** 30 Aug 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lamb and Helen Ford. She was born 04 Feb 1879 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel ?** 1905 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About William F. Waltz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 41 W. Bridge; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 120 sheet 19b living w/ parents

Census 2: 1910, 41 W. Bridge; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Laura A. Lamb:

Burial: 23 Feb 1902, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About William Waltz and Laura Lamb:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Waltz and Mabel ?:

Marriage: 1905, Michigan

Child of William Waltz and Laura Lamb is:

- 8993 i. Gordon¹⁰ Waltz, born 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5360. Christiane⁹ Walz (Christian Paul⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 1907. He was born 16 Sep 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1927 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 8994 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz, born 1908; died 1908.
- 8995 ii. Georg Daniel Walz, born 17 Aug 1909 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943.
- 8996 iii. Johanna Bertha Walz, born 15 Jan 1912 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1984.
- 8997 iv. Anna Catharine Walz, born 23 Mar 1913 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8998 v. Carl Eugen Walz, born 01 Jul 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8999 vi. Paul Albert Walz, born 12 Oct 1921 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1945.

5369. Christina⁹ Walz (Christian Paul⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1954 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Pross**. He was born Aft. 1888.

Child of Christina Walz and Otto Pross is:

- 9000 i. Paul Karl¹⁰ Pross, born Nov 1926 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1926 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5370. Johannes Adam⁹ Waltz (Gottlieb (Waltz)⁸ Walz, Anna Maria⁷ Mohrhardt, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Lila Beyers** 20 Apr 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Adam Waltz:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -

godparents: John Hauk, Adam Eberle & Louise Spaeth

Burial: 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Waltz and Lila Beyers:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1912, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Waltz and Lila Beyers is:

- + 9001 i. Hazel Gladys¹⁰ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2007 in Mesa, Arizona.

5379. Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Waltz (Michael⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1869 in Dallas, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Geisenhaver** 07 Apr 1891 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 01 May 1866 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Geisenhaver and Caroline Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Waltz and Frederick Geisenhaver is:

- + 9002 i. Laura E.¹⁰ Geisenhaver, born Jan 1892 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

5382. Frederick John⁹ Waltz (Michael⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1873 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1957. He married **Mary Sophia Keiser** 04 May 1909 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Mar 1891 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1975 in Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John Waltz:

Bath Nov. 12 – Fred J. Waltz, 84, died at his home on Sleight Road Monday Nov. 11, 1957 after a long illness. He was a member of the Christ Lutheran church. Surviving are the widow, Mary; two sons, Robert of Laingsburg and Carl of Bath and a brother, Godlup of Fowler, and eight grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Vincent funeral home, DeWitt. Burial will be in the Gunnisonville cemetery

More About Frederick John Waltz:

Census 4: 1940, Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Mary Keiser:

Marriage: 04 May 1909, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Waltz and Mary Keiser are:

- + 9003 i. Charles Michael (Carl)¹⁰ Waltz, born 23 Mar 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1988.
- + 9004 ii. Robert Frederick Waltz, born 07 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 06 May 1994 in Victor, Clinton Co, Michigan.

5383. Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)⁹ Waltz (Michael⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Oct 1878 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **Anna Caroline Gaedt** 25 Jan 1905 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 1880, and died Feb 1966.

Notes for Gottlieb Carl (Godlup) Waltz:

Fowler - Godlup Waltz, 85, died Thursday afternoon 1964 in a St. Johns Nursing home after a long illness. Surviving are his widow, Anna; three daughters, Mrs. Clara Koeppen of St. Johns, Mrs. Esther Grashuis of Anchorage, Alaska, and Mrs. Dorothy Thompson of Lansing, 13 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 1p.m. in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Burial will be in the Mt. Rest Cemetery, St. Johns. The George Funeral Home of Fowler is handling the arrangements.

More About Gottlieb Waltz and Anna Gaedt:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1905, Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Waltz and Anna Gaedt are:

- + 9005 i. Clara A.¹⁰ Waltz, born 22 May 1905 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1981 in Riley Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 9006 ii. Esther Marie Waltz, born 07 Jul 1908 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2007.
- + 9007 iii. Dorothy Edith Waltz, born 28 Nov 1913 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2009 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.

5384. John⁹ Waltz (Michael⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jul 1880 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida Schneiderwind** 22 Nov 1902 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Morman** Aft. 1908.

More About John Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 644 C Street; Oxnard, Ventura Co, California ED 211 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, plumber tin shop Oxnard, Ventura Co, California

More About John Waltz and Ida Schneiderwind:

Divorce: 15 May 1908, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Nov 1902, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About John Waltz and Ruth Morman:

Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of John Waltz and Ida Schneiderwind are:

- 9008 i. Josephine Ida¹⁰ Waltz, born 24 May 1902 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adam Miller 02 Sep 1918 in Orange Co New York; born 05 Feb 1897 in Newburgh, New York.

More About Charles Miller and Josephine Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1918, Orange Co New York

- + 9009 ii. Frank John Waltz, born 22 Sep 1906 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1980 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Child of John Waltz and Ruth Morman is:

- + 9010 i. Olga Alice¹⁰ Waltz, born 25 Jan 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5385. Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Walz (Jacob (Waltz)⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Dec 1862 in Michigan, and died 1939 in Michigan. She married **Rev. Johannes (John) Soell** 27 Oct 1887 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Soell and Anna Eckert. He was born 12 Sep 1858 in Heldenfingen, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1941 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Burial: 1939, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Rev. Johannes (John) Soell:

Burial: 1941, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 185 SD 116 sheet 1b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Backus Ave; 3rd ward Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois ED 83 SD 16 sheet 1b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-30 SD 11 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1886, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1889, minister Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, minister of Gospel Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, minister Evangelical Church Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, minster of Gospel Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois

Occupation 5: 1930, minister Reformed Church Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Soell and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1887, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Soell are:

- + 9011 i. Rev. Emanuel Jacob¹⁰ Soell, born 07 Apr 1891 in Michigan; died Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9012 ii. Lydia F. (Lily) Soell, born Feb 1894 in Michigan; died 1972 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia F. (Lily) Soell:

Burial: 1972, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

- 9013 iii. Johanna Martha Soell, born Mar 1896 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

- 9014 iv. Frieda Soell, born 07 Nov 1899 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Soell:

Burial: 1977, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-30-0312

- 9015 v. Frederick Martin Soell, born 12 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Jul 1911 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5387. Sarah Jane⁹ Walz (Jacob (Waltz)⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Limpert** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger. He was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this

morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Walz and Charles Limpert are:

- + 9016 i. Ina Fredrica¹⁰ Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 9017 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9018 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9019 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp, in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5389. John George⁹ Walz (Jacob (Waltz)⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mamie Vogelbacher** 25 Jun 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Vogelbacher and Caroline Horning. She was born 01 Dec 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Walz:

John G. Walz, a native of Francisco who had lived in Ann Arbor since 1908, died Sunday Feb. 18, 1962 after a week's illness. He was born at Francisco, June 26, 1872, a son of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. His wife, to whom he was married June 25, 1903, was the former Mamie Vogelbacher of Manchester. She died Feb. 8, 1961.

Survivors include two sons, Lawrence H. and George J., and a daughter, Mrs. Roy M. (Edith) Schairer all of Ann Arbor brother, Albert J. of Francisco; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, in the Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbors.

More About John George Walz:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 318 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 3: 1930, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, factory laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, grinder ball bearing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mamie Vogelbacher:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher are:

- 9020 i. Edith Maree¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1987 in Polk Co, Florida. She married Roy Merrill Schairer 18 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2006.

More About Edith Maree Walz:

Burial: May 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Merrill Schairer:

Occupation: 1930, maker of biological apparatus for drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1407 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Schairer and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9021 ii. Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz, born 08 Dec 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Albert Weber 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1906 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Weber and Marguerite Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9022 iii. Lawrence (Lorenz) Walz, born Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence (Lorenz) Walz:
Occupation: 1930, stockman university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9023 iv. George J. Walz, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5391. Albert Henry⁹ Walz (Jacob (Waltz)⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1967. He married **Anna C. Klumpp** 21 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klumpp and Louise Finkbeiner. She was born 27 Sep 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1950.

More About Albert Henry Walz:

Burial: Feb 1967, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 206 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height and stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-3579

More About Anna C. Klumpp:

Burial: 1950, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp are:

9024 i. Clarence Edwin¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Mar 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elma L. (Alma) Jacob 01 Jun 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1901 in Deerfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edwin Walz:

Burial: 1924, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Walz and Elma Jacob:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 9025 ii. Earl H. Walz, born 26 Apr 1906 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 9026 iii. Harold G. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

9027 iv. Herbert J. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert J. Walz:

Burial: 1988, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

5392. John Martin⁹ Heydlauff (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Elizabeth Kusterer** 25 Apr 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kusterer and Agatha Funk. She was born 14 Jun 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin Heydlauff:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1857, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Nov 1937, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Elizabeth Kusterer:

Burial: 02 Jun 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Heydlauff and Katherine Kusterer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Heydlauff and Katherine Kusterer are:

- + 9028 i. Amanda Louise Christine¹⁰ Heydlauff, born 21 Mar 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9029 ii. Alma Agatha Heydlauff, born 21 Aug 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1935 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Agatha Heydlauff:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1893, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 May 1935, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9030 iii. Martha Maria Heydlauff, born 22 Apr 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5393. Christiana Maria⁹ Heydlauff (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Winter** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst. He was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter:

Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4327) Heinrich Winter.

5396. Elizabeth Catherine⁹ Heydlauff (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1938 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Fahrner** Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Matthaues Fahrner and Magdalena Haist. He was born 18 Dec 1858 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff:

Burial: Nov 1938, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Friedrich Fahrner:

Burial: Jun 1937, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 12 Apr 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship 'Bismark'

Naturalization: 08 Mar 1884, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Fahrner and Elizabeth Heydlauff:

Marriage: Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Heydlauff and Christian Fahrner are:

9031 i. baby¹⁰ Fahrner, born Aft. 1888.

9032 ii. Albert F. Fahrner, born 05 Oct 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1956. He married Grace I. DeFoe 05 Jun 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Albert Fahrner and Grace DeFoe:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1925, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

9033 iii. Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner, born 06 Jul 1897 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Inez Adelia Bush 09 Sep 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1901; died 30 Nov 1952.

More About Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner:

Social Security Number: 379-38-2219

More About Louis Fahrner and Inez Bush:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1926, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9034 iv. Clara Mary Fahrner, born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5397. Christian Andrew⁹ Heydlauff (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine (Kathryn) Oesterle** 14 Dec 1905 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Oesterle and Catherine Lehman. She was born 02 Oct 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Heydlauff:

Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine (Kathryn) Oesterle:

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon for Mrs. Katherine Heydlauff, who died early Sunday morning October 1, 1950 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent home. She had been a patient there since Aug. 11 except for a two-week period beginning Aug. 29 when she was confined to Mercy Hospital, Jackson, with an attack of pneumonia. Mrs. Heydlauff had been in failing health for about a year. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the services which were held at the Miller Funeral Home. Burial took place in Maple Grove Cemetery at Sylvan Center.

Mrs. Heydlauff was a life-long resident of Sylvan Township. Born Oct. 2, 1874, she would have been 76 years old Monday. Her parents were Frederick and Katherine Oesterle. She was married at the home of her parents Dec 14, 1906, to Christian Heydlauff, and they went to live on his farm on Fahmer

Road, where they spent, their entire married life. Mr. Heydlauff died Dec; 27. 1942. Mrs. Heydlauff was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and of the Women's Guild of the church.

She is survived by one son, Carl, and three brothers, John Oesterle of Chelsea and Herman and Arthur Oesterle of Sylvan Township. An older son, Herman Heydlauff, died Jan. 25, 1947.

More About Christian Heydlauff and Katherine Oesterle:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1905, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Heydlauff and Katherine Oesterle are:

- 9035 i. Harmon¹⁰ Heydlauff, born 1908.
- 9036 ii. Carl Heydlauff, born 19 Nov 1912; died 08 Jan 1972.

More About Carl Heydlauff:

Social Security Number: 364-38-3667

5399. George David⁹ Heydlauff (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Aug 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1953 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby Pearl Hotaling** 10 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1881 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1956 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Heydlauff and Ruby Hotaling:

Marriage: 10 May 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Heydlauff and Ruby Hotaling are:

- + 9037 i. Elsie May¹⁰ Heydlauff, born 21 Dec 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9038 ii. Lloyd Ray Heydlauff, born 31 May 1907 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9039 iii. Clifford George Heydlauff, born 22 Nov 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1973 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9040 iv. Willis Glen Heydlauff, born 10 Jul 1915 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1984 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5400. Maria Agnes⁹ Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁸ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1865 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob (Jacob) Bollinger** 12 May 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Catharina Seider. He was born 08 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Agnes Kappler:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 314 Burne Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 2 sheet 11b

Confirmation: 01 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob (Jacob) Bollinger:

Census: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 114 Burnett Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, assembler wheel factory

More About Johann Bollinger and Maria Kappler:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kappler and Johann Bollinger are:

- + 9041 i. Edith M.¹⁰ Bollinger, born 27 Jan 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1968 in Colon, St. Joseph

- Co, Michigan.
- + 9042 ii. Hazel L. Bollinger, born 23 Aug 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 9043 iii. Marie Agnes Bollinger, born 26 Jun 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clyde W. (Claude) Wilcox 25 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1899 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1933.
- More About Marie Agnes Bollinger:
 Census: 09 Apr 1940, 314 Burne Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ mother
 Occupation: 1940, packer candy factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Clyde Wilcox and Marie Bollinger:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 9044 iv. Katherine Rebecca Bollinger, born 14 Oct 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1966.
 - 9045 v. Raymond J. Bollinger, born 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964. He married Florence M. Dutton; born Aft. 1902.
- More About Raymond J. Bollinger:
 Occupation: 1940, machinist ? drill Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 9046 vi. Clarence L. Bollinger, born 31 May 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5402. George Reuben⁹ Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁸ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1869 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara (Amy) Wolfe** 13 Oct 1898, daughter of Adolph Wolf and Christina Grossmann. She was born 29 Mar 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1942 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George Reuben Kappler:

Burial: Sep 1947, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara (Amy) Wolfe:

Baptism: 10 May 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Johann Georg Grossmann & Josephina Naumann

Children: 1900, none

More About George Kappler and Emma Wolfe:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1898

Children of George Kappler and Emma Wolfe are:

- + 9047 i. Walter Reuben¹⁰ Kappler, born 26 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1974 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9048 ii. Laurence George (Speck) Kappler, born 09 Feb 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ada Sarah Sauer 27 Nov 1942 in Jackson, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1994 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laurence George (Speck) Kappler:

Burial: Oct 1980, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-1241

More About Ada Sarah Sauer:

Burial: Dec 1994, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8062

More About Laurence Kappler and Ada Sauer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1942, Jackson, Michigan

- 9049 iii. Ruth Lydia Kappler, born 11 Nov 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married George Lauer 02 Aug 1945 in Jackson, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1905 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Apr 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About George Lauer and Ruth Kappler:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1945, Jackson, Michigan

- + 9050 iv. Paul Wallace Kappler, born 04 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1979 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9051 v. Alvin Thomas (Ike) Kappler, born 16 Feb 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9052 vi. Edna Christine Kappler, born 15 Jan 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married John (Jack) Zoris 22 Sep 1945 in Jackson, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1901 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 09 Feb 1951 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Edna Christine Kappler:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8121

More About John (Jack) Zoris:
Social Security Number: 382-07-7897

More About John Zoris and Edna Kappler:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1945, Jackson, Michigan

- + 9053 vii. Margaret Emma (Edna) Kappler, born 19 Dec 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
9054 viii. Homer Elmer Kappler, born 10 Mar 1914 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Elmer Kappler:
Burial: May 1987, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army S. Sgt World War II
Social Security Number: 378-05-8554

- + 9055 ix. Robert George Kappler, born 15 Jul 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1991 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9056 x. Katherine Agnes Kappler, born 01 Dec 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Agnes Kappler:
Burial: 03 Jul 1918, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gastric entitis chronic w/ malnulation

- 9057 xi. Norman Allen Kappler, born 01 Sep 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Allen Kappler:
Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency

5405. Martha Agatha⁹ Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁸ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Walker) Wacker** 23 Mar 1898, son of Ludwig Wacker and Maria Schumann. He was born 12 Apr 1873 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1950 in Michigan.

More About Martha Agatha Kappler:
Baptism: 22 Aug 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Georg Kappler & Christine Heidlauf

More About Heinrich (Henry Walker) Wacker:

1: 16 Apr 1873, conflict birth from church records

Baptism: 02 Aug 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Anton & Margaretha Nobel

Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Wacker and Martha Kappler:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1898

Children of Martha Kappler and Heinrich Wacker are:

- + 9058 i. Mabel Agnes¹⁰ Walker, born 08 Nov 1900; died 07 Apr 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9059 ii. Lyman H. Walker, born 04 Aug 1903 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1987 in Roseburg, Oregon.
- 9060 iii. Florence Marie Walker, born 16 Nov 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred William Acton 18 Sep 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 29 Aug 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1977 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred William Acton:

Burial: Feb 1977, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Acton and Florence Walker:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 9061 iv. Ruby Walker, born 1910.
- 9062 v. Wallace L. Walker, born 21 Jan 1913 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lelah Margaret Sawyer 30 Sep 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 May 1913 in Manistee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2002 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Wallace L. Walker:

Social Security Number: 384-03-7590

More About Wallace Walker and Lelah Sawyer:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1944, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5407. Emanuel John (Manny)⁹ Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)⁸ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1883, and died Aug 1973 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Margaretha Straehle** 15 Feb 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Straehle and Katharina Walters. She was born 05 Jan 1887 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1975 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel John (Manny) Kappler:

Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-4458

More About Clara Margaretha Straehle:

Social Security Number: 370-68-7891

More About Emanuel Kappler and Clara Straehle:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Kappler and Clara Straehle are:

- 9063 i. Waldo¹⁰ Kappler, born 13 Aug 1905 in Michigan; died 19 Feb 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Kappler:

Burial: 22 Feb 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis; pneumonia

- + 9064 ii. Erwin Clarence (Erv) Kappler, born 26 Jul 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2001 in Grass

Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5409. Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel)⁹ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Katharina Scherdt** Aft. 1886, daughter of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. She was born 19 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel) Kappler:

Burial: Nov 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 01 Apr 1940, 609 Gott; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 609 Gott Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Katharina Scherdt:

Burial: Sep 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Kappler and Matilda Scherdt:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Andreas Kappler and Matilda Scherdt are:

- 9065 i. Alfred Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Kappler, born 17 Jan 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Gottlob Friedrich Kappler:
Baptism: 11 Feb 1888, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: measles and reulting lung disease
- 9066 ii. Euthima B. Kappler, born 21 Feb 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Euthima B. Kappler:
Burial: 22 Feb 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
- + 9067 iii. Olivia Eleanor (Olive) Kappler, born 17 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9068 iv. Clarence Emanuel Kappler, born 28 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1991.

5411. John George⁹ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Blandine Ulrich** 27 Aug 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Ulrich and Wilhelmine Weber. She was born 21 Jun 1874 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1947 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Kappler:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Alma K. 4 & Leander E. 2

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Blandine Ulrich:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Kappler and Helen Ulrich:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kappler and Helen Ulrich are:

- + 9069 i. Alma Katharina¹⁰ Kappler, born 09 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9070 ii. Leander Edwin Kappler, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5412. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)⁹ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Carolina (Carrie) Scherdt** 03 Apr 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. She was born 14 Jul 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Kappler:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1868, parents house Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 10 Apr 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1894, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt are:

- + 9071 i. Hulda Martha (Hilda M.)¹⁰ Kappler, born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9072 ii. Rudolf Louis Kappler, born 18 Sep 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Louis Kappler:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Mar 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

5413. Amanda Maria⁹ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius S. Wahr** 14 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahr and Anna Sackmann. He was born 17 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Maria Kappler:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1869, parents house Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1900, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 24 lot 39

More About Julius S. Wahr:

Burial: 02 Jun 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 24 lot 40

Cause of Death: sarcoma of back; sicindanis in left lung

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Wahr and Amanda Kappler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kappler and Julius Wahr are:

- 9073 i. John George¹⁰ Wahr, born 29 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About John George Wahr:
Burial: Jan 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law William Esch's family
Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9074 ii. Tema Amanda (Lena) Wahr, born 14 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9075 iii. Alice Matilda Wahr, born Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan. She married Oscar Louis Scherdt 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1970 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Matilda Wahr:

Burial: Mar 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Louis Scherdt:

Burial: Oct 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 215 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1957, maintenance man Michigan Consolidated Gas Company 25 years

Occupation 2: 1940, street man gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 215 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 504 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6151

More About Oscar Scherdt and Alice Wahr:

Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5414. Emma Johanna⁹ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Vogel** 14 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Vogel and Sophia Spaich. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Johanna Kappler:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1871, parents house Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Vogel:

Burial: Jul 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ brother Henry Vogle
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 05 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Vogel and Emma Kappler:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Kappler and George Vogel is:

+ 9076 i. Walter Friedrich (Kappler)¹⁰ Vogel, born 22 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1983 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama; Foster child.

5416. Klara Mathilda⁹ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1920. She married **Charles Frederick Klais** 25 Aug 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Klais and Margaret Waldraf. He was born 12 Feb 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Mathilda Kappler:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1113 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, none

More About Charles Frederick Klais:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 523 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Klais and Klara Kappler:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Kappler and Charles Klais is:

9077 i. Wolcott G.¹⁰ Klais, born 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5419. Lydia Katharina⁹ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Heinrich (Henry) Vogel** 09 Apr 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Vogel and Sophia Spaich. He was born 08 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1915 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles H. Larmee** 23 Aug 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 09 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Kappler:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 426 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18a

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, assistant cook country club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich (Henry) Vogel:

Burial: May 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a name shown as Vogle

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Vogel and Lydia Kappler:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1901, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles H. Larmee:

Burial: May 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 Eberwhite Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 546 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b living w/ sister Emily C. Larmee

Occupation: 1920, engineer ice company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, masonry independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Larmee and Lydia Kappler:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 23 Aug 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kappler and Heinrich Vogel are:

- + 9078 i. Elsa Bertha¹⁰ Vogel, born 12 Dec 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9079 ii. Raymond Benjamin Vogel, born 09 Sep 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9080 iii. Alice Mabel Vogel, born 27 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Mabel Vogel:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1907, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Apr 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsions

- 9081 iv. Louise Katherine Vogel, born 10 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lawrence (Larry) Leach 18 Aug 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Aylmer, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) Horace Robinson 04 Apr 1944 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08

Feb 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Katherine Vogel:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Leach and Louise Vogel:

Divorce: 16 Feb 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Aug 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Horace Robinson:

Census 2: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Horace Robinson and Louise Vogel:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5422. Elisa Berta (Alice)⁹ Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Julius Jedele** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Julius Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elisa Kappler and Albert Jedele is:

+ 9082 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹⁰ Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5424. Samuel Georg⁹ Buss (Johanna (Jane)⁸ Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1945 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Dorothea Waidelich** 29 Nov 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthais Waidelich and Dorothea Gall. She was born 19 May 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Georg Buss:

Burial: 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a living w/ William Easton's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Dorothea Waidelich:

Burial: 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Buss and Rosina Waidelich:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Buss and Rosina Waidelich is:

- 9083 i. Owen Earl¹⁰ Buss, born 08 Feb 1911 in Michigan; died 25 May 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruth ? Bef. 1940; born 1911 in Pennsylvania.

More About Owen Earl Buss:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 4th Ave SE; 1st ward Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa ED 57-49 SD 2 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1940, store salesman retail drugs Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

More About Owen Buss and Ruth ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

5435. Matilda Bertha (Meta B.)⁹ Waltz (Johann Georg⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Dec 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Immanuel Friedrich Hieber** 01 Dec 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emmanuel Hieber and Wilhelmina Schlaefter. He was born 06 Feb 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Bertha (Meta B.) Waltz:

Funeral services were held Saturday for Mrs. Fred (Mate) Hieber, 77, of 1985 S. Zeeb Rd., who died last Wednesday night April 12, 1967 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on December 31, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara Rause Waltz. On December 1, 1921, she married Fred Hieber in Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township and of the Ladies Auxiliary of the church.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Morley (Luella) McGranahan of Dexter and Mrs. Walter (Dorothy) Smith of Ann Arbor; one son, Harold G. of Dexter; 14 grandchildren, two great grandchildren; a brother, George Waltz of Lodi Township; and a sister, Mrs. Albert (Matilda) Heimerdinger of Freedom Township. She was preceded in death by a son, Herman, in 1952, and by six sisters. Funeral services were from St Thomas Lutheran Church, the Rev. John Ribar officiating, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church building fund.

More About Matilda Bertha (Meta B.) Waltz:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Immanuel Friedrich Hieber:

Funeral services were held Saturday at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Freedom Township, for Fred E. Hieber, age 76, who passed away January 22 in Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Hieber was born February 6, 1892, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Emanuel and Wilhelmina Schlafter Hieber. On December 1, 1921, he married Meta B. Waltz in Lodi Township. She died April 12, 1967. Mr. Hieber was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Township. He was an employee of the King-Seeley Corp. for 23 years until his retirement in 1960.

He is survived by, two daughters, Mrs. Marley (Luella) McGranahan of Dexter; Mrs. Walter (Dorothy)

Smith of Scio Township; one son, Harold G. of Dexter; 14 grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son Herman, who died in 1957 and a sister. The Rev. Daniel Mattson officiated at the services, and burial followed in the church cemetery.

More About Immanuel Friedrich Hieber:

Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 2: 14 Jun 1940, 1985 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Charles Horning Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, boiler fireman auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Hieber and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Immanuel Hieber are:

+ 9084 i. Luella Wilhelmina¹⁰ Hieber, born 20 Dec 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1993 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9085 ii. Dorothea Meta Hieber, born 14 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1995. She married Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider 26 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dorothea Hieber and Neal Schneider:

Dorothy Hieber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hieber of Zeeb Road, and Neil Schneider of Saline, were married at 4 o'clock Saturday June 26, 1943 at the home of the bride's parents where the reception for 60 guests was also held. Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony, Luella Hieber, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and Leon Heimerdinger, a cousin of the bride, was best man. Both the bride and the maid of honor wore floor length dresses, the bride in pink and her attendant in blue, and they carried bouquets of Johanna Hall roses. Mr. Schneider is the son of Mrs. Julius Schneider of Saline; and the late Mr. Schneider.

More About Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9086 iii. Herman F. Hieber, born 23 Apr 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman F. Hieber:

Herman F. Hieber, 25, Scio Township farmer, of Zeeb Road, died last Tuesday Jan. 29, 1957 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, after a five-day illness. He was born at the Zeeb Road address April 23, 1931, a son, of Fred and Meta Walz Hieber. He was a member of Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township. Surviving besides his parents are a brother, Harold G. Hieber of Scio Township and two sisters, Mrs. Harley McGranahan of Pinckney and Mrs. Dorothy Schneider of Ann Arbor anti several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at St. Thomas Church, Freedom Township Friday at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. Richard W. T. Bierlein officiating. Burial was in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery.

9087 iv. Harold George Hieber, born 13 Apr 1933 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara J. Seyfried, twin 26 Apr 1957 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara J. Seyfried, twin:

Barbara J. Hieber of 11254 W. Michigan Ave., Saline age 54, died suddenly at her home on December 29. She was born April 29, 1937 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Harold and Florence (Bird) Seyfried. On April 26, 1957 in Freedom Township, she married Harold Hieber and he survives. A Saline and Ann Arbor resident all of her life, Mrs. Hieber is survived by: her husband, a twin sister, Carolyn Seyfried of Saline; and several nieces and one nephew.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Riske officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Harold Hieber and Barbara Seyfried:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1957, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5436. Tina Christina (Tema)⁹ Waltz (Johann Georg⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶,

Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Hinderer** 21 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hinderer and Sophie Weller. He was born 23 Oct 1884 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tina Christina (Tema) Waltz:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Jan 1944, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 16 monument 7 lot 12

More About August Hinderer:

Burial: May 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 7 lot 13

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Hinderer; living w/ Charles F. Burkhart's family

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Gottlob Hinderer's family

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a; son Walter E. 18

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 30 Apr 1895, left port of Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship "Neckar"

Emigration 2: 10 May 1895, arrived New York

Medical Information: black hair & brown eyes

Naturalization: 02 Nov 1908, declared

Naturalization 2: 15 Dec 1910, final (denied)

Naturalization 3: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Hinderer and Tina Waltz:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Tina Waltz and August Hinderer is:

- 9088 i. Walter E.¹⁰ Hinderer, born Bet. Jan - 01 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 17 Dec 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Hinderer:

Burial: Dec 1977, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 1 lot 1

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-9991

5438. Mathilda Emilia⁹ Waltz (Johann Georg⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul. He was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Waltz and Albert Heimerdinger are:

- + 9089 i. Leon Albert¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9090 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:

Cause of Death: asthma

5441. Lulu⁹ Stierle (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 15 Sep - 02 Nov 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenzo Foley Maus** 02 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of J. Maus and Martha Foley. He was born 05 Apr 1888 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1959 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorenzo Foley Maus:

Lorenzo F. Maus, 71, of 610 S. Market St, Hastings, Michigan, former Hastings postmaster and a retired pharmacist, died Monday morning May 25, 1959 in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor after a long illness. Mr. Maus was postmaster here from 1937 to 1944. He was born April 5, 1888, in Hastings, the son of J. Lorenzo and Martha (Foley) Maus. He was a veteran of World War I in which he served as a sergeant in the medical corps. He was a member of the Laurence J. Bauer American Legion Post 45.

Surviving are his wife, Lulu, to whom he was married in March 1920; a daughter, Mrs. Martha Cummins of Hastings; one grandchild and a sister, Mrs. Florence Dooley of Artesia, New Mexico.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Walldorff Funeral Home with the Rev. Leason Sharpe in charge Burial will be in the Riverside Cemetery.

More About Lorenzo Foley Maus:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 610 S. Market; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 2: 31 May 1940, 610 S. Market; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 4 sheet 62a

Occupation: pharmacist

Occupation 2: 1930, pharmacist drug store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, postmaster post office Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Lorenzo Maus and Lulu Stierle:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lulu Stierle and Lorenzo Maus is:

- 9091 i. Martha Lou¹⁰ Maus, born 28 Mar 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married R. M. Cummins 03 Apr 1951 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1922.

More About R. Cummins and Martha Maus:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1951, Williams Co, Ohio

5445. Maude Amelia⁹ Waltz (William⁸, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1881 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1969 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Varblow** 14 Sep 1904 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Mar 1879 in Germany, and died 27 Feb 1966 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Varblow:

Census: 14 May 1910, 6th Street; Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 7 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, section foreman steam railroad Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor of tracks steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Varblow and Maude Waltz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Maude Waltz and Herman Varblow are:

- + 9092 i. Lawrence William¹⁰ Varblow, born 20 Jul 1905 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1991 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- + 9093 ii. Hilda Maude Varblow, born 15 Jan 1907 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1999 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 9094 iii. Dorothy Mae Varblow, born 01 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1976 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9095 iv. Donald Ralph Varblow, born 14 Feb 1926 in Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5446. Amy Frances⁹ Waltz (William⁸, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1883 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1961. She married **August Frederick William Stuewer** 12 Jun 1907 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1875 in Heinrichshafe, Germany, and died 22 Jul 1953 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About August Stuewer and Amy Waltz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1907, Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Amy Waltz and August Stuewer are:

- 9096 i. Frederick William¹⁰ Stuewer, born 03 Oct 1910 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1938 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.
 - 9097 ii. Ruth S. Stuewer, born 16 Jun 1912 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1923 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth S. Stuewer:
Cause of Death: nephritis; chronic interstitial; haenwlefter anaemia
- + 9098 iii. Florence Amy Stuewer, born 12 Feb 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - + 9099 iv. Merlin Francis Stuewer, born 14 May 1915 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2000 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5447. Florence Sofia⁹ Waltz (William⁸, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1885 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1970. She married **Charles Albert Hauff** 15 Dec 1909 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1881 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1953.

More About Charles Hauff and Florence Waltz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Waltz and Charles Hauff are:

- + 9100 i. William Charles¹⁰ Hauff, born 29 Mar 1912 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1998.
- + 9101 ii. Kenneth George Hauff, born 23 Mar 1918 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5448. Charles Thomas⁹ Waltz (John⁸, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1883 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1963 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Sarah Mable Foe** 02 Jun 1909 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Foe and Martha Reiman. She was born 07 Jan 1889 in Dryden, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1985 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Waltz and Edith Foe:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1909, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Waltz and Edith Foe is:

- + 9102 i. Hilda Mae¹⁰ Waltz, born 20 Jun 1913 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1990 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5449. Alfred Edward⁹ Waltz (John⁸, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Feb 1885 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1966 in Daytona Beach, Florida. He married **(1) Lillian Edna Stoffer** 22 Jul 1907 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Oct 1886 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in DeKalb Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Hulda Oliva Okerson** 1947 in DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois. She was born 13 Jun 1887 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois, and died Dec 1965 in Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Waltz and Lillian Stoffer:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1907, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Waltz and Hulda Okerson:

Marriage: 1947, DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois

Children of Alfred Waltz and Lillian Stoffer are:

- 9103 i. Clara E.¹⁰ Waltz, born 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9104 ii. Roy Laverne Waltz, born 21 Dec 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2004 in DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois.

5452. Harry Herman⁹ Waltz, twin (John⁸, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1888 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Michigan. He married **Ella Jennie Mable Foe** 19 Nov 1919 in Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1902 in Michigan, and died Feb 1986 in Michigan.

More About Harry Waltz and Ella Foe:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1919, Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Waltz and Ella Foe are:

- + 9105 i. Hazel Edith¹⁰ Waltz, born 25 Jan 1921 in Dryden, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1981.
- 9106 ii. Karl Henry (Earl) Waltz, born 11 May 1922 in Richmond, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1992. He married Pauline Mae Wildfong 17 Aug 1946 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1929 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Henry (Earl) Waltz:

Census: 20 Apr 1950, 424 1st Street; Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-193 sheet 16

Occupation: 1950, jitney driver General Motors Company Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Pauline Wildfong:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

- + 9107 iii. Irene Ella Waltz, born 15 Nov 1924 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2016.
- + 9108 iv. Virginia Mae Waltz, born 20 Mar 1927 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1999.
- + 9109 v. Clara Marie Waltz, born 26 Dec 1928 in Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2006 in Michigan.

5453. Clarence Fred⁹ Waltz (Frank Henry⁸, Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1973 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Stenzel** 18 Aug 1925 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1902 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Fred Waltz:

Census: 13 May 1930, 232 W. 1st Street; Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-26 SD 15 sheet 8a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Capac, Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-26 SD 7 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, laborer meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, retail merchant groceries & meats Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, assistant manager meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Waltz and Nellie Stenzel:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1925, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Waltz and Nellie Stenzel is:

- + 9110 i. JoAnn¹⁰ Waltz, born 15 Jun 1929 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2021 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5455. Johann Georg Wilhelm⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Mar 1888 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle. She was born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1888, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- + 9111 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Aug 1891 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 18 Jul 1925 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- 9112 ii. Adolph Gustav Walz, born 08 Aug 1893 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 29 Apr 1929 in Atchison Co, Kansas.
- + 9113 iii. Elizabeth Louise Walz, born 18 Mar 1895 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 08 May 1950 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 9114 iv. Anna Catherine Walz, born 26 Aug 1898 in Camp Creek, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Apr 1998 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married Theodore Herman Kloepper 30 Nov 1926; born 04 Apr 1889 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 20 Dec 1952 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

Notes for Anna Catherine Walz:

Anna Catherine Walz Kleopfer, 99, Nortonville, died April 30, 1998, at a Nortonville nursing home. She was born Aug. 26, 1898, in the Camp Creek community, the daughter of George and Katherine Walz. She moved to Nortonville about 17 months ago. Mrs. Kleopfer was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Lancaster, and the Neighborhood Social Circle Club.

She married Theodore Kleopfer Sr. Nov. 30, 1926. He died Dec. 20, 1952. Survivors include a step-son, Theodore Kleopfer Jr., Nortonville; two step-grandchildren; and four step-great-grandchildren.

Services were May 2 at O'Trimble Funeral Home, Nortonville. Burial was in Lancaster Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church and sent in care of the funeral home.

More About Theodore Herman Kleopfer:

Census: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1930, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1940, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 4: 1950, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1950, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Theodore Kleopfer and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1926

- 9115 v. Clarence Edward Walz, born 31 Aug 1902 in Kansas; died 22 Apr 1965 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Clarence Edward Walz:

Funeral service for Clarence Edward Walz, 62, were held Sunday, 2:30 p.m. at Hagge Funeral Home at Valley Falls, with Peter Teigrab, pastor of Coal Creek EUB Church, officiating. Burial was in Nortonville Cemetery. Mr. Walz died Thursday evening, April 22, 1965 at the Jefferson County Memorial hospital, where he had been a patient for three weeks. He made his home with his sister, Mrs. Anna Kleopfer, north of Nortonville. He was born August 31, 1902 in the Camp Creek Community, a son of the late George and Kate Walz. Surviving besides his sister is a brother, George Walz, Denison. Several nieces and nephews. Two sisters and a brother died previously. Pallbearers were George, Albert and John Gigstad, Theodore Kleopfer, Jr., Harry Faunce and Lloyd Page.

5456. Catharina Christiane⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Dr. Adolph Heinrich Wendel** 10 Feb 1887 in Newton, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Jan 1841 in Ruschberg, St. Wendel, Trier, Rhenland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 20 May 1899 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Adolph Wendel and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Newton, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Catharina Walz and Adolph Wendel are:

- + 9116 i. Adolph Gustave¹⁰ Wendel, born 05 Feb 1888 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 05 Mar 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 9117 ii. Powers McKee Wendel, born 21 Jan 1891 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 03 Aug 1942 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 9118 iii. Paul Ward Wendel, born 23 Jan 1895 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died Mar 1994 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married Bessie Wallace Nov 1924 in Washington D.C.; died 16 Feb 1986.

More About Paul Wendel and Bessie Wallace:

Marriage: Nov 1924, Washington D.C.

- 9119 iv. Pauline Ester Wendel, born 23 Jan 1895; died 16 Oct 1972.

5459. Jacob Thomas⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Kansas. He married **Anna Fritsch**. She was born 1870 in Missouri, and died 1939.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Fritsch are:

- 9120 i. Edward George¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Dec 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Mar 1991 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (1) Ethlyn I. ?; born 08 Sep 1902; died 30 Dec 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (2) Bernardine Marie O'Brien 31 Jan 1931 in Clay, Missouri; born 15 Jun

1898 in Rosedale, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 15 May 1960 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Missouri.

Notes for Bernardine Marie O'Brien:

Mrs. Bernadine Marie Walz, 61, of 3601 West Sixty-third, Johnson County, died last night May 15, 1960 at her home after an illness of 18 months. Mrs. Walz was born in Rosedale and lived her entire life in Greater Kansas City. She was a member of St. Agnes Catholic church, the Woman's Athletic club and the Woman's City club. She leaves her husband, Edward G. Walz of the home, and two sisters, Mrs. G.W. Blevins, Muncie, Indiana, and Miss Gertrude O'Brien, 709 East Thirty-ninth. Services will be at 8:30 o'clock Wednesday at the Gates chapel and at 9 o'clock at the church; burial in Mount Olivet cemetery. A rosary will be said at 8 o'clock Tuesday night at the chapel.

More About Edward Walz and Bernardine O'Brien:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1931, Clay, Missouri

- + 9121 ii. Dr. Thomas Julius Walz, born 03 Aug 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Jan 1988.
- 9122 iii. Maria Walz, born 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1920.

5463. Catharina⁹ Walz (Thomas⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz** 12 Mar 1888 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold. He was born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1888, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (5455) Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz.

5465. Johann Friedrich⁹ Walz (Thomas⁸, Katharina Magdalena⁷, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas. He married **Emma ?** 1898. She was born 1878 in Illinois.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Census: 1900, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1910, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer working out Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, hired man farm work Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Johann Walz and Emma ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 1898

Child of Johann Walz and Emma ? is:

- 9123 i. Bertha¹⁰ Walz, born Apr 1898 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.

5471. Jacob⁹ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Stein** 02 Oct 1884 in Michigan, daughter of Mathias Stein and Eva Haist. She was born 02 Feb 1857 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Rauschenberger:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 228 Tinner Street; 6th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 5 sheet

19b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 179 Tinner Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 717 Turner Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1903, funeral director Blickley & Rauschenberger 25 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, funeral director Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Stein:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Michigan

Children of Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein are:

- 9124 i. Paul Thomas¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 11 Feb 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1951. He married Leone Schneider 11 Sep 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1897 in Jamestown, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Thomas Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul Schroeder & Anna Stein

Burial: Jul 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 901 Iroquois Drive; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-83 SD 7 sheet 31a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, undertaker Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, undertaker embalmer Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leone Schneider:

Social Security Number: 375-46-2432

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Leone Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1918, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9125 ii. Albert Rauschenberger, born 10 Mar 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1919. He married Pearl A. McNett 25 Sep 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 21 May 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

Burial: 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service: killed in World War I

Occupation: 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauschenberger and Pearl McNett:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 9126 iii. Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger, born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1990.
9127 iv. Carl Jacob Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Orange Co, California. He married Joy Demerest 12 Nov 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1899 in Lacota, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in Orange Co, California.

More About Carl Jacob Rauschenberger:

Census: 06 May 1930, Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-116 SD 7 sheet 37a

Medical Information: 1917 slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, undertaker assistant to Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, designer Hearn & Auto Body Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, draftsman furniture Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 562-01-4590

More About Carl Rauschenberger and Joy Demerest:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5472. Rosina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Grossman** 18 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Grossman and Maria ?. He was born 26 Feb 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Mrs. Barbara R. Grossman, 93, of 811 W. Liberty Street, a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and wife of the late Michael Grossman, died early this morning at her home after a brief illness. Mrs. Grossman was born on Sept. 5, 1859, in Ann Arbor in a house which is still standing at 1048 W. Liberty Street. She was a daughter of Thomas Rosina Katz Rauschenberger. She was married to Mrs. Grossman on Feb. 17, 1881. He died on Oct. 27, 1938. She was a member of Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church and an honorary life member of the church's Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are two sons, Arthur T. Grossman of Ann Arbor and Dr. Lawrence Grossman of Saginaw; two grandchildren, Mrs. Rodney Stauffer of Saginaw and Mrs. Robert L. Brigham of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. William Arnold, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Wood of Hillsdale and Miss Mary Rauschenberger of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the, Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. Walter S. Press officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Michael Grossman:

Burial: 29 Oct 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arteria sclerosis; chronic myocarditis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carriage manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, carriage maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grossman and Rosina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Michael Grossman are:

- 9128 i. Florence¹⁰ Grossman, born Abt. 04 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Grossman:

Cause of Death: throat trouble

- + 9129 ii. Arthur Thomas Grossman, born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 9130 iii. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman, born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11

Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5473. John W.⁹ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Paulina Reichert** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. She was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa M. Clark** 24 Jul 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Clark and Mary Dresselhouse. She was born 10 Mar 1867 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa M. Clark:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 121 Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4b

More About John Rauschenberger and Louisa Clark:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2390) Paulina Reichert.

5476. Paulina Catharina⁹ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Wilhelm Zeeb** 06 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. He was born 21 Mar 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Wilhelm Zeeb:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 430 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b wife Pauline R. 30, children: Elmer J. 2 & Clarence T. 7/12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, E. Woodward Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zeeb and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Rauschenberger and Johann Zeeb are:

- + 9131 i. Elmer Johannes¹⁰ Zeeb, born 18 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9132 ii. Clarence Thomas Zeeb, born 17 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9133 iii. Raymond Carl Zeeb, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9134 iv. Florence Katherine Zeeb, born 14 Jun 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5477. Emma Bertha⁹ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan. She married **William Herman Arnold** 25 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Arnold and Leona Roth. He was born 04 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 14.5 lot 1

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Herman Arnold:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1876, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1962, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 421 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1915 - 1949, jeweler Arnold & Company (jewelers, cut glass, silverware, & watch repair) 220 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, vice-president Artificial Ice 301 W. Huron; Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 421 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 506 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 1824 Norway Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Arnold and Emma Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauschenberger and William Arnold are:

- + 9135 i. Irma Siona¹⁰ Arnold, born Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1986 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 9136 ii. Doris Kathryn (Darria) Arnold, born 01 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1990 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

5478. Caroline Louise⁹ Rauschenberger (Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Homer Orville Wood** 05 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orville Wood and Martha Kyte. He was born 14 Nov 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Homer Orville Wood:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 421 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 147 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 17 sheet 16a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1940, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 3 sheet 19a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 May 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman jewelry store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, jeweler Wood & Sebold Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, jeweler jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, retail merchant jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 57 W. Bacon Street; Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Homer Wood and Caroline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Rauschenberger and Homer Wood is:

- + 9137 i. Marion Edna¹⁰ Wood, born 07 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2004 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

5480. Johannes⁹ Theurer (Johannes⁸, Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hornung** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz. She was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung are:

- 9138 i. Paul Wilhelm¹⁰ Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 9139 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9140 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9141 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9142 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg
- 9143 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9144 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5481. Christiane⁹ Theurer (Johannes⁸, Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Alle** 11 Jun 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Dec 1867 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Alle and Christiane Theurer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Theurer and Christian Alle are:

- 9145 i. Hermann Christian¹⁰ Alle, born 08 Dec 1897 in Rottweil, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1967 in Insel Reichenau, Germany.
- 9146 ii. Sophie Alle, born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9147 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Alle, born 01 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1969 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Geissler 14 Feb 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Friedrich Alle and Charlotte Geissler:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5487. Christiane Caroline⁹ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Simon Rauser** 30 May 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein. He was born 09 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Simon Rauser:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauschenberger and Johann Rauser are:

- 9148 i. Johannes Eugen¹⁰ Rauser, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Pauline Baumann 27 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Johannes Rauser and Rosine Baumann:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9149 ii. Christiane Wilhelmine Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Paul Bruno Effenberger 12 Aug 1939 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Willy Effenberger and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Heilbronn, Germany
- 9150 iii. Christine Karoline Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9151 iv. Sofie Rauser, born 12 Dec 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9152 v. Otto Simon Rauser, born 04 Jul 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9153 vi. Mathilde Rauser, born 04 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Kessler 04 Nov 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Eduard Kessler and Mathilde Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9154 vii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5488. Rosine Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Gutekunst** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler. He was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4546) Gottlieb Gutekunst.

5491. Maria Friedrike⁹ Rauschenberger (Gottlob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1962 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuon** 16 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Schuon and Christiana Gutekunst. He was born 23 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuon:
Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauschenberger and Johann Schuon are:

- 9155 i. Friederike¹⁰ Schuon, born 24 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Roller 17 Oct 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Roller and Friederike Schuon:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9156 ii. baby Schuon, born 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9157 iii. Emil Schuon, born 25 Jan 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Zeiler 03 May 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Schuon and Frida Zeiler:
Marriage: 03 May 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5493. Dorteia Ann⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **Frederick Gust** 15 Nov 1906 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 22 Mar 1882 in Romania, and died 1963 in North Dakota.

More About Frederick Gust:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-16 SD 4 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Frederick Gust and Dorteia Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Dorteia Rauser and Frederick Gust are:

- + 9158 i. Alma Freda¹⁰ Gust, born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota; died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
+ 9159 ii. Herbert Edward Gust, born 10 Dec 1909 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Aug 1991 in San Joaquin Co, California.
+ 9160 iii. Arthur P. Gust, born 10 Dec 1911 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 29 May 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
+ 9161 iv. Ewald Frederick (Abe) Gust, born 06 Dec 1913 in North Dakota; died 04 Sep 1984 in San Joaquin Co, California.

5495. Jacobina (Bene)⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtién** 1914 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born 03 Apr 1888 in Taubywka, Korostyshiv, Zhytomyr, Prussia, and died 24 May 1961 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtién:

Funeral service for Charles Kerschtién, 73, was held in the chapel of Hill Funeral Home at Tisdale. Mr. Kerschtién died May 24, 1961, in North Battleford after a lengthy illness. The service was conducted by the Rev. Paul Ericksson of Christ Lutheran Church. Mr. Kerschtién was born in Germany and went to the United States with his parents in 1894. At that time, he spoke only German and Latin. During the ensuing years while homesteading in the Devil's Lake area of North Dakota he learned to speak fluently the Norwegian and English languages. In 1902 he emigrated to the Swift Current district where he homesteaded at Leyman. A son of the original pioneers of the district he broke the Prairie sod with a plow and team of six oxen. In 1914 here turned to North Dakota for a visit. He returned to Swift Current accompanied by his fiancé. They were married there and returned to their farm at Leyman. The Kerschtiens farmed for 17 years in the Leyman district. During the depression the family moved to the Steen district, southeast of Tisdale, where they continued to farm. Following his wife's death in 1945, Mr. Kerschtién left the farm and worked inter-intermittently at local road construction. He was in failing health in recent years.

Surviving are one son, Henry, Flin Flon; and five daughters, Mrs. Monty Beck, Vancouver, Mrs.

Melvin Nordvall, Calgary, Mrs. Peter Noakes, Trail, Mrs. Jack Ternes, Smiley, and Mrs. Paul Cowan, Cincinnati, Ohio.

More About Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtién:

Census: 08 Jun 1916, Saskatchewan Landing, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada page 4

Census 2: 1921, Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada page 5a

Census 3: 1931, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada page 8

Occupation: 1921, farmer Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada

Occupation 2: 1931, farmer Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Carl Kerschtién and Jacobina Rauser:

Marriage: 1914, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of Jacobina Rauser and Carl Kerschtién are:

- + 9162 i. Henry¹⁰ Kerschtién, born 12 Jan 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 08 May 1987 in Canada.
- 9163 ii. Emma Agnes Kerschtién, born 05 Mar 1916 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 9164 iii. Mary Kerschtién, born 22 Oct 1917 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 25 Feb 1988.
- 9165 iv. Loretta Dora Kerschtién, born 1919 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 22 Dec 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 9166 v. Alberta Ruth (Benita) Kerschtién, born 17 Dec 1921 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 20 Jan 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- + 9167 vi. Edna Elizabeth Kerschtién, born 07 Jan 1924 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 19 Mar 1998 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

5496. Susan S.⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota. She married **Henry Schacher** 01 Dec 1916 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 25 Nov 1887 in South Dakota, and died 1928.

More About Henry Schacher:

Census: 1920, Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Henry Schacher and Susan Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1916, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Susan Rauser and Henry Schacher are:

- + 9168 i. Lillian V.¹⁰ Schacher, born 25 May 1918 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 08 Jul 2008 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 9169 ii. Bernice Pauline Schacher, born 26 Apr 1921 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 22 Jun 2001 in Underwood, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About Bernice Pauline Schacher:

Occupation: sales clerk grovery store

- + 9170 iii. Gladys Elizabeth Schacher, born 09 Dec 1922 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 01 Aug 1966 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 9171 iv. Clifford Clarence Schacher, born 17 Sep 1924 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 19 May 1992 in Dakota, Minnesota. He married Elaine ?; born 1926.

More About Clifford Schacher and Elaine ?:

Divorce: 08 Feb 1972, Dakota, Minnesota

- 9172 v. Edna Anita Schacher, born 14 Mar 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2014 in West St. Paul, Dakota Co, Minnesota. She married Raymond Joseph Barta; born 08 Jan 1923 in Lonsdale, Minnesota; died 05 Feb 2014.

Notes for Edna Anita Schacher:

Edna Barta passed away December 14, 2014, Age 88, of South St. Paul Preceded in death by husband Raymond and 5 siblings; Lillian Schauer, Bernice Schacher, Clifford Schacher, Gladys Rust & Garnett Herr. Memorial Service 7:00 p.m. Thursday at the Kandt & Tetrick Funeral Home 140 8th Ave No. South St. Paul.

Family will greet friends 1 hour before service on Thursday. Interment Ft. Snelling National Cemetery.

More About Raymond Joseph Barta:
Military service: private US Army World War II

- + 9173 vi. Garnet Sylvia Schacher, born 02 May 1928 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 21 Apr 2004 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

5497. Christina⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **John Kuhn** 05 Nov 1919 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 13 Apr 1896 in Leonowskoje, Armavir, N. Caucasus, Russia, and died 08 Aug 1953 in Beaman, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About John Kuhn and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1919, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christina Rauser and John Kuhn are:

- 9174 i. Alice Irene¹⁰ Kuhn, born 30 Nov 1920 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 24 Dec 1967 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- 9175 ii. Delbert John Kuhn, born 06 Dec 1921 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Apr 1967 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri. He married Eunice Lynn 01 Aug 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 07 Nov 1929 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 11 Sep 2019 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- More About Delbert Kuhn and Eunice Lynn:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri
- + 9176 iii. Dorothy Ruth Kuhn, born 01 Jun 1924 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 13 Jan 1997 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- 9177 iv. Viola Cionala Kuhn, born 31 Aug 1926 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Apr 1934 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- + 9178 v. Freda Kuhn, born 14 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
- + 9179 vi. Ramona T. Kuhn, born 28 Jun 1933 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 2009 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 9180 vii. Wilhelmina Kuhn, born 20 Nov 1934 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 21 Oct 2013 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. She married (1) Jasper Leroy Hill, Jr.; born 11 Oct 1925 in Lamine, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 1977 in Blackwater, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married (2) Donald Ray Sands 18 Jun 1959 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 15 Sep 1932 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2019 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Wilhelmina Kuhn:

Minnie Kuhn age 78 of Sedalia died on Monday, October 21, 2013 at Four Seasons Living Center in Sedalia. She was born on November 30, 1934 in Anamoose, North Dakota daughter of John and Christina Rauser Kuhn. Minnie graduated from Smithton High School in 1953. She was a caregiver all her life, giving of herself and loving others. She had no children, but loved her nieces and nephews like her own. She was baptized at the Lamine Baptist Church. She is survived by one sister; Freda Deuschle of La Monte, Missouri. She was preceded by four sisters; Alice Kuhn, Dorothy Cornine, Viola Kuhn, Ramona Thielan, two brothers; Delbert Kuhn and Robert Kuhn.

Graveside services will be at 2:00 P.M. Wednesday, October 23, 2013 at Crown Hill Cemetery with Rev. Donald McMullin officiating.

More About Jasper Hill and Wilhelmina Kuhn:
Divorce: 09 Jun 1969, Missouri

More About Donald Sands and Wilhelmina Kuhn:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1959, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

- 9181 viii. Robert Kuhn, born 08 Mar 1936 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 25 Feb 2006 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Emma Mueller 26 Jul 1957 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1938 in Germany; died 03 Nov 2020 in Athens, McMinn Co, Tennessee.

More About Robert Kuhn and Gerda Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1957, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

5498. Mary⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **William (Bill) Gimble** 1922 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 1901 in California, and died 1939 in North Dakota.

More About William Gimble and Mary Rauser:
Marriage: 1922, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Mary Rauser and William Gimble is:

- 9182 i. William Leslie¹⁰ Gimble, Jr., born 07 Sep 1923 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 Nov 2017 in Velva, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married Lorraine Anderson 28 May 1952 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

Notes for William Leslie Gimble, Jr.:

William Leslie "Bill" Gimble, 94, Minot died on Wednesday, November 8, 2017 in a Velva care center. William was born on September 7, 1923 in Drake, North Dakota to William and Mary (Rauser) Gimble. He was reared and educated in Drake and graduated from Drake High School. Bill's father died when he was 17 years old so after he finished high school in Drake and moved to Minot to join his mother and attend Minot State College where he was a member of the football team. Bill enlisted in the U.S. Merchant Marine on January 11, 1944 and served aboard the USS Oliver Kelly in the Pacific Theatre prior to his honorable discharge on August 15, 1945. Following his discharge, he returned to Minot where he assisted his mother in the operation of Gimble's Caf (formerly the U.S. Caf).

Bill married Lorraine Anderson on May 28, 1952 at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Minot. They made their home in Minot where he was a partner and operator of Chateau Lanes Bowling Alley for many years. Also, he owned and operated Dakota Construction which specialized in air force base construction projects. He retired in 1989.

Bill was a member of Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church - Minot and a former member of St. Leo's Catholic Church. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Elks Lodge, Eagles Aerie and American Legion. As a youngster he was very active in the Boy Scouts of America and achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. He especially enjoyed bowling and woodworking. He had bowled (3) 300 games and participated in 52 straight state bowling tournaments.

Bill's loving family includes his wife of 65 years Lorraine; niece and nephew whom they raised as their children: Jan Hendershot of Minot and Jim Watts of Dallas, Texas; grandchildren: Amy (Kevin) Ripley, Jeline Watts and Will Watts; great grandchildren: Bella and Sophia Ripley; special friend Jim Hendershot and several cousins. Bill was preceded in death by his parents, sister-in-law: Deloris Bacon, brother-in-law: Lawrence Watts and mother-in-law: Josephine Anderson.

Mass of Christian Burial: Wednesday, November 22, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. in Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church- Minot. Vigil Prayer Service: Tuesday, November 21, 2017 at 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Interment: Rosehill Memorial Park - Minot. Visitation: Tuesday from 4:00 to 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Memorials are preferred to Our Lady of Grace Food Pantry, St. Cecilia's Catholic Church - Velva or the donor's choice.

More About William Gimble and Lorraine Anderson:
Marriage: 28 May 1952, Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota

5500. Ernest Emil⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. He married **Elvira Rosella Schmidt** 18 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. She was born 02 Feb 1912 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Aug 2002 in Parshall, Mountrail Co, North Dakota.

More About Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt are:

- 9183 i. Everett Ernest¹⁰ Rauser, born 06 Nov 1930 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 05 Jun 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- 9184 ii. Richard Robert Rauser, born 18 Sep 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 18 Dec 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 9185 iii. Joy Jeanette Rauser, born 08 Feb 1934 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Nov 2008 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 9186 iv. Peter Ernest (Max) Rauser, born 07 Mar 1935 in Fessenden, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 21 Sep 2020 in Watford City, McKenzie Co, North Dakota.

5501. Ruth⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota, and died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married **August Frederick Schiller** 31 Dec 1932 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 16 Dec 1909 in Kulm-La-Moure, North Dakota, and died 12 Jun 1993 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About August Schiller and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Ruth Rauser and August Schiller is:

- + 9187 i. Leonard Leo (Max)¹⁰ Schiller, born 05 Apr 1939 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 26 Feb 2012 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

5504. Maria⁹ Rauser (Simion⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1907 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married **Andreas Kraus** 12 Dec in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania. He was born 03 Oct 1902 in Anduaca, Tulca, Bihor, Romania, and died 17 Jan 1945.

More About Andreas Kraus and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Dec, Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Maria Rauser and Andreas Kraus are:

- 9188 i. Martin¹⁰ Kraus, born 06 Feb 1931 in Kotschalk, Romania; died 22 Nov 2020 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 9189 ii. Jakob Kraus, born 24 Jan 1936 in Pallas Mare; died 09 May 2010 in Canada.
- 9190 iii. Alwine Kraus, born 17 Jul 1943 in Maerzendorf, Poland; died 29 Mar 2001 in Rotherburg ob der tauber, Ansbach, Bavaria, Germany.

5507. Johannes (John)⁹ Rauser (Simion⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married **Erna Pommereinke** 27 Dec 1936 in Pallasmare, Romania. She was born 25 Sep 1913 in Romania, and died 07 Dec 1994 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1936, Pallasmare, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke are:

- 9191 i. Arthur¹⁰ Rauser, born 25 Oct 1937 in Gross Pallas, Romania; died 05 Mar 2000 in California.
- 9192 ii. Elvira Rauser, born 1943; died 08 May 2010 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 9193 iii. Helmut Johann Simon Rauser, born 23 Jun 1946 in Abtswind, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany; died 01 Jun 2008 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

5511. Wilhelm Martin⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(1) Gesine S. ?**. She was born 15 Sep 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California, and died 08 Aug 2007 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(2) Mollie Reiger** 04 Jul 1918 in Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota. She was born 21 Jan 1901 in Berlin, Chelyabinsk, Russia, and died 21 Nov 1966 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1918, Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger are:

- 9194 i. Stella Viola¹⁰ Rauser, born 14 May 1924 in North Dakota; died 26 Jul 2019 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married Ernest Leonard Adam 15 Oct 1944 in Franklin, Sacramento Co, California; born 15 Jun 1920 in California; died 22 Jan 2015 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Ernest Adam and Stella Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1944, Franklin, Sacramento Co, California

- 9195 ii. Alfred Rauser, born 14 Oct 1926 in North Dakota; died 24 Nov 1926 in North Dakota.
- 9196 iii. Wilbert Rauser, born 30 Aug 1933 in North Dakota; died 31 Aug 1933 in North Dakota.

5512. Elizabeth F.⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogealia Gara, Constanta, Romania, and died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She married **Jacob Berreth** 04 Nov 1925 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 31 Jul 1888 in Russia, and died 25 Aug 1956 in North Dakota.

More About Jacob Berreth and Elizabeth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and Jacob Berreth are:

- 9197 i. Arnold Ervin¹⁰ Berreth, born 18 Aug 1926 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 2007.
- 9198 ii. Bernice Ella Berreth, born 21 Jan 1932 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 1985.

5513. Martin⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota, and died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Lydia Russ**. She was born 17 Jun 1903 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 19 Sep 1971 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Children of Martin Rauser and Lydia Russ are:

- + 9199 i. Freda V. (Tiny)¹⁰ Rauser, born 25 May 1926 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 28 Jun 2012 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 9200 ii. Minhard N. Rauser, born 12 May 1929 in North Dakota; died 10 Aug 2018 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Gayle Elizabeth Goulding 19 Apr 1957 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 01 Jan 1932 in Alameda Co, California. He married (2) Melenie ? Bef. 1975; born 25 Sep 1937.

More About Minhard N. Rauser:

Military service: 1st Sgt US Army

More About Minhard Rauser and Gayle Goulding:

Divorce: Apr 1966, San Joaquin Co, California

Marriage: 19 Apr 1957, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Minhard Rauser and Melenie ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 9201 iii. Delores Mae Rauser, born 05 Oct 1934 in North Dakota; died 29 Jan 2020 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 9202 iv. Eileen J. Rauser, born 13 May 1937 in North Dakota.

5514. Edward⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 May 1904 in North Dakota, and died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married **Olga Mayer**. She was born 08 Jan 1906 in North Dakota, and died 11 Feb 1988 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

Children of Edward Rauser and Olga Mayer are:

- 9203 i. Norman¹⁰ Rauser, born 10 Oct 1929 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Oct 2002 in Mandan, North Dakota.
- 9204 ii. Marvin Rauser, born 19 May 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Mar 2003 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

5515. Henry Edward⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Ruth Fandrich**. She was born 16 Apr 1910 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 20 May 1998 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Children of Henry Rauser and Ruth Fandrich are:

- 9205 i. Duane Allan¹⁰ Rauser, born 23 Feb 1932 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 05 Feb 1995 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- 9206 ii. Carl Edward Rauser, born 04 Jan 1937 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 22 Oct 1996 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

5516. Rev. Gustave G.⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota, and died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California. He married **Sarah Miller** Bef. 1929. She was born 04 Mar 1910 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jun 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, age 102, a former long-time resident of Lodi, passed away on September 26, 2009 in San Clemente, Orange County, California. He was born near Mercer, North Dakota on July 25, 1907, was one of twelve children. He attended elementary school in a one-room schoolhouse. In the fall of 1924 he went to New York to attend the German Baptist Seminary. Two years later he entered the Moody Bible Institute, and graduated in 1931. On July 7, 1931 he was ordained as a minister of the Gospel. July 1937 took him and his family to California where he was pastor in Elk Grove at the Ebenezer Baptist Church, now known as the Elk Grove Baptist Church. He was the pastor in Salem, Oregon, and in 1948 came to Lodi as the pastor of First Baptist Church.

Pastor Rauser started, and then served as pastor of the Swain Oaks Baptist Church in Stockton, now known as the Quail Lakes Baptist Church. Still spreading the Gospel, he went to Edmonton, Alberta, Canada and then to Idaho serving churches in those areas. He retired at age 71, and returned to Lodi to become visiting pastor of Zion Reformed Church in Lodi. On March 10, 2003 he moved to San Clemente Villa, a retirement home near his daughter Alice Bauer. He was still spreading the Gospel whenever he was able until he passed away on September 26th.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Sarah Rauser, on June 25, 1997. Romans 1:14 "I am a debtor first to God our Father, to Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit for the living hope of eternal life."

Pastor Rauser is survived by two daughters, Jean Collier of Creston, California and Alice Bauer of San Clemente, California; three grandchildren: Susan Bauer, Jeffery Bauer, and Kevin Collier; five great-grandchildren: Justin Bauer, Courtney Collier, Kyle Collier, Clayton Collier, and Caitlin Collier; also many nieces, nephews, and friends.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, November 13, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. at Calvary Bible Church in Lodi, with Pastor Chris Seibert officiating. A private family committal will be held at Cherokee Memorial Park in Lodi. Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Calvary Bible Church Music Department, 18621 North Highway 99, west Frontage Road, Lodi, California 95240. A Family Memorial Registry may be signed at Cherokee Memorial Funeral Home, 831 Industrial Way, near Beckman Road, Lodi from Tuesday, Nov. 10th thru Thursday, Nov. 12th from 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

More About Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1011 N. Franklin Street; 42nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1540 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-137 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 3: 01 Apr 1950, 195 Central; Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-31 sheet 2

Occupation: 1930, cutter factory Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, minister San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 3: 1950, minister protestant church Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller:
Marriage: Bef. 1929

Children of Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller are:

- + 9207 i. Jean¹⁰ Rauser, born 07 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 9208 ii. Alice Mae Rauser, born 28 Sep 1933 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Dec 2010 in Vista, San Diego Co, California.

5517. Fredrika⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Emil Mayer**. He was born 16 Jun 1904 in North Dakota, and died 14 Nov 1986 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Child of Fredrika Rauser and Emil Mayer is:

- 9209 i. Delton Richard¹⁰ Meyer, born 11 Oct 1936 in Minot, North Dakota; died 15 Sep 2000 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married Sharon L. Hildebrand 29 Sep 1959 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Delton Meyer and Sharon Hildebrand:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1959, San Joaquin Co, California

5519. Minnie⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Frank H. Mantz** 22 Oct 1933. He was born 19 Sep 1908 in North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Frank Mantz and Minnie Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1933

Child of Minnie Rauser and Frank Mantz is:

- 9210 i. Shirley¹⁰ Mantz, born 08 Jul 1951; died 11 Aug 1955.

5520. Laura⁹ Rauser (Edward⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1915 in North Dakota, and died 1956. She married **Jakob Mantz** 1936. He was born 04 Jan 1914 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Jakob Mantz and Laura Rauser:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Laura Rauser and Jakob Mantz is:

- 9211 i. Larry Jack¹⁰ Mantz, born 10 Mar 1939 in Turtle Lake, North Dakota; died 19 Sep 1994 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

5525. Gustav⁹ Rauser (Johannes (John)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Amanda Ebel** 1937 in Sacramento Co, California. She was born 01 Apr 1913 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 11 Jun 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Gustav Rauser:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Weaverville, Trinity Co, California ED 53-10 SD 21 sheet 81a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1950, 1206 S. Giddings; Visalia, Tulare Co, California ED 54-129 sheet 7

Occupation: 1940, caterpillar operator contracting company Weaverville, Trinity Co, California

Occupation 2: 1950, foreman road construction Visalia, Tulare Co, California

More About Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel:
Marriage: 1937, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel are:

- 9212 i. Joan Lou¹⁰ Rauser, born 15 Jan 1939 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Myers.
- 9213 ii. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Rauser, born 22 Apr 1940 in Trinity Co, California. He married Leila Rae Nonnweiler 02 Sep 1961 in Kern Co, California; born 09 Dec 1942 in Forest City, Winnebago Co, Iowa.

More About Gerald Rauser and Leila Nonnweiler:
Divorce: 24 Mar 1975, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Marriage: 02 Sep 1961, Kern Co, California

- 9214 iii. Allen Gene Rauser, born 21 Oct 1943 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California; died 01 May 1986.

5528. Martin⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Minnie Krueger** 1924. She was born 26 Jul 1903 in North Dakota, and died 09 Mar 1970 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Martin Rauser:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-19 SD 1 sheet 3a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-30 SD 1 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota

More About Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger:
Marriage: 1924

Child of Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger is:

- + 9215 i. Leland Milton¹⁰ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1924 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 May 2003.

5530. Christine⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. She married **Oley Anton Engen** 24 Nov 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 28 Sep 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 29 Jul 1992 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Oley Anton Engen:

Anamoose – Oley Engen, 88, Harvey, died July 29, 1992, in the Harvey nursing home. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Anamoose, with burial in the church cemetery. Mr. Engen was born Sept. 28, 1903, in Sheridan County. He and his wife farmed near Anamoose until their retirement in 1965, when they moved into Anamoose.

He is survived by his wife, Christine Rauser; two sons, Peter and William, both of Anamoose; seven daughters, Phyllis Klatt, Bozeman, Montana, Arliss Skipwith, Conrad, Montana, Coralie Hoopers, Sacramento, California, Gloria Mills, Kennewick, Washington, Patricia Frey, Bismarck, Peggy Oster, San Lorenzo, California, and Barbara Helm, Denver; and one sister, Alma Lundby, Pasadena, California.

More About Oley Engen and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1926, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christine Rauser and Oley Engen are:

- 9216 i. Palmer Russel¹⁰ Engen.
- 9217 ii. Thomas M. Engen, born 02 Aug 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 19 Dec 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- 9218 iii. Peggy Lou Engen, born 19 Nov 1935 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Apr 2000 in Benton Co, Wisconsin. She married George A. Oster 01 Dec 1954 in Miles City, Custer Co, Montana; born 01 Feb 1920; died 03 Jul 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Michigan.

More About George Oster and Peggy Engen:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1954, Miles City, Custer Co, Montana

- 9219 iv. Marlin Peter Engen, born 1940.
- 9220 v. William Engen, born 1941.
- + 9221 vi. Phyllis Sarah Engen, born 26 Oct 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Aug 2008 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana.
- + 9222 vii. Arliss Maxine Engen, born 06 Dec 1930 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2018 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.
- 9223 viii. Coralie Engen, born 25 Dec 1931. She married (1) Myron E. Wehr Aft. 1950. She married (2) Cairns Kirk Hooper, Jr. 22 Apr 1972 in Carson City, Nevada; born 06 May 1952 in Yolo Co, California.

More About Myron Wehr and Coralie Engen:
Divorce: Aug 1970, Solano Co, California
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Cairns Hooper and Coralie Engen:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1972, Carson City, Nevada

- 9224 ix. Gloria Engen.
- + 9225 x. Patricia Engen, born 15 Jul 1935.
- 9226 xi. Barbara Engen. She married ? Helm.

5531. Alvina⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Ralph Ludwig Senechal** 04 Jun 1931. He was born 23 Apr 1909 in McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Orange Co, California.

More About Ralph Ludwig Senechal:
Census: 30 Apr 1940, Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California ED 1-58 SD 6 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1940, radio electrician radio shop Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California
Residence: 1935, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Ralph Senechal and Alvina Rauser:
Divorce: Jan 1972, Alameda, California
Marriage: 04 Jun 1931

Child of Alvina Rauser and Ralph Senechal is:

- + 9227 i. Joan Marlene¹⁰ Senechal, born 18 Oct 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 11 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

5533. Martha Marie⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2006 in California. She married **Edward Konrad (Mayer) Meyers**. He was born 23 Jul 1908 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Jul 1990 in Alta Mesa, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Edward Konrad (Mayer) Meyers:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-29 SD 4 sheet 1a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1950, 955 Freemont; Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-207 sheet 15
Occupation: 1940, farmer Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota
Occupation 2: 1950, carpenter contractor Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California

Children of Martha Rauser and Edward Meyers are:

- 9228 i. Laville Jane¹⁰ Meyers, born 30 Aug 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 15 Jan 1989 in San Mateo Co, California. She married Stanley Vernon Ogren 08 Jun 1967 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California; born 24 Jun 1936 in Alameda Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Laville Meyers and Stanley Ogren:

On a wedding trip to Southern California before returning to make their home in Menlo Park are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Vernon Ogren, who were married Saturday, June 8, 1967, at First Baptist Church in Burlingame. Dr. Cecil G. Osborne officiated at the 3 p.m. ceremony and the bride was escorted to the altar by her father. She is the former LaVile Jane Meyers daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Konward Meyers, 335 Pacific Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Vernon Ogren of San Mateo. When she repeated her vows, the bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace with finger-tip veil, and carried white roses and bouvardia.

Her attendants were gowned in pink crystallite, the matron of honor in a deeper shade than the bridesmaids'. The honor attendant's flowers were pale pink carnation and the other attendants carried deep pink carnations. In the bridal party were Mrs. Michael Maurantoino, matron of honor; Miss Jean Marie Ogren, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Joan Davis and Miss Joan Senchell. Miss Diane Meyers, the bride's sister, was candle lighter, and Pamela Stenen, dressed in pale pink organdy, was flower girl. She carried a basket of rose petals. Frank L. Davis was best man, and ushering were Stan Kompst, Robert Ogren, Norman William and Allen Meyers, brother of the bride.

Friends greeted the newlyweds at a reception in the social hall of the church. The bride's mother wore a pale blue silk shantung dress with red roses and stephanotis. The mother of the bridegroom wore a sheath of pink lace over satin, and her flowers were the same as Mrs. Meyers'.

Mrs. Ogren is a graduate of Menlo-Atherton High School, and is employed at the Wells Fargo Bank in San Carlos. She was active in the First Baptist Church in Menlo Park. Her husband, who is a San Francisco State College student, is a graduate of San Mateo High School.

More About Stanley Ogren and Laville Meyers:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1967, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

- 9229 ii. Allen Dean Meyers, born Dec 1936 in North Dakota. He married Helen Ann Ward 08 Jul 1960 in San Mateo Co, California; born 08 Jan 1940 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Allen Meyers and Helen Ward:
Divorce: Oct 1972, San Mateo Co, California
Marriage: 08 Jul 1960, San Mateo Co, California

- + 9230 iii. Diane Mae Meyers, born 1945 in California.

5534. Reuben⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California. He married **Ophelia Hogan** 20 Mar 1938 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 08 Jul 1918 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1989 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.

More About Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1938, Alameda Co, California

Children of Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan are:

- + 9231 i. Allen Drew¹⁰ Rauser, born 04 Jun 1939 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California; died 05 Aug 2017 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.
9232 ii. Richard Alden Rauser, born 07 Sep 1942 in Alameda Co, California. He married Mary Jo Lacey 10 Nov 1962 in Alameda Co, California; born 08 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Rauser and Mary Lacey:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1962, Alameda Co, California

5535. Benjamin (Bennie)⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Edna Freda Martin** 03 Nov 1946 in Drake. She was born 07 May 1922 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Jun 1991 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Edna Freda Martin:

Services for Freda Rauser, 69, Goodrich, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church, Goodrich, with the Rev. Ken Wutzke officiating. Burial will be in Goodrich City Cemetery. Visitation runs from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Hertz Funeral Home, Harvey. She died June 29, 1991, in a Bismarck hospital.

Freda Martin was born May 7, 1922, on the family farm near Kief, to John and Sophia Martin. She grew up and attended rural school in Stausburg Township. She married Ben Rauser on Nov. 3, 1946, near Drake. They lived and farmed northwest of Goodrich. He died Sept. 12, 1968. She continued to reside on the farm until 1976 when she moved into Goodrich. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, Women's Missionary Fellowship, Twilight Circle Homemakers and Seniors Citizens, all of Goodrich.

She is survived by two sons and daughter-in-laws, Allen and Ardith, Harvey, and Kenneth and Luana, rural Goodrich; four grandchildren; five brothers, Albert, Bennie, and Jonathan, all of Kief, Alfred, Balfour, and Edwin, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1946, Drake

Children of Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin are:

- 9233 i. Allen Wayne¹⁰ Rauser, born 1949. He married Ardith June ?; born 1949.
- + 9234 ii. Kenneth Lee Rauser, born 1951.

5536. Berthold⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota. He married **Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller** 14 Oct 1945. She was born 29 Jan 1924 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Roseau, Roseau Co, Minnesota.

More About Berthold Rauser:

Burial: Jan 1971, Riverside Cemetery Hillsboro, North Dakota

Census: 17 Apr 1950, 82 Highway 10A; Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho ED 9-2 sheet 8

Military service: Bet. 25 Feb 1942 - 29 May 1945, private 1st class 129th intantry company K US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, manage tavern Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho

Notes for Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller:

Ida Rauser, 76, Hillsboro, died Jan. 12, 2001, in a Rosseau, Minnesota, hospital. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Hillsboro, with burial in Riverside Cemetery, Hillsboro.

She is survived by three sons, Llewellyn, Caledonia, Kyle, Roseau, and Claire, Kindred; one daughter, Lae Shoemaker, Pamona, California; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers, Gottlieb Miller, Harvey, and Ernest mueller, Klamath Falls, Oregon; and two sisters, Ella Mehl and Hildegard Heydt, both of Drake. Wildeman Funeral Home, Hillsboro.

More About Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1945

Children of Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller are:

- + 9235 i. Llewellyn Tommy¹⁰ Rauser, born 02 Feb 1947 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 9236 ii. Kyle Dalton Rauser, born 21 Mar 1950 in Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho.
- + 9237 iii. Claire Rauser, born 07 Jul 1954.
- 9238 iv. Lael Joette Rauser, born 26 Oct 1955. She married Leroy Leslie Shoemaker 25 Feb 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Leroy Shoemaker and Lael Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

5537. Emil⁹ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁸, Martin⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Martha⁵ Lutz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Amanda Seibold** 10 May 1940. She was born 07 Jun 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 05 Dec 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Emil Rauser:

Mr. Emil Rauser, 85, of Lodi passed away on Sunday, December 14, 2003 in a Lodi Hospital. Born on March 28, 1918 to Reinhold and Sarah Rauser in Drake, North Dakota and had lived in Lodi for the past 53 years. He worked for P.G.E. as a gas foreman for 16 years and also was a real estate broker for Kreuger Rauser Real Estate in Lodi for 15 years. Mr. Rauser was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Lodi, a past member of the Eastern Star of Lodi, the Lodi Masonic Lodge 256, the Lodi Trailer Club, the N. Dakota Social Club of Lodi, the Sons in Retirement Club of Lodi, and the Eagles Lodge of Lodi. He enjoyed camping, fishing and playing the guitar. He will be dearly missed.

He is survived by his special friend, Louise Keser of Lodi; sons, LeVayne D. Rauser and his wife Maryln of Bakersfield, Kerwyn L. Rauser and his wife Jean of Lodi; brother, Reuben Rauser of Redding; sisters, Martha Meyer of Menlo Park and Leona Olswold of Washington, DC.; grandchildren, Brian and Jenise Rauser of Bakersfield and Michael and Katherine Rauser of Lodi and great-grandchild, Tanner Rauser of Bakersfield. He was preceded in death by his wife Amanda Rauser in 2001.

A chapel service will be held Thursday, December 18, 2003 at 10:00 a.m. at the Lodi Funeral Home, 725 S. Fairmont Ave., Lodi, followed by interment at the Cherokee Memorial Park Cemetery in Lodi. Visitation will be held Wednesday, from 12:00 noon-5:00 p.m. Remembrances can be sent to St. Paul's Lutheran Church Organ Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, 95242 or donor's charity of choice.

Notes for Amanda Seibold:

Amanda Rauser, 90, of Lodi died Dec. 5, 2001, in a local convalescent hospital of natural causes. She was born Amanda Seibold on June 7, 1911, near Drake, North Dakota, where she was reared. Mrs. Rauser married Emil Rauser on May 10, 1940. She attended Minot North Dakota University, where she received her teaching credential and taught elementary school for 15 years in North Dakota. She and her family moved to Lodi in 1949. She attended College of the Pacific in Stockton, earning additional teaching credentials and taught at LaFayette Elementary School, Henderson Elementary for 12 years, and Live Oak Elementary School. After teaching for 15 years in Lodi, she retired in 1979. She was a member of the St. Paul Lutheran Church in Lodi, California Teachers Association, Order of Eastern Star Lodi Chapter No. 150 where she served as the Worthy Matron in 1966, Lodi Dakota Club, Lodi Trailer Club, and was a 50-year member of the Lodi Eagles Auxiliary. She enjoyed traveling, crocheting, knitting, and crafts.

She is survived by her husband, Emil Rauser of Lodi; sons LeVayne Rauser of Bakersfield and Kerwyn Rauser of Lodi; sisters, Elda Mehlhaff of San Jose, Evelyn Warddrip of Galt, Irene Schanzenbach of Stockton, and La Verne Sahm of Beaverton, Oregon; four grandchildren and one great-grandson. She was preceded in death by her siblings, Harold Seibold, Lillian Carpenter, Alma Albrecht and Della Rauschenberger.

A chapel service will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Lodi Funeral Home with Pastor Dennis Fakes of St. Paul Lutheran Church officiating and assisted by the Order of Eastern Star Lodi Chapter No. 150. Committal will be in Cherokee Memorial Park. Visitation will be held from 9 a.m. 8 p.m. Sunday and 8 a.m. until service time Monday at the Lodi Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church Memorial Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, California 95240 or to the charity of the donor's choice. Lodi Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold: Marriage: 10 May 1940

Children of Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold are:

- + 9239 i. LeVayne Dorian Emil¹⁰ Rauser, born 23 Oct 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota; died 16 Jul 2011 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 9240 ii. Kerwyn Lovell Rauser, born 17 Oct 1946 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2004 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Sandra Jaan Schmidt 24 Aug 1967 in California. He married (2) Jean E. Lobaugh 18 Feb 1977 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 23 Nov 1946.

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Sandra Schmidt:
Divorce: Jan 1976, San Joaquin Co, California
Marriage: 24 Aug 1967, California

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Jean Lobaugh:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1977, San Joaquin Co, California

5540. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Ernst⁸, Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Siegfried Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 9241 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9242 ii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2345) Siegfried Gutekunst.

5546. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3916) Johanna Catharina Kaz.

5548. Heinrich⁹ Gutekunst (Heinrich⁸, Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz are:

- 9243 i. Pauline¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 9244 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9245 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft

20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 9246 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

5568. David⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelmine Barbara⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Brucker** 04 Mar 1911 in Algringen, Lothringen. She was born 19 Jan 1883 in Damflos, Trier, Germany.

More About David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1911, Algringen, Lothringen

Children of David Gutekunst and Maria Brucker are:

- 9247 i. Peter Hans¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1911 in Fentsch, Lothringen. He married Martha Braunholz 10 Feb 1935 in Vogelbeck, Hann.; born Aft. 1910.

More About Peter Gutekunst and Martha Braunholz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1935, Vogelbeck, Hann.

- 9248 ii. Susanna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1915 in Deutschoth, Lothringen. She married Adolf Hammann 26 Feb 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Hammann and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9249 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 29 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rhiele 07 Jun 1941 in Goettingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Rhiele and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Goettingen, Wurtemberg

- 9250 iv. Franz Rudolf Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5576. Katherine D.⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Bertram Francis Roeser** 1918, son of Rudolf Roeser and Renate Schittenheim. He was born 03 Jan 1894 in Denver, Colorado, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Garden, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bertram Francis Roeser:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 2612 Oakdale Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 922 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 1930, 424 W. Courtland Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1940, 441 W. Bristol Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Confirmation: 1920, painter paint shop Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bertram Roeser and Katherine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1918

Child of Katherine Gutekunst and Bertram Roeser is:

- + 9251 i. Dorothy Marie¹⁰ Roeser, born 04 May 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1990 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

5577. George Gottfried⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline M. (Carrie) Crean**. She was born 27 Nov 1897, and died 09 Feb 2001 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About George Gottfried Gutekunst:

Census: 1920, 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, 1828 Dallas Road; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. Marcus Mission Evangelical Lutheran Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Gutekunst and Caroline Crean are:

- 9252 i. George¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1993. He married Alma Thim 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Gutekunst:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 919 Tabor Road; 49th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 61-2124 SD 1 sheet 15a living w/ parents

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'10", weight 140 pounds, eyes blue & hair blonde

Military service: Bet. 27 Mar 1945 - 18 Jan 1946, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, sheet metal work automobiles Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Gutekunst and Alma Thim:

Marriage: 1939, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 9253 ii. Edward J. Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1935 in Pennsylvania.

- 9254 iii. Eleanor Marie Gutekunst, born Bet. 03 Nov 1920 - 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2002. She married (1) ? Keane Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915. She married (2) ? Holt Bef. 1944; born Aft. 1915.

More About ? Keane and Eleanor Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

More About ? Holt and Eleanor Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

- 9255 iv. Robert Gutekunst, born 1934 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- 9256 v. John Gutekunst, born 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5581. Rosine Wilhelmine⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Gottfried⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Bauer** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst. He was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4779) Siegfried Bauer.

5592. Christian⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalene Renner** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Luz. She was born 01

Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1898) Christina Magdalene Renner.

5594. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 26 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 06 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johannes Bachmann are:

- 9257 i. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Bachmann, born 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9258 ii. Philipp Bachmann, born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9259 iii. Christian Bachmann, born 22 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9260 iv. baby Bachmann, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9261 v. Albert Bachmann, born 17 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5595. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz (Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh, twin** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4966) Barbara Schuh, twin.

5600. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Elisabetha⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 9262 i. Conrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9263 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9264 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9265 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9266 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 9267 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5603. Elisabeth⁹ Walz (Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 9268 i. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9269 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

5604. Conrad⁹ Walz (Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5050) Catharina Kaz.

5610. Katharina⁹ Katz (Gottfried Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hecke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hecke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hecke:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Hecke are:

- 9270 i. Louise¹⁰ Heckeles, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9271 ii. Marie Louise Heckeles, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9272 iii. Gottlieb Heckeles, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Gottlieb Heckeles and Marie Katzmeyer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany
- 9273 iv. baby Heckeles, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9274 v. Jacob Heckeles, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Jacob Heckeles and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- 9275 vi. baby Heckeles, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9276 vii. baby Heckeles, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9277 viii. Friedrich Heckeles, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26 Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Friedrich Heckeles and Louise Buerkle:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany
- + 9278 ix. Wilhelm Heckeles, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9279 x. Katharine Heckeles, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5613. Maria⁹ Werner (Anna Maria⁸ Buehler, Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adolf Hermann** 06 Nov 1879 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Adolf Hermann and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Werner is:

- 9280 i. Johannes¹⁰ Werner, born 19 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5620. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹ Jedeles (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedeles:
Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1
Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 9281 i. Herman Ottmar¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 9282 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9283 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:

Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana

Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9284 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9285 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9286 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedele:

Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: measles

- 9287 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedele:

Cause of Death: croup

- 9288 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 9289 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

5621. Immanuel (Emanuel)⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in

Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedelev:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion

Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedelev and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedelev and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedelev and Caroline Andres is:

- 9290 i. Olga Sarah¹⁰ Jedelev, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedelev:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedelev

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a

Occupation: lumberman

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedelev and Emily Nordman are:

- 9291 i. June E.¹⁰ Jedelev, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About June E. Jedelev:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9292 ii. Ruth N. Jedelev, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth N. Jedelev:

Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: teacher

More About Robert Eck:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4382

More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 9293 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science

- + 9294 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5623. Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 9295 i. George Edward¹⁰ Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9296 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 9297 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9298 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 9299 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 9300 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9301 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9302 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9303 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5624. Gustave Adolph⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedelev and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedelev and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedelev and Lydia Beck are:

- + 9304 i. Olga Lidia¹⁰ Jedelev, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9305 ii. Martha Katherine Jedelev, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5625. Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹ Jedelev (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedelev** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedelev and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedelev:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedelev:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedelev and Ludaemilie Jedelev:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludaemilie Jedelev and Johannes Jedelev are:

- + 9306 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹⁰ Jedelev, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 9307 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedelev, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedelev:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 9308 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
9309 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 9310 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Wastenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9311 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9312 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

- 9313 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9314 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 9315 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was

pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

5628. Martha⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 9316 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹⁰ Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9317 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5629. Frederick H.⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family:

George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab are:

- 9318 i. Oscar Ludwig¹⁰ Jedele, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedele:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9319 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 9320 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedele, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1981
Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedelee and Marguerite Gwilt:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 9321 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedelee, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedelee:
Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedelee:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9322 v. Leon Carl Jedelee, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9323 vi. Esther Mina Jedelee, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
9324 vii. Della Marie Jedelee, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedelee:
Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:
Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedelee:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5630. George Edward (Roehm)⁹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:
Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedelee
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm
Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 9325 i. William Lane¹⁰ Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- More About William Lane Rehm:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:
Divorce: 1926
Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York
- + 9326 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

5631. Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 9327 i. Grace I.¹⁰ Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9328 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 9329 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

5632. Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 9330 i. Mary Josephine¹⁰ Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:

Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 9331 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 9332 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:

Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

9333 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:
Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado

+ 9334 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

5633. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Jedeke & Mrs. Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 9335 i. James Howard (Harold)¹⁰ Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 9336 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9337 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9338 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5635. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Jedeke & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 9339 i. baby¹⁰ Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9340 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

5636. Louisa⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage

Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 9341 i. Arthur Adam¹⁰ Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9342 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5645. George Roneldo⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:

Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 9343 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹⁰ Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argneta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

5647. Edward⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 9344 i. Edward¹⁰ Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9345 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 9346 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 9347 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9348 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:

Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 9349 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5648. Frederick Emanuel⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 9350 i. Clara Lydia¹⁰ Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

- + 9351 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9352 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

5650. Martha⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 9353 i. Frederick John¹⁰ Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Schleh:
Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown
Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: World War I
- 9354 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie T. Schleh:
Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns

More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9355 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
- 9356 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Schleh:

Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Francis Brokaw:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 9357 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul George Schleh:
Social Security Number: 382-09-4077

More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9358 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:
Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-8660

More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:
Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:
Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5652. Herman August⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Brautigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:
Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 9359 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:
Divorce: 1960, Illinois
Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 9360 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 9361 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

5653. Julius Louis⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:
Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family
Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

- + 9362 i. Roland Roman¹⁰ Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5654. Ottmar Christian⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:

Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 9363 i. baby¹⁰ Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

5658. Ernestine⁹ Vogt (Anna Maria⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Vogt and Jakob Frank are:

- 9364 i. Marie¹⁰ Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun

1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9365 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9366 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9367 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9368 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9369 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5660. Jacob⁹ Breuning (Elisabetha⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:

Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany

Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 9370 i. Gotthilf Johann August¹⁰ Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9371 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 9372 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9373 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9374 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9375 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9376 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 9377 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9378 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9379 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg

- im Breisgau, Germany.
- 9380 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9381 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9382 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9383 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9384 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9385 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5661. Elisabetha⁹ Breuning (Elisabetha⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 9386 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9387 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9388 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9389 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9390 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 9391 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9392 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

5662. Jakobina⁹ Breuning (Elisabetha⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 9393 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

- 9394 i. Friedrich Eugen¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
9395 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5679. Paul⁹ Katz (Jakobina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 9396 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelsstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9397 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9398 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
+ 9399 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9400 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 9401 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9402 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9403 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9404 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 9405 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

5686. Johann Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Rosine Marie⁸ Walz, Elisabetha⁷, Catharina⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2478) Karoline Walz.

5697. Jonathan⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 9406 i. Paul¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9407 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9408 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9409 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9410 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9411 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9412 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9413 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5698. Friedrike⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Kaz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 9414 i. Hugo¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 9415 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9416 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9417 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9418 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9419 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9420 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 9421 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9422 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9423 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9424 xi. Otilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5704. Wilhelmine⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 9425 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹⁰ Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9426 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9427 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9428 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9429 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9430 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9431 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9432 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9433 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9434 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5708. Julius⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4521) Luise Walz.

5710. Adolph⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 9435 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9436 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 9437 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 9438 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9439 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9440 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9441 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 9442 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9443 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9444 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9445 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9446 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9447 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9448 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9449 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9450 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9451 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

5715. Marie⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 9452 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
- 9453 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9454 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

5716. Anna⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1924) Martin Vogt.

5717. Theodor⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz,

Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4834) Sophie Gutekunst.

5720. Pauline⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 9455 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 9456 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9457 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
9458 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9459 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9460 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9461 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9462 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9463 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5723. Friederike⁹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans

Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 9464 i. Emilie¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Franz Katz are:

- + 9465 i. Lina¹⁰ Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9466 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9467 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9468 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9469 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9470 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9471 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5725. Gottfried⁹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 9472 i. Marie Friederika¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9473 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9474 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9475 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 9476 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9477 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9478 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:

Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5741. Julie⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 9479 i. Bertha¹⁰ Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9480 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9481 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5743. Albert⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Esch and Lina Rauser are:

- 9482 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9483 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 9484 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5744. Ida⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

- 9485 i. Elsa Berta¹⁰ Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9486 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9487 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9488 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:

Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5745. Bertha⁹ Esch (Jakob⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 9489 i. Gertrud¹⁰ Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9490 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9491 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5747. George Francis⁹ Walz (Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena Palmer** 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:
Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

- + 9492 i. Harry Clifton¹⁰ Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9493 ii. Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9494 iii. Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9495 iv. Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5749. Arthur Joseph⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

- + 9496 i. Lyle A.¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9497 ii. Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9498 iii. Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5750. Adelia (Delia)⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co,

Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

- + 9499 i. Carl Lester¹⁰ Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9500 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9501 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5754. Leo Henry⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Mae Steffey** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:

Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

- 9502 i. Gladys Mae¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- + 9503 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5755. Harold Jacob⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:

Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.

Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

9504 i. Harold Duane¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

9505 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

5756. John Emanuel⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:

Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

9506 i. Floyd Emanuel¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:

Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9507 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9508 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

5759. Ida Maria⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

- 9509 i. Iva M.¹⁰ Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:

Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear Lake, died unexpectedly on Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson.

Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 9510 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5760. Ada E. L. (Addie)⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:

- + 9511 i. Erwin J.¹⁰ Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9512 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5761. Ray Andrew⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:

Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:

Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

- 9513 i. Vera Marie¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:
Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 9514 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:
Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 9515 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9516 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:
Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-16-5707
- 9517 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:
Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9793
- + 9518 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass

- 9519 vii. Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty

Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar

Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:

Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:

Marriage: 1960

5762. Inez Mildred (Inis)⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:

Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:

- + 9520 i. Clarence James¹⁰ Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:

- + 9521 i. Lloyd Edward¹⁰ Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9522 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9523 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.
- 9524 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:
Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida
Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida
Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:
Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:
Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9525 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:
Cause of Death: gastritis

- + 9526 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9527 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.
- 9528 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:
Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

5763. Melvin A.⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:

Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

- 9529 i. Rena May¹⁰ Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.

More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan
- + 9530 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9531 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 9532 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9533 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5764. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:

Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:

- 9534 i. Harry G.¹⁰ Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9535 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

5765. Vernon Lee⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:

Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:

- 9536 i. Sharon Thoms¹⁰ Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan
- + 9537 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

5766. Pearl E.⁹ Waltz (Christian⁸ Walz, Jr., Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

- 9538 i. Howard R.¹⁰ Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Howard R. Lantis:
Burial: Jun 1986, Hilcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II
- More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 9539 ii. Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5768. Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz (George⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer

Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- + 9540 i. Verna M. (Lerna)¹⁰ Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 9541 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9542 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5769. Mary M.⁹ Waltz (George⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

- 9543 i. George Montell¹⁰ Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

- 9544 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5772. Samuel Joseph⁹ Walz (Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:

Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:

Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

- 9545 i. Mary Dell¹⁰ Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Dell Walz:
Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general disability ; premature
- 9546 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Nellie Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain
- + 9547 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9548 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.
- + 9549 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5774. Carl Richard⁹ Walz (Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

- 9550 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born Aft. 1916.
- 9551 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Joseph Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 9552 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9553 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:
Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 9554 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9555 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

5775. Edna May⁹ Walz (Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:

Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

- 9556 i. Donald Frederick¹⁰ Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 9557 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
- + 9558 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 9559 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9560 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

5779. William Edward (Gudekunst)⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He

married **Fannie N. Welsh** 1893, daughter of John Welsh and Mary Meyers. She was born 11 Dec 1873 in Ohio, and died 15 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 2109 Washington Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 8 sheet 17a name shown as Gudekunst

Occupation: 1910, assistant manager implement factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Fannie N. Welsh:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh:

Marriage: 1893

Children of William Gutekunst and Fannie Welsh are:

- + 9561 i. Dr. Donald Welsh¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1894 in Paulding Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9562 ii. Earl Edward Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1897 in Ohio; died May 1984 in Huron, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Julia Dawson 02 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1909 in Kentucky; died 14 Aug 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Edward Gutekunst:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1917 - 24 Feb 1919, US Army World War I

More About Earl Gutekunst and Julia Dawson:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9563 iii. Mary Lois Gutekunst, born 1906 in Indiana.

5792. Katharina⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Graf** 24 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 11 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Graf:

Occupation: master carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Graf and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Helber and Gottlieb Graf are:

- + 9564 i. Johannes¹⁰ Graf, born 13 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9565 ii. Christian Gottlieb Graf, born 08 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5793. Anna Maria⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhold Braun** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5041) Reinhold Braun.

5794. Christine⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Helber** 30 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Agatha Krauss. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christine Helber:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Helber and Christian Helber are:

- 9566 i. Christine Karoline¹⁰ Helber, born 30 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9567 ii. Christian Helber, born 19 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5796. Karoline Sophie⁹ Helber (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Conzelmann** 29 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Conzelmann and Martha Morlok. He was born 21 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Conzelmann:
Occupation: master butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Conzelmann and Karoline Helber:
Marriage: 29 May 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Helber and Johannes Conzelmann are:

- 9568 i. Marie¹⁰ Conzelmann, born 10 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9569 ii. Eugen Conzelmann, born 07 Sep 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sofie Herter 25 Sep 1932 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Conzelmann and Pauline Herter:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1932, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9570 iii. Wilhlem Conzelmann, born 29 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Margaretha Christine Luecke 18 Sep 1935 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhlem Conzelmann and Frida Luecke:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1935, Hamburg, Germany

- 9571 iv. Karoline Conzelmann, born 10 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Kircher 02 Nov 1935 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Kircher and Karoline Conzelmann:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9572 v. Frieda Conzelmann, born 19 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gauss 24 Jun 1937 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Gauss and Frieda Conzelmann:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Groembach, Wurtemberg

- 9573 vi. Georg Conzelmann, born 07 Dec 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Elsa Gutekunst 25 Sep 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Conzelmann and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5801. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaupp (Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 26 Jan 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Hiller. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Katharina Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaupp and Friedrich Walz are:

- 9574 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9575 ii. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 02 Nov 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 03 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9576 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Walz, born 13 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9577 iv. Wilhelm Christian Walz, born 27 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1970 in Waldmannshofen, Germany. He married Frida Mann 08 Jul 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Frida Mann:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9578 v. Karl Erwin Walz, born 07 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Schuler 16 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Walz and Sofie Schuler:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9579 vi. Ernst Albert Walz, born 21 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9580 vii. Luise Wilhelmine Walz, born 03 Feb 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Roller 29 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Roller and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9581 viii. Hans Alfred Walz, born 18 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5805. Karl Gottlob⁹ Luz (August Gottlob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born

24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Luz and Sophie Frank are:

- 9582 i. Albert¹⁰ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9583 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:
Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5819. Georg Paul⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. She was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3934) Katharina Barbara Luz.

5820. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Carl Franz Joseph Scharley** 26 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Feb 1882 in Rastatt, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Scharley and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 9584 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, born 03 Aug 1907 in Duesseldorf, Germany.

Children of Anna Luz and Carl Scharley are:

- 9585 i. Lucia¹⁰ Scharley, born 22 Aug 1911 in Gaggenau, Rastatt, Wurtemberg.
- 9586 ii. Clara Scharley, born 10 Dec 1912 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 9587 iii. Carl Franz Joseph Scharley, born 11 Aug 1914 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 9588 iv. Paula Scharley, born 04 Dec 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9589 v. Kurt Erwin Scharley, born 26 Sep 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5821. Christine Luise⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther. He was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3931) Johann Georg Luz.

5824. Pauline⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler. He was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 9590 i. Lina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wunn 06 Feb 1950 in Blumberg, Baden; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Wunn and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Blumberg, Baden

- 9591 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Jettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irma Koffert 13 Aug 1949 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Ruth Koffert:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9592 iii. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Ott 07 Jul 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gotthilf Gutekunst and Rosa Ott:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9593 iv. Karl Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmg. Kaupp 26 Sep 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Irmg. Kaupp:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5828. Christiane Friederike⁹ Luz (Carl⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. He was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friederike Luz is:

- 9594 i. Karl Bernhard¹⁰ Luz, born 31 Jul 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4649) Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst.

5834. Pauline⁹ Rauser (Pauline Katharine⁸ Hezer, Georg Jonathan⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Kugler** 13 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler. He was born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Kugler:

Occupation 3: 1911, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kugler and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and Christian Kugler are:

- 9595 i. Walter Christian¹⁰ Kugler, born 07 Dec 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9596 ii. Elsa Katharina Pauline Kugler, born 28 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9597 iii. Clara Hildegard Kugler, born 22 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9598 iv. Julia Kugler, born 13 Jan 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 15 Apr 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Christian Gsell and Julia Kugler:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1937, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9599 v. Klara Hildegard Kugler, born 26 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Brukner 20 Apr 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gustav Brukner and Klara Kugler:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1940, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9600 vi. Pauline Luise Kugler, born 02 Nov 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5842. Emma Maria⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Jacob Friedrich Wurster** 04 Jun 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 03 Mar 1877 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Helber:

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1951, 502 E. Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Wurster, conducting a profitable dairy business in Ann Arbor, was born in Simmersfeld, Wurtemberg, Germany, March 3, 1877. His father, George Frederick Wurster, a farmer by occupation, is now living in Northfield Township, as is the mother, who in her maidenhood bore the name of Regina Gunther. The brothers of our subject are: George Frederick, a dairyman residing in Northfield Township Martin and John, who are resident farmers of Ann Arbor Township: Adam, who was drowned in Huron river between Ann Arbor and Geddes in April, 1904; and Regina, the wife of Edward Danner, of Northfield Township. Mr. Wurster acquired his early education in Wurtemberg, pursuing his studies there until ten years of age, when he came with his father's family to the new world in 1887, the family home being

established in Ann Arbor. After six months they removed to a farm in Northfield Township, and through the succeeding five years Mr. Wurster, of this review, was a student in the district schools. In 1900 he began business as a dealer in milk and owner of a dairy in Ann Arbor, and is still engaged in this line with a patronage that makes his work very profitable.

In 1903 Mr. Wurster was united in marriage to Miss Emma Helber, a daughter of John and Mary Helber, of Ann Arbor, both of whom were born in Wurtemberg, Germany. They have a beautiful home at No. 913 Main Street, South, and are popular in this city, with a circle of friends that is almost co-extensive with the circle of their acquaintance. Mr. Wurster is a member of the Modern Woodmen camp and also the Home Guards of America and he belongs to the Zion Lutheran Church. He is yet a young man, but has already attained success that many an older man might well envy, and in an analysis of his life work it will be seen that industry and perseverance have been the salient features in his career and constitute the source of his present creditable financial position.

More About Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 502 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 30 Jun 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 502 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wurster and Emma Helber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Helber and Jacob Wurster is:

+ 9601 i. Edna May¹⁰ Wurster, born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

5844. Walter Gottlieb⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Frances I. ?** Aft. 1903. She was born 23 Oct 1892 in New York, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Gottlieb Helber:

New Castle, Indiana -Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 9 a.m. in St. Anne's Church for Walter G. Helber, 75, retired superintendent of the New Castle Chrysler Corp. plant from 1938 to 1948, who died Friday Oct. 2, 1959 at the Resthaven Nursing Home after an extended illness. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery. Helber was active as a civic leader and long interested in Boy Scouts, serving as president of the four-county Kikthawenund Council of Scouts in 1952. He was a member of St. Anne's Catholic Church, Elks Lodge, Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. He and Mrs. Helber observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1958.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Frances Helber; a daughter, Mrs. Jesse F. McKinney, New Castle; a sister, Mrs. Emma Wurster; three brothers, Adolph, Ann Arbor, Carl, Dexter, Michigan, and Eugene, Flint.

Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday at the Macer Funeral Home.

More About Walter Gottlieb Helber:

Burial: 05 Oct 1959

Census: 1910, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, draftsman Motor Company

Occupation 2: Bef. 1924, employee Buick Motor Company
Religion: 1959, St. Ann's Catholic Church New Castle, Indiana
Residence: 1910, 619 Cornelia Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: New Castle, Indiana

More About Walter Helber and Frances ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Walter Helber and Frances ? is:

9602 i. Marion H.¹⁰ Helber, born 1910 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Jesse F. McKinney; born Aft. 1906.

More About Jesse F. McKinney:
Residence: 1959, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

5845. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Pauline Weber** 20 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Weber and Pauline Fiegel. She was born 27 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Wurster's family

Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner West Side Dairy (partners with Alfred Weber) 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8481

More About Alma Pauline Weber:

Occupation: 1910, sales woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Helber and Alma Weber:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolf Helber and Alma Weber are:

- + 9603 i. Erwin Adolph¹⁰ Helber, born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.
- + 9604 ii. Raymond Paul Helber, born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5846. Eugen Friedrich⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Greve** 26 Jun 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Greve and Anna Danner. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Eugen Friedrich Helber:

Residence: 1959, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Laura Mae Greve:

Social Security Number: 368-05-0844

More About Eugen Helber and Laura Greve:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugen Helber and Laura Greve are:

- + 9605 i. Kenneth Trust¹⁰ Helber, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 9606 ii. Herbert William Helber, born 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert William Helber:
Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth - 6-1/2 months

- + 9607 iii. Ralph William Helber, born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

5847. Carl Erwin⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Susanna Katharina Ehnis** 02 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehnis and Theresa Barringer. She was born 13 Nov 1892 in Springvale Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen T. Taylor** 19 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Taylor and Grace Brown. She was born 18 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1984.

More About Carl Erwin Helber:
Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-6279

More About Susanna Katharina Ehnis:
Burial: Aug 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Helen Taylor:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis are:

- 9608 i. Frances Marie¹⁰ Helber, born 02 Mar 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007. She married (1) ? Milne Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1908. She married (2) Edgar Herman Ortbring 29 Jul 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Milne and Frances Helber:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

More About Edgar Herman Ortbring:
Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, meter fauger worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Ortbring and Frances Helber:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9609 ii. Lloyd Carl Helber, born 03 Aug 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9610 iii. Lawrence Walter Helber, born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5849. Leslie Jacob⁹ Helber (Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Margaret Gougeon** 11 Sep 1907 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Gougeon and Nettie Woods. She was born 16 Sep 1881 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1974 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Jacob Helber:

Burial: 30 May 1921, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: transmatism, accidental automobile accident, fracture of base skull

Occupation: 1921, clerk railroad Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon are:

- + 9611 i. Frank Joseph¹⁰ Helber, born 07 Sep 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 9612 ii. Natalie Ann Helber, born 07 Jul 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 9613 iii. June M. Helber, born 02 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1998 in Madeira Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (1) Chester Eugene Luptowski 15 Dec 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1972. She married (2) Alfred Greilich 28 Nov 1946 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1921 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Luptowski and June Helber:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Greilich and June Helber:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1946, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 9614 iv. Virginia Louise Helber, born 20 Feb 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5851. Erma Anna⁹ Helber (Frederick⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:

Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:

Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: painter

Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

- + 9615 i. Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- + 9616 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9617 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5857. Katharina Barbara⁹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5480) Johannes Theurer.

5862. Christian⁹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 9618 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9619 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9620 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5865. Magdalena Maria⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

- + 9621 i. Ida¹⁰ Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.
- 9622 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 9623 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.
- + 9624 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
- + 9625 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 9626 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co,

- Kansas.
- 9627 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
 - + 9628 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
 - 9629 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

5866. Albert⁹ Katz (Anton⁹ Kaz, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Frank** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Emilie Frank are:

- 9630 i. Elsa¹⁰ Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 9631 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9632 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9633 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5868. Marie⁹ Kaz (Anton⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. He was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 9634 i. Karl¹⁰ Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9635 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
- 9636 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near

5869. Gottliebin⁹ Luz (Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 9637 i. Richard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
- 9638 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9639 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9640 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9641 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9642 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9643 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9644 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9645 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 9646 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9647 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 9648 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5870. Lina Rosina⁹ Luz (August⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hugo Rauschenberger** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst. He was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Luz and Hugo Rauschenberger are:

- 9649 i. Erna Lina¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Vogt 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9650 ii. Alfred Hugo Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9651 iii. Paul August Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9652 iv. Hugo Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5873. Albert⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4100) Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre.

5877. Lina⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 9653 i. Eugen Robert¹⁰ Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

5891. Oscar Henry⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado. He married **Florence L. Folck** 20 Oct 1897 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Washington Folck and Margaret Downs. She was born 12 Apr 1874 in Marshall, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1951 in Colorado.

More About Oscar Henry Frank:

Burial: Jul 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 315 14th Street; 9th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 107 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 1920, 1328 E. 10th Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 122 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 25 Chestnut Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1063 SD 19 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, keeps pool room Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, commercial traveler cigars Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, tobacco salesman Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, beverage salesman Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Florence L. Folck:

Burial: Nov 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Oscar Frank and Florence Folck:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1897, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Oscar Frank and Florence Folck is:

- 9654 i. Margaret Lottie¹⁰ Frank, born 06 Nov 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5894. Edgar Theodore⁹ Hirth (Magdalena⁸ Frank, Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Van Smith** 18 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Salmon Smith and Janes Ames. She was born 26 Jan 1873 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Saturday May 22, 1920 page 6:

Edgar T. Hirth, age 52, died Friday morning at his home on West Leonard Road. He is survived by the widow, three young sons and two sisters, Mathilda and Bertha Hirth, all of Grand Rapids. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the residence. Private interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Burial: May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute lobar pneumonia

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 205 Lake Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 5 sheet 4b

Hospital at death: Blodgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, W. Leonard Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Etta Van Smith:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1907, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith are:

- 9655 i. Hugh Mortiner¹⁰ Hirth, born 01 Oct 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9656 ii. Edgar Frederick Hirth, born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California.
- + 9657 iii. Richard Salmon Hirth, born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5895. Oscar⁹ Hirth (Magdalena⁸ Frank, Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lorette Blanche E. Frantz** 08 Apr 1903 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Frantz and Ruth Whipps. She was born 11 Dec 1878 in Nebraska, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Hirth:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 221 Crescent Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 309 Crescent Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 630 S. Kinmore Street; Evanston Apartments Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-187 SD 16 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1902, employee Hirth, Krause & Co 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, partner wholesale shoe & leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (G.A. Krause, Samuel Krause & Oscar Hirth) tanners 16-20 Ionia Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 313 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 309 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lorette Blanche E. Frantz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Oscar Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Miss Torret Blanche Frantz of University Place, were married yesterday April 8, 1903 by Dr. H. O. Rowlands at the parsonage of the First Baptist church. They will leave today for Grand Rapids where they will make their future home.

More About Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz is:

- 9658 i. Gertrude E.¹⁰ Hirth, born 26 Apr 1904 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ace Graham 30 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1916 in Oklahoma; died 02 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Gertrude E. Hirth:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Los Angeles arrived Wednesday Sept. 16, 1931 to be the guest for a short time at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Ira Atkinson. Miss Hirth, who has been visiting in Denver, will leave Lincoln Thursday evening for Evanston, Illinois, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, where she will meet her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, and together they will go to New York and embark for a boat trip thru the Panama Canal to Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson will entertain a group at dinner Wednesday evening at the country clubin courtesy to Miss Hirth.

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, came Thursday Dec. 20, 1923 for a with her uncle and aunt, Mr. Mrs. Ira E Atkinson and Miss Ruth Atkinson. Miss Hirth is attending school at Northwestern university where she is a member of Chi Omega sorority Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth have been in the city about two weeks and will leave shortly after the holidays for a visit in California. Honoring Miss Hirth the Lincoln chapter of her sorority entertained at dinner at the house Thursday evening and Miss Ruth Atkinson will give a dinner Saturday evening at the Country Club complimenting her guest.

More About Gertrude E. Hirth:
Social Security Number: 558-66-2865

More About Ace Graham and Gertrude Hirth:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

5897. Mary E. (Mamie)⁹ Frank (Christian (Christopher)⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer**, son of Matthias Fischer and Margaretha Schaber. He was born 12 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Mary E. (Mamie) Frank:
Burial: 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer:
Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 603 Vine Street; 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 3 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, police detective city Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Frank and Karl Fischer are:

- 9659 i. Herbert Joseph¹⁰ Fischer, born 10 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1984 in Orange Co, California. He married Ida Elizabeth Flodquist; born 14 Sep 1903 in Cadillac, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1979 in California.
- 9660 ii. Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer, born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Gregory; born 08 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:
Detroit, April 12, 1953 - Ellery F. (Bud) Fischer, age 45, beloved husband of Mildred (Babe); dear son of Mamie Fischer, of Kalamazoo, Michigan; dear brother of Herbert, of Detroit; dear uncle of Betty Jean, of Detroit. At Severence funeral Home, 19821 W. McNichols Rd. Time of service later.

More About Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:
Burial: 1953, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5899. George M.⁹ Frank (Michael⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Kober** 12 Jan 1911 in Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kober and Caroline Burck. She was born 09 Jan 1890 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About George M. Frank:
Burial: Mar 1930, Trinity Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Kober:
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About George Frank and Sophia Kober:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1911, Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of George Frank and Sophia Kober are:

- 9661 i. Arnold G.¹⁰ Frank, born 30 Mar 1912 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1976 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Constance Hillman 26 Jun 1943 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1913 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold G. Frank:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-9555

More About Arnold Frank and Constance Hillman:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 9662 ii. Sylvia C. Frank, born 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married Gerard Armock 16 Aug 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Gerard Armock and Sylvia Frank:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 9663 iii. Arthur Fredrick Frank, born 26 Jul 1927 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Irene Meier 29 Nov 1952 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1933 in North Dakota.

More About Arthur Fredrick Frank:

Residence: 1993, 5020 Evergreen; Newaygo, Michigan

More About Arthur Frank and Phyllis Meier:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

5902. Emma B. C.⁹ Frank (Michael⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1948. She married **George Carl Rhodea** 10 May 1917 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Rhodea and Anna Ulmer. He was born 15 Feb 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About George Carl Rhodea:

Burial: Feb 1945, Mona View Cemetery

More About George Rhodea and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 10 May 1917, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frank and George Rhodea are:

- 9664 i. ?¹⁰ Rhodea, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Dounorwicz; born Aft. 1915.
+ 9665 ii. Donald O. Rhodea, born 29 Mar 1919 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1979 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
+ 9666 iii. Beatrice C. Rhodea, born 08 May 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
+ 9667 iv. Orville G. Rhodea, born 16 Aug 1923; died 16 Feb 1977 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

5903. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Philipp⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Schneider** 26 Nov 1907 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Bernhard Schneider and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1907, Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst is:

9668 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5905. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁸, Philipp⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Kaz** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Albert Kaz are:

9669 i. Berta¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9670 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5907. Herman⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Philipp⁷, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Emma Wenger** 20 Feb 1912 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, daughter of Wilhelm Wenger and Emma Burbach. She was born 09 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1952 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan lot 2-12-7

Census: 1920, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, secretary Laoser & Long Electric Company 18 Boggs Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1098 Baldwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1912, Hanford, Kings Co, California

Children of Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger are:

+ 9671 i. Irma Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

+ 9672 ii. John William Gutekunst, born 25 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1986 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, California.

5908. Johann Jost⁹ Roller (Maria Magdalena⁸ Haemmerle, Christina Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁶ Luz, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle** 06 Oct 1925 in Haslach near Herrenberg,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1967 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:

Burial: 22 Oct 1986, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelmina Mathilde Boeckle:

Burial: 06 May 1967, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Wilhelmina Boeckle are:

- 9673 i. Anna Mathilde¹⁰ Roller, born 14 Oct 1926 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Deuble 03 Dec 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Deuble:
Occupation: master butcher

More About Walter Deuble and Anna Roller:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9674 ii. Ingeborg Lore Roller, born 16 Mar 1929 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1991 in Eislingen Fils, Germany. She married Ottmar Dolderer 27 Aug 1955 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Ottmar Dolderer:
Occupation: lockersmith Eislingen Fils, Germany

More About Ottmar Dolderer and Ingeborg Roller:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9675 iii. Konrad Karl Otto Roller, born 13 Apr 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
9676 iv. Ruth Margarete Roller, born 17 Jul 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Deines 06 Mar 1959 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Helmut Deines and Ruth Roller:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1959, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5915. Heinrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Franz Carl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch. She was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger are:

- 9677 i. Richard Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Maria Esch 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9678 ii. Maria Hilde Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1945 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9679 iii. Wilma Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Gutekunst

23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9680 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Spaeth 04 Jan 1958 in Marbach, Stettberg, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Anneliese Spaeth:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1958, Marbach, Stettberg, Germany

- 9681 v. Karl Gustav Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Duesseldorf, Germany; born Aft. 1937.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1964, Duesseldorf, Germany

- 9682 vi. Gisela Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1958 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About ? and Gisela Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1958, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5927. Pauline⁹ Frank (Barbara⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz. He was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 9683 i. Richard¹⁰ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9684 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9685 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9686 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9687 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 9688 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5928. Friederike⁹ Frank (Barbara⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 9689 i. Marie¹⁰ Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9690 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9691 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:
Military service: soldier

5929. Catharina Elisabeth⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emil Kranich** 10 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kranich and Augusta Olmesory. He was born 18 Oct 1869 in Ethel, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Burial: 07 Nov 1938, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis; stroke

More About John Emil Kranich:
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, cigar maker
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1949, 1113 Pontiac Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kranich and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and John Kranich are:

- + 9692 i. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹⁰ Kranich, born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9693 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Kranich, born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9694 iii. Ernest Emil Kranich, born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9695 iv. Elsa Emma Kranich, born 08 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur A. Reuter 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edward T. Ryan 30 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Emma Kranich:
Baptism: 10 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur A. Reuter:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2506 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Reuter and Elsa Kranich:
Marriage: 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward T. Ryan:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ryan and Elsa Kranich:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9696 v. Walter Max (Bud) Kranich, born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9697 vi. Donna Katherine Kranich, born 08 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Stillion 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1885.

More About Donna Katherine Kranich:
Baptism: 18 Sep 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 4240 Platt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Stillion and Donna Kranich:
Marriage: 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5930. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Koch** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: cancer of bowels
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b
Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany
Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years
Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final
Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Koch:
Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:
Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch is:

- + 9698 i. Oliver Johann¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5933. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Birdella Mosher** 31 Dec 1903 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mosher and Leona ?. She was born 06 Feb 1883 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Oct 1880, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 30 Oct 1880, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1914, final

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk Anna M. Spathelf at 10042 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, custodian Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 1029 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Birdella Mosher:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher are:

- 9699 i. Leona Pearl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1991 in Pennsylvania. She married George Ahn 18 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1905; died Jul 1982 in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leona Pearl Gutekunst:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Jun 1926, Michigan State Normal College

Occupation: Sep 1926, teacher Bath Twp, Michigan

More About George Ahn:

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ahn and Leona Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9700 ii. Dorothea Belle Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Helge E. Hansen Aft. 1927; born 1907; died 1984.

More About Helge E. Hansen:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant director Audio-Visual Education Center University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 335 Pinewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helge Hansen and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 9701 iii. Florence Marie Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5935. Barbara⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Zinser** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4738) Christian Zinser.

5943. Friederike Christiane⁹ Theurer (Heinrike Christiane⁸ Frank, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Wilhelm Ludwig Aab** 17 Oct 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Aab and Friederike Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Christiane Theurer is:

- 9702 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Theurer, born 23 May 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5945. Christian⁹ Theurer (Heinrike Christiane⁸ Frank, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4656) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

5947. Johann Jakob⁹ Theurer (Heinrike Christiane⁸ Frank, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Friederich⁶, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Gutekunst** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Stoll** 16 Jun 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1903 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1980 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:

Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4683) Marie Gutekunst.

Children of Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll are:

- 9703 i. Alfred Helmut¹⁰ Theurer, born Aft. 1934.
- 9704 ii. Eugen Theurer, born Aft. 1935.

5952. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2291) Christian Gutekunst.

5953. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

+ 9706 i. Fritz (Friedrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany; died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5955. Eugen⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Gottlieb⁹ Speer** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon. She was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer are:

- 9707 i. Julius¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9708 ii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9709 iii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5957. Hermann Friedrich⁹ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Wilhelmine Weiss** 25 Sep 1888 in Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Apr 1869.

More About Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1888, Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss are:

- 9710 i. Richard Hermann¹⁰ Moz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 9711 ii. Alfred Eugen Moz, born 27 May 1891 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 9712 iii. Otto Friedrich Moz, born 28 Feb 1894 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 9713 iv. Karl Wolfgang Moz, born 20 May 1895 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.

5959. Amalie⁹ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Amalie Moz is:

- 9714 i. Katharine¹⁰ Moz, born 31 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5961. Marie Sofie⁹ Moz (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Speer** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3164) Johannes Speer.

5973. Wilhelmine⁹ Raisle (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Ulrich Kussmaul** 02 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Johanne Weimer. He was born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Raisle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle are:

- 9715 i. baby¹⁰ Raissle, born 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9716 ii. Friedrich Raissle, born 21 Aug 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- + 9717 i. Ernestine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9718 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5974. Friedrich⁹ Raisle (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Egeler** 23 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler are:

- 9719 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Raissle, born 31 Oct 1892.
- 9720 ii. Wilhelm Martin Raissle, born 24 Mar 1894.
- 9721 iii. Wilhelmine Raissle, born 15 Mar 1895.
- 9722 iv. Christian Raissle, born 26 Apr 1896.
- 9723 v. Karl Raissle, born 17 Jul 1897.
- 9724 vi. Marie Louise Raissle, born 28 Dec 1898.
- 9725 vii. Friedrich Raissle, born 08 May 1900.

- 9726 viii. Christian Raissle, born 04 Oct 1901.
- 9727 ix. Wilhelm Raissle, born 25 Nov 1902.
- 9728 x. Bertha Raissle.
- 9729 xi. Marie Raissle, born 03 Mar 1906.

5979. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Christina) Graf** 05 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 10 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Fisher & Jacob Bassler

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf are:

- 9730 i. Robert¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental gunshot; hemorrhage of right lung

- 9731 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: fever

5980. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf** 11 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 15 Feb 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b living w/ nephew Charles Graf's family

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1920, watchman railroad company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Graf is:

+ 9732 i. Barbara Lidia (Liddle)¹⁰ Graf, born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

5981. Maria (Mary)⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 13 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Fritz. He was born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Jun 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epileptic seizure

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 12 May 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure

Emigration: US

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Jakob Staebler is:

+ 9733 i. Clara A.¹⁰ Staebler, born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5982. Johann Philipp⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Graf** 06 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

In 1920 Census Fred L. Stollsteimer boarded with family Volume 95 ED 154 sheet 11 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, station master depot Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf are:

+ 9734 i. Leo Walter¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

- 9735 ii. Karl O. Gutekunst, born Abt. 05 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl O. Gutekunst:
Burial: 20 Feb 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: result of infantitis disease; ulcerated proled gland
- + 9736 iii. Lydia Clara Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9737 iv. Walter Robert Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5997. Philippine Katharina⁹ Duerr (Katharina Magdalena⁸ Rapp, Elisabetha Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Roehm** 11 Apr 1889 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roehm and Maria Weidle. He was born 16 Feb 1864 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Roehm and Philippine Duerr:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1889, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Duerr and Karl Roehm are:

- 9738 i. Friederike¹⁰ Roehm, born 19 Aug 1891 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Roehm 03 Jun 1920 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1885 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Roehm and Friederike Roehm:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1920, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9739 ii. Karl Roehm, born 22 Aug 1895 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaertner 06 Jul 1920 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Nov 1894 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Roehm and Maria Gaertner:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1920, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9740 iii. Adolf Ervin Roehm, born 16 Mar 1906 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Emilie Dengler 19 Oct 1931 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1909 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roehm and Pauline Dengler:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1931, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6013. Margaretha⁹ Kirn (Eva Maria⁸ Betsch, Anna Maria⁷ Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Saier** 03 Apr 1916 in Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jan 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1931 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Saier and Margaretha Kirn:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1916, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Kirn and Konrad Saier is:

- 9741 i. baby¹⁰ Saier, born 19 Mar 1918 in Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1918 in Wurtemberg.

6016. Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Rapp (Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁷, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Rapp is:

- 9742 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Rapp, born 25 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6017. Johann Georg⁹ Rapp (Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁷, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Klaeger** 23 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elisbaeth Klaeger. She was born 15 Jan 1867 in Missihof, Germany, and died 27 Sep 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rapp and Friederike Klaeger:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rapp and Friederike Klaeger are:

- 9743 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Rapp, born 29 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9744 ii. Johann Gottlieb Rapp, born 18 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in gefallen.

6019. Eva Maria⁹ Rapp (Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁷, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 15 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 18 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann and Eva Rapp:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rapp and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 9745 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1895.
- 9746 ii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 27 Dec 1897.
- 9747 iii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 29 Nov 1898.
- 9748 iv. Christiane Haizmann, born 29 Nov 1898.
- 9749 v. Maria Margarete Haizmann, born 22 Jul 1900.
- 9750 vi. Friedrich Haizmann, born 20 Jan 1902.
- 9751 vii. Karl Haizmann, born 03 Mar 1903.
- 9752 viii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1904.
- 9753 ix. Maria Christiane Haizmann, born 16 Jun 1909.

6020. Gottlieb⁹ Rapp (Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁷, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Conzelmann** 17 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rapp and Anna Conzelmann:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rapp and Anna Conzelmann are:

- 9754 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rapp, born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Christian Lehre 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 9755 ii. Luise Rapp, born 11 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Getz 21 Oct 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Getz and Luise Rapp:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Wurtemberg

6021. Johanne Christiane⁹ Rapp (Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁷, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Helber** 26 Nov 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. He was born 26 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Helber:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Helber and Johanne Rapp:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Johanne Rapp and Gottlieb Helber are:

- + 9756 i. Marie¹⁰ Helber, born 22 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1980 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9757 ii. Luise Friederike Helber, born 21 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Walter Georg Kaupp 19 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Ernst Kaupp and Luise Helber:
Marriage: 19 May 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

6022. Rosine Christiane⁹ Conzelmann (Eva⁸ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁷, Christina Catharina⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Oesterle** 28 Apr 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Oesterle and Anna Krauss. He was born 16 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1911 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Oesterle:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Oesterle and Rosine Conzelmann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Conzelmann and Julius Oesterle are:

- 9758 i. Julius¹⁰ Oesterle, born 29 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9759 ii. Marie Oesterle, born 06 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9760 iii. Maria Oesterle, born 25 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9761 iv. Frida Oesterle, born 26 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6023. Sophie⁹ Walz (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Rosina Barbara⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Haizmann** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Walz and Jacob Haizmann are:

- 9762 i. Elsa Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9763 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9764 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6025. Jacob⁹ Walz (Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Rosina Barbara⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Dorothea Hoffmann** 25 Jul 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1874 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Bertha Haizmann** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. She was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann are:

- + 9765 i. Gustav Jakob¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9766 ii. Oskar Friedrich Walz, born 20 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1947 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Martha Hohl 25 Oct 1939 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Oskar Walz and Helene Hohl:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1939, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 9767 i. Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 9768 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:

Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9769 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6031. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)⁹ Walker (Catharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Barbara Keck** 21 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.) Walker:

1: 1934, Michigan Fam Colony for Epileptics Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Mar 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: surgical shock following operation for inguinal hernia

Occupation: saloonkeeper

More About Emma Barbara Keck:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck & Christian & Katharina Grosshans

Burial: 02 Aug 1939, Washtenaw Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack; coronary occlusion, valvular heart disease

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Medical Information: died at her home 904 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Walker and Emma Keck:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walker and Emma Keck are:

+ 9770 i. Clarence C.¹⁰ Walker, born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 9771 ii. Cornelius Theo Walker, born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6035. Charlotte Pauline⁹ Walker (Catharina⁸ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1971. She married **Albert John Hall** 15 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 18 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charlotte Pauline Walker:

Burial: Sep 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About Albert John Hall:

Burial: Oct 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: dentist

Social Security Number: 369-40-2717

More About Albert Hall and Charlotte Walker:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charlotte Walker and Albert Hall is:

9772 i. Katharine M.¹⁰ Hall, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6036. Christian Benjamin⁹ Stein (Emilie⁸ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Helene (Luella) Volz** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Maria Weimer. She was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Stein and Luella Volz is:

+ 9773 i. Lawrence Christian¹⁰ Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6037. Johann Friedrich⁹ Stein (Emilie⁸ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Stollsteimer** 31 Dec 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 16 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Florentine Klaeger** 05 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaus Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 11 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stein:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 17 Jun 1940, 1200 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, stationery engineer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2142

More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:

Burial: 09 Jul 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septichum blood culhose was negathat thire; pancreatiitis & meningitis

More About Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer is:

- 9774 i. Oliva Rosa¹⁰ Stein, born 19 Oct 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Oliva Rosa Stein:

Burial: 15 Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4875

Child of Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger is:

- 9775 i. Florence Marie¹⁰ Stein, born 23 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Warner John Hakala 15 May 1943 in Richmond Co, Virginia; born 24 Oct 1913 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Marie Stein:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner John Hakala:

Religion: Bet. 1979 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1995, 2810 N. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner Hakala and Florence Stein:

Marriage: 15 May 1943, Richmond Co, Virginia

6038. Lila Frieda (Lilly)⁹ Stein (Emilie⁸ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Edwin Hall** 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 21 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Lillie F. Hall, 96, died February 7, 1982, at her residence in Ann Arbor. She was born September 26, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Christian and Emily Rauschenberger Stein. She was married to Arthur E. Hall, in Ann Arbor, June 29, 1909. Mrs. Hall was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor, the Women's Society of Christian Service and the King's Daughters.

Survivors include: her husband, Arthur, two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia and Mrs. Maxine H. Reed of Saline; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Fred B. Maitland officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church.

More About Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Burial: Feb 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Social Security Number: 371-68-1214

Notes for Arthur Edwin Hall:

Arthur E. Hall, 97, died May 29, 1962 at his residence In Ann Arbor. He was born March 21, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the son of John H. and Mary Ellen Judson Hall. He was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On June 29, 1909, he was married to Lillie F. Stein in Ann Arbor. She preceded him in death on February 7, 1962. Mr. Hall was a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. He had been a florist and was connected with the Cousins and Hall Florist which was located at the Comer of S. and E. University Streets.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia, and Mrs. Maxine Reed of Saline; three grandchildren; one brother, John Hall of Ann Arbor; one sister, Alice Hall of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Canon Alexander Miller officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hills Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

More About Arthur Edwin Hall:

Burial: May 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1054

More About Arthur Hall and Lila Stein:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lila Stein and Arthur Hall are:

- 9776 i. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Hall, born 08 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2007.

More About Mary Ellen Hall:

Burial: Jan 2008, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park W 1/2 of 28

- 9777 ii. Maxine Rebecca Hall, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maxine Rebecca Hall:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6039. Elsa Laura (Elsie)⁹ Stein (Emilie⁸ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Edwin Wahl** 26 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wahl and Katharina Binder. He was born 15 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein:

Burial: 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Edwin Wahl:

Burial: 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, cleaner Ann Arbor Steam Dye Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1935, Wahl's Cleaners 328 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, spotter Armen Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1955, lab technician Stimpson Memorial Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1935, 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 814 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Wahl and Elsa Stein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stein and Theodore Wahl are:

- + 9778 i. Theodore Christian¹⁰ Wahl, born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 9779 ii. Kathleen Regina Wahl, born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6040. Harry John⁹ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm⁸, Johannes⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Rachel Berdrey (Birdie) Clissold** 24 Jun 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 18 May 1888 in Bridgetown, Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry John Rauschenberger:

Burial: Oct 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 100 Portage Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-143 SD 13 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown, slightly bald

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, plumber Studebaker Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, painter auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1569 St. Antoine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harry Rauschenberger and Rachel Clissold:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Rauschenberger and Rachel Clissold are:

- 9780 i. Robert Harry¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 16 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1933 in Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie Yvonne Barber 11 Jun 1932 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1913 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Harry Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 May 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage following bullet wound to head

Occupation: spotwelder Briggs Company

More About Marie Yvonne Barber:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremation

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: switchboard operator Michigan Bell Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: switchboard operator University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rauschenberger and Marie Barber:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

- + 9781 ii. Marion Rachel Rauschenberger, born 26 May 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6042. Walter John⁹ Dieterle (Lidia Catharina (Lydia)⁸ Rauschenberger, Johannes⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan. He married **Edith M. Charboneau** 14 Oct 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Charboneau and Sophia Siev. She was born 18 Jun 1892 in Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter John Dieterle:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 272 N. Kitchener; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-761 SD 22 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1930, order foreman hardware company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Dieterle and Edith Charboneau:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Dieterle and Edith Charboneau are:

- 9782 i. Roy Walter¹⁰ Dieterle, born 21 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1987 in harness maker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9783 ii. Walter John Dieterle, Jr., born 09 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1994 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Lorraine Sylvia Jacyno 07 Sep 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2013 in Michigan.

More About Walter Dieterle and Lorraine Jacyno:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6049. Franz Wilhelm (Frank)⁹ Heusel (Caroline Katherine⁸ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Electa Knight** 24 Jan 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Knight and Clara Moore. She was born 29 Sep 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Martin Keck's family

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1010 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 1040 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 104 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, driver Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, driver creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1935, station attendant Staebler Oil Company Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, carpenter work construction firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1949, carpenter Burton A. Hilbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1949, 1040 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Heusel and Ruth Knight:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Franz Heusel and Ruth Knight are:

- 9784 i. Lucille¹⁰ Heusel, born Aft. 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9785 ii. Myrl D. Heusel, born 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Myrl D. Heusel:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: killed in World War II

- + 9786 iii. Beatrice A. Heusel, born 05 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2015.

6051. Walter Albert⁹ Prochnow (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Rose Bareis** 12 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Bareis and Rosine Gamm. She was born 26 Aug 1896 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and died 06 Aug 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Albert Prochnow:

1: 10 Nov 1896, conflict with birth date Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 31 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Georg Rauschenberger & wife of J. Steffe
Burial: 12 Aug 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant endrdsditis
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b
Occupation: 1926, president-treasurer-general manager Ann Arbor Buick Service Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, owner garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, president auto sales Ann Arbor Buick Auto Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 112 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Rose Bareis:

Burial: Aug 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b
Education: 1914, Valedictorian of Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: after husbands death took over dealership of Ann Arbor Buick Service Company
Occupation 2: treasurer of Ann Arbor Automobile Dealer's Association Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 135 Underdown Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5670

More About Walter Prochnow and Ella Bareis:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Prochnow and Ella Bareis are:

- + 9787 i. Elizabeth Rose (Bette)¹⁰ Prochnow, born 02 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9788 ii. Walter Albert Prochnow, born 19 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6052. Arthur Karl⁹ Prochnow (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella E. Betler** 14 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Betler and Emma Behrendt. She was born 05 Mar 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Karl Prochnow:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Thad. Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger
Burial: Dec 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Apr 1930, 317 Ravena Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b
Occupation: 1926, driver Ideal Electropure Creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman automobile agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, salesman E. W. Schmidt Candy Company for 26 years
Occupation 4: Bet. 1966 - 1970, bank messenger National Bank & Trust Company
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 317 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6411

More About Ella E. Betler:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: food services for University High School & Goodyear Department Store

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Lutheran Church Grand Haven, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1976, Grand Haven, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5046

More About Arthur Prochnow and Ella Betler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Prochnow and Ella Betler is:

+ 9789 i. Harold A.¹⁰ Prochnow, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6053. Edwin Harold⁹ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm⁸, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Barbara Knapp** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. She was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5

SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp is:

9790 i. Shirley Kay¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:

Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6054. Viola Karolina⁹ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm⁸, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Carl Renz** 29 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Renz and Rosina Klumpp. He was born 02 Sep 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Karolina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel

Occupation: 1935, presser Stein Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 112 Adams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3992

More About Elmer Carl Renz:

Census: Apr 1940, 804 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a living w/ brother Oscar F. Renz's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, city fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boarded 209 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, boarded 211 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 1004 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1953, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-28-6123

More About Elmer Renz and Viola Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Viola Rauschenberger and Elmer Renz is:

+ 9791 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Renz, born 01 Dec 1942.

6055. Esther Katharina⁹ Rauschenberger (Wilhelm⁸, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Thomas Buckingham** 02 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Buckingham and Emma Lieuellen. He was born 13 Jul 1907 in Noble Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Katharina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel

Burial: Jul 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ cousin John Heusel

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bef. 1990, St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1990 - 1999, St. Michael Lutheran Church Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1999, 7855 Currier Drive; Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Thomas Buckingham:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2 Parkview Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, floor man 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1953, Racine, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 363-01-1271

More About Ralph Buckingham and Esther Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Rauschenberger and Ralph Buckingham are:

- + 9792 i. Jerry Warren¹⁰ Buckingham, born 21 Nov 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9793 ii. Carol Lee Buckingham, born 08 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6056. Karl Friedrich Christoph⁹ Wurster (Lydia⁸ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Louise Luetta Clara (Loretta) Schaible** 28 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Maria Bohnett. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Norma May Karn** 31 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Karn and Sophia Essenburg. She was born 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Christoph Wurster:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Occupation: 1932, manager Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 510 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 211 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Luetta Clara (Loretta) Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1b

More About Karl Wurster and Louise Schaible:

Divorce: 1936

Marriage: 28 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Lutheran parsonage by Rev. Adolph Lederer

Witnesses: Ida M. Hinch of Great Bend, North Dakota & Raymond Wurster

More About Karl Wurster and Norma Karn:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Wurster and Louise Schaible are:

- 9794 i. baby¹⁰ Wurster, born 12 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9795 ii. Karl Frederick Wurster, Jr., born 26 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9796 iii. Joan Glennis Wurster, born 09 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald S. Colby 30 Jun 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1922.

More About Joan Glennis Wurster:

Confirmation: 21 May 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald S. Colby:

Residence: Tampa, Florida

Marriage Notes for Joan Wurster and Donald Colby:

Joan Wurster's engagement Jan. 11, 1951 to Donald S. Colby, son of Mrs. Fred Nesbitt of Milan, has been announced by her mother, Mrs. Louetta Wurster of Saline. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Wurster is a junior at Michigan State Normal College. Mr. Colby was graduated from Lincoln Consolidated High School and attended Michigan State Normal College. He now is with the US Navy and is stationed at Grosse Ile.

Joan G. Wurster, daughter of Mrs. Louetta Wurster and Donald S. Colby, son of Mrs. Fred Nesbitt and the late Sidney Colby of Milan, exchanged vows, Saturday June 30, 1951, before one hundred and seventy-five guests assembled at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Rev. C. A. Brauer read the marriage sermon. For her wedding'1 the bride chose a French organdy over satin with sweetheart neckline, trimmed with lace rose point with fitted bodice and full skirt worn over a hoop. Her fingertip veil was secured by a small lace bonnet and she carried a bouquet of white camellias. The maid of honor Miss Doris Alber wore lavender Swiss

organdy over lavender taffeta. The dress had a high collar and sleeveless bodice closed with eight small organdy covered buttons. The full skirt was worn over a hoop. Her head-piece was of yellow daisies and she carried yellow daisies centered with green. Miss Betty Noble, Miss Joan Eisman and Mrs. James C. Klinedinst were the other attendants. They wore gowns similar to the maid of honor except for green Swiss organdy over green taffeta, with head pieces of yellow daisies and they carried yellow daisies centered with lavender and green. Serving as best man was Glen Rowe of Ypsilanti. The ushers seating the guests were Ray Sampler of Whittaker, Robert Allen of Willis and George Cook of Saline.

The reception followed in the church parlor with Miss Rosetta Colby, sister of the groom in charge of the guest book. Misses Barbara and Mary Lou Wurster, of Ann Arbor, cousins of the bride, poured coffee and served ice cream. Miss Rosie D'Agostino cut the cake with Mrs. Alan Cole assisting, Mrs. Charles Francis poured punch and Mrs. Mable Gleason had charge of the gifts.

Upon leaving for the honeymoon, a trip to the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, Mrs. Colby wore a tangerine linen suit with white accessories and the camellias from her bridal bouquet. Mrs. Colby is a graduate of Saline High School and attended Central Michigan College and Michigan State Normal College. Her husband attended Michigan State Normal College and was a member of Kappa Phi Alpha Fraternity. He is now serving in the United States Navy. Woodrow Jones was soloist and Mrs. Hiser, the organist. Mrs. Wurster was attired in a lavender dress with navy accessories. Mrs. Nesbitt chose a navy and white dress with white accessories.

More About Donald Colby and Joan Wurster:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9797 iv. David Wurster, born Aft. 1931. He married Ruth ? Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1931.

More About David Wurster and Ruth ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 9798 v. Dan Wurster, born 1931. He married Kaylynn ? Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1931.

More About Dan Wurster and Kaylynn ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

6057. Raymond Oswald⁹ Wurster (Lydia⁸ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan. He married **Mollie Louise London** 28 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest London and Mabel McDermott. She was born 29 Feb 1904 in England, and died 04 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Oswald Wurster:
Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Adam Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger
Burial: Mar 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5
Occupation: 1932, foreman Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, decorating and painting Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1932, 1708 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Wurster and Mollie London:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Wurster and Mollie London are:

- + 9799 i. John Raymond¹⁰ Wurster, born 26 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9800 ii. Barbara Jean Wurster, born 01 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9801 iii. Mary Louise Wurster, born 10 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6067. George Hollis⁹ Close (Ida Clara⁸ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1995. He married **Mildred Lucille Burch** Mar 1950. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About George Close and Mildred Burch:
Marriage: Mar 1950

Children of George Close and Mildred Burch are:

- 9802 i. William George¹⁰ Close, born 30 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Theresa Lynn Kyle 22 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.
- More About William Close and Theresa Kyle:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9803 ii. Cheryl Close, born 19 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9804 iii. Betty Lee Close, born 27 Feb 1957 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Lymon West 11 Jan 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.
- More About Thomas West and Betty Close:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9805 iv. James Close, born 22 Jul 1959 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About James Close:
Baptism: 03 Jul 1960, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Isaac Stanfield & Mrs. Margaret Hanson
- 9806 v. Ernest George Close, born Aft. 1956. He married Laura Ann Manuel 02 Oct 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan;
born Aft. 1956.
- More About Ernest Close and Laura Manuel:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6068. Grace Pauline⁹ Keck (Paulina Wilhelmina⁸ Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery** 03 May 1941 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of William McCleery and Pauline Kapff. He was born 07 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Pauline Keck:

Grace Pauline McCleery, age 94, of Ann Arbor, went to be with the Lord, Monday, August, 29, 2011. Dearest mother and best friend of Maria Elena (Bill) White. Grace was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She retired from Chrysler Corp. after 37 years. Grace is also survived by several nieces and nephews. Maria sends a special "Thank You" to her best friend, Janet Gerstler for supporting her throughout the years, and also to Shirley Lowell.

Grace is preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Earl F. "Buzz" McCleery.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday from 4 to 6 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel and on Thursday from 10:00 until time of service at 11:00 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will take place following the service at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley, Arbor Hospice or St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Grace Pauline Keck:

Burial: Aug 2011, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, packer auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery:

Burial: Feb 1988, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lock J
Social Security Number: 363-12-6408

More About Earl McCleery and Grace Keck:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Grace Keck and Earl McCleery is:

- 9807 i. Maria Elena¹⁰ McCleery, born 14 Dec 1941. She married William McKinley White, Jr. 28 Jun 1983 in Grundy, Virginia; born 05 Oct 1935 in Bertie Co, North Carolina.

More About William White and Maria McCleery:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1883, Grundy, Virginia

6071. Hugo⁹ Rauschenberger (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rosina Luz** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Anna Ehrsam. She was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5870) Lina Rosina Luz.

6073. Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht. He was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5915) Heinrich Gutekunst.

6076. Karoline Rosine⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Binder** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4170) Gottlieb Binder.

6090. Anna Bertha⁹ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Ernst A. Schultz** Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Schultz and Anna Gengenbach:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Anna Gengenbach and Ernst Schultz is:

+ 9808 i. Bertha Christine¹⁰ Schultz, born 23 Apr 1921 in Belleville, Illinois; died 24 Aug 2006.

6091. Herman Paul⁹ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Brewer**. She was born 18 Sep 1902 in Illinois, and died 1971.

Child of Herman Gengenbach and Nellie Brewer is:

- 9809 i. Richard M.¹⁰ Gengenbach, born 27 Feb 1928 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1992 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

6092. Lena D.⁹ Gengenbach (Christina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger, Johann Georg⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri. She married **Frank Joseph Ringwold** 1928. He was born 15 Jun 1903 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 22 Sep 1981 in Missouri.

Notes for Lena D. Gengenbach:

Lena D. Gengenbach Ringwald of St. Louis, formerly of Murphysboro, died Thursday, June 27, 1987, in St. Louis. Services were Thursday. Mrs. Ringwald had worked for Brown Shoe Company. She was a member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ. She married Frank Ringwald in 1928. He died in 1981.

Survivors include one daughter, Phyllis Kuhns of St. Louis; one brother, Herman Gengenbach of Murphysboro; two sisters, Anna Schulz and Freida Gengenbach, both of Murphysboro; and three grandchildren. One brother and one sister also preceded her in death.

More About Frank Ringwold and Lena Gengenbach:
Marriage: 1928

Child of Lena Gengenbach and Frank Ringwold is:

- + 9810 i. Phyllis Ann¹⁰ Ringwald, born 08 Apr 1934; died 28 Sep 2020 in St. Louis, Missouri.

6095. Johanna Gottlieb⁹ Speer (Julius⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. He was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5955) Eugen Gutekunst.

6096. Friedrike Margarete⁹ Speer (Julius⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Wilhelm Luz** 29 Nov 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jun 1874 in Effingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Friedrike Speer:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Speer and Immanuel Luz are:

- 9811 i. Karl Julius¹⁰ Luz, born 30 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9812 ii. Maria Luz, born 17 Jan 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Ruoss 10 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Ruoss and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9813 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1994 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Emma Barbara Guhl 29 Nov 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Luz and Emma Guhl:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6103. Friedrich⁹ Speer (Johannes⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Hiller** 11 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Hiller and Barbara Buhl. She was born 26 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:
Burial: 19 Jan 1988, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller are:

- 9814 i. Marie¹⁰ Speer, born 21 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9815 ii. Johannes Friedrich Speer, born 15 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 9816 iii. Erwin Ewald Speer, born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Mezger 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6109. Fanny⁹ Kaz (Friederike⁸ Speer, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:

- 9817 i. Elsa¹⁰ Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6110. Hermann⁹ Katz (Friederike⁸ Speer, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

- 9818 i. Theodor¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 9819 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9820 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

6111. Friederike⁹ Kaz (Friederike⁸ Speer, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:

- 9821 i. Genda Lina¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6112. Lina⁹ Kaz (Friederike⁸ Speer, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 9822 i. Hilde¹⁰ Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9823 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6114. George Albert⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Frances E. Fraleck** 1898. She was born Apr 1881 in Russia, and died 01 Jan 1974 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About George Albert Renner:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd Street; west ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 228 sheet 8a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 305 8th Street; 6th ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 32 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 31st Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 252 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, painter Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman accident insurance Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota
Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic garage Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 4: baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Company
Occupation 5: employed by Louis Carufel in Bismarck, North Dakota

Notes for Frances E. Fraleck:

Mrs. Frances Renner, an early Bismarck resident, died Jan. 1, 1974 in a Seattle, Washington, nursing home, where she had lived since 1963. She was 93 years old. Mrs. Renner and her husband George came to Bismarck in 1895 and moved to Seattle in 1918. Mr. Renner was a baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Co. and was later employed by Louis Carufel here. Mrs. Renner leaves a daughter, Irene Sanderson, and a son, William L. Renner, both of Seattle.

More About Frances E. Fraleck:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1891, US

More About George Renner and Frances Fraleck:
Marriage: 1898

Children of George Renner and Frances Fraleck are:

- 9824 i. Irene E.¹⁰ Renner, born 30 Mar 1899 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Jan 1981 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Frank John William Sanderson 03 Sep 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Aug 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Irene E. Renner:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer club house Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank John William Sanderson:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1835 23rd Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-143 SD 1 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, foreman Vulcanizing Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank Sanderson and Irene Renner:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 9825 ii. Lillian E. (Lily) Renner, born 04 Aug 1901 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1970 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Trygve Isaksen (Thomas) Norstad 13 Sep 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 19 Apr 1900 in Bodo, Nordland Fylke, Norway; died 25 Aug 1984 in North Bend, King Co, Washington. She married (2) Sylvester William Costello 26 Jun 1930 in King Co, Washington; born 31 Dec 1895 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 01 Mar 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Lillian E. (Lily) Renner:

Occupation: 1950, candy dipper candy manufacturing company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Trygve Norstad and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester William Costello:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 10204 42nd Ave; Arbor Heights Twp, King Co, Washington ED 17-3 SD 8 sheet 12b
Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 10428 42nd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-149 sheet 16
Military service: Bet. 24 Sep 1917 - 16 Dec 1918, private QMC World War I
Occupation: 1940, truck driver steel company milk route Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1950, assembly mechanic aircraft constuction Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester Costello and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, King Co, Washington

- 9826 iii. George Albert Renner, Jr., born 24 Jan 1903 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey H. ? Bef. 1940; born 06 Nov 1906 in Washington; died 15 Nov 1974.

More About George Albert Renner, Jr.:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-323 SD 1 sheet 10b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1950, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-889 sheet 13
Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1950, fireman city fire department Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About George Renner and Audrey ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 9827 iv. John Renner, born 09 Aug 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 01 Jan 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emma Ida Chase 28 May 1932 in Grays Harbor, Washington; born 1910 in Washington; died 25 Apr 2004 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About John Renner:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 5116 Palatine; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-34 SD 1 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, chief clerk freight department railroad company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Emma Ida Chase:
Occupation: 1940, telephone operator Paemer & Light Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Renner and Emma Chase:
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Grays Harbor, Washington

- 9828 v. William Lewis Renner, born 15 Apr 1911 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 11 Jan 1997 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About William Lewis Renner:
Military service: Bet. 14 Apr 1943 - 12 Mar 1944, US Coast Guard World War II

6115. Charles W.⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois. He married **Anna Crane** 29 May 1901 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, daughter of James Crane and Margaret Walsh. She was born 12 Jun 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Charles W. Renner:

Nov. 1942 St. Joseph, Michigan – Word has been received here of the death of Charles Renner, aged 70, former hotel manager here. Mr. Renner died Wednesday at the United States Veterans' hospital in Dwight, Illinois. Mr. Renner, who was born in Germany, had served with Colonel Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Spanish American war. He had managed the Edgewater club in St. Joseph, the Hotel Whitcomb in St. Joseph and hotels in Niles and in Mishawaka. He left here in 1934 to become manager of a hotel in Florida.

More About Charles Renner and Anna Crane:
Marriage: 29 May 1901, Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Renner and Anna Crane are:

- + 9829 i. Margaret Kathryn¹⁰ Renner, born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.
9830 ii. Annie Renner, born 10 Sep 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Renner:
Cause of Death: gastro intestinal catarrhal

6116. Sidney Christian⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Emma N. Hunter** 23 Sep 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sidney Christian Renner:

Seattle – Sydney C. Renner, aged 50 years, former proprietor of the Renner Auto Radiator and Body Works in Seattle, late yesterday afternoon May 1, 1924; ran from the curb near the University Bridge,

dived under a street car and was killed as the rear truck passed over him. Renner went to Alaska in 1920 for Seattle men interest in the cinnobar mine and was later a resident of Los Angeles.

More About Sidney Christian Renner:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 823 W. Allegan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About Emma N. Hunter:

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter is:

- + 9831 i. Gertrude Eva¹⁰ Renner, born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6117. Lillian Marie⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Krieger** 23 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Krieger and Elizabeth Coueman. He was born 10 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Renner:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, florist cut flowers & plants Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Renner and William Krieger are:

- + 9832 i. Richard Willis¹⁰ Krieger, born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9833 ii. Howard W. Krieger, born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9834 iii. Dorris Margaret Krieger, born 21 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dorris Margaret Krieger:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 9835 iv. Maurine E. Krieger, born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6118. Dewey C.⁹ Renner (William John⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 1943. He married **Vera Jeannett Smith** 30 Mar 1918 in Logan, Oklahoma. She was born 16 May 1895 in Tennessee, and died Nov 1980.

More About Dewey C. Renner:

Census: 1920, E. 4th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Dewey Renner and Vera Smith:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Logan, Oklahoma

Child of Dewey Renner and Vera Smith is:

- 9836 i. Vera Cecil¹⁰ Renner, born 27 Apr 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2001. She married Farrell Coven Paisley; born 06 Jan 1917 in Browning, Montana; died 1993.

6119. Rex Raymond⁹ Renner (William John⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1977. He married **Mathilda Clemens** 11 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She was born 02 Dec 1909, and died 25 Jan 1991.

More About Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens are:

- 9837 i. Frederick¹⁰ Renner, born 1931.
9838 ii. Rex John Renner, born 21 Jun 1934.

6120. Beatrice⁹ Renner (William John⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma. She married **William Bryan Jennings** 1922 in Cooke Co, Texas. He was born 04 Jun 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Oklahoma.

More About William Bryan Jennings:
Census: 1930, N. 13th Street West; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Occupation: 1940, salesman real estate company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About William Jennings and Beatrice Renner:
Marriage: 1922, Cooke Co, Texas

Child of Beatrice Renner and William Jennings is:

- 9839 i. Jo Ann¹⁰ Jennings, born 25 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma. She married Robert L. McBroom 18 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 1929.

More About Robert McBroom and Jo Jennings:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

6121. Uva Urse⁹ Renner (William John⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 1951 in Oklahoma. She married **Lynn Dewey Elliott** 02 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Jan 1898 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma.

More About Uva Urse Renner:
Burial: 1951, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Lynn Dewey Elliott:
Burial: Aug 1978, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Military service: private US Army World War I

More About Lynn Elliott and Uva Renner:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Uva Renner and Lynn Elliott are:

- 9840 i. Rex Theodore¹⁰ Elliott, born 10 Dec 1923 in Wichita Falls, Texas; died 31 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9841 ii. Helen Leigh Elliott, born 18 Dec 1927. She married ? Laughlin; born Aft. 1921.
- 9842 iii. Cynthia Ann Elliott, born 29 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1922.
- 9843 iv. John Robert Elliott, born 28 Mar 1935.
- 9844 v. Jerome Kay Elliott, born 15 Aug 1938.

6122. Rena⁹ Renner (William John⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Jul 1998. She married **Arthur Hugh Fortner**, son of Athur Fortner and Myrtle ?. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Reno, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 1971.

More About Arthur Hugh Fortner:

Occupation: South Western Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Rena Renner and Arthur Fortner is:

- 9845 i. Cherie¹⁰ Fortner, born 10 Jul 1928; died 23 Aug 2005. She married Paul S. Tritten; born 21 Sep 1926; died 23 Feb 1995.

More About Paul S. Tritten:

Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1944 - 13 Nov 1946, US Army (Air Force) World War II
Military service 2: Korea

6126. Myrtle Columbia⁹ Renner (Julius August⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Lester Dovell** 31 Jul 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jan 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harry Dovell and Myrtle Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Myrtle Renner and Harry Dovell are:

- 9846 i. Hazemill Ray¹⁰ Dovell, born 04 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9847 ii. Lowell Everett Dovell, born 01 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Pauline Ada Wilkinson 03 Dec 1938 in Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Dovell and Pauline Wilkinson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1938, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

- + 9848 iii. Jean Merle Dovell, born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

6127. Merl Marie (Mearl)⁹ Everett (Anna Bertha⁸ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1969. She married **Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson** 06 Mar 1912 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Peterson and Rosalia Towner. He was born 13 May 1883 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1959 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Merl Marie (Mearl) Everett:

Mrs. Mearl M. Peterson, 76, of 517 Shoesmith Road, Haslett, died Thursday May 1, 1969 in a local hospital. A lifetime resident of the Haslett area, she was a member of the Haslett Baptist Church, and the Missionary Society. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Richard Fuller of Okemos and Mrs. Jack Robinson of Dallas, Texas; seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. Edna Bush of Haslett.

Services will be Saturday at 1 p.m. in the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Landing, with burial

in Glendale Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Haslett Baptist Church Memorial Fund.

Notes for Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson:

Owie Jay Peterson of 517 Shoemsmith Rd., Okemos, age 76 died Saturday Nov. 7, 1959 at a local hospital. He was born May 31, 1883 in Clinton County and was a life-time resident of Ingham County.

Surviving are his wife, Mearl M.; 2 daughters, Mrs. Richard Fuller of Battler Creek, Mrs. Jack Robinson of Packanack Lake, New Jersey; 3 sisters, Mrs. Pearl Sehneeberger and Mrs. Retta Stockman of Lansing, Mrs. Hazel Ireland of Cincinnati, Ohio; 4 brothers, Floyd and Selden of Lansing, Guy of Haslett and Basil of Springport, Michigan; 8 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. J. C. Dotson of Miller Road Bible church officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery. Okemos. Pallbearers are Donald A. Peterson, Wayne Peterson, John W. Peterson, Gordon Peterson, Leon ehneeberger, Nolan Ferns.

Nov. 10, 1959 - Owie Jay Peterson of 517 Shoemsmith Rd., Okemos - Funeral services for Mr. Peterson were held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. J. C. Dotson of Miller Road Bible church officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery, Okemos. Pallbearers were Donald A. Peterson, Wayne Peterson, John W. Peterson. Gordon Peterson, Leon Schneeberger, Nolan Ferris.

More About Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, Green Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-82 SD 6 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, carpenter & farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Orvil Peterson and Merl Everett:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Merl Everett and Orvil Peterson are:

- + 9849 i. Marion Ione¹⁰ Peterson, born 14 Feb 1917 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9850 ii. Doris Jeanette Peterson, born 21 Jun 1922 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2005.
- 9851 iii. Robert Everett Peterson, born 03 Sep 1914 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6128. Edna May⁹ Everett (Anna Bertha⁸ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Bush** 26 Sep 1922 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bush and Myra ?. He was born 27 May 1896 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1962 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna May Everett:

Services are scheduled 2:30 p.m. Friday for Mrs. Edna Bush, 76, of 1522 Haslett Road, who died Tuesday August 22, 1972 at a local hospital. She was born in Haslett. She was a member of the Haslett Baptist Church more than 50 years, serving as a Sunday school teacher and a superintendent in the primary department. She belonged to women missionary society and directed the home department as well as participating in the child evangelism program.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Jean Jacobson of East Lansing and Mrs., Joyce Bower of Fraser.

Services will be held at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel. Contributions can be made to fee Haslett Baptist Church.

More About Edna May Everett:

Occupation: 1920, clerk insurance company Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Gerald Bush:

Gerald Bush, 66, of 1522 Haslett Rd., Haslett, a member of the Haslett board of education for 15

years, died Tuesday May 15, 1962 in a Lansing hospital. He retired last year after 33 years with the Weissinger Paper company. Mr. Bush was a member of the Haslett Baptist church.

Surviving are the widow, Edna M.; two daughters, Mrs. Jean Jacobson, East Lansing, and Mrs. Joyce Bower, Fraser; a sister, Mrs. Ola Higbie, Mason; a brother, Owen, Lansing, and five grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p. m. Friday at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Burial- will be in Glendale cemetery, Okemos.

More About Gerald Bush:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Ernestine B. Everett

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b living w/ mother-in-law Anna Everett

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk wholesale paper company Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Bush and Edna Everett:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1922, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Everett and Gerald Bush are:

- + 9852 i. Joyce Marilyn¹⁰ Bush, born 09 Aug 1925 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2002 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 9853 ii. Jean Ellyn Bush, born 14 Nov 1926 in Michigan; died 25 Mar 2012 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Carl Richard Jacobson 29 Aug 1959 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1919.

Marriage Notes for Jean Bush and Carl Jacobson:

August 6, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bush of 1522 Haslett Rd., Haslett, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jean, to Carl R. Jacobson, son of Mrs. Carl Jacobson of 218 Bingham St, and the late Carl Jacobson. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Michigan State university and the bridegroom-elect is a graduate of General Motors institute. An Aug. 29 wedding is planned.

Sept. 2, 1959 - A reception at the home of the bride's parent's in Haslett followed the recent garden wedding of Miss Jean Ellyn Bush, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bush, and Carl Richard Jacobson. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobson of 218 Bingham St. Jean chose a ballerina-length princess style gown of silk organza designed with a round neckline and accented with appliques of seed pearls and iridescents. A crown of flowers held her veil and she carried mums and roses. Mrs. Minor Bower, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and Janna Lynn Bower, niece of the bride, was flower girl. They wore mother-daughter gowns of blue taffeta designed with matching cummerbunds and they carried white and blue mums. Timothy Lee and Douglas James Bower, twin nephews of the bride, were ringbearers. Minor Bower was best man. For going away Jean selected a pink dress and black accessories. The newlyweds will return on Sept. 16 after a honeymoon in New England. They will make their home at 808 Coolidge Rd., East Lansing. Mrs. Jacobson has been a teacher in the Lansing school system.

More About Carl Jacobson and Jean Bush:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1959, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

6129. Karl Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Paul⁸, Franz Carl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Marie Rapp** 10 Feb 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rapp and Justine Klink. She was born 08 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp are:

- 9854 i. Elsa Emilie¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Klenk 27 Jan 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1990 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Klenk and Elsa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9855 ii. Paul Otto Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9856 iii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6130. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Paul⁸, Franz Carl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert. He was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 9857 i. Paul Karl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4676) Albert Friedrich Gutekunst.

6134. Anna Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Paul⁸, Franz Carl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Schmelzle** 14 Jun 1929 in Baidersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1929, Baidersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christine Gutekunst are:

- 9858 i. Carl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9859 ii. Paul Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1925 in Wurtemberg.
- 9860 iii. Erich Albert Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1929 in Rastatt, Germany; died 05 May 1929 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

6136. Rosine⁹ Gutekunst (Paul⁸, Franz Carl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 24 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1930, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 9861 i. Gerda Paula¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6139. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Dingler (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jakob⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1938 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Kalmbach** 31 May 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1878 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1907 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Brenner** 08 May 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dingler and Christine Kalmbach:
Marriage: 31 May 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Dingler and Christine Brenner:
Marriage: 08 May 1913, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dingler and Christine Kalmbach are:

- 9862 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Dingler, born 06 Jul 1905 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1971 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Theurer 14 May 1938 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Dingler and Karoline Theurer:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 9863 ii. Emilie Marie Dingler, born 12 Aug 1906 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Ehmann 18 Jan 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Ehmann and Emilie Dingler:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dingler and Christine Brenner are:

- 9864 i. Klara Hilde¹⁰ Dingler, born 26 Aug 1914 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Ziefle 14 May 1938 in Kaelberbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Willy Ziefle and Klara Dingler:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Kaelberbronn, Wurtemberg

- 9865 ii. Karl Eugen Dingler, born 23 Dec 1915 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9866 iii. Maria Johanna Dingler, born 06 Jun 1917 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Koch 03 Nov 1938 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Koch and Maria Dingler:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1938, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- 9867 iv. Hans Otto Dingler, born 11 Oct 1920 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9868 v. Ernst Walter Dingler, born 08 Jul 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6144. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisse Karoline Dengler** 23 May 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Nov 1882 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1947 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luisse Dengler:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luisse Dengler are:

- 9869 i. Maria Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1913.
+ 9870 ii. Karoline Bertha Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1914 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9871 iii. Johanna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916.
- 9872 iv. Wilhelm Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1920.
- 9873 v. Georg Albert Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1923.

6147. Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Frank, Katharina⁵ Luz, Martin⁴, Martin³, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Sprenger** 24 May 1920 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Sprenger and Anna Haselmaier. She was born 28 Mar 1896 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1967 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Sprenger:
 Marriage: 24 May 1920, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Sprenger are:

- 9874 i. Georg Erwin¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1920.
- 9875 ii. Maria Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1922.
- 9876 iii. Julie Lotte Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1924.
- 9877 iv. Lili Lore Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1926.
- 9878 v. Robert Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1929.
- 9879 vi. Karl Hugo Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1932.
- 9880 vii. Ernst Werner Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1935.

6148. Johann Georg⁹ Theurer (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Christiane Frank** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3055) Heinrike Christiane Frank.

6155. Catharine⁹ Theurer (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Luz** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:
 Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2950) Carl Luz.

6159. Karl Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Christiana Rath** 02 Feb 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:
 Occupation: sawyer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath are:

- + 9881 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1917.
- + 9882 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9883 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 23 Sep 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9884 iv. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9885 v. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1918 in gefallen France. He married Friederike Karoline Zeiler 14 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Friederike Zeiler:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1917, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9886 vi. Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst, born 05 May 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6162. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1941 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Barbara Gross** 15 Apr 1895 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Sep 1872 in Satteldorf, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1943 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Burial: Jan 1941, Evergreen Cemetery Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky
Emigration: 1893, US

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Barbara Gross:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Barbara Gross are:

- 9887 i. Carl Finzer¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1897 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 9888 ii. Frederick Phillip Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1905 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 11 Jun 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 9889 iii. Marie Elizabeth Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1910 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 30 Dec 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 9890 iv. Emma Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 03 Nov 2002 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

6171. Gottlob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Immanuel Gottlob⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1940 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Hieber** 15 Nov 1886 in Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Feb 1870 in Merrian, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1954 in Skamokin, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1892, US

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Caroline Hieber:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1886, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Caroline Hieber are:

- 9891 i. Catherine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1887 in Locustdale, Schuy Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.

- 9892 ii. Mary Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1894 in Locustdale, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 1975.
- 9893 iii. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1898 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 1963.
- 9894 iv. Charles Michael Gutekunst, born 05 May 1900 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1902 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9895 v. Anna Gutekunst, born 1904 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9896 vi. Barbara Minerva Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1905 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1907 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9897 vii. William George Gutekunst, born 05 Jun 1909 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 1991.
- + 9898 viii. George Matthew Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1912 in Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1978 in Gilberton, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.

6174. Immanuel Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst (Immanuel Gottlob⁸, Johann Adam⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Karoline Krauss** 17 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jul 1878 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Gottlob Gutekunst:
Occupation: merchant Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Gutekunst and Marie Krauss:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Gutekunst and Marie Krauss are:

- 9899 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9900 ii. Otto Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1977 in Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 9901 iii. Hedwig Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6194. Heinrich⁹ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁸, Carl Johann⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luz** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5824) Pauline Luz.

6195. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁸, Carl Johann⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 9902 i. Johannes Fritz¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6199. Luise⁹ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁸, Carl Johann⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Braeuning** 14 Jul 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christaine Braeuning. He was born 01 Jul 1896 in Mannheim, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Braeuning and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Braeuning is:

- 9903 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹⁰ Braeuning, born 18 Aug 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6209. George E. (Gutekunst)⁹ Koontz (John Ferdinand⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁷, Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose Elizabeth Kocher** 20 Jun 1912, daughter of Jacob Kocher and Josephine Rennie. She was born 02 Mar 1895 in Wanesburg, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jul 1945 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Koontz and Rose Kocher:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912

Children of George Koontz and Rose Kocher are:

- + 9904 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Koontz, born 10 May 1913 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1978 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- + 9905 ii. Melvin L. Koontz, born 01 Sep 1914 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 1985 in Ohio.
- + 9906 iii. Mayetta F. Koontz, born 23 Sep 1918 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 9907 iv. Kenneth Burdet Koontz, born 29 Jul 1920 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 26 May 2000. He married ? 22 Mar 1957; born Aft. 1919.

More About Kenneth Koontz and ?:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1957

- 9908 v. Josephine Koontz, born 1923 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 1924.
- + 9909 vi. Densie Peter Koontz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1991 in Ohio.
- 9910 vii. Patricia Ann Koontz, born 16 Aug 1930 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995. She married Arthur Smith 15 Nov 1947; born 21 Apr 1920; died 03 Nov 1976.

More About Arthur Smith and Patricia Koontz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947

- 9911 viii. Johan Frederick Koontz, born 04 Sep 1933 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 2006. He married ? 29 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1932.

More About Johan Koontz and ?:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963

- 9912 ix. James Boyd Koontz, born 02 Apr 1936 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 2004 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Eileen Randall; born 01 Nov 1934 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

6210. Lorena Katherine⁹ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁸, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁷, Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio. She married **Daniel Dwight Willis** 07 Dec 1912 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, son of Marion Willis and Elizabeth Harsh. He was born 22 Mar 1891 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 1970 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Dwight Willis:

Census 3: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Daniel Willis and Lorena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1912, Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio

Children of Lorena Gutekunst and Daniel Willis are:

- 9913 i. Ada Marie¹⁰ Willis, born 26 Jun 1911 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 06 Jul 1992 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 9914 ii. Roy Dwight Willis, born 10 Jul 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1941 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Helen Ayers; born Aft. 1913.

More About Roy Dwight Willis:

Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 9915 iii. Wayne W. Willis, born 04 Jul 1918 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1978 in Carroll Co, Ohio. He married Evelyn ? Bef. 1940; born 1920 in Ohio.

More About Wayne W. Willis:

Census: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b living w/ parents Dan Willis's family
Occupation: 1940, laborer tile & block manufacturing company Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Wayne Willis and Evelyn ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

6211. Tena Mathilda⁹ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁸, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁷, Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **Jerome Frank Kocher** 30 Dec 1913, son of Jacob Kocher and Josphine Rennie. He was born 06 Jan 1892 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1976 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jerome Kocher and Tena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1913

Children of Tena Gutekunst and Jerome Kocher are:

- 9916 i. Bernice Pauline¹⁰ Kocher, born 09 Sep 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married Earl Charles Laubacher 1938; born 03 Apr 1913 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Laubacher and Bernice Kocher:
Marriage: 1938

- 9917 ii. Forrest F. Kocher, born 24 Feb 1917 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1987 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Elsie ?; born Aft. 1916.
9918 iii. Ray J. Kocher, born 27 Apr 1919 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married ? 12 May 1973 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ray Kocher and ?:
Marriage: 12 May 1973, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 9919 iv. Eileen M. Kocher, born 22 Sep 1921 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 2009 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Cyril L. Jamieson; born 02 Mar 1902 in Ohio; died 26 Apr 1971 in Ohio.
9920 v. Elmer Louis Kocher, born 18 Sep 1925 in Ohio; died 11 Feb 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Diane L. Ladrach; born 1946; died 2006.
9921 vi. Dean Lester Kocher, born 13 Jul 1929 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 29 Jan 2013 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Evans; born Aft. 1928.
9922 vii. Shirley Nadine Kocher, born 09 Mar 1932 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 2011 in Navarre, Stark Co, Ohio.
9923 viii. Paul W. Kocher, born 22 Mar 1935 in Ohio; died 05 Oct 1956 in Ohio.

6213. Homer Elmer⁹ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁸, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁷, Conrad⁶, Jacob⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Gertchen Reynolds** 1936, daughter of Alonzo Reynolds and Kathryn ?. She was born 03 Sep 1910 in Ohio, and died 11 Jul 1988 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Catherine Virginia Hamilton** 1945, daughter of Howard Hamilton and Mabel Pickett. She was born 11 Aug 1920 in Ohio, and died 09 Jul 2000 in Ohio.

More About Gertchen Reynolds:
Census: 1940, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 1936

More About Homer Gutekunst and Catherine Hamilton:
Marriage: 1945

Child of Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds is:

- 9924 i. Barbara Kathryn¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Oct 1936 in Ohio.

6227. Katherine Gertrude⁹ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁸ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Peter Cyrus Jacobs** 1889. He was born 05 Feb 1859 in Prussia, and died 07 Dec 1907 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Peter Jacobs and Katherine Drieschman:
Marriage: 1889

Children of Katherine Drieschman and Peter Jacobs are:

- 9925 i. Ruth Gertrude¹⁰ Jacobs, born 23 Nov 1892 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1981.
9926 ii. Augusta Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1984.
9927 iii. Ralph Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1993.
9928 iv. Grace Mary Jacobs, born 15 Aug 1896 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1972.
9929 v. Joseph Andrew Jacobs, born 12 Jan 1902 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1991.

6228. Edward⁹ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁸ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara Alice Culp** 26 Aug 1883 in Allen Co, Ohio, daughter of Noah Culp and Elizabeth Ashbaugh. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1936 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1883, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp are:

- 9930 i. Earl Cleveland¹⁰ Drieschman, born 01 Apr 1884 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1943 in Talmadge, Mendocino Co, California.
9931 ii. Lena May Drieschman, born May 1885 in Ohio; died 19 Oct 1967 in Ashland, Marion Co, Oregon. She married John Clifton Byrd; born 18 Apr 1882 in Columbia, South Carolina; died 18 Feb 1958 in Jackson Co, Oregon.
+ 9932 iii. Bessie Ola Drieschman, born 12 Nov 1886 in California; died 07 Feb 1962 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.
9933 iv. Clara Pearl Drieschman, born 06 Apr 1889 in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co, California; died 26 Oct 1956 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California. She married John Morgan Howley 05 Jul 1910 in San Francisco Co, California; born 29 Mar 1875 in Australia; died 25 Nov 1945 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.

More About John Howley and Clara Drieschman:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1910, San Francisco Co, California

- 9934 v. Ruby Rapoence Drieschman, born 1890 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Dec 1986 in San Francisco Co, California.
+ 9935 vi. Raymond Farmer Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1893 in San Francisco Co, California; died 03 Apr 1941 in Oakdale, Tuolumne Co, California.

6230. William Frederick⁹ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁸ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Frieda Marie Kirchman** Aft. 1899. She was born 06 Nov 1880 in California, and died 11 Apr 1972 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California.

More About William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman are:

- 9936 i. Mabel Henrietta¹⁰ Drieschman, born 23 Aug 1904 in California; died 30 Jan 1956 in San Mateo Co, California.

- 9937 ii. Robert W. Drieschman, born 26 Nov 1906 in California; died 24 Oct 1988 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 9938 iii. Donald Frederick Drieschman, born 21 Sep 1911 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 30 Sep 1978 in Marshall, Marin Co, California.

6231. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard)⁹ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁸ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodii, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Geneva Hall Harris** 1901, daughter of Theodore Harris and Alice Luther. She was born 14 Dec 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 10 Nov 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About James Drieschman and Geneva Harris:
Marriage: 1901

Child of James Drieschman and Geneva Harris is:

- + 9939 i. June Elizabeth¹⁰ Howard, born 27 Jun 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Aug 1982 in Ukiah, Mendicino Co, California.

6239. Frederick John⁹ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Mabel Smith**, daughter of Thomas Smith and Matilda Cant. She was born 06 Jun 1885 in Ontario, Canada, and died 03 Oct 1976 in San Francisco Co, California.

Child of Frederick Rentschler and Mabel Smith is:

- 9940 i. Wilfred J.¹⁰ Rentschler, born 12 May 1922 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 15 Apr 1939 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

6240. Gertrude Amelia⁹ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Christen Peter Toft**, son of Niels Toft and Mette Sorensen. He was born 24 Jun 1884 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 15 Dec 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Child of Gertrude Rentschler and Christen Toft is:

- 9941 i. Doris Gertrude¹⁰ Toft, born 27 Jan 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

6241. Albert Frank⁹ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Essie Sophia Bork**. She was born Aft. 1886, and died 26 May 1969 in San Francisco Co, California.

Child of Albert Rentschler and Essie Bork is:

- 9942 i. James R.¹⁰ Rentschler, born Aft. 1908; died 12 Mar 1981 in San Francisco Co, California.

6246. Lulu Mae⁹ Rentschler (Friedrich⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst, Michael⁶, Johannes⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 1876 in California, and died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married **William Edward Pore** 20 Mar 1892 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He was born 1868 in Illinois.

More About Lulu Mae Rentschler:

Cause of Death: committed suicide by sending a bullet through her brain through her right temple

More About William Pore and Lulu Rentschler:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1892, Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Child of Lulu Rentschler and William Pore is:

- + 9943 i. Lulu May¹⁰ Pore, born 13 Nov 1892 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho; died 26 Dec 1990 in Sacramento Co, California.

6247. Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr (Johann Martin⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Fassnacht** 30 Sep 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Fassnacht and Dorothea Knorr:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1888, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Knorr and Jakob Fassnacht are:

- + 9944 i. Jakob¹⁰ Fassnacht, born 03 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1977 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9945 ii. Anna Maria Fassnacht, born 05 Apr 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9946 iii. Wilhem Fassnacht, born 11 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9947 iv. Louise Fassnacht, born 20 Apr 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9948 v. Friedrich Fassnacht, born 29 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9949 vi. Friedrich Fassnacht, born 02 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9950 vii. Wilhelm Fassnacht, born 12 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6250. Juliane Elisabeth⁹ Knorr (Andreas⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Heinrich Drescher** 27 Dec 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Oct 1850 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Drescher and Juliane Knorr:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1889, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Knorr and Christoph Drescher are:

- 9951 i. Friedrich Heinrich¹⁰ Drescher, born 11 Jun 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9952 ii. Heinrich Drescher, born 16 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9953 iii. Luise Katharine Drescher, born 19 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9954 iv. Marie Martha Drescher, born 16 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9955 v. Maria Martha Drescher, born 17 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9956 vi. Friedrich Heinrich Drescher, born 02 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1918 in gefallen France.
- 9957 vii. Bertha Katharina Drescher, born 19 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Alfred Elsasser 13 Mar 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Elsasser and Bertha Drescher:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9958 viii. August Wilhelm Drescher, born 26 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9959 ix. Wilhelm Drescher, born 04 Sep 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9960 x. Christian Drescher, born 03 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9961 xi. August Drescher, born 29 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Jetter 23 Jul 1927 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About August Drescher and Katharine Jetter:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9962 xii. Frida Drescher, born 24 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9963 xiii. Karl Christoph Drescher, born 11 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9964 xiv. Maria Elisabethe Drescher, born 01 Sep 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9965 xv. Elisabethe Christine Drescher, born 05 Dec 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9966 xvi. Louise Katharine Drescher, born 28 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9967 xvii. Klara Katharina Drescher.

6252. Friedrich⁹ Knorr (Andreas⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Gutekunst and Katharina Fuchs. She was born 23 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Knorr:
Emigration: 1910, Riederich, Urach, Germany

More About Friedrich Knorr and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Knorr and Elisabeth Gutekunst are:

- 9968 i. Elsa Juliane¹⁰ Knorr, born 25 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9969 ii. Luise Christine Knorr, born 09 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9970 iii. Karl Friedrich Knorr, born 16 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9971 iv. Helene Knorr, born 19 Feb 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9972 v. Ernst Andreas Knorr, born 27 Feb 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9973 vi. Ernst Walter Knorr, born 10 Jun 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9974 vii. Emil Robert Knorr, born 28 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6259. Elisabetha⁹ Knorr (Johann Georg⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Killinger** 27 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Buhl. He was born 24 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Killinger:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Knorr:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1905, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Knorr and Gottlob Killinger is:

- 9975 i. Ernst Gottlob¹⁰ Killinger, born 04 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Wilhelmine Luz 11 Feb 1939 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ernst Killinger and Julie Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

6263. Justine Dorothee⁹ Knorr (Johann Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Lamparter** 18 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lamparter and Katharina Killinger. He was born 12 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1914 in Weissenau, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lamparter and Justine Knorr:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Knorr and Christian Lamparter are:

- 9976 i. Ernstine Marie¹⁰ Lamparter, born 03 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9977 ii. Maria Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9978 iii. Karl Christian Lamparter, born 13 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9979 iv. Luise Lamparter, born 04 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9980 v. Wilhelmine Lamparter, born 14 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9981 vi. Eugen Lamparter, born 12 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Mina Kuehnle 17 Nov 1930 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Eugen Lamparter and Katharina Kuehnle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1930, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9982 vii. Emilie Frieda Lamparter, born 24 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Andreas Kuehnle 10 Nov 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Friedrich Kuehnle and Emilie Lamparter:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9983 viii. Ernst Friedrich Lamparter, born 28 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6264. Gottlob⁹ Knorr (Johann Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Knorr** 26 Nov 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knorr and Anna Schuon. She was born 24 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Zeiler** 07 Mar 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Knorr:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Knorr and Anna Knorr:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Knorr and Gottliebin Zeiler:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Knorr and Anna Knorr are:

- 9984 i. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Knorr, born 23 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9985 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Knorr, born 07 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9986 iii. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 13 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9987 iv. Christiane Knorr, twin, born 15 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9988 v. Karl Wilhelm Knorr, twin, born 15 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9989 vi. Wilhelm Knorr, born 26 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlob Knorr and Gottliebin Zeiler are:

- 9990 i. baby¹⁰ Knorr, born 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9991 ii. baby Knorr, born 12 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6267. Christina Katharina⁹ Hiller (Georg⁸, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Helber** 03 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Helber and Elisabeth Maser. He was born 01 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Helber and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Hiller is:

- 9992 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Hiller, born 16 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Hiller and Christian Helber are:

- + 9993 i. Christina¹⁰ Helber, born 17 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9994 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 08 Aug 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9995 iii. Kathrine Helber, born 21 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1984 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9996 iv. Dorothea Maria Helber, born 25 Jun 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9997 v. Christiane Helber, born 30 Dec 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Ossner 22 Nov 1921 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johannes Ossner and Christiane Helber:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 9998 vi. Marie Elisabeth Helber, born 06 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1989 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9999 vii. Christian Helber, born 02 Jul 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 10000 viii. Luise Friederike Helber, born 04 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schuon 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Schuon and Luise Helber:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10001 ix. Elisabeth Helber, born 27 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Kogel 15 Jun 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Emil Kogel and Elisabeth Helber:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10002 x. Frieda Helber, born 03 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stickel 13 Feb 1933 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Johannes Stickel and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1933, Wurtemberg

6271. Johann Georg⁹ Maser (Katharina⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Schnuerle** 12 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1864 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Maser:
Occupation: master baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maser and Christiane Schnuerle:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1894, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Maser and Christiane Schnuerle are:

- 10003 i. Luise Wilhelmine¹⁰ Maser, born 31 Dec 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10004 ii. Wilhelm Christian Maser, born 24 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10005 iii. Friedrich Gottlieb Maser, born 25 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Jauch 16 Mar 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Friedrich Maser and Maria Jauch:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10006 iv. Karl Georg Maser, born 12 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 19 Nov 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Karl Maser and ?:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1922, Wurtemberg
- 10007 v. Hermann Maser, born 01 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 28 Jan 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Hermann Maser and ?:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1929, Wurtemberg
- 10008 vi. Marie Maser, born 14 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1986 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Philipp Krauss 25 Jan 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893. She married (2) Albert Krauss 12 Dec 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Philipp Krauss and Marie Maser:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Krauss and Marie Maser:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10009 vii. Wilhelmine Barbara Maser, born 21 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelmine Barbara Maser:
Burial: 16 Nov 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10010 viii. Albert Johannes Maser, born 22 Aug 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1931 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Johannes Maser:
Burial: 09 Apr 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6276. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Maser (Katharina⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katarine Saur** 06 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Maser:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Maser and Katarine Saur:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1905, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Maser and Katarine Saur are:

- 10011 i. Albert Wilhelm¹⁰ Maser, born 09 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Elise Kaupp 06 Apr 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Maser and Berta Kaupp:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10012 ii. Karl Christian Maser, born 30 Nov 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Maser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10013 iii. Marta Maria Maser, born 22 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Rauscher 02 Dec 1944 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Eugen Rauscher and Marta Maser:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Wurtemberg

- 10014 iv. Wilhelmine Christine Maser, born 01 Nov 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Norbert Bohnert 19 Apr 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Bohnert and Wilhelmine Maser:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6277. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Maser (Katharina⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabeth Gutekunst** 17 May 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Schmid. She was born 20 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1952 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Maser:
Occupation: master baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Maser and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Maser and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 10015 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Maser, born 18 Jul 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Vees 14 Jul 1929 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1903.
- More About Gottlieb Maser and Anna Vees:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1929, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10016 ii. Eugen Johannes Maser, born 16 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Woerz Aft. 1924 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.
- More About Eugen Maser and Emma Woerz:
Marriage: Aft. 1924, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10017 iii. Marie Katharine Maser, born 23 Sep 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1962 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Wolf Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Karl Wolf and Marie Maser:
Marriage: Aft. 1924
- 10018 iv. Elise Friederike Maser, born 11 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10019 v. Ernst Maser, born 02 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1991 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Engelhard 02 Mar 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1913 in Kirchheim, Reck, Germany.
- More About Ernst Maser and Erna Engelhard:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10020 vi. Luise Maser, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10021 vii. Wilhelm Maser, born 22 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Maser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg
- 10022 viii. Karl Maser, born 29 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1940 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10023 ix. Louise Maser, born 24 Apr 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 14 Jun 1957 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Karl Neef and Louise Maser:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1957, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10024 x. Emil Maser, born 12 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10025 xi. Emil Maser, born 08 Mar 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1945 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1936 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Emil Maser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1936, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 10026 xii. Otto Maser, born 15 Sep 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10027 xiii. Robert Maser, born 08 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Maria Elisabeth Denger 16 Oct 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Robert Maser and Margaretha Denger:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10028 xiv. Erwin Maser, born 29 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6279. Gottlieb⁹ Renz (Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1872 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schuler** 12 Oct 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Christina Helber. She was born 18 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Christine Schuler:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Renz and Christine Schuler are:

- 10029 i. Marie Christiane¹⁰ Renz, born 16 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10030 ii. Andreas Gottlieb Renz, born 17 Aug 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10031 iii. Marie Christiane Renz, born 23 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10032 iv. Christine Louise Renz, born 06 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10033 v. Christine Luise Renz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Roller 29 Dec 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Roller and Christine Renz:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10034 vi. Anna Renz, born 27 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Schuler 09 Jun 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Schuler and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10035 vii. Gottlob Karl Renz, born 14 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1941 in Fiel near Isakowo. He married Emilie Christine Fischer 16 Nov 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1957 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Renz and Emilie Fischer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6283. Friedrich⁹ Renz (Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler** 18 Jan 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Ziegler and Euphrosina Schmelzlen. She was born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Klenk** 03 May 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Christina Helber. She was born 17 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:

Burial: 18 Apr 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler:

Burial: 12 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Euphrosine Ziegler:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Klenk:

Burial: 07 Feb 1972, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Anna Klenk:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Renz and Euphrosine Ziegler are:

- + 10036 i. Katharine¹⁰ Renz, born 19 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10037 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 04 Dec 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Maria Saur 23 Jan 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Friedrich Renz and Emilie Saur:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10038 iii. Christian Gottlob Renz, born 28 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Karoline Sitzler 26 Mar 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1989 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Maria Sitzler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10039 iv. Emil Renz, born 02 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10040 v. Luise Christiane Renz, born 03 Jan 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6284. Katharina⁹ Renz (Dorothea Philippine⁸ Knorr, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Buehler** 24 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehler and Katharine Kaupp. He was born 14 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Buehler:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Buehler and Katharina Renz:

Marriage: 24 May 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Renz and Gottlieb Buehler are:

- 10041 i. Karl Albert¹⁰ Buehler, born 19 Aug 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1942 in Kriegslazarett.
- 10042 ii. Emil Gottlieb Buehler, born 18 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Gertrud Schmelzle 04 Aug 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Buehler and Martha Schmelzle:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10043 iii. Anna Friederike Buehler, born 13 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Hefner 03 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Emil Hefner and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10044 iv. Christian Albert Buehler, born 15 Aug 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Hefner 05 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Christian Buehler and Erna Hefner:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10045 v. Christiane Pauline Buehler, born 29 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10046 vi. Christiane Pauline Buehler, born 22 Sep 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gustav Killingier 20 Sep 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Buehler:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10047 vii. Gottlob Eugen Buehler, born 16 Apr 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Elfriede Walz 17 Nov 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Buehler and Gertrud Walz:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6286. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Knorr (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Lamparter** 31 Jul 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lamparter and Christiane Ziegler. She was born 12 Mar 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1942 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Lamparter:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Christiane Lamparter are:

- 10048 i. Christiane Luise¹⁰ Knorr, born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bauer 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10049 ii. Karl Friedrich Knorr, born 01 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1943 in Puggiomarina, Neapel, Italy. He married Berta Elise Kaupp 16 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Knorr and Berta Kaupp:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10050 iii. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 24 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Ernstine Helber 27 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elfriede Helber:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10051 iv. Eugen Karl Knorr, born 05 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10052 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 30 May 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in gefallen Lushki, Ukraine.

- 10053 vi. Frida Maria Knorr, born 24 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10054 vii. Eugen Knorr, born 08 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Hilda Hartmann 31 Aug 1961 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Eugen Knorr and Pauline Hartmann:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1961, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10055 viii. Robert Knorr, born 17 Nov 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Frida Schuon 16 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1994 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Knorr and Else Schuon:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6287. Philippine Dorothee⁹ Knorr (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Philipp Christian Helber** 21 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Helber and Katharine Kaupp. He was born 03 Feb 1876 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Helber and Philippine Knorr:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Dorothee Knorr is:

- 10056 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Knorr, born 26 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6290. Johannes⁹ Knorr (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Katharina⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Pauline Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. She was born 13 May 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Friederike Lampart** 26 Nov 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Frida Bloechle** 16 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Blaustein, Germany.

More About Johannes Knorr and Christiane Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Friederike Lampart:

Burial: 07 Nov 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Knorr and Anna Lampart:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Knorr and Frida Bloechle:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Knorr and Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 10057 i. Albert¹⁰ Knorr, born 30 Mar 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Hoelzle 30 May 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Albert Knorr and Wilhelmine Hoelzle:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Knorr and Anna Lampart are:

- 10058 i. Johanna¹⁰ Knorr, born 31 Dec 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10059 ii. Ruth Maria Knorr, born 25 Oct 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Knorr and Frida Bloechle are:

- 10060 i. Hans Walter¹⁰ Knorr, born 04 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Lotte Schagerick 08 Dec 1956 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hans Knorr and Erika Schagerick:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1956, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10061 ii. Adolf Knorr, born 03 Jan 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmela Margarete Mueller 16 Dec 1960 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Adolf Knorr and Irmela Mueller:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1960, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10062 iii. Guenther Knorr, born 03 Sep 1940.

6304. Christiane Katharine⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Hiller, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Rath** 26 Nov 1891 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Rath and Christiane Brezing:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katharine Brezing is:

- 10063 i. Katharina¹⁰ Brezing, born 29 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schwarz 17 Feb 1920; born Aft. 1883.

More About Hermann Schwarz and Katharina Brezing:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920

6305. Anna Maria⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Hiller, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 23 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 29 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Brezing:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1890, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Brezing and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 10064 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10065 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1891.
- 10066 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1892.
- + 10067 iv. Sofie Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10068 v. Christian Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10069 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6310. Johanne Gottliebin⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Hiller, Dorothea⁷ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Conrad⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Kirn** 30 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Johann Kirn and Johanne Brezing:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanne Gottliebin Brezing is:

- 10070 i. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Brezing, born 15 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6316. Christiane Elisabeth⁹ Ziegler (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Elisabeth Ziegler is:

- 10071 i. Elisabeth¹⁰ Ziegler, born 10 Jul 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6325. Elisabeth⁹ Schmelzle (Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1952 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Mar 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Beutler. He was born 19 Sep 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Elisabeth Schmelzle:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Schmelzle and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 10072 i. Johannes Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1898 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1982 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10073 ii. Maria Friederike Gutekunst, born 08 Mar 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10074 iii. Frida Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1904 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Rothfuss 09 Apr 1932 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Adolf Rothfuss and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1932, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

6328. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ott** 09 Jun 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Apr 1894 in Sulz, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Margaretha Ott:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Margaretha Ott are:

- 10075 i. Klara¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1981 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bruno Skerka 28 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Bruno Skerka and Klara Schmelzle:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10076 ii. Trudi Margarete Schmelzle, born 04 Jul 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Fischer 23 Jun 1956 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Johann Fischer and Trudi Schmelzle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1956, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

6329. Johann Georg⁹ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marquardt** 17 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Marquardt and Christiane Gutekunst. She was born 20 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Christiane Marquardt:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Christiane Marquardt are:

- 10077 i. Christof¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 05 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10078 ii. Lydia Schmelzle, born 15 May 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Fischer 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Ernst Fischer and Lydia Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10079 iii. Otto Schmelzle, born 31 Jan 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1944 in Feldlazarett Petschur.

6333. Johann Georg⁹ Sitzler (Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Eisele** 04 May 1889 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Eisele and Luise Naegele. She was born 09 Feb 1869 in Hessigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sitzler and Luise Eisele:
Marriage: 04 May 1889, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sitzler and Luise Eisele are:

- + 10080 i. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Sitzler, born 08 Oct 1889 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1967 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10081 ii. Bertha Sitzler, born 22 Apr 1891 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1892 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10082 iii. Bertha Elise Sitzler, born 01 Feb 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10083 iv. Christian Sitzler, born 22 Jul 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Haber 14 May 1927 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Sitzler and Mina Haber:
Marriage: 14 May 1927, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10084 v. Friederike Elisabeth Sitzler, born 09 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10085 vi. Friedrich Sitzler, born 25 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10086 vii. Wilhelm Sitzler, born 18 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Kirgis 03 Jun 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Sitzler and Wilhelmine Kirgis:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10087 viii. Hermann Eugen Sitzler, born 22 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1970 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Germany. He married Anna Maria Killinger 07 Dec 1936 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Hermann Sitzler and Anna Killinger:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1936, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6334. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Sizler (Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Rentschler** 06 Apr 1896 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Georg Rentschler and Elisabetha Sizler:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1896, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katharina Sizler are:

- 10088 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Sizler, born 06 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10089 ii. Friederike Gottliebin Sizler, born 19 Dec 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6337. Johann Friedrich⁹ Sitzler (Friederike⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Christine Engelhard** 16 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Richard Engelhard and Rosine Drescher. She was born 30 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Sitzler:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sitzler and Rosine Engelhard:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Sitzler and Rosine Engelhard are:

- 10090 i. Elise Kathrine¹⁰ Sizler, born 28 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Haizmann 17 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Georg Haizmann and Elise Sizler:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10091 ii. Karl Friedrich Sizler, born 04 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Brazil; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Sizler and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920, Brazil

- 10092 iii. Georg Richard Sizler, born 17 Oct 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida ? 16 Oct 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Georg Sizler and Frida ?:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1926, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10093 iv. baby Sizler, born 15 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10094 v. Christine Rosine Sizler, born 26 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Julius Lehrer 01 Sep 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Robert Lehrer and Christine Sizler:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10095 vi. Karl Sizler, born 30 May 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1941 in gefallen near Grodno. He married (1) Henriette Rohlfing 03 Jul 1932 in Bremen, Germany; born Aft. 1908. He married (2) Emma ? 28 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Sizler and Henriette Rohlfing:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1932, Bremen, Germany

More About Karl Sizler and Emma ?:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6348. Israel Gottlieb⁹ Ziegler (Euphrosina Christiane⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schlee** 15 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 May 1875 in Oberwaldach, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Ziegler:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Ziegler and Barbara SchleeH:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Ziegler and Barbara SchleeH are:

- 10096 i. Christiane¹⁰ Ziegler, born 02 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1948 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg.
- 10097 ii. Gottlieb Ziegler, born 21 Aug 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10098 iii. Kathrine Ziegler, born 23 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10099 iv. Marie Ziegler, born 24 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10100 v. Friedrich Ziegler, born 19 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Kathrine Knorr 04 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1980 in Schoenberg, Germany.

More About Rosine Kathrine Knorr:
Burial: 26 Mar 1980, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Ziegler and Rosine Knorr:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10101 vi. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 22 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1942 in Russia. He married Frida Ade 16 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler and Frida Ade:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10102 vii. Karl Ziegler, born 06 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10103 viii. Karoline Ziegler, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Rudolf Beck 28 May 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Ferdinand Beck and Karoline Ziegler:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Wurtemberg

- 10104 ix. Lina Ziegler, born 17 Nov 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6349. Johann Georg⁹ Ziegler (Euphrosina Christiane⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharina Schuon** 28 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ziegler:
Occupation: carpenter & member church council Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ziegler and Elisabeth Schuon:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ziegler and Elisabeth Schuon are:

- 10105 i. Karl Gottfried¹⁰ Ziegler, born 24 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10106 ii. Karl Gottlieb Ziegler, born 22 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Dorothea Schwarz 05 Apr 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Ziegler and Christine Schwarz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1926, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10107 iii. Elise Christiane Ziegler, born 13 Nov 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Engelhard 24 Feb 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born

08 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Engelhard and Elise Ziegler:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1930, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10108 iv. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 15 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10109 v. Ernst Wilhelm Ziegler, born 28 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Gutekunst 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jun 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ziegler and Klara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6354. Euphrosine Christiane⁹ Ziegler (Euphrosina Christiane⁸ Schmelzlen, Christof Wilhelm⁷, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Renz** 18 Jan 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Renz and Dorothea Knorr. He was born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler:
Burial: 12 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz:
Burial: 18 Apr 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Euphrosine Ziegler:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6283) Friedrich Renz.

6358. Pauline Wilhelmine⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3429) Friedrich Walz.

6360. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
1: separatist
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh are:

- 10110 i. Elsa Katharina¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10111 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10112 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

- 10113 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10114 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

- 10115 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10116 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6361. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Luz** 15 Oct 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Jun 1880 in Wassenwattingen, Uri, Switzerland, and died 04 Sep 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle:
Occupation: clockmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmelzle and Julie Luz are:

- 10117 i. Marie Julie¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 31 Jul 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Seiffert 01 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Seiffert and Marie Schmelzle:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10118 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Schmelzle, born 01 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Ruoss 21 Oct 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Schmelzle and Elise Ruoss:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6368. Georg Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1893 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Gutekunst** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1986, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4679) Friederike Karoline Gutekunst.

6369. Luise Christiane⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Schurr** 11 Feb 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Oct 1887 in Waldhausen oa Welzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schurr and Luise Schmelzle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Schmelzle and Wilhelm Schurr are:

- 10119 i. Fridrich Helmut¹⁰ Schurr, born 09 Mar 1923 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1945 in gefallen Drufenheim, Elsass.
- 10120 ii. Wilhelm Schurr, born 20 Jan 1925 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Wurtemberg.
- 10121 iii. Robert Schurr, born 17 Apr 1926 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg.
- 10122 iv. Manfred Schurr, born 25 Sep 1932 in Adelberg, Wurtemberg.

6370. Marie Karoline⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gutekunst** 27 Dec 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Gottliebin Schuebel. He was born 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1972 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Schmelzle:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1924, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schmelzle and Wilhelm Gutekunst are:

- 10123 i. Berta Gottliebin¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 May 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Raisch 07 Nov 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Kurt Raisch and Berta Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1959, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10124 ii. Willi Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1945 in gefallen bear Hanau.
- 10125 iii. Liselotte Gutekunst, born 06 May 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Friedrich Gutekunst 08 Feb 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Rudolf Gutekunst and Liselotte Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6372. Anna Maria⁹ Schmelzle (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christof Wilhelm⁷ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁶, Joachim⁵ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Rothfuss** 19 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Rothfuss:

Occupation: butcher Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rothfuss and Anna Schmelzle:

Marriage: 19 May 1923, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzle and Georg Rothfuss are:

- 10126 i. Lina Elfriede¹⁰ Rothfuss, born 10 Apr 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Richard Grenz 01 Aug 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1816.

More About Martin Grenz and Lina Rothfuss:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10127 ii. Luise Karoline Rothfuss, born 13 Aug 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Dietzel 28 May 1946 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Eugen Dietzel and Luise Rothfuss:

Marriage: 28 May 1946, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10128 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rothfuss, born 22 Feb 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Christine Balz 23 May 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Jakob Rothfuss and Hedwig Balz:

Marriage: 23 May 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10129 iv. Mina Marta Rothfuss, born 02 Jan 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinz Walter Hoehne 28 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Heinz Hoehne and Mina Rothfuss:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10130 v. Gottlob Robert Rothfuss, born 18 Sep 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Irene Kleinmaier 05 Jan 1966 in Fellbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gottlob Rothfuss and Hedwig Kleinmaier:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1966, Fellbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10131 vi. Otto Rothfuss, born 03 Apr 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Elfriede Terbrueggen 07 May 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Otto Rothfuss and Erna Terbrueggen:

Marriage: 07 May 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10132 vii. Marianne Rothfuss, born 13 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Konrad Kahlert 26 May 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erich Kahlert and Marianne Rothfuss:

Marriage: 26 May 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10133 viii. Peter Richard Rothfuss, born 06 Sep 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1992 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva-Maria Fuhrmann 12 Jul 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Peter Rothfuss and Eva-Maria Fuhrmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10134 ix. Heinz Karl Rothfuss, born 07 Oct 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Renate Reichert 10 Jun

1966 in Schwieberdingen, Germany; born Aft. 1938.

More About Heinz Rothfuss and Renate Reichert:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1966, Schwieberdingen, Germany

- 10135 x. Gerhard Rothfuss, born 23 Oct 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6420. Georg Christian⁹ Ziegler (Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1962 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Mueller** 25 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jun 1897 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ziegler and Marie Mueller:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Ziegler and Marie Mueller are:

- 10136 i. Emilie¹⁰ Ziegler, born 29 Dec 1917 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Seyfried 09 Feb 1938 in Wendlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Emil Seyfried and Emilie Ziegler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1938, Wendlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10137 ii. Georg Wilhelm Ziegler, born 05 Jan 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1941 in gefallen Osten.

6422. Wilhelmine Mathilde⁹ Ziegler (Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Bruckner** 15 Oct 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. He was born 27 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bruckner and Wilhelmine Ziegler:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Ziegler and Gottlob Bruckner is:

- 10138 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Bruckner, born 09 Mar 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6424. Anna Maria⁹ Ziegler (Johann Georg⁸, Margaretha Elisabetha⁷ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Bruckner** 21 Sep 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. He was born 08 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1982 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Bruckner and Anna Ziegler:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1929, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Ziegler and Wilhelm Bruckner are:

- 10139 i. Elfriede Wilma¹⁰ Bruckner.
10140 ii. Wilhelm Gerhard Bruckner.
10141 iii. Traugott Eugen Bruckner.
10142 iv. Erich Friedrich Bruckner, born 15 Aug 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6435. Gottlob⁹ Bacher (Johann Martin⁸, Christof Gottlob⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Elisabeth Brezing** 14 May 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing. She was born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bacher:

Occupation: cooper & machinist Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bacher and Marie Brezing:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Bacher and Marie Brezing is:

- 10143 i. Elise Frieda¹⁰ Bacher, born 19 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6440. Karl⁹ Bacher (Christine Katharine⁸, Christof Gottlob⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1915 in gefallen Miraumont, North France. He married **Luise Christiane Mutz** 01 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bacher:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Bacher and Luise Mutz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Bacher and Luise Mutz are:

- 10144 i. Richard¹⁰ Bacher, born 11 Apr 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Hehr 29 Oct 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Richard Bacher and Katharina Hehr:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10145 ii. Erwin Bacher, born 12 Jul 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1941 in gefallen Baranovka, Russia. He married Rosa Kienzle 18 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Erwin Bacher and Rosa Kienzle:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6443. Luise Christine⁹ Kaupp (Christine Katharine⁸ Bacher, Christof Gottlob⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 May 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Christine Kaupp is:

- 10146 i. Berta¹⁰ Kaupp, born 04 Jul 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6444. Karoline Magdalene⁹ Kaupp (Christine Katharine⁸ Bacher, Christof Gottlob⁷, Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Catharina⁵ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁴ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Magdalene Kaupp is:

- 10147 i. Albert¹⁰ Kaupp, born 03 May 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6473. John Frederick⁹ Katz (Rosina Maria⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a
Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 10148 i. Paul Oliver¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10149 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6481. Louise C.⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise C. Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Louise C. (Schnaitman) McKiver, 87, of 111 N. Linden St., died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in the Provincial House. Born in Marshall, she was the widow of Walter S. McKiver, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Lodge 385, OES. Surviving are a son, Walter S. McKiver Jr. and a sister, Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark of Marshall.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:

Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Walter Scott McKiver:

Marshall - Walter S. McKiver Sr., 71, of 111 N. Linden Street, a retired shop superintendent of the Marshall Evening Chronicle and a life-long resident here, died at 1:10 a.m. today Sept. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he was admitted last Wednesday. Mr. McKiver had been in failing health for two years, and seriously ill for two weeks. He was born April 11, 1886, son of John S. and Alice (Crawley) McKiver, and attended Marshall schools. He worked in the newspaper printing business all his

life. On July 9, 1907, he married Miss Louise Schnaitman of Marshall. He retired two years ago because of health after 45 years with the Chronicle. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Walter McKiver Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wallace, Mrs. Erwin (Alice) Katz, and Miss Grace McKiver, all of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Evelyne) Wallace of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m., the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:

+ 10150 i. Walter Scott¹⁰ McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6482. Frederick John (Jacob)⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill. Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family

Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Munday)

Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:

+ 10151 i. John F. (Jack)¹⁰ Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6483. Carl Albert⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:

Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:

Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:

10152 i. Marian J.¹⁰ Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:

Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell, organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net. skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara.

A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn presided at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the summer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Moneypenny of Ovid, grandmother of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

6484. Cornelia (Permelia)⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark** 22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman:
Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township, and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later. was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleeger of Detroit; four brothers. Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:
Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

- + 10153 i. Katherine Martha¹⁰ Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
- 10154 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6485. Leo Edgar⁹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28, said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to

the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:

Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

- + 10155 i. Helen Louise¹⁰ Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 10156 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System. Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

- 10157 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine

then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6487. Edna Sophia⁹ Hadwin (Sophia R.⁸ Vogt, Christian⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Platz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:
Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.
Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Hadwin and Herman Platz are:

- + 10158 i. Norval Grant¹⁰ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10159 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6489. Herman Carl⁹ Vogt (Charles⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22

Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 27 Nov 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1898 in Denmark, and died 04 Apr 1980 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, EL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28, 1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a well known resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs. He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories," as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind in the United States. In 1941 a superintendent's residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador, the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien

County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's" hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Mrs. S. Lillian Vogt, wife of Herman C. Vogt, Benton Harbor cemetery superintendent, died Thursday evening Feb. 6, 1941 at the Herman Ostrander hospital in Kalamazoo, where she had been a patient for the last six weeks. The Vogt residence is at 589 Broadway. Mrs. Vogt was in her 60th year. She was born at Marshall, Michigan, Nov. 27, 1881. Besides her husband, Mrs. Vogt leaves a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Vogt Taylor, librarian at Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and a son, Lloyd Milford Vogt, landscape architect for the United States Forest Service at Onaway, Michigan. There is one granddaughter, Jane Anne Taylor.

The body was removed to the Joldersma & Kline funeral home in Kalamazoo, where it will remain until funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hertha Eisner Steuernagle:

Mrs. Hertha Vogt, 81, of 3054 Lakeshore Ave., Benton Harbor, died early this morning April 4, 1980 at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home where lodge rites by Harbor White Shrine of Jerusalem No. 32 will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday. The body will be cremated. Memorials may be made to Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Vogt was born Sept. 29, 1898, in Denmark. She was a retired bookkeeper for Klum Olds Cadillac, Benton Harbor. Her husband, Herman, preceded her in death. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Irene Ortwig of St. Joseph.

Marriage Notes for Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Announcements, which came as a surprise to their many Benton Harbor friends, were received today of the marriage of Herman C. Vogt, well known resident here for many years, and Mrs. Hertha Elsner Steuernagle; also of this city. Mr. Vogt has been superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery for many years, and both he and his bride have scores of friends here.

The marriage of the couple took place in Chicago at the Morgan Park Presbyterian church, on April 28, 1945. The Rev. John E. Sawyer officiated at the marriage ceremony in the presence of a number of relatives and close Benton Harbor friends of Mr. Vogt and his bride. Mrs. William P. Ortwig, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, and Mr. Ortwig gave the bride in marriage. Capt. Jean London Taylor, son-in-law of Mr. Vogt, was his best man, and other attendants were George W. Larkworthy and W.B. Scott, of Benton Harbor. Capt. Taylor is a member of the faculty of the Morgan Park, Illinois Military Academy.

After the church ceremony there was a bridal party dinner at Mickleberry's in Chicago. Mrs. Vogt has been residing at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ortwig, 470 Foster Avenue, and has been employed in the office of the W. P. Ortwig Woodwork Mfg. Co., 187 Eighth Street in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt went to Turkey Run State Park, Marshall, Indiana, where they are guests at the Turkey Run Inn. They are expected here the last of the week, and will reside on Crystal Avenue.

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

- + 10160 i. Thelma Marjorie¹⁰ Vogt, born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971.
- + 10161 ii. Lloyd Wilford Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

6490. Dora Elizabeth⁹ Vogt (Charles⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Joshua Ferguson** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Marshall - Herbert J. Ferguson, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m. Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Ferguson. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ father Stephen Ferguson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ferguson and Dora Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Ferguson are:

- + 10162 i. Marie Elizabeth¹⁰ Ferguson, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
- + 10163 ii. Charles Stephen Ferguson, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

6491. Floyd William⁹ Vogt (Charles⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet Luella Priest** 11 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 May 1892 in Wilson, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1981 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:

Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgisons family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet Luella Priest:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest:

Divorce: 31 Jul 1933, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest are:

- + 10164 i. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹⁰ Vogt, born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
- + 10165 ii. Maxine Bernadine Vogt, born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1999.

6492. Harold Norman⁹ Vogt (Charles⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Ferguson of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgis's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn

Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonsha, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:

- 10166 i. Robert Eugene¹⁰ Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6493. Howard John⁹ Vogt (John Fred⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dothan, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:

Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Dec. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf KhurafehTempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:

Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.

Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babienco officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:

- 10167 i. Valerie¹⁰ Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6494. Clayton Sherwood⁹ Vogt (John Fred⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Madeline Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace Madeline Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

- + 10168 i. Howard E.¹⁰ Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 10169 ii. Leo Ward Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.
- + 10170 iii. Kenneth Jay Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10171 iv. Floyd Duane Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

6496. Edwin M.⁹ Vogt (Jacob Henry⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Zeida L. Patterson** 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Patterson and Frances Reed. She was born 02 Jun 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zeida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals in a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson is:

+ 10172 i. Jeanne Anne¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

6500. Alma M. (Elma)⁹ Vogt (William Gottlieb⁸, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert H. Mellin** 16 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert H. Mellin:

Herbert H. Mellin, 95, of Battle Creek died Thursday, March 22, 2001, at home. He was born June 21, 1905, in Battle Creek to Frank E. and Harriet (House) Mellin and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He worked in the family business Mellin Dairy, and was employed by the Briggs Division of General Motor Corp. in the 1920s. After returning to Battle Creek, he worked at Anderson Dairy for 28 years, retiring in 1985. He married Elma H. Vogt on June 25, 1927, in Marshall. She died Aug. 15, 1989.

Surviving are a son, Richard M. Mellin of Hudson; a daughter, Shirley A. Mellin of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a brother, Harry Mellin; and a half-sister, Ethel Wilkins.

Member of the Teamsters Union. Attended St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Enjoyed hunting and fishing. Visitation: After noon Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 6p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Cary Grant officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Herbert Mellin and Alma Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Vogt and Herbert Mellin are:

+ 10173 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Mellin, born 29 Mar 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 10174 ii. Richard Marvin Mellin, born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6503. Elsie Marie⁹ Davis (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence Ray Shrodes** 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Shrodes and Louise Martin. He was born 27 Feb 1895 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1960.

More About Elsie Marie Davis:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

Notes for Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Marshall - Laurence Ray Shrodes, 65, of Detroit, died Monday night August 22, 1960. He was married to Elsie Davis, formerly of Marshall, Feb. 2, 1919, in Marshall. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sisters. The body will be brought to Marshall for burial.

More About Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes:

Laurence R. Shrodes, of Detroit, and Miss Elsie M. Davis of Marshall were principals in a pretty home wedding which occurred at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1919 at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. W.H. Davis in that city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A.A. Geiger, pastor of the Maple Street M.E. church of Battle Creek, who formerly occupied the charge at Marshall. Mr. Shrodes has just returned from overseas and he and his bride left immediately after the ceremony for Detroit where they will make their future home.

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes is:

- 10175 i. Robert Phillip¹⁰ Shrodes, born 16 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Phillip Shrodes:

Cause of Death: malnutrition

6504. Claude Mart⁹ Davis (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary Flint** 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of D. Flint and Jennie Abbott. She was born 10 Jan 1898 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:

Census: 1930, 504 Washington Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 504 Washington Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man groceries & meats Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, fireman city department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint are:

- + 10176 i. Dolores Eugenia¹⁰ Davis, born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 10177 ii. Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis, born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Oragne Co, Florida.
- 10178 iii. Shirley Mary Davis, born 24 Dec 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Francis (Frank) Stepp 04 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1930 in Cawood, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Stepp and Shirley Davis:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10179 iv. Verla Jean Davis, born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10180 v. Lorraine Marie Davis, born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6507. Dorothea Irene⁹ Davis (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Zigmund P. Schmanske** 20 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1907 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aubrey C. Rose** 30 Oct 1937 in Decatur, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1906 in Chatham, England, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Troy Darrell Miller** 07 Jun 1947 in Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Charleston, East Co, Virginia, and died 27 Jun 2008 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Zigmund Schmanske and Dorothea Davis:
Divorce: 23 May 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aubrey Rose and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Decatur, Indiana

Notes for Troy Darrell Miller:

Troy D. Miller (Grandchildren called him "Bapa") was loved and respected by family and friends. He loved and protected our family and went out of his way to make sure we all had a nice life. He was a Real Estate Broker, had a small Construction Company, and active in church. I learned many things from him, including his love for the guitar. He was the one who taught me how to play it. When we were sick or in the hospital, he was right by our side until we felt better. Very dedicated to us, as we were to him. We love him and miss him very much!

Wife: Dorothea Irene Miller; Step-Daughter: Madeline Marie Kessler; Step Grandchildren: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie Kessler Darnell Morrow; Great Grandchildren: Jeffrey L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell and Troy R. Kessler; Great-great Grandchildren: Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

More About Troy Miller and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Davis and Zigmund Schmanske is:

- + 10181 i. Madeline Marie¹⁰ Schmanske, born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6508. Norman Charles⁹ Davis (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Peckham** 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1916 in Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1956 in Ohio.

More About Norman Davis and Delores Peckham:
Marriage: 30 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Davis and Delores Peckham are:

- 10182 i. Norman C.¹⁰ Davis, born 1943 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10183 ii. Cheryl E. Davis, born 1945 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10184 iii. Lauri D. Davis, born 1950 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

6509. Mart Heath⁹ Davis, Jr. (Louise Marie⁸ Vogt, Karl (Charles)⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Madel Browne** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 09 Apr 1920, and died 22 Feb 1987.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis, Jr.:

Marshall – Mart Heath Davis Jr., 37, of Lyon Lake, died unexpectedly Sunday morning Feb. 10, 1957 at his home after an illness of several months. Mr. Davis was born July 30, 1919, in Marshall, the son of Mart Heath and Louise Marie (Vogt) Davis, and had spent his entire life here. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Madel Browne. Mr. Davis had been employed here at Woodlin Metal Products, Inc. for the past several years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife, two sons, Mart Heath Davis III, 2-1/2 years old, and Michael Charles, 10-1/2 months; four sisters, Mrs. Leslie Blackburn of Chicago; Mrs. Roy Adams and Mrs. Ray Shrodes both of Detroit, and Mrs. Troy Miller of Savannah, Georgia; three brothers, Claude Al. Davis of Marshall; Bernard V. Davis of Lyon Lake and Norman C. Davis of Detroit.

More About Madel Browne:

Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Jefferson Co, Kentucky aviation cadet Womens Army Corps
Military service 2: Bet. 06 Aug 1943 - 20 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Mart Davis and Madel Browne:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Mart Davis and Madel Browne are:

- 10185 i. Mart Heath¹⁰ Davis III, born 20 Aug 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Reed.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis III:

Mart Heath Davis III, age 59, of Glendale, Arizona, passed away on November 17, 2013. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mart and Madel Davis. He is survived by his loving wife, Mary Reed Davis, step-sons, Russell Reed and Damian (Dawn) Reed, grandchildren, Emma, Braedon, Corey, Devin and Alyssa Reed, brother, Michael Davis Sr., niece, nephew, Michael Davis Jr., niece, Heather Davis and numerous cousins and friends. A Celebration of Life is pending and will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project or to the Arizona Humane Society.

- 10186 ii. Michael Charles Davis, born 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6510. Pauline⁹ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 10187 i. Melinda L.¹⁰ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10188 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 10189 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 10190 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10191 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

6514. Luise⁹ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 10192 i. Paul Benno¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6518. Euthymia⁹ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁸, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 10193 i. Hermine (Rauser)¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6521. Pauline Marie⁹ Luz (Marie⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4667) Gottlob Katz.

6522. Lydia⁹ Luz (Marie⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 10194 i. Emilie¹⁰ Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lydia Luz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 10195 i. Otto¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10196 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10197 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10198 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6525. Oskar Wilhelm⁹ Goetz (Wilhelm⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2

sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: machinist

Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

- 10199 i. William Harner¹⁰ Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William Harner Goetz:
Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: cerebral vasculer accident/CHF; atrial fibrillation
Social Security Number: 363-03-4692
- + 10200 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10201 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10202 iv. Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10203 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6529. Minetta M.⁹ Goetz (Wilhelm⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:

Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

- 10204 i. Alexander M.¹⁰ MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died 2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

6530. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)⁹ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:

Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

- 10205 ii. Frank Terrell¹⁰ Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:

Occupation: manufacturer's representative for Nutrilite Products

Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 10206 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 10207 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6531. Egmont Goetz (Ed)⁹ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married **(1) Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married **(2) Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married **(4) Stella ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland

Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander

Religion: Christian Science

Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother's home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom is the son of Prof. and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert & Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:

Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:

Divorce: 1944

Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

- + 10208 i. David Waldron¹⁰ Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10209 ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

- + 10210 i. Maxine Zelda¹⁰ Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
- 10211 ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning

in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses Hildner of willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father, former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in \$10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the boy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Townsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Townsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russell Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of '49—she went to Washington, in June of '50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard."

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: "Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. "Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. "I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney."

6532. Wiltrud (Beb)⁹ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her \$350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a

man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his dependents, even though he is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in. a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: University of Zurich

Graduation: 1915, BS Amherst College

Military service: infantry World War I

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California

Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City

Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press

Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

- + 10212 i. Jonathan Charles¹⁰ Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10213 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
- + 10214 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 10215 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 10216 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 10217 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

6533. Herman (Boots)⁹ Hildner (Rosina Barbara⁸ Goetz, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:

Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:

1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible

Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnstein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed. Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m. Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnstein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasville; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

Education: Purdue University

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Herrnstein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary Herrnstein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date had been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She is a graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hildner, who visited at the Herrnstein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met him, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Herrnstein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha Herrnstein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church. He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha Herrnstein are:

- + 10218 i. Joanne¹⁰ Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 10219 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

6535. Ward Bissinger⁹ Goetz (John Herman⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G. ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: parents

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:

10220 i. John¹⁰ Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

6541. Arthur Henne⁹ Arndts (Christian H.⁸, Friederika⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Camilla Grace Bosley** 08 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Bosley and Blanch Swartwout. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henne Arndts:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer county roads Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley is:

10221 i. Chris Bosley¹⁰ Arndts, born 17 Sep 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Janis Virginia Dean 01 Aug 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Chris Arndts and Janis Dean:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6543. Mabel Maude⁹ Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. She married **Francis Robert Lind** 23 May 1906 in Jardine, Montana. He was born 23 Nov 1879 in Helsingfor, Denmark, and died 23 Feb 1961 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

More About Francis Lind and Mabel Rockinger:

Marriage: 23 May 1906, Jardine, Montana

Child of Mabel Rockinger and Francis Lind is:

10222 i. Clarence Edward¹⁰ Lind, born 19 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana; died 1963.

6549. Arthur E.⁹ Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana,

and died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Edith May Walters**. She was born 26 Oct 1909 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur E. Rockinger:

Burial: Jan 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service: Michigan Private 2T Artillery CAC World War I

Children of Arthur Rockinger and Edith Walters are:

- 10223 i. Ethel Lois¹⁰ Rockinger, born 04 Apr 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10224 ii. Ruth Rockinger, born 08 Jun 1927; died 2002.

6553. Gail Aillen⁹ Swartwout (Anna Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Wilhelm Andreas⁷, Andreas⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Paul (Dick) Deslauriers** 30 Apr 1927 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 16 Jan 1901 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Robert Wallace** 06 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Kankakee, Illinois

More About Robert Wallace and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Swartwout and Richard Deslauriers is:

- 10225 i. Richard Phillip¹⁰ Deslauriers, born 15 Apr 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Celia Ann Flynn 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2005 in Palmyra, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Celia Flynn:

Marriage: 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6555. Albert Ludwig⁹ Waltz (Andrew⁸, Paul (Waltz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna Christina Vander Haagen** 1915, daughter of John Vander Haagen. She was born 1892 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1963. He married **(2) Johanna Vander Weiner** 21 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vander Weiner and Hilligonda Hugescholtz. She was born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Aline Maitlen** 06 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kirchenbauer and Mathe Keyser. She was born 1893 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Albert Ludwig Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 26 College Ave; Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-41 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 566 Rhodes Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-70 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Smith Hughes Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, magazine salesman publishing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1944, salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 267 E. Tallmadge Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen:

Marriage: 1915

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Weiner:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Waltz and Mildred Maitlen:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen are:

- 10226 i. Kathryn Helen¹⁰ Waltz, born 10 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1994. She married (1) ? Connatser; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Edwin T. Lewton 25 May 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 18 Apr 1913 in East Liverpool, Ohio.

More About Kathryn Helen Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, clerk 5 & 10 Cent Store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Lewton and Kathryn Waltz:
Marriage: 25 May 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- 10227 ii. Albert Richard Waltz, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Bishop 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1917 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

More About Albert Richard Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, lumber millman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Residence: 1940, 4348 Glenview Road; Warrenville, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Ruby Bishop:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- 10228 iii. Frances L. Waltz, born 1921 in Michigan.

More About Frances L. Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, librarian school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
- + 10229 iv. Louisa Joanne Waltz, born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

6556. Bernadine M.⁹ Waltz (Andrew⁸, Paul (Waltz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar** 22 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Gasar and Matilda ?. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bernadine M. Waltz:

Burial: 1985, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Van Blooys's family
Residence: 1951, 2600 Colt Road NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar:

Burial: 1938, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming w/ Albert Waltz Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Gasar and Bernadine Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Waltz and Earl Gasar is:

- 10230 i. Geraldine¹⁰ Gasar, born 1930 in Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

6559. Dorothy May⁹ Waltz (Andrew⁸, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Van Blooys** 29 Jun 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Van Blooys and Anna Van Rossum. He was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1909, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, secretary-treasurer metal industry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys and Dorothy Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Waltz and Joseph Van Blooys is:

10231 i. Jack¹⁰ Van Blooys, born 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6562. Clara Mathilde Maria⁹ Tiefenthal (Emma⁸ Waltz, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Nielsen** 09 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1894 in Illinois.

More About Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1898, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nielsen:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2420 Cortez Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 911 SD 1 sheet 21b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 936 California; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1182 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, teamster milling company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffeur Elevator Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Walter Nielsen and Clara Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Clara Tiefenthal and Walter Nielsen are:

10232 i. Lorraine¹⁰ Nielsen, born 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

10233 ii. Walter Nielsen, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

10234 iii. Bernadine Nielsen, born 21 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6563. Esther Pauline⁹ Tiefenthal (Emma⁸ Waltz, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois. She married **Nestor Gunderlach** 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1987 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Esther Pauline Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1992, Lincoln Memorial Park Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

More About Nestor Gunderlach:

Burial: Feb 1987, Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 May 1940, 662 Hoover; Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-41 SD 3 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1940, purchasing agent pump company Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Nestor Gunderlach and Esther Tiefertal:

Marriage: 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Tiefertal and Nestor Gunderlach are:

- 10235 i. Eugene N.¹⁰ Gunderlach, born 03 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in Villa Park, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married Lois Ostrand; born 09 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1998 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.
- 10236 ii. Betty E. Gunderlach, born 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6564. Ruth Marie⁹ Tiefertal (Matilda Pauline⁸ Waltz, Paul (Walz)⁷, Andreas⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Joseph St. Jacques** 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edmond St. Jacques and Valida ?. He was born 20 May 1907 in Connecticut, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Tiefertal:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office secretary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Joseph St. Jacques:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 3511 N. Natchez Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2410 SD 29 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, operator electric substation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward St. Jacques and Ruth Tiefertal:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Tiefertal and Edward St. Jacques are:

- 10237 i. Joyce¹⁰ St. Jacques, born 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10238 ii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1940.
- 10239 iii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1941.

6566. Gertrude⁹ Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁸ Waltz, Karl Christian⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Hanchett** 23 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hanchett and Adeline Loomis. He was born 27 May 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Schmidt:

Mrs. Gertrude Hanchett, of Marshall Township, died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning August 16, 1965 at 6 o'clock. She had been a seriously ill patient in since July 19. She was and on April 9, 1896, in Marshall, the daughter of Jacob and a (Waltz) Schmidt, and had lived her entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. She was married to Roy Hanchett in 1923 in Marshall. She attended the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

She is survived by her husband; her son, Roy W. Hanchett of Eckford Township; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Marian) Rizor of Marshall; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalen) Camp and Miss Bertha Schmidt, both of Marshall, and a brother, George Schmidt, also of Marshall.

More About Roy Hanchett:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 336 Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hanchett and Gertrude Schmidt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Schmidt and Roy Hanchett are:

- 10240 i. Marian Anna¹⁰ Hanchett, born 05 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994. She married Richard Clifford Rizer 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989.

More About Richard Rizer and Marian Hanchett:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10241 ii. Claude L. Hanchett, born 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 10242 iii. Roy W. Hanchett, Jr., born 13 May 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6569. Magdalena⁹ Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁸ Waltz, Karl Christian⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Francis Camp** 14 Oct 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Francis Camp:

Census: 1940, 415 N. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Camp and Magdalena Schmidt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Magdalena Schmidt and Marion Camp is:

- 10243 i. Frances Marian¹⁰ Camp, born 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene Vincent 17 Jun 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vincent and Frances Camp:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6573. James J.⁹ Miller (Paulina Catherine (Lena)⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:

Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:

Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3

Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:

- + 10244 i. Frederick William¹⁰ Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10245 ii. Marian June Miller, born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2015.

6576. Ernest William (Berlin)⁹ Burland (Louisa Friedericka⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Myrtle Viola Park** 21 Jun 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Leone Morris** Bef. 1931. She was born 23 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest William (Berlin) Burland:

Burlington – Earnest W. Burland, 229 W. Oakridge, Ferndale, Aug. 12, 1961; husband of Sylvia L.; father of Robert; grandfather of Billy, Gary and Tommy. Funeral Tuesday 11 a.m., Wessells Funeral Home, 23690 Woodward Ave. at Woodward Heights. Burial at 3 p.m. Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Ernest Burland and Myrtle Park:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1923, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris is:

- + 10246 i. Robert William¹⁰ Burland, born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2021.

6578. Wilson⁹ Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther R. Davis** 17 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilson Waltz:

Wilson Waltz, 1015 Princeton, are 54 years, died Sunday morning Feb. 5, 1956 at a local hospital. Mr. Waltz had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, he attended Westminster Presbyterian church and was a foreman with the city public works department for 25 years, and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 1039.

He is survived by the wife, Mrs. Esther Waltz, a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Huffman and a siter, Mrs. William Eaton, both of Lansing; two grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mr. Waltz will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. C.M. Mullenberg, Westminster Presbyterian church will officiate and interment will be at Deepdale cemetery. Bearers will be Harry Fisher, Paul Faust, Frank Haywood, Lloyd Krick, Basil Smith and Donald Look.

Notes for Esther R. Davis:

Esther R. Davis Branch, 95, Nokomis, died Jan. 3, 1999. She was born Dec. 26, 1903, in Marshfield,

Wisconsin, and came to Nokomis 33 years ago from Lansing, Michigan. She retired in 1966 as a registered nurse at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. She was a Protestant.

Survivors include a daughter, Joyce E. Huffman of Nokomis; two stepdaughters, Wannetta Stahle of Venice and Freda Borgesen of Reno, Nevada; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

More About Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis is:

- 10247 i. Joyce Eileen¹⁰ Waltz, born 09 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2015. She married (1) Harry J. Frantz 05 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Gerald F. Huffman 15 Apr 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2017.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Waltz and Harry Frantz:

Miss Joyce Waltz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Waltz, 514 West Jefferson Street, was married to Harry Frantz, son of Mrs. Bessie Frantz of Jackson, June 5, 1948, in Plymouth Congregational church. Dr. Robert M. Bartlett performed the double-ring ceremony. The bridal gown of white slipper satin featured a lace yoke and peplum, worked through with satin scrolls. The full skirt extended into a cathedral length, and the finger-tip veil of French illusion edged with sweetheart lace was held in place by a tiara of orange blossoms. The bride carried an arm bouquet of white carnations and stephanotis.

Mary Jane Raymond was the honor attendant and bridesmaids were twin sisters, Miss Patricia and Miss Barbara Howell, and Miss Gertrude Ann Frantz. Michael Rinas served as groomsman and the ushers were Maurice Hickey, Leo Fitzpatrick and Lawrence Mann. Nuptial music was presented by David Machtel, accompanied by Mrs. Ted Gordon.

A reception followed in the church parlors where Miss Roberta Bautel, Mrs. Henry Thomas and Mrs. Peter Vugrin assisted. After a week's honeymoon at Saugatuck, the pair will return to Lansing.

More About Harry Frantz and Joyce Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Huffman and Joyce Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Aug 1984, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 15 Apr 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6579. Lucille⁹ Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William B. Eaton** 10 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1897 in Deaker, Indiana, and died Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Waltz and William Eaton:

The home of Mrs. Lena Waltz, 514 Jefferson Street, was the scene of an unusually attractive wedding Saturday evening June 10, 1922 when his daughter, Lucile, was married to William Eaton of Lansing. Rev. John Jockinsen performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Clara Phillips, and Walter Strauss acted as best man. The bride's gown was of tan silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses. The bridesmaid wore organdie with a corsage of sweet peas and tea roses.

Dinner was served the bridal party and the immediate families at 6 o'clock. The dining room and the room in which the ceremony took place were decorated with ferns and roses, transforming them into virtual bowers of flowers and verdure. The young people will be at home after June 30 at 825 Prospect Street.

More About William Eaton and Lucille Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Waltz and William Eaton is:

- 10248 i. Wesley J.¹⁰ Eaton, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945 in Tellico plains, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

More About Wesley J. Eaton:

Cause of Death: accident crshing all extremities and thorax; 3rd degree burns entire body

6580. Harriet Louise⁹ Waltz (Edward⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Charles K. Reagan** 07 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Louise Waltz:

Spokane – Graveside for Harriet W. Reagan, will be at 2 p.m. today at Riverside Memorial Park. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Reagan, 85, died Saturday July 31, 1999. She was born in Marshall, Michigan. She was a 51-year Spokane resident and was a homemaker. Mrs. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church, was active with the Helen Walker Group at the church and was a founder of the Compass Club in Spokane,

Survivors include her husband, Charles; and a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California. Memorial contributions may be made to North Hill Christian Church.

More About Harriet Louise Waltz:

Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Notes for Charles K. Reagan:

Spokane - Memorial service for Charles K. Reagan, 85, will be at 1 p.m. today at North Hill Christian Church. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Reagan, who died Sunday Sept. 11, 1999, was a 50-year Spokane resident. Hewas born in Minneapolis and graduated from the University of Michigan. He worked was a health consultant for the Department of Social and Health Services. Mr. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church. His wife, Harriet, died in July. Survivors include a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California; and a sister, Jane Reagan of LaMirada, California.

Marriage Notes for Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Reagan, (Harriet Louise Waltz), who were recently married in Battle Creek, Michigan are visiting at the home of the former's parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. Reagan, 805 South Minnesota Ave. They were the honored guests at a dinner given by his parents at the Pick-a-rib a few evenings ago in announcing the couple's marriage, the Battle Creek Moon Journal said: "Miss Harriet Louise Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz of Kellogg, Hall, spoke her marriage vows at 8 o'clockinthe evening, September 7, 1939, to Charles K. Reagan, of SiouxFalls, South Dakota. The service wasread in the parlors of the First Presbyterian church, Battle Creek, Michigan, by the Rev. N. Dan Brady, pastor. The rooms were decorated for the ceremony with fall flowers, and the nuptial vows were spoken in the presence of the immediate families.

Mrs. Reagan wore for her wedding a tone blue wool dress with long sleeves. With it she wore brown accessories and her flowers were whit e gardenias and white rosebuds. Mrs. Edward Waltz the matron of honor wore beige and brown, and a yellow rosebud corsage. Edward Waltz, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Reagan as best man. Mrs. Waltz, motherof the bride wore a teal blue suit with black accessories anda corsage ofpink rosebuds.

Miss Harriet Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz, and Charles Reagan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Rezin Reagan, of Sioux, South Dakota, were united in marriage last evening Sept. 9, 1939 in a simple but impressive ceremony in the parlors of the Presbyterian church in Battle Creek. The bridal party was stationed before an improvised alter of garden flowers intermingled with ferns, and the Rev. Dr. Dan Braby, pastor of the church, performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride was lovely, wearing a street length dress of stone blue with leg-of-mutton sleeves, with which she wore brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and white roses. Mrs. Edward Waltz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a navy blue and white frock with a corsage of yellow rose buds. Edward Waltz served as best man. Mrs. Waltz chose for her daughter's

wedding an ensemble of blue and white and wore a shoulder corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz, 308 Eldred Street. The serving table was laid with a lace cloth and centered with a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom while on either side were lighted tapers in silver holders. Lovely bouquets of gladioli and other garden flowers were also used in the decorations about the rooms. After the reception Mr. and Mrs. Reagan left on a ten-day wedding trip to Sioux Falls where they will visit Mr. Reagan's parents and other relatives. Upon their return they will reside at Kellogg Hall in Battle Creek. Mrs. Reagan graduated from Marshall high school in 1934 and is employed in the Battle Creek offices of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the division of hygiene and public health at the University of Michigan, and is employed at the Calhoun County Health Department in Marshall.

Attending the wedding and reception from Marshall were Mrs. Llo Fissenden, Mrs. William Clayborn, Jr., Miss Helen Kraushaar, Miss Ruth Blamer, Miss Aznive Nahikan, Miss Phyllis Rule and Karl Mason.

A reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz 309 Eldred St. followed the ceremony. Mrs. Reagan is a graduate of Marshall, Michigan High school Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. They will be at the home after September 19, at Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Charles Reagan and Harriet Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:

10249 i. Ronald Rezin¹⁰ Reagan, born 02 Jun 1952.

6581. Zelma Lenore⁹ Waltz (Edward⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Clifton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Velma L. Payne, 85, RFD 1, Montpelier, died Thursday, March 22, 1990, at Park View Nursing Center, Edgerton. Born Dec. 27, 1904, she was the daughter of Jennie (Burgess) and Edward Waltz. Surviving are her husband, Clyde: four daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Peggy Miller of Montpelier and Mrs. Jessie Day of Edgerton; a sister, Harriett Reagan of Spokane, Washington; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Krill, preceded her in death in 1985.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Calling will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Payne:

Clyde M. Payne, 89, Nettle Lake, RFD 1. Montpelier, died at his residence at 5:30 p.m. Monday, May 14, 1990. Born in Chillicothe on Jan. 4, 1901, he was the son of Malinda (Clifton) and David Payne. A Williams County resident for most of his life, he had been a farmer and had owned and operated the Shady Shore Store at Nettle Lake. On March 10, 1929, he married Zelma Waltz, and she died March 22,

1990.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lysle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, and Mrs. Carl (Jessie) Day of Edgerton; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a daughter, Mrs. Joyce Krill; a grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

- + 10250 i. Joyce Irene¹⁰ Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10251 ii. Peggy Payne, born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 10252 iii. Patricia A. Payne, born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 10253 iv. Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne, born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 10254 v. Jessie Donna Payne, born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

6582. Edward C.⁹ Waltz, Jr. (Edward⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970. He married **Hazel J. Berge** 15 Jun 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

A former Marshall resident, Edward Waltz, 59, president of E. O. Bulman Manufacturing Co., Inc., in Grand Rapids, died Sunday Sept. 13, 1970 after a long illness. He was a 1926 graduate of Marshall High School. His widow, the former Hazel Berge, two daughters and two sisters survive.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 237 Guild; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 87-67 sheet 24

Occupation: 1950, plant manager Str. Equipment Manufacturer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge are:

- + 10255 i. Patricia Kay¹⁰ Waltz, born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan.
- + 10256 ii. Evelyn Dee (Evie) Waltz, born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan.

6583. Vera L.⁹ Pierce (Ida⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boughton Hoyt** 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vera L. Pierce:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Notes for Robert Boughton Hoyt:

Robert B. Hoyt, 71, of 288 S. Wattles Road, died Wednesday October 5, 1977 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient three days. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the old Oliver Corp. and then joined the Calhoun County Road Commission for 12 years, and retired in 1974 after 20 years with the Ed Sampson Tire Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Irene F. Parks; a daughter, Mrs. Dewey (Roberta) Thomas of 4460 S.W. Capital Ave.; a son, Pierce Hoyt of 7759C Drive N.; a stepson, Raymond Hollinworth of Sherman Lake; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Hoyt and Vera Pierce:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Pierce and Robert Hoyt is:

+ 10257 i. Pierce Carlton¹⁰ Hoyt, born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2020.

6585. Emma⁹ Jedele (Pauline⁸ Walz, Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:

10258 i. Elise¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6586. Fanny⁹ Jedele (Pauline⁸ Walz, Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Fanny Jedele and Friedrich Haizmann are:

10259 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

10260 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6588. Christian⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Walz are:

- 10261 i. Guenter Heinz¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10262 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10263 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6596. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 10264 i. Lina¹⁰ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 10265 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 10266 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10267 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10268 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10269 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10270 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:

Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6597. Gustav Adolph⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 10271 i. Karl¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10272 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10273 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10274 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10275 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 10276 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10277 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:

Marriage: 1947

6602. Sofie⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 10278 i. Luise¹⁰ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6608. Johannes⁹ Katz (Joseph⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴

Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5927) Pauline Frank.

6616. Anna Karoline⁹ Bachmann (Karoline⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

+ 10279 i. Gotthilf¹⁰ Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

6625. Emma⁹ Bachmann (Karoline⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:

Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

10280 i. Karoline¹⁰ Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

10281 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

10282 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6627. Wilhelmine⁹ Bachmann (Karoline⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6110) Hermann Katz.

6629. Reinhold⁹ Plaz (Johann⁸, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 10283 i. Karl¹⁰ Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6632. Anna Barbara⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 10284 i. John Paul¹⁰ Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:

Cause of Death: premature birth

- 10285 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.

- 10286 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:
Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

6633. Martha B.⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 10287 i. Emma Grace¹⁰ Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10288 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6634. Mary K.⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 10289 i. Edna¹⁰ Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10290 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10291 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10292 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 10293 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10294 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

6635. Herman Frederick⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Platz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6487) Edna Sophia Hadwin.

6636. William Clem⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Platz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Sailer and Isabel Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About Margorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Platz and Margorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Platz and Margorie Sailer is:

- + 10295 i. Bruce William¹⁰ Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

- 10296 i. Catherine Gay¹⁰ Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

6637. Pearl Louise⁹ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beaverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 10297 i. Douglas Duane¹⁰ Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Olds and Eleanor Wagoner:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1944, Kansas

- + 10298 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch

- Co, Michigan.
- + 10299 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- + 10300 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10301 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

6640. Pauline⁹ Platz (Reinhold⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Platz and Oskar Haizmann is:

- 10302 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

6645. Luise Karoline⁹ Katz (Friedrich⁹, Friedrich August⁸, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Katz and Konrad Walz is:

- 10303 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6646. August Willy⁹ Katz (Friedrich⁹, Friedrich August⁸, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Katz and Bertha Katz are:

- 10304 i. Marianne Katharine¹⁰ Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10305 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10306 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6647. Elsa Elisabeth⁹ Katz (Friedrich⁹, Friedrich August⁸, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 10307 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6656. Eugen⁹ Haizmann (Marie Caroline⁸ Schuh, Jakobina⁷ Plaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 10308 i. Eleonore Elsa¹⁰ Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10309 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10310 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10311 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6657. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegeress** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss are:

- 10312 i. Christian Eugen¹⁰ Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
- 10313 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
- 10314 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10315 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 10316 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10317 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6666. Carl⁹ Seeger, twin (Christian⁸, Rosina Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 10318 i. Alfred Christian¹⁰ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10319 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6675. Christian⁹ Katz (Christian¹⁰ Kaz, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:
Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 10320 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 10321 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10322 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10323 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10324 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:
Marriage: 1963

- 10325 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6684. Georg Wilhelm⁹ Vogt (Maria Barbara⁸ Seeger, Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 10326 i. Sophie¹⁰ Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 10327 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10328 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

6685. Emil⁹ Vogt (Maria Barbara⁸ Seeger, Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- 10329 i. Emilie¹⁰ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10330 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10331 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:

Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6701. Rudolf Otto⁹ Walz (Karoline⁸ Seeger, Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz are:

- 10332 i. Elsa Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10333 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:

Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6711. Eleanor Gertrud⁹ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **George Francis Mason** 03 Nov 1913 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. He was born 28 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Gertrud Stoll:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Francis Mason:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 344 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1920, deliverer parcel post Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mason and Eleanor Stoll:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stoll and George Mason are:

- + 10334 i. Margaurite E. (Meg)¹⁰ Mason, born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10335 ii. Ronald William (Robert) Mason, born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6712. Erwin Eugene (Irwin)⁹ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mohrhardt** 13 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne. She was born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 213 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 25b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 213 Ravenna; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes green & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, street news boy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1920, bookkeeper First National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner Irwin Stoll (general insurance - representative The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US) 201 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1920, boards 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7824

More About Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 13 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt are:

- + 10336 i. Shirley Kathryn¹⁰ Stoll, born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

- + 10337 ii. Mary Alice Stoll, born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007.

6714. Karl Wilhelm⁹ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Burnham** 16 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Burnham and Eva Steeb. She was born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000.

More About Karl Wilhelm Stoll:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents William Stoll's family

Occupation: 1920, works on wind shields Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham is:

- 10338 i. Myrna Elizabeth¹⁰ Stoll, born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Russell Pancost Aft. 1985; born 11 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Pancost:

James Russell Pancost of Saline, Michigan passed away on Sunday, May 12, 2013 at the age of 85 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. James was born on November 11, 1927, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of Earl W. and Ethel M. Pancost. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1945 and enlisted in the Army where he served as part of the occupying forces in Japan. Upon his return, he married Bonnie Jeanne Brownell. They had five children. Music was always an important part of his life. He played trombone in high school and played in the Drum and Bugle Corps for many years following his military service. He sang in the church choir and men's chorus at Trinity United Methodist Church in Battle Creek. James worked as a salesman until he became employed with the U.S. Postal Service where he retired after 35 years of service. He lived and worked in Battle Creek for 61 years. Boating, fishing, golfing and traveling were among his many hobbies. After retirement, he re-married and moved to Ann Arbor and worked a variety of part-time jobs and traveled extensively with his wife, Myrna Belcher. James was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan and sang in the choir.

He is survived by his wife, Myrna Belcher Pancost, his children, Richard L. Pancost (spouse Patsy) of Richland, Michigan; Cynthia A. Reeves (spouse Steven) of Albuquerque, New Mexico; John S. Pancost (spouse Elizabeth) of Ceresco, Michigan; Julia K. Boteilho (spouse Nathan) of New Castle, Colorado; Rebecca S. Royal (spouse Stephen) of Middlebury, Indiana; his step-children Debbie Belcher (spouse Gary Bengtson); Sheri Belcher (spouse Todd Tribble); and Stacy Belcher (friend Scott Sutfin) all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition, James has 14 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. James was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Ethel Pancost, and his brothers George and Richard Pancost.

A memorial service will be held for Jim on Wednesday, May 22, 2013 at Bethlehem Church, visitation with the family at 10:00 a.m. and the service at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers contributions can be sent to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104 or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor in his memory.

More About James Pancost and Myrna Stoll:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

6715. Elsa Klara⁹ Stoll (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Lirette** 31 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lirette and Matilda Osier. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ispheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Klara Stoll:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-58-6830

More About George J. Lirette:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law William Stoll's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 514 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, foreman of tree trimmers electric power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 308 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Lirette and Elsa Stoll:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stoll and George Lirette are:

- + 10339 i. Georgena Katherine (Gena)¹⁰ Lirette, born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10340 ii. Beverly Anne Lirette, born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6716. Florence Katherine⁹ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁸, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Calvin Hiscock** 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Hiscock and Dollie Burnett. He was born 25 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Katherine Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Calvin Hiscock:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Regina Walz

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hiscock and Florence Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Walz and Walter Hiscock is:

- 10341 i. Joanne¹⁰ Hiscock, born 25 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilfrid Anthony Kranzthor, Jr. 15 May 1948 in Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1928 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; died 02 May 2009 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Wilfrid Kranzthor and Joanne Hiscock:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan

6718. Elma Margaret⁹ Walz (Carl Johannes (John)⁸, Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John Russell MacGregor** 28 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1902 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 15 Nov 1965.

More About Elma Margaret Walz:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John MacGregor and Elma Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Walz and John MacGregor are:

- 10342 i. John Phillip¹⁰ MacGregor, born 12 Mar 1931 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997.
- 10343 ii. Martha MacGregor, born 1934 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 10344 iii. James Walz MacGregor, born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6719. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)⁹ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. She was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz are:

- 10345 i. Charles Lawrence¹⁰ Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:

Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:

Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel
Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10346 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

6720. Oskar W.⁹ Clinton (Friederike Pauline⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1964. He married **Martha Louise Kollewehr** Bef. 1914, daughter of Friedrich Kollewehr and Anna Schmid. She was born 10 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1977 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Oskar W. Clinton:

Census: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 823 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Colorado
Social Security Number: 521-03-7510

More About Martha Louise Kollewehr:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 523-68-3879

More About Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollewehr:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollewehr are:

- 10347 i. Donald Friedrich¹⁰ Clinton, born 03 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Friedrich Clinton:
Baptism: 16 Jan 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10348 ii. Thurlow H. Clinton, born 27 Apr 1916; died 12 May 1993 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Thurlow H. Clinton:
Social Security Number: 521-07-5834

6722. Roland Arndt⁹ Walz (John⁸, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Mason** 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. She was born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Arndt Walz:

Baptism: 31 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 323 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, foreman Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Mason:

Burial: Jan 1966, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Walz and Mary Mason:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Walz and Mary Mason are:

- 10349 i. Robert R.¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10350 ii. Virginia Mary Walz, born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.
- 10351 iii. Joseph Edward Walz, born 02 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10352 iv. Mary Francis Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Mata; born Aft. 1929.

6724. Gordon Lewis⁹ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha B. Schiller** 09 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 05 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Lewis Hunter:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5811

Notes for Bertha B. Schiller:

Bertha Hunter, age 100, died (March 30th, 2009), at the Evangelical Home in Saline. Bertha was born May 5, 1908 in Freedom Township, daughter of William and M. Louise (Beuerle) Schiller, and widow of Gordon Hunter. She had been a lifetime member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She is survived by daughter Nancy, son-in-law Richard Crosby of Saline, grandson David of Panama City Beach, Florida and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Bertha B. Schiller:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1406 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller is:

- + 10353 i. Nancy Louise¹⁰ Hunter, born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2018.

6725. Roy Nelson⁹ Hunter (Christina Dorothea⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Katherine Loukotka** 10 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1908 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 07 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Nelson Hunter:
Social Security Number: 370-03-5316

More About Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka are:

- + 10354 i. Barbara J.¹⁰ Hunter, born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10355 ii. Dorothy Ann Hunter, born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 10356 iii. Douglas Roy Hunter, born 20 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Roy Hunter:

Douglas Roy Hunter, age 69 of Whitmore Lake, Michigan passed away suddenly Monday, November 28, 2011. Born September 20, 1942. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Lena Hunter; his sister, Dorothy (Carl) Lengerman. Doug is survived by his sister, Barbara Creal of Illinois; nephews, Bill (Kathy) Creal, Tom (Diane)...

6732. Charles Edward⁹ Lutz (Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Ann Hoyt** 22 Apr 1896, daughter of Samuel Hoyt and Mary Thuma. She was born 24 Jan 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1896

Children of Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt are:

- 10357 i. Mildred Ione¹⁰ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1938 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Harold J. Griffen 25 Nov 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Ione Lutz:

Burial: 03 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; congestive heart failure

More About Harold J. Griffen:

Census 2: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harold Griffen and Mildred Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10358 ii. Eyleen Marguerite Lutz, born 03 Apr 1907 in Brackfield, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1985 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.

6735. William⁹ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp** 21 Jan 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 05 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1954 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jun 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b
Confirmation: 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: foreman Clinton Woolen Mills
Residence: Aft. 1913, 118 Clinton Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-9048

More About Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp:
Burial: 05 Feb 1954, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp are:

- + 10359 i. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹⁰ Jedele, born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10360 ii. Edna Viola Jedele, born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10361 iii. Leroy William Jedele, born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10362 iv. Rubin Simon Jedele, born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10363 v. child Jedele, born Unknown.

6736. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)⁹ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Feldkamp** 16 Nov 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 01 Jul 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Newburg Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Franklin Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 9b
Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 215 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a
Confirmation: 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, general laborer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-07-6020

More About Emma Caroline Feldkamp:
Burial: Jun 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George Perkin's family and sister Martha Feldkamp
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, winder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp are:

- + 10364 i. Mills Simon¹⁰ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 10365 ii. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele, born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10366 iii. Lucille Catherine Jedele, born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10367 iv. Caroline Amelia Jedele, born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10368 v. David James Jedele, born 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6739. Anna Christina⁹ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Glatz** 23 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Englehart** 10 Nov 1953. He was born 11 Nov 1880, and died 02 Nov 1954.

More About Anna Christina Jedele:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Samuel Jedele's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ parents Simon Jedele's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Darrel Englehart's family

Occupation: 1920, nurse general Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carder woolen mill Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz:

Burial: 21 Aug 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute ulcerative colitis

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Englehart and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1953

Children of Anna Jedele and Herman Glatz are:

- 10369 i. Amelia Margretha¹⁰ Glatz, born 28 Aug 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer Kutzley 20 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960. She married (2) William Frederick Krueger 15 Jan 1966; born 21 May 1915.

More About Amelia Margretha Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, burler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kutzley and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 20 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Krueger and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

- 10370 ii. Martha Ann Glatz, born 04 Dec 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Darrel Orlando Englehart 22 Aug 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in West Virginia; died 18 Feb 1986 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Ann Glatz:
Occupation: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Orlando Englehart:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1940, textile worker woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Englehart and Martha Glatz:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6740. Georg Wilhelm⁹ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁸, Simon (Samuel)⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Dupper** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler. She was born 24 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Lutz:
Baptism: 09 May 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, mail carrier US post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant sporting goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, parking attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 252 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Dupper:
Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper are:

- 10371 i. Erwin¹⁰ Lutz, born 25 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 03 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Lutz:
Occupation: 1930, repairman sporting goods shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 10372 ii. Dorothea Lutz, born 10 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. She married Howard C. Young; born Aft. 1903.
- + 10373 iii. Mary Jane Lutz, born 16 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Sep 2008 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- 10374 iv. Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz, born 06 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz:
Burial: 06 Oct 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6741. Louisa Johanna⁹ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁸, Simon (Samuel)⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Julius Vogel** 18 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Vogel and Johanna Heyse. He was born 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Johanna Lutz:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 224 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a children: Marian H. 16 & Gustav J. 14

Occupation: 1949, chief clerk City Assessor's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 224 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Julius Vogel:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 621 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machinist for general machinery business on Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor bike shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Vogel and Louisa Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Lutz and Gustav Vogel are:

- + 10375 i. Marian Helen¹⁰ Vogel, born 27 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10376 ii. Gustave Julius (Gussie) Vogel, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6742. Burt Louis (Bert)⁹ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁸, Simon (Samuel)⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Ernst** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst are:

- + 10377 i. Weanna Lucille¹⁰ Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10378 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6744. Anna Maria⁹ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁸, Simon (Samuel)⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz. He was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6719) Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton.

6747. Katherine⁹ Lutz (William Heinrich⁸, Simon (Samuel)⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Miar John McLaughlin** 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Lutz:

Social Security Number: 381-46-2616

More About Miar McLaughlin and Katherine Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutz and Miar McLaughlin are:

- + 10379 i. Dr. John Miar¹⁰ McLaughlin, Jr., born 03 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10380 ii. Jeanne Marie McLaughlin, born 26 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2004 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

6748. Henry William⁹ Lutz (William Heinrich⁸, Simon (Samuel)⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **L. Helen Rankin** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Rankin and Isabelle ?. She was born 01 Nov 1901 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry William Lutz:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 402 S. Winter Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-5 SD 3a living w/ mother-in-law Isabelle Rankin

Occupation: 1930, accountant general store Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and L. Rankin:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutz and L. Rankin are:

- + 10381 i. Marilyn Louella (Marian)¹⁰ Lutz, born 13 Dec 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10382 ii. William Rankin Lutz, born 16 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1983.

6750. Frieda C.⁹ Lutz (William Heinrich⁸, Simon (Samuel)⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Sisson** 1924. He was born 17 Aug 1901 in Michigan, and died Jun 1971 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Sisson:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Pottawattomet Street; Tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-45 SD 17 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, news agent daily paper tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4011

More About Harold Sisson and Frieda Lutz:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Frieda Lutz and Harold Sisson are:

- + 10383 i. William Gustine¹⁰ Sisson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2012 in Evans Lake, Michigan.
- + 10384 ii. Dr. James Charles Sisson, born 01 May 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2017 in Michigan.
- 10385 iii. Kathryn Sisson, born 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Don Hayes Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1925.

More About Don Hayes and Kathryn Sisson:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

6751. Carl Lutz⁹ Wolff (Ernstina⁸ Lutz, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet** 21 Mar 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joshua Uliet. She was born 15 Jan 1886 in Northville, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1977 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lutz Wolff:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet:

Burial: 1977, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet are:

- 10386 i. Carol Louise¹⁰ Wolff, born 26 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1996 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Lester H. Carlson 12 Jun 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1997.

More About Lester Carlson and Carol Wolff:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1945, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10387 ii. Roger Emanuel Wolff, born 01 Nov 1921 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1929 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6752. Simon Emanuel⁹ Wolff (Ernstina⁸ Lutz, Philipp⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Frances Beach** 06 Jun 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Hubert Beach and Emma Fisk. She was born 07 Oct 1896 in McCook, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Simon Emanuel Wolff:

Burial: 1980, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Walter Rawson Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances Beach:

Burial: 1997, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach are:

- + 10388 i. Robert Kelvin (Bob)¹⁰ Wolff, born 29 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2014 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 10389 ii. David Leander Wolff, born 03 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Rosa Kathleen Holbrook; born 09 May 1939 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2000 in Russell Co, Virginia.
- + 10390 iii. Ellen Frances Wolff, born 27 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 2018 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

6756. William Jacob⁹ Jedgele (Gottfried⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine O. Trolz** 14 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Trolz and Anna Minus. She was born 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jacob Jedgele:

Adrian - William Jedgele is retiring after 52 years with the New York Central Railroad. A farewell dinner in his honor is to be an event of Feb. 9, 1960 at the Eagles Hall in Adrian. Mr. Jedgele's father also was a railroad man, as is his son, Max. He also has a brother, George, who is retired from the NYC and living in Florida. They hope to visit their only daughter, Mrs. Dale Colson, of Tucson, Arizona. Mrs. Jedgele

has not been feeling well and hopes that her health will permit the trip. The couple also has another son, Donald, of Ann Arbor.

More About William Jacob Jedele:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Clark Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Jedele and Catharine Trolz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1906, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Catharine Trolz are:

- 10391 i. Donald W.¹⁰ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Grace Steffens 29 May 1937 in Indiana; born 02 Feb 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2001 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Jedele and Helen Steffens:

Marriage: 29 May 1937, Indiana

- + 10392 ii. Pauline Lucile Jedele, born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10393 iii. Max Junior Jedele, born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

6759. Eugene John⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zadie Ostrander** 18 Nov 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Ostrander. She was born 1892 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carmen Auralee Pio** 08 Oct 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Frank Pio. She was born 23 May 1902 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1947 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Addie Bertke** 18 Sep 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bertke and Addie Clark. She was born 05 Dec 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2001 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene John Jedele:

Burial: 24 Dec 1979, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Proving Ground Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: operated general store Norvell Twp & Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13500 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-6629

More About Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carmen Auralee Pio:

Burial: 04 Mar 1947, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Jedele and Carmen Pio:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1942, Indiana

More About Eugene Jedele and Mildred Bertke:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander is:

- 10394 i. Richard L.¹⁰ Jedele, born 1929 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy L. Eby 26 Oct 1952 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard L. Jedele:
Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dorothy Eby:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1952, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

6760. Elma (Alma)⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Gehrke** 11 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1899 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1960.

More About Elmer Frederick Gehrke:
Census: 1940, 3958 Haveshill; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Gehrke and Elma Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Jedele and Elmer Gehrke are:

- + 10395 i. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹⁰ Gehrke, born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10396 ii. Carol Ann Gehrke, born 30 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Lamont McConnell; born 31 May 1937.

6762. Rosine Christine (Rose)⁹ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:
Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:
Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:
+ 10397 i. Doris¹⁰ Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6763. Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁹ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in

Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Lucinda Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 3: 22 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:

Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:

Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 10398 i. Clifford Harris¹⁰ Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 10399 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 10400 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 10401 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nina Louise Ernst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Children of Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt are:

- 10402 i. Albert Karl¹⁰ Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10403 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
- + 10404 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10405 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 12 Feb 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alvin Myron Yehle 08 Mar 1945 in Dade Co, Florida; born 31 Jan 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Miflin Moyer 03 Jun 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1922 in Wasco, Oregon; died 12 Mar 2001.

More About Alvin Yehle and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Dade Co, Florida

More About Miflin Moyer:

Residence: Newport, Washington

Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

6765. Elizabeth⁹ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main;
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Ernst and Oskar Seeger is:

+ 10406 i. Nelson V.¹⁰ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

6766. Andrew James⁹ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia Paul** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedele Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmler, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heininger of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czischke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in

death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul are:

- + 10407 i. Neil James Paul¹⁰ Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10408 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10409 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

6767. Mathilda⁹ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁸ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6742) Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz.

6769. Jacob George⁹ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁸ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz,

Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Amanda Alber** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber are:

- 10410 i. baby¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.
- + 10411 ii. Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10412 iii. Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10413 iv. baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.
- + 10414 v. Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6771. Christina Katherine⁹ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁸ Jedeke, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis** 02 Apr 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-1245

More About Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, shoemaker shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, cobbler own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, shoe repair at 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 1127 Birk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Bihlmeyer and Matthew Ehnis are:

- + 10415 i. Stanley Matthew¹⁰ Ehnis, born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10416 ii. Marie Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993.
- + 10417 iii. Alwin Lauren Ehnis, born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10418 iv. Marion Rose Ehnis, born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2003.

6773. Amanda Fredricka⁹ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁸ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Traub** 01 Mar 1916, son of Christ Traub and Helena Toth. He was born 27 May 1890 in Lake Odessa, Russia, and died 16 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer:
Burial: Sep 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-68-9723

More About Edward Traub:
Burial: Apr 1978, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3006

More About Edward Traub and Amanda Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1916

Children of Amanda Bihlmeyer and Edward Traub are:

- 10419 i. Loren Edward¹⁰ Traub, born 28 Aug 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2002 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loren Edward Traub:
Burial: 18 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1998, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10420 ii. Helen Marie Traub, born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6774. Mathilda Amelia⁹ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁸ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Kuebler** 26 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer:
Burial: Sep 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: teaching certificate Ypsilanti Normal School
Occupation: teacher in Lodi Twp & Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-68-3959

More About Christian Gottlieb Kuebler:
Burial: 22 Sep 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1972, 9505 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2970

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. Chris G. Kuebler, of 9505 Bethel Church Rd., will observe their 50th wedding anniversary on Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1969. Mr. Kuebler and the former Matilda Bihlmeyer were married by his brother, the Rev. Robert Kuebler, at the home of her parents in Freedom Township. Mr. Kuebler, a retired farmer, has lived his entire life at the present home. The couple are members of the Pleasant Lake Farm Bureau group and are active members of Bethel United Church of Christ.

They will observe the occasion at a family dinner with their children and families; Mrs. Ray (Wilma) Steeb of Lansing; Mrs. Edwin (Alta) Rentschler of Saline; and Mrs. George (Janet) Kirkpatrick of Midland, Tex. The honored couple have four grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of Lansing will celebrate their 25th anniversary only two days earlier, on Nov. 24th.

More About Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler are:

- + 10421 i. Wilma Marie¹⁰ Kuebler, born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10422 ii. Alta Margaret Kuebler, born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10423 iii. Janet Kathleen Kuebler, born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6775. Bertha Emma⁹ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁸ Jedeled, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt** 17 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born 07 Mar 1894 in Guadental, Romania, and died 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Bertha E. Gebhardt, 83, died May 22, 1981, in Ann Arbor. She was born September 28, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedeled Bihlmeyer. On December 17, 1919, she married Gotthilf Gebhardt in Freedom Township; he died April 8, 1921. Mrs. Gebhardt was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township.

Survivors are: a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Anne Gebhardt of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, David, Thomas, Bruce and Julie Anne; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Amanda) Traub of Freedom Township, Mrs. Christian (Mathilda) Kuebler of Saline, Mrs. Andrew (Leora) Keiman of Ann Arbor; one brother, Fred Bihlmeyer; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Jacob, Edwin and Walter Bihlmeyer; two sisters, Rose Bihlmeyer and Mrs. Christine Ehnis.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Apr 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Bertha Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Bihlmeyer and Karl Gebhardt is:

- + 10424 i. Robert Gotthoff¹⁰ Gebhardt, born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6776. Edwin Simon⁹ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁸ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Nellie Socks** 30 Nov 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Socks and Emma Arnold. She was born 23 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer:

Census 2: 20 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Emma Socks

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0157

More About Gladys Nellie Socks:

Social Security Number: 383-07-3420

More About Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks are:

- + 10425 i. Glenn Edwin¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 10426 ii. Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer, born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6780. John George⁹ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Julia Hildinger** 20 Mar 1912, daughter of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. She was born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Allie (Alice) Hershberger** 03 Jul 1962. She was born Bef. 1942.

More About John George Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Grace Bible Church

Residence: 7081 Deborah Drive; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Julia Hildinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haarer and Emma Hildinger:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912

More About John Haarer and Allie Hershberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1962

Children of John Haarer and Emma Hildinger are:

- 10427 i. Glenn LeRoy¹⁰ Haarer, born 06 Sep 1913; died 12 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn LeRoy Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10428 ii. baby Haarer, born 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haarer:

Burial: 24 May 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 10429 iii. Robert Lee Haarer, born 30 May 1933.

6781. Emma Katherine⁹ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Edmund Hildinger** 14 Apr 1915, son of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Edmund Hildinger:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 301 N. Reeve Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 13881 Sauer Road; North Lake, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

Child of Emma Haarer and Luther Hildinger is:

- + 10430 i. Doris Jean¹⁰ Hildinger, born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000.

6782. Frederick W.⁹ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mary Hashley** 16 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 10 Jun 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick W. Haarer:

Frederick W. Haarer, 73, of 224 S. Ann Arbor Street, died Friday morning Nov. 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a resident of Saline since 1932. He was born February 15, 1894, in Ann Arbor, he married Mable Hashley; the couple celebrated their 50th anniversary a week before he entered the hospital. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, He had been associated for many years with Haarer's Meat Processing; he was semi-retired.

Surviving besides his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Walter (Helen) Bredernitz, of Saline; a grandson, Earl Bredernitz; and two great grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer of Manchester, Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer of Chelsea, and Mrs. Whitney (Lena) Riedel of Manchester; four brothers, George and Herman of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Saline, and Lawrence of Long Beach, California; and many nieces and nephews. A son, a brother, and a sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Sunday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. John Michael officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Frederick W. Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: meat cutter

Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mary Hashley:

Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Marriage Notes for Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

An open house from 2:30 to 5 p.m. Sunday Oct. 15, 1967 will honor Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer, of 224 S. Ann Arbor St., for their Golden Wedding anniversary. The event, to be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ, will be put on by their daughter, Helen Bredernitz, and her husband, Walter, and their grandson and his wife, Earl and Verna Bredernitz. The couple also have two great grandchildren, Michael and Marcia Bredernitz. They were married October 16, 1917, in Ann Arbor and lived in Manchester and Ann Arbor before coming to Saline in 1932. Mrs. Haarer is the former Mable Hashley, of Manchester. Mr. Haarer worked as a meat-cutter at Haarer's Market and, though now partially retired, he still works part-time at Haarer's Processing plant. Both are members of St. Paul Church, and Mrs. Bredernitz is active in the Women's Guild of the church.

More About Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley are:

- + 10431 i. Helen M. (Ella)¹⁰ Haarer, born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10432 ii. Earl Lee Haarer, born 16 Oct 1920; died 19 Oct 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Lee Haarer:

Burial: 21 Oct 1920

6783. Amanda Rose⁹ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedelev, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace George Widmayer** 24 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Weidmayer and Christina Gieske. He was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rose Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace George Widmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machinist Broach Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 227 Ann Arbor Street; Section 22 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Residence: 1920, 525 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Widmayer and Amanda Haarer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Haarer and Wallace Widmayer are:

- + 10433 i. Vearl Harold (Verle)¹⁰ Widmayer, born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10434 ii. Lyle Allen Widmayer, born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10435 iii. Richard Lee Widmayer, born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6784. Matilda Louise⁹ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Michael Hinderer** 01 Sep 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. He was born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Louise Haarer:
Occupation: teacher
Social Security Number: 385-38-8186

More About Wilbur Michael Hinderer:
Military service: World War I
Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-32-9364

More About Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1925, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Haarer and Wilbur Hinderer are:

- + 10436 i. Marcelline Rose¹⁰ Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida.
- + 10437 ii. Donna Caroline Hinderer, born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

6786. Clarence Edwin⁹ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Dorothea Wurster** 30 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Clarence Haarer was born and raised in Manchester. He operated a meat market in Manchester for six years, and for two of those years, he also operated a meat and grocery market in Tecumseh. In spite of his varied business activities, Haarer found time to serve six years on the Village Council in Manchester. In 1930, Haarer came to Saline and opened the Haarer's Quality Market at 106 W. Michigan. Since coming to Saline, he has continued to take an active part in civic activities. He served three terms on the Saline City Council and was Mayor pro-tem for two of those terms. Haarer is now serving his ninth year as a member of the Board of Education for Saline High School. He has always been an active member of the Saline Community Fair, and has been a Board member ever since it was organized. He served for two years as Vice-President of the Fair, and in 1945, he went to Marshall, Michigan, and purchased 18 steer club calves. The Saline Junior Livestock Association was started with these 18 calves. They were purchased by Haarer with the hopes that they would start a steer club. His hopes were realized, for the club developed into the present active organization, and began the ground work for our present successful Community Fair. In addition to his other activities, Haarer has been a member of the Saline Rotary for ten years, and has served as President in- 1948 and 1949. Haarer is a member of St. Paul's Church. He is married and has two sons, Gerald, 18, who is presently attending Michigan State College, and Neil 11, who is a student at Saline High.

More About Clarence Edwin Haarer:
Baptism: 05 Jul 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
name shown as Hoover; living w/ mother-in-law Dorothea Wurster
Occupation: 1930, operator butcher shop Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: meat cutter
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1969, 213 W. McKay; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Helen Haarer, 63, of 213 W. McKay St., who died unexpectedly Thursday morning in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She had been invalided since a fall in September, 1962. Mrs. Haarer was born July 3, 1900, in Manchester, a daughter of Adam J. and Doratha Schaible Wurster. She was married to Clarence Haarer on August 30, 1928, in Manchester; he survives. The couple had lived in Saline since 1932, coming from Manchester. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and of its Women's Guild. She was a Sunday school teacher in Manchester and Saline for many years.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, C. Gerald of Williamston and Neil F. of Saline; four grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Robert Freeman of Ann Arbor; a brother, Ermine of Jackson; an aunt; and many nephews and nieces. A brother, Orville, and two sisters, Magdalene and Ruth, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. T. F. Gabler of St. Paul's and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Marion, Ohio, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Sunday school department.

More About Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster are:

- + 10438 i. Clarence Gerald¹⁰ Haarer, born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 10439 ii. Neil Frederick Haarer, born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6787. Herman Gottfried⁹ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile C. Aulls** 14 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Aulls and Rose Rochus. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gottfried Haarer:

Baptism: 07 May 1905, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1966, owner Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Old German Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 805 Mt. Vernon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5678

More About Lucile C. Aulls:
Social Security Number: 370-03-4461

More About Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls are:

- + 10440 i. Nancy Aulls¹⁰ Haarer, born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10441 ii. Sheridan Gene Haarer, born 27 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheridan Gene Haarer:

Occupation: employed by Dan's River Grill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10442 iii. Cynthia Suzanne Haarer, born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6788. Lawrence Daniel⁹ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Jessie Mabel Quick** 13 Apr 1929, daughter of Harry Quick and Stella Hall. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Indiana, and died 1946 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lillian Stevens** Aft. 1946. She was born 05 Oct 1910 in St. Charles, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

St. Charles, Minnesota, May 27, 1970 - Funeral services for Lawrence D. Haarer, Long Beach, California, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Sellner-Hoff Funeral Home, St. Charles, the Rev. Gary W. Fehring, Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, the former Lillian Stevens of St. Charles; two daughters, Mrs. (Jams) Cooley and Mrs. Jerome (Marilyn) Weaver, of the Long Beach area; eight grandchildren; two brothers, George and Herman Haarer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster and Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer, both of Chelsea, Michigan, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer and Mrs. Witney (Lena) Riedel, Manchester, Michigan.

George and Herman Haarer will be honorary pallbearers, active pallbearers being Lyle Widmayer, Clifford, Merrill and Norman Stevens, Charles and David Morris. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Thursday.

More About Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 612 Portola; Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1052 SD 19 sheet 18a
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 1707 N. Spring Ave; Compton, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-82 SD 18 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, teller bank Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Compton, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 551-24-3165

More About Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

More About Lawrence Haarer and Lillian Stevens:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick are:

- + 10443 i. Marilyn Ann¹⁰ Haarer, born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10444 ii. Janis Ardiene Haarer, born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

6789. Harold Ernst⁹ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Jedele, Christina Barbara⁷ Lutz, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elsie Faye Balmer** 19 Sep 1952 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Austin Balmer and Grace Garlinger. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Oakwood, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Ernst Haarer:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1955 - 1967, owner Stix Bar & Restaurant Ludington, Michigan

Residence: Ludington, Michigan

More About Elsie Faye Balmer:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1936, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Sep 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Harold Haarer and Elsie Balmer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Ernst Haarer is:

+ 10445 i. Harley¹⁰ Haarer, born 15 Nov 1946.

6790. Simon Christian (Christopher)⁹ Schuhholz (Christiana Barbara⁸ Lutz, Johann Christian⁷, Gottfried⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Mary Staebler** 03 Jun 1902 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Staebler and Gertrude Weitbrecht. She was born 11 Mar 1873 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuhholz:

Detroit - Funeral services for Mr. S. Christian Schuhholz, who died Saturday May 15, 1937, will be held at 2 p m. Monday in Fred G. Marshall Sons Parlors, 3462E. Jefferson Ave., and at 2:30 in St. Luke's American Lutheran Church, Kercheval and Field Aves. Burial will be in Gethsemane Cemetery.

Mr. Schuhholz was born in Marshall, Michigan, 65 years ago and had lived in Detroit 38 years. He had been in the furnace business, having retired in 1932. Surviving are his wife Mathilda M., and a son, Roland K. Schuhholz.

More About Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuhholz:

Burial: 17 May 1937, Gethsemane Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; multiple sclerosis

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 246 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 529 SD 45 sheet 3a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 2514 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-560 SD 22 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, tinner own shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1937, furnace & tinning Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 7908 Kercheval, 12514 Field Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Mary Staebler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Simon Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1902, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Simon Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler is:

- 10446 i. Roland Karl¹⁰ Schuhholz, born 29 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Karl Schuhholz:

Roland Karl Schuhholz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 95, died Tuesday, January 25, 2000 at the University of Michigan Medical Center. He was confirmed at St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village, Detroit and was a very active member there for most of his life; in recent years he was a member at Historic Trinity Lutheran Church, Detroit. Mr. Schuhholz travelled all the continents of the world during his lifetime, including extensive study of European architecture, many trips under the leadership of Reinhardt Whittke Professor Emeritus at Eastern Michigan University, and several round-the world freighter trips. Mr. Schuhholz is a graduate of the University of Michigan College of Architecture and Urban planning and Wayne State University, as well as holding a Master's degree from the Graduate School of Design, Department of Architecture at Harvard University. He is a member of the University of Michigan's President's Club and The Woodward Society at the Detroit Medical Center, Wayne State University. Mr. Schuhholz made a career of teaching, spending two years at Clemson University and 38 years at Cass Technical High in Detroit where his expertise was focused on teaching perspective drawing, art history, and providing faculty direction for the Triangle. The priceless gift he gave to his students was his ability to teach them to discover their own hidden potential and to bring their special talents to fruition. He taught them to see the absolute "beauty" in those hallways and stairways at Cass and in the simple yet elegant lines of a plain white pitcher. He taught them discipline and pride in their craft. He was a hard taskmaster, highly respected and admired by his students and colleagues alike. He made a significant and lasting impact on two generations of students at Cass as well as the area of art education and the art community of Detroit. That is teaching at its highest level. He will be sorely missed.

He is survived by his beloved lifelong friend Josephine D. Campbell of Temple, Texas, her daughter the Rev. Jacqueline A. Campbell of Houston, Texas, and his godson R. Jay Campbell, Jr. of Dallas, Texas. Also surviving are cousins: Madeline Bastian, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Donald Staebler, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Helen Staebler Kranish, Merced, California, Ruth (and Walter) Staebler Hileman, Tucson, Arizona, Stella Jo Staebler, Centralia, Washington, special friends: the Severance's, Lucille, Mary (Znlnsky), Eric and Hugh; Anjanette Stoltz, Rebecka Andress, Clara and Randy Blackard, "Millie and Mr. Millie", Margie Enforth, Mary Metzger, Jack Ragels, Bill Cline, Harold and June Wark, Emily Scott, many travelling companions and other friends too numerous to list.

Roland is preceded in death by his parents, S. Christopher Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler Schuhholz, cousins Lloyd Staebler, Northeast, Pennsylvania, George Staebler, Centralia, Washington, Melvin Staebler, Orange, California and friend Joseph Znlnsky, Traverse City, Michigan.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel 403 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor on Sunday January 30, from 2-6 P M. Funeral service will be Monday, January 31 at 1:30 PM at Muehlighs. The Rev. Hugh Severance of Indianapolis, Indiana officiating. Private family interment at Dixboro Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the existing "Roland Karl Schuhholz Endowment Fund in Honor of Lourdes Velez, M.D. and Rebecka C. Andress" at Sinai-Grace Hospital, Detroit Medical Center. Address: c/o Cheryl Purdie Youd, Development Oakland Region, Huron Valley Sinai Hospital, DMC, 1 William Carls Drive, Commerce, Michigan 48382-2201.

More About Roland Karl Schuhholz:

Burial: 31 Jan 2000, Dixboro Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan College of Architecture & Urban Planning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Graduate School of Design Department of Architecture Harvard University

Occupation: teacher 2 years at Clemson University

Occupation 2: teacher 38 years at Cass Technical High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6792. Frederick William⁹ Schuhholz (Christiana Barbara⁸ Lutz, Johann Christian⁷, Gottfried⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Leora June Horning** 22 Apr 1896 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Hornung and Sarah Davidson. She was born Mar 1872 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schuhholz and Leora Horning:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1896, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schuhholz and Leora Horning are:

- 10447 i. Carl F.¹⁰ Schuhholz, born 09 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1975 in Placentia, Orange Co, California. He married Phyllis Hope Kriz Aft. 1930; born 25 Feb 1911 in Weston, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 05 Mar 2009 in Idyllwild, Riverside Co, California.

More About Carl F. Schuhholz:

Census: 1940, Redmond, Deschutes Co, Oregon
Residence: 1942, Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon
Residence 3: 1948, Kittitas Co, Washington

More About Carl Schuhholz and Phyllis Kriz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 10448 ii. Estella L. Schuhholz, born 18 Nov 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Bert Miller 29 Mar 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Sep 1898 in Perkett, Indiana.

More About Bert Miller and Estella Schuhholz:
Divorce: 07 Jun 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Mar 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

6794. William F.⁹ Lutz (Frederick Gottlieb⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Gottfried⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maude ?**. She was born 1880 in Michigan. He married **(2) Anna ?** Aft. 1906. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About William F. Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1962, Wildwood Cemetery Michigan

Census: Jan 1920, Saginaw Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 8 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, drug clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, druggist Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor drug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Maude ?:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady srug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lutz and Anna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

Child of William Lutz and Maude ? is:

- 10449 i. Beatrice¹⁰ Lutz, born 1901 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Lutz:
Occupation: 1920, saleslady srug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

6796. Carey Eva (Carrie)⁹ Steeb (Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)⁸ Lutz, Johann Christian⁷, Gottfried⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene N. Anderson** 30 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Anderson and Hortence Jennings. He was born 07 Mar 1875 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carey Eva (Carrie) Steeb:

Occupation: dressmaker

More About Eugene N. Anderson:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Anderson and Carey Steeb:

Marriage: 30 May 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carey Steeb and Eugene Anderson is:

- 10450 i. Emma P.¹⁰ Anderson, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6797. Amanda Christina⁹ Steeb (Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)⁸ Lutz, Johann Christian⁷, Gottfried⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus** 10 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franz Backus and Amelia Gnuechtel. He was born 13 Jun 1876 in La Porte, La Porte Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Steeb:

Occupation: 1900, milliner

More About Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus:

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Backus and Amanda Steeb:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Steeb and Theodore Backus are:

- 10451 i. Catherine E.¹⁰ Backus, born 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Adel 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1908 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Arthur Adel and Catherine Backus:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10452 ii. Dorothy L. Backus, born 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 10453 iii. Helen Susan Backus, born 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6805. Edgar Byron⁹ Lockhart (Rozena Fredericka⁸ Artz, Maria Katharina⁷ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. He married **Mary Maud Gilbreath**. She was born 29 Aug 1882 in Utica, Livingston Co, Missouri, and died 13 Feb 1935 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Child of Edgar Lockhart and Mary Gilbreath is:

- 10454 i. Charles Edgar¹⁰ Lockhart, born 02 Jan 1909 in Ransom, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 26 Oct 2002 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Eleanor Anne Nitz 31 Dec 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1909 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Charles Lockhart and Eleanor Nitz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6814. Leata E.⁹ Artz (Samuel⁸, Maria Katharina⁷ Katz, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota, and died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Russell E. Williams** 20 Aug 1935 in Clay Co, South Dakota. He was born 17 Jun 1903, and died 21 Apr 1992 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

More About Russell Williams and Leata Artz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1935, Clay Co, South Dakota

Child of Leata Artz and Russell Williams is:

- 10455 i. James R.¹⁰ Williams, born 1936 in Clay Co, South Dakota.

6820. Lillian Evelyn⁹ Garnjobst (Anna Rosina⁸ Hohf, Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California. She married **(1) ? Fullerton**. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Raymond Hewitt Tourlellotte** 28 Feb 1934 in Cancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He was born 18 Sep 1895 in Syracuse, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Aug 1960 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Raymond Tourlellotte and Lillian Garnjobst:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1934, Cancouver, Clark Co, Washington

Child of Lillian Garnjobst and Raymond Tourlellotte is:
10456 i. Sylvia L.¹⁰ Tourlellotte, born 1935 in Oregon.

6854. Arlene⁹ Hohf (John George⁸, Barbara⁷ Katz, twin, Rosina Friederika⁶ Teufel, Jacob⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington, and died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington. She married **Howard O'Connor** 28 Jan 1928 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington. He was born 1899 in Wisconsin.

More About Howard O'Connor:
Occupation: 1940, loader lumber mill Hanaford Twp, Lewis Co, Washington

More About Howard O'Connor and Arlene Hohf:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of Arlene Hohf and Howard O'Connor are:
10457 i. Richard H.¹⁰ O'Connor, born 1930 in Washington.
10458 ii. Robert W. O'Connor, born 1933 in Washington.

6880. Anna Maria⁹ Schuler (Elisabetha Catharina⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johanna Katharina⁶ Teufel, Catharina⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Sting** 02 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Aug 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sting and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1908, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuler and Johann Sting are:
10459 i. Pauline¹⁰ Sting, born 30 Jul 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10460 ii. Frieda Sting, born 29 Mar 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Engelhard 29 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jul 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1989 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Engelhard and Frieda Sting:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6881. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Mast (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Schuler, Johann Georg⁷, Johanna Katharina⁶ Teufel, Catharina⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1965 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Binder** 13 Apr 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1882 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Mast:
Occupation: saddler Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Mast and Friedrike Binder:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Mast and Friedrike Binder are:

- 10461 i. Frida Mina¹⁰ Mast, born 23 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10462 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Mast, born 14 Nov 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1945 in gefallen near Blankendorf.
- 10463 iii. Lina Frida Mast, born 09 Jun 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schittenhelm 18 Nov 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Schittenhelm and Lina Mast:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6883. Anna Rosina⁹ Mast (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Schuler, Johann Georg⁷, Johanna Katharina⁶ Teufel, Catharina⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Karl** 26 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Karl and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1914, Pforzheim, Germany

Child of Anna Rosina Mast is:

- 10464 i. Sophie Anna¹⁰ Mast, born 10 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6887. Sofie⁹ Mast (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Schuler, Johann Georg⁷, Johanna Katharina⁶ Teufel, Catharina⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlieb Reichardt** 13 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Reichardt and Katharina Schanz. He was born 08 Jan 1892 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1976 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Reichardt and Sofie Mast:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Mast and Georg Reichardt are:

- 10465 i. Lina Rosa¹⁰ Reichardt, born 07 Sep 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Karl Armbruster 25 Sep 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Hermann Armbruster and Lina Reichardt:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10466 ii. Gotthold Wilhelm Reichardt, born 20 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10467 iii. Sofie Anna Reichardt, born 10 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Otto Walz 10 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Eugen Walz and Sofie Reichardt:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6896. Anna Maria⁹ Maier (Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Maier is:

- 10468 i. Richard¹⁰ Maier, born 14 Apr 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Sofie Fuehl 14 Jul 1955 in Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Richard Maier and Anna Fuehl:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1955, Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg

6898. Pauline⁹ Maier (Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Maier are:

- + 10469 i. Katharine¹⁰ Maier, born 06 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10470 ii. Walter Maier, born 09 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6899. Jakob⁹ Maier (Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Schneider** 07 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jun 1908 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider are:

- 10471 i. Erwin¹⁰ Maier.
- 10472 ii. Rolf Maier.

6902. Louis⁹ Maier (Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Kuebler** 08 Aug 1931 in Groembach, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1898 in Groembach, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Moetz** 24 Mar 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1908.

More About Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1931, Groembach, Wurtemberg

More About Louis Maier and Johanna Moetz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1934, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler are:

- 10473 i. Helmut¹⁰ Maier, born 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10474 ii. Gerhard Friedrich Maier.

6907. Bertha⁹ Maier (Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Walz** 26 Feb 1944 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Bertha Maier:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1944, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Maier is:

- 10475 i. Waltraut¹⁰ Maier, born 21 Dec 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6916. Christiane Bertha⁹ Weimer (Christine⁸ Schroth, Rosina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Villiam (Bill) Rysse** 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1891, and died 15 Aug 1983.

More About Christiane Bertha Weimer:
Social Security Number: 379-38-0836

More About Villiam (Bill) Rysse:
Residence: Denmark 18 years
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Villiam Rysse and Christiane Weimer:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Weimer and Villiam Rysse are:
+ 10476 i. Hans¹⁰ Rysse, born 08 Jul 1928; died 15 Jul 1991.
+ 10477 ii. Marguerite Rysse, born Aft. 1928.
+ 10478 iii. Joyce Rysse, born Aft. 1929.

6934. Stanley Arthur⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Nov 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Rosella Loraine Coger** 29 Sep 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 13 Nov 1914 in Ohio.

More About Stanley Werner and Rosella Coger:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Stanley Werner and Rosella Coger are:
10479 i. Stanley Arthur¹⁰ Werner, Jr., born 06 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1994.
10480 ii. Robert Earl Werner, born 17 Feb 1930 in Ohio; died 22 Dec 2006.
+ 10481 iii. Richard Arthur Werner, born 18 Sep 1931 in Ohio; died 01 Sep 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

6938. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Bacon (Frances H.⁸ Werner, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 09 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) Peter Henr Higgins, Jr.** 08 Sep 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Jan 1914 in Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Alfred Benton Clipper** Sep 1968 in Dade Co, Florida. He was born 15 Aug 1909 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 16 Aug 1979 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Mary Elizabeth Bacon:
Occupation: 1940, wrapper bakery general department store Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho

More About Peter Henr Higgins, Jr.:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 316 5th Street; 3rd ward Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho ED 14-11 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 2: 03 May 1950, 803 S/ Byron Road; Adams Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-12 sheet 36
Occupation: 1940, lithographer printing shop Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho
Occupation 2: 1950, lithographer printing Adams Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Peter Higgins and Mary Bacon:
Divorce: Apr 1957, Pinellas Co, Florida
Marriage: 08 Sep 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Clipper and Mary Bacon:
Marriage: Sep 1968, Dade Co, Florida

Children of Mary Bacon and Peter Higgins are:

- 10482 i. Patricia A.¹⁰ Higgins, born 1943 in Ohio.
- 10483 ii. Mary Ann Higgins, born 1944 in Michigan. She married William Elmer Sampson 15 Dec 1984 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About William Sampson and Mary Higgins:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1984, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 10484 iii. Elizabeth Ann Higgins, born 18 Aug 1945 in Ohio. She married (1) ? Franlish. She married (2) Gerald A. Sherman 31 Aug 1979 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Gerald Sherman and Elizabeth Higgins:
Divorce: 08 Oct 1981, Pinellas Co, Florida
Marriage: 31 Aug 1979, Pinellas Co, Florida

- + 10485 iv. Ruth Ann Higgins, born 01 Dec 1946 in Ohio.

6939. Elsa Lilly Sophia⁹ Seitz (David⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) ? Harris** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Kenneth A. Ault** Aft. 1930. He was born 03 Jun 1910, and died 27 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Lilly Sophia Seitz:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 May 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, ward helper hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-1667

More About ? Harris and Elsa Seitz:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

More About Kenneth A. Ault:

Occupation: 1949, serviceman Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 717 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-2271

More About Kenneth Ault and Elsa Seitz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Elsa Seitz and ? Harris is:

- 10486 i. Delbert A.¹⁰ Harris, born Aft. 1928.

6940. Florence Estella⁹ Seitz (David⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Otto Vogel** 01 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Myrtle Sundell. He was born 13 Jul 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1969. She married **(2) George Clark** 25 Jun 1951. He was born 03 Jun 1910, and died 15 Oct 1977.

More About Florence Estella Seitz:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Otto Vogel:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 Sd 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Vogel and Florence Seitz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Clark and Florence Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1951

Children of Florence Seitz and Robert Vogel are:

- 10487 i. Phyllis Marie¹⁰ Vogel, born 19 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1998.
- 10488 ii. Mary Jane Vogel, born 1940.

More About Mary Jane Vogel:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 530 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6941. Arlo David⁹ Seitz (David⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophie ?**. She was born Aft. 1925, and died 11 Jul 1981. He married **(2) Ruth Louise Luckhardt** 18 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter. She was born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Arlo David Seitz:

Arlo David Seitz, 94, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away at home on September 16, 2020 following a brief, non-Covid-19 related, illness. Arlo was the third child and only son born to David & Emma Seitz in August 8, 1926. Arlo had two older sisters born to David and his first wife, Julia Seitz—Elsie Seitz Ault and Florence Seitz Clark of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arlo had two sons by his first wife, Ruth (Luckhardt) Seitz—Mark S. Seitz and Collin D. Seitz. Arlo was also married to Sophia (Romatowski) Seitz until her death in 1981—and to Kathleen (Bitzer) Seitz until her death in 2012.

Arlo graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945 and had a varied career working as a printer for Edwards Brothers Printing and for the majority of his working life as vault manager for Micrometrical/Bendix Aerospace Industries during years when the U.S. was competing in the race for space supremacy with the U.S.S.R. Arlo enjoyed ballroom dancing and travel in retirement—and was an avid lifelong sports fan of the University of Michigan Wolverines and the Detroit Tigers. He also enjoyed watching his favorite TV game shows and crime programs as well as keeping his mind active with word search and Sudoku word games. Arlo was a regular attendee of the Lincoln Park Church of Christ, Lincoln Park, Michigan until health issues prevented him from attending.

Arlo is survived by his two sons, Mark (Michelle) Seitz of Saginaw, Michigan and Collin (Gloria) Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana; one step-son, Ronald O'Sullivan of Monroe, Michigan; one step-daughter, Marlene Bitzer of Southgate, Michigan; grandchildren; Adam (Katie) Arney of Freeland, Michigan, Jennifer (Andrew) Seitz Gregar of South Bend, Indiana, Charissa (Ryan) Seitz Stegink and Daniel (Natalie) Seitz of Indianapolis, Indiana and Stephanie Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana. Arlo also has ten great grandchildren who survive him. Arlo was preceded in death by his parents, his sisters, his three wives and two great grandsons, Gabriel, and Micah Stegink,

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 24, 2020 from 5-8 pm at the John K. Solosy Funeral Home, 3206 Fort Street, Lincoln Park. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 25, 2020 at 11:00 AM at the Solosy Funeral Home, with Pastor Collin Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana presiding. A private burial service will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park near Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Arlo David Seitz:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, printer Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2740 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 869 Lincoln Ave; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Miss Ruth Luckhardt of Chelsea and Arle Seitz of Ann Arbor were married at St. Paul's. Church here Saturday evening Sept. 18, 1948, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen performing the ceremony. The couple had a reception at the church and left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls.

More About Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt are:

- + 10489 i. Mark Steven¹⁰ Seitz, born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10490 ii. Collin David Seitz, born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6942. Florence Matilda Catherine⁹ Seitz (Martin⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Simecek** Aft. 1942. He was born 14 Mar 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1994.

More About Florence Matilda Catherine Seitz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 2901 Northbrook Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Simecek and Florence Seitz:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Florence Seitz and John Simecek are:

- + 10491 i. Marie Florence¹⁰ Simecek, born 22 Apr 1943.
- 10492 ii. David Jan Simecek, born Aft. 1944.
- + 10493 iii. Timothy Martin Simecek, born 02 Apr 1958.

6943. Ruth Clara⁹ Seitz (Martin⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Paul Wesenberg** Bef. 1957, son of Paul Wesenberg and Alma Keedle. He was born 01 Sep 1926 in Michigan, and died 04 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Clara Seitz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Paul Wesenberg:

Donald P. Wesenberg, age 86, passed away May 4, 2012 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Donald was born in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ypsilanti High School. He was a gentle and loving man who cherished his family above all else. He was a veteran of the US Army serving with the first occupying troops in Korea.

He is survived by his loving wife of 63 years, Ruth (Seitz); daughter, Constance Morrow, husband Wayne and grandson Taylor; son Theodore, wife Deborah and granddaughter Ashley; Son Nelson, wife Catherine (Calcut), grandsons Paul and Scott, granddaughter Kristen. He was the son of Paul and Alma (Keedle) Wesenberg and is survived by his brother David. He was preceded in death by his brother Carl and Sister Ellen (Norton) Wesenberg.

A memorial will be held on Saturday, May 12, 2012 at 11:00 am at St. Paul's Lutheran Church located at 420 West Liberty Street Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran School Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Paul Wesenberg:

Residence: 1993, 2843 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wesenberg and Ruth Seitz:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

Children of Ruth Seitz and Donald Wesenberg are:

- + 10494 i. Theodore Paul (Teddy)¹⁰ Wesenberg, born 27 Oct 1953.
- + 10495 ii. Nelson Keedle Wesenberg, born 18 Jun 1957.
- 10496 iii. Constance Prescott (Connie) Wesenberg, born Bef. 1959. She married (1) Frank Joseph Hedy 14 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1957. She married (2) Wayne Shireman Morrow 14 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1959.

More About Frank Hedy and Constance Wesenberg:

Marriage: 14 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Morrow and Constance Wesenberg:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6945. Esther Florence⁹ Seitz (Martin⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2022. She married **Richard Kenneth Schneider** 22 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Schneider and Pauline Koch. He was born 29 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2000 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Florence Seitz:

Esther F. (Seitz) Schneider was the youngest of four children born to Martin and Florence (Strieter) Seitz in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born at home on June 6, 1926 and was reunited with her loved ones in heaven on December 12, 2022 at age 96. During the Korean War, Esther worked at King Seeley Company in Ann Arbor along with her sisters. Esther was a life-long member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she was baptized, confirmed and married. She found enjoyment singing in the choir for 60 years which reflected her passion for beautiful choral music. Esther loved camping trips with her family and siblings near Alpena, Michigan, playing Scrabble on the beach, and later, visiting a family cabin in the Village of DeTour in the UP. She was accomplished at the art of crochet and easily learned new patterns, no matter her age.

Esther was preceded in death by her parents, her brother Martin E.H. Seitz, and sisters Florence M.C. (Seitz) Simecek and Ruth C. (Seitz) Wesenberg. Esther leaves behind her daughters Joan Cottrell and Ellen (James) Pastorino, grandchildren Matthew (Sarah) Siller and Marie Siller, great-grandchildren Bennett, Clayton, Sawyer, Henrik and Vaughn Siller as well as many loved nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. Friends and relatives are invited to a celebration of Esther's life to be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 19. Visitation begins at 10a.m. with service to follow at 11a.m. Memorial gifts may be made in Esther's memory to Redeemer Lutheran Church, PO Box 62, DeTour Village, Michigan 49725 or to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Esther Florence Seitz:

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Kenneth Schneider:

Richard K. Schneider, age 71, passed away February 19, 2000 at home. He was born on March 29, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Herbert and Pauline (Koch) Schneider. He was married to Jean Stachelek on October 23, 1989. Formerly from Ann Arbor, he moved to South Lyon approximately 17 years ago. He had been a former employee of Erwin Orchards. Richard was a member and trustee of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He belonged to the Early Engine Club in Ypsilanti.

Richard is survived by his wife, Jean Schneider of South Lyon; his children, Joan Cottrell of Ypsilanti, Ellen (Kurt) Siller of Ann Arbor, Debbie Hill of South Lyon, Frank Baker of Ypsilanti; his grandchildren, Alise, Alexandria, Matthew, and Marie.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday from 1-4 & 6-9 p.m. Final visitation will be from 10:15 to 11a.m. on

Wednesday. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Phillips Funeral Home, 122 West Lake St (Ten Mile), South Lyon. Interment will follow at South Lyon Cemetery. Memorials in Richard's memory may be made to the Humane Society or to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 7701 East M-36, Hamburg, MI 48139.

More About Richard Kenneth Schneider:

Burial: 23 Feb 2000, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a lodger living w/ Adolph Stierle's family

Occupation: employee of Erwin Orchards

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1983 - 2000, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Richard Schneider and Esther Seitz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Seitz and Richard Schneider are:

- 10497 i. Joan Elizabeth¹⁰ Schneider, born 1957. She married Maximilian William Cottrell; born 06 Apr 1958.
- + 10498 ii. Ellen Esther Schneider, born 21 Mar 1959.
- 10499 iii. Debbie Schneider, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Hill; born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Hill:

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

6948. Mathilda E. (Tille)⁹ Seitz (Wilhelm (William)⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? King**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Kenneth Schairer Haas** 25 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haas and Klara Schairer. He was born 03 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Percy Turner** 1967 in California. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 1971.

Notes for Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Turner, Mathilda R. "Tillie" Saline, Michigan age 87, died Friday, April 27, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1919 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of William and Martha (Frey) Seitz. She moved to California and lived there for 25 years before moving back to Michigan. She married Percy Turner in 1967 in California and he preceded her in death in March of 1971. Tillie was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline Senior Citizens. She loved music and loved playing the piano and organ for the residents of the Evangelical Home and had a great sense of humor.

She is survived by her two sons; Bill (Dixie) King of Walnut Creek, CA and Thomas King of Fenton, MI. She was the loving grandmother of Elizabeth and Jerott King and is survived by many cousins, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her Parents and her sister, Luetta Bauer. Visitation will be Wed., May 2, 2007 from 10 a.m. until the time of her funeral service at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Music Fund and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home- Saline.

More About Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Burial: 02 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schairer Haas:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 240 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-8957

More About Kenneth Haas and Mathilda Seitz:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Percy Turner:
Residence: Martinez, California

More About Percy Turner and Mathilda Seitz:
Marriage: 1967, California

Children of Mathilda Seitz and ? King are:
+ 10500 i. William¹⁰ King, born 08 Mar 1955.
10501 ii. Thomas David King, born 21 Nov 1959.

More About Thomas David King:
Residence: 2007, Fenton, Michigan

6949. Louetta Katherine (Luetta)⁹ Seitz (Wilhelm (William)⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1951. She married **Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer** 19 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer:
Residence: Aberdeen

More About Benjamin Bauer and Louetta Seitz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louetta Seitz and Benjamin Bauer is:
10502 i. Dr. Kenneth¹⁰ Bauer, born 20 Feb 1951.

More About Dr. Kenneth Bauer:
Occupation: medical doctor

6950. Della Louise⁹ Seitz (Philipp (Phil)⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Carl Kempf** 25 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kempf and Clara Boos. He was born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Louise Seitz:
Burial: 19 Jun 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, cable maker radio factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Carl Kempf:
Baptism: Aug 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: ? Kapp & wife Emilie
Burial: 01 Nov 1979, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1930, truck driver milk truck Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kempf and Della Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Seitz and Walter Kempf are:

- + 10503 i. Nancy Lee (Lou)¹⁰ Kempf, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10504 ii. Roger Walter Kempf, born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan.

6951. Malinda Ida⁹ Seitz (Philipp (Phil)⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Michael Haab** 18 Jun 1944, son of Arthur Haab and Clara Hinderer. He was born 06 Jan 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Malinda Ida Seitz:

Malinda I. Haab, 70, 12851 Waters Rd., Chelsea, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1985 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born March 10, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Philip and Ida (Jedele) Seitz. On June 18, 1944 she married Elmer M. Haab, who preceded her in death on Jan. 13, 1984.

Survivors include two sons, Keith and Luther, both of Chelsea: one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Colleen) Grund of Hanceville, Alabama; four grandchildren, Sheila and Abigail Haab, and Nancy and Michael Pidd; one sister, Mrs. Walter (Delia) Kempf of South Lyon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Haab was a resident of Chelsea for 41 years and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Nov. 15 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Malinda Ida Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1944, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

More About Elmer Michael Haab:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ step-father Christian Grau's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

Residence: 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1944

Children of Malinda Seitz and Elmer Haab are:

- + 10505 i. Keith Kester¹⁰ Haab, born 26 Jun 1945.
- 10506 ii. Colleen Ann Haab, born 04 Apr 1949. She married Carl Otto Grund, Jr. 20 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1946 in Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; died 04 Dec 2017 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Carl Otto Grund, Jr.:

Residence: Hanceville, Alabama

More About Carl Grund and Colleen Haab:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 10507 iii. Luther Mark Haab, born 22 Jun 1955.

6954. Gertrude Norma⁹ Laubengayer (Clara Rosa⁸ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert James Grant** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1907. She married **(2) Alva Wilson Rivers** 26 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1925 in Athens Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:

Gertrude N. Rivers of Ann Arbor, Michigan (Formerly of Dexter, Michigan), age 97, passed away on Monday, January 2, 2012, at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born December 27, 1914, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin and Clara (Seitz) Laubengayer. She was married to Alva Rivers and he preceded her in death on February 20, 1977.

Survivors include sons James C. (Carolyn) Grant, Kenneth E. Grant, and Marvin L. (Wendy) Rivers. Other survivors include grandchildren, Dian (Rudi) Lamia, Sean (Lyn) Rivers, Annaliese Rivers, Nicolette Rivers, great-grandchildren SueAnn Lamia, Melissa (Brian) Miller, Kayla Rivers, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Friday, January 6, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. with Chaplain Gordon Moore, officiating. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, January 5, 2012, between the hours of 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, January 6, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:

Residence: 2000, 7870 Forest Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Grant and Gertrude Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Wilson Rivers:

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 530 S. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Rivers and Gertrude Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Laubengayer and Robert Grant are:

- + 10508 i. James Clair¹⁰ Grant, born 20 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10509 ii. Kenneth Edward Grant, born 25 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Gertrude Laubengayer and Alva Rivers is:

- + 10510 i. Marvin Lynn¹⁰ Rivers, born 22 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6955. John Frederick⁹ Seitz (Paul Robert⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Mary Beckington** 15 Sep 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Garth Beckington and Edna Childs. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janet Dawn Burnett** 05 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Burnett and Dorothy Thieme. She was born 13 Feb 1935.

Notes for John Frederick Seitz:

Seitz, John F. Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Tuesday, May 22, 2007, suddenly at his home. He was born December 8, 1921, in Saline Michigan, the son of Paul R. and Olive (Frey) Seitz. On September 15, 1940 in Saline, MI he married Ann Mary Beckington and she preceded him in death on June 12, 1999. On December 5, 1999 in Saline, he then married Janet Burnett Theurer and she survives. John was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the United States Navy serving during WWII. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a lifetime member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. John worked as a self-employed building contractor in Saline most of his life. Some of his hobbies included fishing, hunting, boating, playing the accordion, playing checkers and chess, euchre, and he loved to tell jokes.

Survivors in addition to his wife Janet include; two sons, Lee (Alice) Seitz of Saline, Roy (Yvonne) Seitz of Manchester, two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Escondido, California, and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart also of Manchester, and two step-daughters, Debra (Terry) Hedges, and Dianne Maddock. Other survivors include ten grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren, one sister, Helen Jedele, one brother, Ormand Seitz, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ann Mary, by one daughter Christine in 1953.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 25, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline with Military Graveside services to be held under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Salvation Army. Local arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline Michigan.

More About John Frederick Seitz:

Burial: 25 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1958, 410 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Mary Beckington:

Mary Seitz of Saline died June 12, 1999. She was born November 11, 1919 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Garth and Edna (Childs) Beckington. On September 15, 1940, she married John F. Seitz in Saline and he survives. Mary was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and enjoyed snowmobiling, camping, and boating.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two sons, Lee (Alice) of Saline and Roy (Yvonne) of Shingleton, Michigan; two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Cape Coral, Florida and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart of Manchester; six grandchildren, Chad (Trieste) Creps of Grass Lake; Chris (Claudia) Creps of Cape Coral, Duane (Vivian) Adams of Saline, Michelle (Don) Houston of Belleville, and Josh and Jared Seitz of Shingleton; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Alice Louise Templeton of Colorado Springs; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: a daughter, Christine, who died in 1953; five brothers, Mark, Carlos, Brooks, Garth, and Tom Beckington; and a sister, Margaret McDougall.

Funeral services were held June 16 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Anna Mary Beckington:

Burial: 16 Jun 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2870

More About John Seitz and Anna Beckington:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Janet Burnett:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Seitz and Anna Beckington are:

- + 10511 i. JoAnn Olive¹⁰ Seitz, born 23 Nov 1943.
- + 10512 ii. Charlotte Louise Seitz, born 19 Mar 1947.
- 10513 iii. Christina Ella Seitz, born 10 Jul 1951; died 15 Aug 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Ella Seitz:

Burial: Aug 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10514 iv. Lee John Seitz, born 30 Mar 1953. He married Alice Irene Radtke; born 21 Apr 1949.

More About Lee John Seitz:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10515 v. Roy Frederick Seitz, born 13 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6956. Helen Elizabeth⁹ Seitz (Paul Robert⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lorrin George Jedele** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jedele and Emma Guenther. He was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; Lorraine Hossele, Kay Burger and John Jedele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great- grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Aryn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at Willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorraine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fstrand and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter,

Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:

Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Marriage Notes for Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele are:

- + 10516 i. Lorraine Elizabeth¹⁰ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1945.
- + 10517 ii. Kay Louise Jedele, born 11 Aug 1946.
- + 10518 iii. John Lorrin Jedele, born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6958. Ormand Paul⁹ Seitz (Paul Robert⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia S. Philips 11**

Nov 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Terrance Phillips and Dorothea Strong. She was born Abt. 08 Jan 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormand Paul Seitz:

Ormond Paul Seitz, 90, of Kingsley, Michigan, passed away June 13, 2016 an AFC in Grand Traverse County. Born in Saline, Michigan, on Nov. 28, 1925, he was the son of Paul Robert and Olive Matilda (Frey) Seitz. In November of 1946 he married Virginia Shirley Phillips, who preceded him in death on Dec. 11, 2011. Ormond served honorably in the US Navy during WWII in the Atlantic and Pacific as a power boat operator, 1944-46. Starting at a young age he worked at meat markets in Saline and Milan, Michigan. After the war he worked as a carpenter, with his brother, building contractors, the state of Michigan and having his own business. He loved music, mastering the guitar, and enjoyed camping, hiking, hunting, fishing and working a small ranch with his family in western Montana. He was a life-long Christian member of Lutheran churches and now rests with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, John F. Seitz, infant sister, Katherine, and infant son, Allen C. Seitz, all of Saline, Michigan. He is survived by his sister Helen Jedeke of Saline Michigan; sister-in-law, Jan Seitz, of Saline Michigan; children, Philip O. (Karen) Seitz of Kingsley, Michigan, Donald E. (Amber) Seitz of Darby, Montana, Debra J. Seitz of Corvallis, Montana; six grandchildren and many great and great-grandchildren; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Ormond donated his body to science and his remains will be placed in Northern Michigan. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider "Hospice of Michigan".

Marriage Notes for Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Monday evening, November 11, 1946, at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage, Saline, occurred the wedding of Miss Virginia Phillips of Milan and Ormand Paul Seitz. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Terrance Phillips of Fowlerville. She wore a street length black dress, with silver and green accessories, and her only attendant, her sister, Mrs. Eddie Schroen, wore black with red accessories. They wore corsages of fall flowers. The bridegroom is the son of Paul Seitz of Saline. His brother, John, acted as best man. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Stony Creek Grange hall for 130 guests. After returning from a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Seitz will live temporarily at the home of Mrs. Schroen, Judd Road. Mr. Seitz is an employee at Haarer's Quality Market in Saline.

More About Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips are:

- 10519 i. Philip Ormand¹⁰ Seitz, born 20 Jun 1947. He married Karen ? 17 Dec 1964; born Aft. 1946.

More About Philip Seitz and Karen ?:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1964

- 10520 ii. Allen Charles Seitz, born 24 Aug 1949; died 06 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Charles Seitz:
Burial: 08 Apr 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10521 iii. Deborah Seitz, born 29 Apr 1953.

6959. Barbara Ann⁹ Seitz (Emanuel Carl⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin George Hochrein, Jr.** 16 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Hochrein and Alma Kalmbach. He was born 18 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2015 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Ann Seitz:

Education: 1951, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erwin George Hochrein, Jr.:

Erwin George Jr. Hochrein of Dexter, Michigan, age 85, died Wednesday, May 20, 2015 at his home. He was born April 18, 1930 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Erwin George & Alma (Kalmbach) Hochrein Sr. Erwin was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea, where he was active as a trustee and usher, and was also on the kitchen committee and in Silver Streaks. He was a plumber his whole life, and a member of Local 190. He was a Korean War Veteran who earned a Bronze Star and Purple Heart, and was a member of the American Legion in Dexter. He was also a Charter Member of the Dexter Lions. Erwin enjoyed hunting and fishing at the family cabin in Lewiston, Michigan. On Sunday afternoons he played softball for St. Paul Lutheran Church with other teams in the league. He was active with his sons with their Boy Scout activities and sporting events. Erwin and Barb lived in the same house since the day they were married.

On June 16, 1956 he married Barbara Seitz at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Other survivors include three sons, Bruce (Lucinda) of Ann Arbor, Brian (Laurie) of Milan, and Bradley (Michelle) of Dexter; 8 grandchildren, Isaac, Daniel, Nicholas, Aidan, Brennan, Tyler, James, and Katherine. He was preceded in death by an infant brother, Neil.

Funeral services were held Saturday, May 23, at Our Savior Lutheran Church, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church, 1515 S. Main St, Chelsea, MI 48118.

More About Erwin George Hochrein, Jr.:

Residence: 8470 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Hochrein and Barbara Seitz:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Seitz and Erwin Hochrein are:

- + 10522 i. Bruce William¹⁰ Hochrein, born 01 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10523 ii. Brian Carl Hochrein, born 27 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10524 iii. Bradley George Hochrein, born 09 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6960. Ralph Floyd⁹ Wirth (Louise Katherine⁸ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Stewart** 24 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dale Stewart and Florence Meyer. She was born 1918 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Irma Mae Hillman** 09 Nov 1943 in Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward Hillman and Louise Smarko. She was born 11 Jan 1919 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Floyd Wirth:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1949, assistant manager Symons Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1009 Arbor View Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2300 St. Francis; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wirth and Virginia Stewart:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irma Mae Hillman:

Burial: 08 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 20 years

More About Ralph Wirth and Irma Hillman:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1943, Boston, Massachusetts

Children of Ralph Wirth and Irma Hillman are:

- + 10525 i. Sharon Rae¹⁰ Wirth, born 11 Nov 1944.
- + 10526 ii. Douglas Floyd Wirth, born 1947.
- 10527 iii. Lawrence R. (Larry S.) Wirth, born 04 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1990 in New York City, New York.

More About Lawrence R. (Larry S.) Wirth:

Burial: Feb 1990, cremation

Occupation: Goldman Sachs, Inc. of New York City

6961. Melvin Henry⁹ Wirth (Louise Katherine⁸ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1997 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Allene Hiser** 25 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Hiser and Laura Zill. She was born 12 Oct 1918 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1996 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Wirth and Laura Hiser:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wirth and Laura Hiser are:

- 10528 i. Patricia Louise¹⁰ Wirth, born 01 Feb 1941 in Michigan; died 03 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10529 ii. Peter Jay Wirth, born 23 Jan 1943 in Michigan; died 14 Nov 2005 in Townsend, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married (1) ? 18 Oct 1965 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942. He married (2) Ellen C. Hinderer 31 Mar 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 30 Oct 1956 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Jun 2012 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Peter Wirth and ?:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1965, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Peter Wirth and Ellen Hinderer:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10530 iii. Robert Glenn Wirth, born 23 Aug 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2005 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Sherry Wright; born 1963.

6963. Ruth Louise⁹ Wirth (Louise Katherine⁸ Seitz, twin, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Iver Neils Schmidt** 21 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Schmidt and Blanche Scott. He was born 28 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2003 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Louise Wirth:

Burial: 28 May 2004, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1947, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boarded 426 E. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Iver Neils Schmidt:

Burial: 05 Feb 2003, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart & Combat Infantry Badge

Occupation: owner, operator & auctioneer of Schmidt's Antiques Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: cottage at Strawberry Lake

More About Iver Schmidt and Ruth Wirth:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Wirth and Iver Schmidt are:

- + 10531 i. Carol¹⁰ Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1955; died 14 Jul 2002 in Texas.
- + 10532 ii. Cathy Schmidt, born Aft. 1956.
- + 10533 iii. Cynthia Ann (Cindi) Schmidt, born 06 Apr 1958.
- + 10534 iv. Neils Iver Schmidt, born 21 Apr 1960.
- + 10535 v. Donna Schmidt, born 01 Aug 1962.

6965. Dorothea Frances⁹ Sweet (Frieda Anna⁸ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1929, and died Dec 1997. She married **Paul Alfred Hack** 14 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Hack and Alice Ross. He was born 03 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Alfred Hack:

April 19, 1945 - Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hack recently received a telegram from the War Department informing them that their son, Paul, had been missing in action somewhere in Germany since March 15. Paul is a graduate of Saline High school, and had been in service since last August. He was sent overseas in January and was assigned to an infantry division in General Patton's Third Army.

Paul A. Hack of Romulus, Michigan, age 78, passed away Monday, September 20, 2004 at Veterans Medical Center in Detroit, Michigan after battling a long illness. He was born on November 3, 1925 in Saline, Michigan. Mr. Hack had served his country in World War II and was a POW. He also had been a plumber in the Ann...

More About Paul Alfred Hack:

Burial: 22 Sep 2004, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Veterans Medical Center Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II and was a prisoner of war

Occupation: plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Palmetto, Florida

Social Security Number: 365-20-5274

More About Paul Hack and Dorothea Sweet:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweet and Paul Hack are:

- 10536 i. David Duane¹⁰ Hack, born 22 May 1947.
- 10537 ii. Dennis Paul Hack, born 21 Jun 1948; died 10 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10538 iii. Christopher Carl Hack, born 18 Jun 1951.
- 10539 iv. Paula Janette Hack, born 19 Jul 1952.

6966. Kathleen (Lois)⁹ Sweet (Frieda Anna⁸ Seitz, Maria Catharina⁷ Werner, Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1936. She married **David Casey**. He was born 25 Jun.

Children of Kathleen Sweet and David Casey are:

- + 10540 i. Colleen Lois¹⁰ Casey, born 13 May 1963.

- 10541 ii. William David Casey, born 05 Dec 1965.
- 10542 iii. Susan Marie Casey, born 22 Feb 1968.

6978. Iva Leola⁹ Drake (John Searie⁸, Rosina⁷ Teufel, Katharina⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry O. Anvik** 29 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Anvik and Sophine Rasmussen. He was born 06 Dec 1891 in Norway, and died 25 Oct 1970 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.

More About Henry O. Anvik:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 13503 Chapel Street; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-866 SD 42a
Occupation: 1930, carpenter building construction Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Anvik and Iva Drake:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Iva Drake and Henry Anvik is:

- 10543 i. Anna May¹⁰ Anvik, born 17 Nov 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna May Anvik:

Burial: 08 May 1926, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia following bronchitis

6979. Edward⁹ Drake (John Searie⁸, Rosina⁷ Teufel, Katharina⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1986 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Blough** 23 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Blough. She was born 18 Dec 1908 in Saranac, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1997.

More About Edward Drake and Hilda Blough:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Drake and Hilda Blough are:

- 10544 i. Harlow James¹⁰ Drake, twin, born 26 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2007.
- 10545 ii. Harold Joy Drake, twin, born 26 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1992. He married Pauline E. Doerr 17 Jun 1949 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Mancelona, Michigan.

More About Harold Drake and Pauline Doerr:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1949, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

6985. John Junior⁹ Klumpp (John Adam⁸, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁷ Teufel, Johannes⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jean Kuebler** 14 Dec 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ernest Kuebler and Lillian Stock. She was born 04 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Junior Klumpp:

John J. Klumpp of Saline, Michigan, age 75, died Thursday, April 9, 2009, at his home. He was born on November 15, 1933 in Saline, Michigan, to John Adam and Esther (Grob) Klumpp. He married Shirley Kuebler on December 14, 1954. He retired from Power Equipment Distributors in 1998. John was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. A member of Monroe Boat Club.

Besides his wife, John is survived by his daughters; Karen (Gary) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, Donna (Charles) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Laurie (Rodney) Naebeck of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and Debra (Will) Werner of Adrian, Michigan, and Son; William (Dawn) Klumpp of Tipton, Michigan. 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren, brother; Larry (Diane) Klumpp of Arizona and many nieces and

nephews. Besides his parents, John was preceded in death by his granddaughter Jill LaRocque.

Visitation will be on Monday, April 13, 2009 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the service at 11 a.m. with Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Memorial donations may be given to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester. Please sign John's guest book at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for his family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About John Junior Klumpp:

Burial: 14 Apr 2009

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Kansas City, Missouri

More About John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1954, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler are:

- + 10546 i. Karen Jean¹⁰ Klumpp, born 25 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10547 ii. Donna Sue Klumpp, born 30 May 1958 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10548 iii. Laurie Lynn Klumpp, born 15 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10549 iv. William John Klumpp, born 24 Jun 1962 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10550 v. Debra Ann Klumpp, born 10 Jan 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6986. Lawrence Carl (Larry)⁹ Klumpp (John Adam⁸, Elisabetha (Bertha)⁷ Teufel, Johannes⁶, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2013. He married **Diane Jeanette Dickinson** 17 Jun 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1947.

Notes for Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp:

Larry Klumpp was born on July 23, 1944; in Saline, Michigan to John and Esther Klumpp; passed away January 16, 2013. He attended Saline High School and enlisted in the Navy upon graduation in 1962. He attended Eastern Michigan University and earned his MBA in 1971. He married Diane Dickinson on June 17, 1967. Upon graduation, he began his career at Ford. In 1973, he joined J.I. Case and quickly rose through the ranks. He also served as Vice President for EIMCO, and President of Baker Mine Service. He then became the CEO of Pettibone and lead that rapidly expanding company from 1987 to 1996. After serving as a Professor of Business at Montana State University, he returned to the corporate world as CEO of Dynisco in Franklin, Mass until 2008. He was a board member of Madison Capital Partners until his death. Larry is lovingly described as a force of nature. Whether he was running a company or coaching his son's basketball team, his passion for life was contagious. He was an extraordinary leader and mentor, and more than 30 of his former employees are either CEO's or are running their own businesses. Larry was an avid hunter and fisherman, and went on numerous safaris in Africa as well as other places around the world. His favorite saying was "If there is lead in the air, there's hope!" Larry is preceded in death by his parents; his brother, John; and his niece, Jill.

He is survived by his wife, Diane; his children, Matthew Klumpp and Kelly (Klumpp) Mershon; his son-in-law, Lt. Col. Kenneth Mershon; and his granddaughters, Morgan and Erin.

The family asks that donations be made to Mount Olive Lutheran Church, or to the Yellowstone Boys and Girls Ranch, 5237 Hwy., 89 South Suite 1, Livingston, Montana 59047. Services will be held in Lake Havasu City at Mount Olive Lutheran Church at 10:30 a.m. on Monday, January 21, 2013 with a luncheon following at Shugrue's.

More About Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp:

Residence: Navarre, Florida

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Klumpp and Diane Dickinson:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Dickinson, of 356 W. Bennett St., announce Dec. 7, 1966 the engagement of their daughter, Diane Jeanette, to Larry C. Klumpp, 314 Linda Vista, Ann Arbor, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John A. Klumpp. Both are students at Eastern Michigan University. They have set next June 17 as their wedding date. Diane is enrolled in the School of Special Education at EMU. Larry, in addition to going to college, is employed full-time at the unique York Woods Child Care Center, at Ypsilanti State Hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Carl Klumpp will take a two-week wedding trip in Acapulco, Mexico, before returning to make their home at 1459 Gregory, Ypsilanti. The couple were married in a Saturday evening June 17, 1967 ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel and the Rev. J. A. Westendorf. Both are Saline High School graduates, now juniors at Eastern Michigan University. The groom, a member of Stoic Honor Society, is also employed as a child care worker at Yorkwood Children's Center in Ypsilanti. The new Mrs. Klumpp attended Michigan State University before transferring to EMU, where she is studying in the school of special education.

She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Dickinson, of 356 W. Bennett St. The groom is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp, of Saline. Mrs. Robert E. Dickinson, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor at the wedding; and bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Dickinson, sister of the bride; Mrs. Larry Earl, of Wayne, Miss Sharron Morrow of Saline, and Miss Bonnie Ewing of East Lansing. John Klumpp served his brother as best man. Guests were seated by Robert E. Dickinson, brother of the bride, of Union Lake; Larry Earl of Wayne, David Mamuschia of Ann Arbor, and Dennis Dimond of Ypsilanti. A niece and nephew of the groom, Laurie and William Klumpp, were flower girl and ring bearer.

More About Lawrence Klumpp and Diane Dickinson:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1967, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Klumpp and Diane Dickinson are:

- + 10551 i. Kelly Jeanette¹⁰ Klumpp, born 28 Sep 1971.
- 10552 ii. Matthew W. Klumpp, born 19 Aug 1973.

7002. Wilhelm⁹ Dupper (Anna Maria⁸ Weimer, Ernestine⁷ Katz, Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Berta Maier** 29 Sep 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1930 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1956, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Maier are:

- 10553 i. Annemarie Emma¹⁰ Dupper, born 30 Nov 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10554 ii. Wolfgang Wilhelm Dupper, born 18 Aug 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10555 iii. Adelheid Dupper, born 05 Nov 1961 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7009. Karl Friedrich⁹ Fortenbacher (Christiane⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Ernestine⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1943 in gefallen Lobastide, France. He married **Anna Maria Grossmann** 30 Jun 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Grossmann and Karoline Hartmann. She was born 08 Jun 1911 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1993 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Fortenbacher and Anna Grossmann:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Fortenbacher and Anna Grossmann is:

+ 10556 i. Karl Rudolf¹⁰ Fortenbacher, born 19 Apr 1941 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7015. Loren Richard⁹ Gute, twin (Norman Frederick⁸, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2011 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married **Evelyn Gertrude Weed** 21 Nov 1945. She was born 20 Jun 1922 in Lynn, Massachusetts, and died 06 Dec 1995 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Notes for Loren Richard Gute, twin:

Loren R. Gute, age 93 of Centerville, Ohio passed away May 19, 2011. He was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Evelyn (Weed) Gute of Lynn, Massachusetts. Loren was born in Owosso, Michigan on October 11, 1917 with his twin sister Lorayne Reid. They grew up in Owosso with his younger sister Ardis Wagner, and brothers Harold and Allen Gute. His mother Margaret Alice Shepard passed away when he was nine years old leaving his father Norman Frederick Gute as the sole parent. Loren graduated from Owosso High School in 1930 and received his Electrical Engineering Degree from Michigan State University in 1940. He started his career at General Electric in Lynn, Massachusetts where he was elected as President of the Engineering Association in 1941. He spent time as Chief Engineer for Qualitrol in Rochester, New York before accepting a position with General Motors. He served 29 years before retirement and during that time he developed the first electric windshield wiper and the energy absorbing bumper system for automobiles to meet government standards. As an innovator, he received 13 government patents.

Loren was active in many community affairs serving as President of the Centerville High School Band Parents, Chairman of the Centerville Ox Roast, Vice President of the Recreation Center, and President of the Centerville Lions Club. He had volunteered for several years at the Bethany Lutheran Village and was a member since 1966 of Normandy United Methodist Church. He was a 32 degree Mason and a member of the Antioch Temple, Reed Commandery, Knights Templar and Royal Arch Grand Chapter Masons of Ohio. He was a member of the Wayfarer Lodge AF&AM of Swampscott, Massachusetts.

He is survived by his children Sharon Ruppert of Columbus, Ohio, Marlene Currier of Centerville, Ohio and Leland Gute of Columbus, Ohio with two grandchildren Eric and Caroline Gute.

Viewing will be from 6:00 to 8:00PM on Thursday May 26, 2011 at Schlientz & Moore Funeral Home, 820 Miamisburg- Centerville Rd, Centerville Ohio 45458. Viewing will also be at Normandy United Methodist Church, 450 W. Alex-Bell Rd. from 9:00 until time of service at 10:00 AM on Friday May 27, 2011 with burial to follow at David's Cemetery.

More About Loren Richard Gute, twin:

Graduation: electrical engineering Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Military service: US Coast Guard Auxiliary

More About Loren Gute and Evelyn Weed:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1945

Children of Loren Gute and Evelyn Weed are:

10557 i. Sharon¹⁰ Gute, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Ruppert; born Aft. 1942.
10558 ii. Marlene Gute, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Currier; born Aft. 1944.
+ 10559 iii. Leland Gute, born Aft. 1948.

7017. Harold Arnold⁹ Gute (Norman Frederick⁸, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 May 1922 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2013 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Doris Ruth Porter** 26 Oct 1947 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Porter and Mary Hook. She was born 31 Dec 1928 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Arnold Gute:

Residence: 1993, 4755 Simpson Road; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 10521 Scenic Drive lot 12; Port Richey, Florida

More About Harold Gute and Doris Porter:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1947, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Gute and Doris Porter is:
10560 i. Michael R.¹⁰ Gute, born 25 Oct 1972. He married Lorilee A. ?; born 1975.

More About Michael R. Gute:
Residence: 2005, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

7018. Allen Dale⁹ Gute (Norman Frederick⁸, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2016. He married **Shirley Arleen Winkler** 17 Aug 1945 in Burton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Winkler and Lucille Buck. She was born 10 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2019 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Allen Dale Gute:

Allen Dale Gute, age 91, of Owosso, passed away peacefully on Sunday, January 10, 2016, at Memorial Healthcare. Funeral services will be held Thursday, at 11:00 am at the First Church of Christ in Owosso, with Todd Gute, John Gute, and Reverend Ray Strawser officiating. Burial will follow at a later date at Oak Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Nelson-House Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2:00 pm to 8:00 pm and again on Thursday at the church at 10:00 am prior to the service. Allen was born on November 5, 1924, in Owosso, to Norman and Margaret (Shepard) Gute and raised through childhood by his Aunt Tena and Uncle Will Schneider after his mother's passing. He graduated from Owosso High School in 1943 and was a member of the First Church of Christ in Owosso where he was a very active member, serving as an elder and deacon for many years. He also was an integral part of the building committee when the church was looking to build a new building in the mid 1960's. Allen retired from Waldie and Biergans Construction in 1990 after 35 years of building quality homes throughout Shiawassee County. After retirement, he volunteered as a construction supervisor for the Shiawassee County Habitat for Humanity. Allen also served on the board of directors for Great Lakes Christian Home.

He married Shirley Winkler at the Burton United Methodist Church on August 19, 1945. He was active in using his God-given talents in construction to help others. As a highly-skilled craftsman, he enjoyed making wood projects--especially for his grandchildren.

Allen is survived by his wife, Shirley, of 70 years; children William (Laura) Gute, of Defiance, Ohio, Jan Nielsen, of Morenci, Todd (Katherine) Gute, of Grand Ledge, and John (Rebekah) Gute, of Owosso; 8 grandchildren, Charles Nielsen, Jeremy Gute, Alisha (Robb) Dunn, Allison (Kiefer) Owens, Stephen and Rachel Gute, Brenna and Bryce Gute; 3 great-grandchildren Dylan and Peyton Dunn, and Cody Gute; sister, Ardis Wagner of Bridgeport. He was predeceased by his parents; his sister, Lorayne and brothers Loren and Harold.

Memorial contributions are suggested to First Church of Christ of Owosso, or His House Christian Fellowship. The family would like to thank all of the compassionate, dedicated staff on the fifth floor at Memorial Healthcare as well as the Memorial Healthcare Hospice. The excellence of care was second to none.

More About Allen Dale Gute:
Census: 21 Apr 1930, Fairfield Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-7 SD 9 sheet 8a living w/ uncle William Schneider's family
Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Fairfield Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-10 SD 8 sheet 10a living as foster son to William & Christine Schneider
Residence: Kalkaska, Michigan
Residence 2: Owosso, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Arleen Winkler:

Shirley Aileen (Winkler) Gute, age 93, of Owosso passed away on Thursday September 19, 2019 peacefully at home. Shirley was born August 10, 1926, in Owosso, the daughter of George and Lucille (Buck) Winkler. She graduated from Owosso High School in 1945, and she married Allen Gute (predeceased on January 10, 2016) on September 29, 1945.

Shirley is survived by her sons William (Laura) Gute of Defiance, Ohio, Todd (Katherine) Gute of Grand Ledge, and John (Rebekah) Gute of Owosso; eight grandchildren Charles Nielsen, Jeremy (Jamie) Gute, Alisha (Robb) Dunn, Allison (Kiefer) Owens, Stephen and Rachel Gute, Brenna and Bryce Gute; great-grandchildren Joey and Zach Nielsen, Dylan and Peyton Dunn, Kinzie Leaman, Cody and Jason Gute; sister Mavis (K.L.) Umphenour; brothers Tom (Dohreen) Winkler and Pat (Patricia) Winkler; several nieces and nephews and many other loving family and friends. She was predeceased by her husband Allen; her daughter Jan Nielsen, her parents, her brother Jim Winkler, and sister Mary Hansen.

Shirley had a strong, undying faith in God and was an active member of the First Church of Christ. Her relationships with people were most dear to her heart. She loved being with friends and family. She enjoyed traveling around the country with family and friends, especially with Allen, whom she has dearly missed since his passing. She was a loving wife, mom, grandmother, and great-grandmother. She loved cooking special family dishes for holidays and gatherings. She treasured every minute of those moments together.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, at 11:00am, at the First Church of Christ in Owosso with Mark St. Louis, Ron Wilson, Todd Gute and John Gute officiating. Burial will follow at Oakgrove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Nelson-House Funeral Home on Monday, from 2pm-8pm and again Tuesday at the church at 10am until the time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the First Church of Christ, Owosso.

More About Allen Gute and Shirley Winkler:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1945, Burton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Allen Gute and Shirley Winkler are:

- + 10561 i. William A.¹⁰ Gute, born 26 Jun 1953.
- + 10562 ii. Todd Stephen Gute, born 26 Jun 1963.
- + 10563 iii. John Douglas Gute, born 10 Jun 1970.

7019. George Gaylord⁹ Gute (Leroy John (Roy J.)⁸, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1922 in Portland, Oregon, and died 30 Sep 1981 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Marion Carstarphen** 01 May 1949 in Santa Clara Co, California, daughter of Frederick Carstarphen and Katie Fullerton. She was born 1923 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 15 Dec 2013 in Newport Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Gaylord Gute:

Military service: 08 Apr 1943, Sheppard Field Wichita Falls, Texas

Social Security Number: 570-22-9674

More About George Gute and Marion Carstarphen:

Marriage: 01 May 1949, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of George Gute and Marion Carstarphen are:

- + 10564 i. Virginia¹⁰ Gute, born 17 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10565 ii. Frederick Gaylord Gute, born 02 Sep 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 10566 iii. Catherin Gute, born 09 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7026. Maxine W.⁹ Gute (Arthur Henry⁸, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1921, and died 06 Jun 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph David Allen**. He was born 1919.

More About Maxine W. Gute:
Social Security Number: 377-20-7414

More About Ralph David Allen:
Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Gute and Ralph Allen are:

- 10567 i. Patricia M.¹⁰ Allen, born 1945.
- 10568 ii. Julie A. Allen, born 1950.

7027. Richard Lee⁹ Gute (Arthur Henry⁸, John Martin (Gutekunst)⁷, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2015 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley A. ?**. She was born 14 Mar 1937, and died 07 Jun 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Lee Gute:

Richard Lee Gute, 80, of Owosso, passed away Monday, September 21, 2015 at Shiawassee County Medical Care Facility. Honoring his wishes, cremation has taken place. The family will gather at Oak Hill Cemetery on Saturday, October 3, 2015 at 3 PM for a graveside committal service. Pastor Cal Emerson will officiate. Family and friends will gather at the Owosso Wesleyan Church following the service for a memorial luncheon. Richard was born in Owosso on April 30, 1935, the son of Arthur H. and Jane (Hockett) Gute. He was a graduate of Owosso High School. He married Shirley Orser in Angola, Indiana and she predeceased him in 1990. He was a veteran of the United States Army, serving in Alaska during the Korean War. Richard owned and operated the Round House Restaurant in Durand for many years.

Survivors include: son, David and wife Jodi Gute of Owosso; daughter, Brenda Simmons of St. Charles; grandchildren, Scott Gute, Michael Gute, and Jody Simmons; great-grandchildren, Morgan Stevens and Brittney Ray. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Shirley; and grandson, Clinton Simmons.

More About Richard Lee Gute:
Residence: 1993, 209 N. Saginaw Street; Durand, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 901 W. Silver Sands A; San Antonio, Texas
Residence 3: 1996, 1119 Dingwall Drive; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 6971 Hammond Road; Ovid, Michigan

More About Shirley A. ?:
Social Security Number: 364-36-3071

Children of Richard Gute and Shirley ? are:

- + 10569 i. David Arthur¹⁰ Gute, born 24 Apr 1958.
- 10570 ii. Brenda Gute.

7028. Evelyn M.⁹ Otto (Eva Anna⁸ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 1913 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Chester D. Kellogg** 20 Jun 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Kellogg and Lydia Bentley. He was born 1908 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Chester D. Kellogg:
Census: 1940, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Chester Kellogg and Evelyn Otto:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Otto and Chester Kellogg are:

- 10571 i. Gerlad¹⁰ Kellogg, born 1933 in Michigan.
- 10572 ii. Gayle Kellogg, born 1936 in Michigan.

7031. Carl Frederick⁹ Otto (Eva Anna⁸ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1983 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Louise Shumaker** 27 Nov 1947 in Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Shumaker and Louise Maurer. She was born 12 Aug 1919 in Bear Lake, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Frederick Otto:

Carl F. Otto, of 16441 Center Rd., East Lansing, age 63, died Jan. 22, 1983. Born Oct. 25, 1919 in Shiawassee County. Mr. Otto was a resident of Bath since 1956. Formerly employed with the State Highway Dept. as an Accounting Executive, retiring in April, 1982. He was a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Army, he attended Chapel Hill United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Virginia; 3 daughters, Mrs. Michael (Tamsyn Martha) Mihalus of Lansing, Mrs. Thomas (Terese Marie) Stuckman of Bath and Miss Tanya Mary Otto of the Peace Corp., Solomon Island; 2 sisters, Mrs. Inez Carey of Owosso and Mrs. Evelyn Kellogg of Ovid.

Visitation and time of service will be announced later by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing. Friends desiring may make contributions to the Haslett Library, 5670 School St., Haslett, MI 48840.

Notes for Virginia Louise Shumaker:

Virginia L. Otto of Haslett age 81, died October 13, 2000. Born August 12, 1919 in Bear Lake, Michigan, Mrs. Otto was preceded in death by her husband, Carl (1983) and son, Ewan (1962). Surviving are 3 daughters, Tamsyn Martha (Michael) Mihalus of East Lansing; Terese Marie (Thomas) Stuckman of Meridian, Mississippi, and Tanya Mary (Jim) Wall of Spokane, Washington; 4 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday, October 15, 2 p.m. at the Co. East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Ave., East Lansing. Interment will follow in Rose Cemetery, Bath. The family will receive family and friends at the Chapel 1 hour prior to the service from 1-2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to Sparrow Home Hospice, 1215 E. Michigan Avenue, PO Box 30480, Lansing 48909 in memory of Mrs. Otto.

More About Carl Otto and Virginia Shumaker:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1947, Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Otto and Virginia Shumaker are:

- 10573 i. Ewan Denis¹⁰ Otto, born 11 Oct 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1962 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan.
- 10574 ii. Tamsyn Martha Otto, born Aft. 1948. She married Michael Mihalus; born Aft. 1944.
- 10575 iii. Teresa Maria Otto, born Aft. 1949. She married Thomas Stuckman 17 Jun 1978; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Otto and Thomas Stuckman:

Terese Otto, 16441 Center Road, and Thomas Stuckman, 13819 Main St., Bath, were married June 17, 1978 at Mt Hope United Methodist Church. They were attended by Tanya Otto and Warren Schirado. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl F. Otto of East Lansing. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Stuckman of 6115 Lemer Way. The couple will live in Bath.

More About Thomas Stuckman and Teresa Otto:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978

- 10576 iv. Tanya Mary Otto, born Aft. 1950. She married Jim Wall; born Aft. 1945.

7034. Lois Ernestine⁹ Gute (Raymond Dietrich⁸, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Urban William Marine** 02 Oct 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Marine and Marie Tobin. He was born 1915 in Ohio.

More About Urban William Marine:
Residence: Englewood, Florida

More About Urban Marine and Lois Gute:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Gute and Urban Marine are:

- + 10577 i. ?¹⁰ Marine, born Aft. 1948.
- + 10578 ii. ? Marine, born Aft. 1951.
- 10579 iii. ? Marine, born Aft. 1952.

7035. DeWayne Raymond⁹ Gute (Raymond Dietrich⁸, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1922, and died 06 May 1944 in M.I.A. Pacific Theater. He married ? **Stephens**. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for DeWayne Raymond Gute:

May 30, 1945 - Dewayne Raymond Gute, aviation radioman first class, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond D. Gute, Detroit killed in action in southwest Pacific. He attended Walter French Junior highschool and central high school.

More About DeWayne Raymond Gute:

Burial: May 1944, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1
Military service: Mi Arm US Navy 101 Squard/Aviation Radioman First Class World War II

Children of DeWayne Gute and ? Stephens are:

- + 10580 i. ?¹⁰ Gute, born Aft. 1941.
- 10581 ii. ? Gute, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Mutola; born Aft. 1936.

7041. Marilyn J.⁹ Burkhardt (Agnes L.⁸ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Barry**. He was born Aft. 1931.

Children of Marilyn Burkhardt and James Barry are:

- 10582 i. Michael¹⁰ Barry, born Aft. 1957.
- 10583 ii. Mark Barry, born Aft. 1959.
- 10584 iii. Jill Barry, born Aft. 1960.
- 10585 iv. Daniel Barry, born Aft. 1961.

7042. Thomas Harold⁹ Burkhardt (Agnes L.⁸ Gute, Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 03 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Schoonmaker** 1967. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Thomas Harold Burkhardt:

July 13, 1999 Thomas H. Burkhardt PH.D from Lansing - Those who were touched by Tom's quiet caring and loving spirit will miss him deeply, but they are sustained in the knowledge that he has gone to be with his Lord and Savior and is enjoying life eternal. He was born in Owosso, Michigan on December 3, 1940 to Harold and Agnes (Gute) Burkhardt. Tom was raised on a farm in Owosso. During his high school years he was active in Future Farmers of America (F.F.A), serving as president his senior year. He farmed for a number of years prior to beginning his studies at Michigan State University (M.S.U.). Tom obtained a Bachelor of Science Degree in Agricultural Engineering from M.S.U. in 1966. In 1970 he received a PH.D. in Agricultural Engineering, also from M.S.U. He became an Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering at the University of California, Davis, in 1969. In 196 he became an Associate Professor at M.S.U. in the Department of Agricultural Engineering. One of the highlights of Tom's career

was his close work with his students, especially international students. He was devoted to his graduate students who came from nearly all continents of the world. His relationships with his undergraduate and graduate students was long term, lasting even after their graduation and departure from campus. Dr. Burkhardt's career was full of service to Michigan State University at all levels. He served on numerous university, college, and department committees, including current involvements with Housing Education and Research Center (HERC), serving as education director, and the M.S.U. Steering Committee which included membership on Faculty Academic Council and the Executive Committee of the Academic Council. He regularly taught undergraduate and graduate courses in construction scheduling, structural analysis, and building utilities. Tom was preceded in death by his father, Harold Burkhardt, and 2 brothers, William "Billy" and Daryl. Tom was a devoted husband and a loving father, son, and brother.

He is survived by his wife of 32 years, Patricia (Schoonmaker) Burkhardt; his son, Scott Thomas, 28; his daughter, Suzanne Amanda, 26; his mother, Agnes Burkhardt; and his sister, Marilyn (Burkhardt) Barry. He is also survived by a brother-in-law, Jim Barry; a sister-in-law, Liscette Headley; 6 nephews and nieces, Michael Barry of Rochester, New York, Mark Barry of Powder Springs, Georgia, Jill Barry of Marietta, Georgia, Daniel Barry of Pickford, Michigan, Heather Crawford of Linden, New Jersey, and Heidi Chinlund of Kissimmee, Florida; and many close friends.

Tom's church family at Oakbrook Community Church includes many close friends who have valued their relationships with him. Tom had served as an Elder at Oakbrook and had recently been guiding the Church Facility Committee. Tom's love for the Lord and his desire to serve him was central to his life and his daily activities. He touched the lives of so many, always illustrating the gentle strength, strong character, and concern for others that were his footprint on this earth and that will be remembered by all. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 14, at 1 p.m. at East Lansing Trinity Church, 841 Timberlane, East Lansing, with the Rev. Mark W. Harbison, senior pastor of Oakbrook Community Church of East Lansing officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Ave., East Lansing, on Tuesday from 1-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, friends may make memorial contributions to the Building Construction Management Student Memorial Scholarship Fund through the Agricultural Engineering Department at Michigan State University, Development Fund, 4700 Hagadorn Rd., Suite 220, East Lansing, 48823-9982; the Building Fund at Oakbrook Community Church, 5000 Northwind Dr., Suite 210, East Lansing, 48823; or to the Salvation Army, P.O. Box 14176, Lansing, 48901.

More About Thomas Burkhardt and Patricia Schoonmaker:
Marriage: 1967

Children of Thomas Burkhardt and Patricia Schoonmaker are:

- 10586 i. Scott Thomas¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 1971.
- 10587 ii. Suzanne Amanda Burkhardt, born 1973.

7046. Jack Frederick⁹ Bentley (Earl Harold⁸, Sarah Jane⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Dec 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2014. He married **Catherine June Werley** 09 Sep 1950 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerals Werley and Kathleen Patterson. She was born 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jack Frederick Bentley:

Jack F. Bentley, age 89, of Royal Oak, died November 4, 2014. He was born December 16, 1924 to the late Earl and Thelma Bentley. Mr. Bentley proudly served in the Navy during WWII. Surviving are his long-time companion, Karen Nicholas of Royal Oak; children, Gerald (Denice) Bentley of Royal Oak, Catherine (Robert) Burr of Madison Heights, Michael (Stacey) Bentley of Madison Heights and Steven (Bonnie) Bentley of Detroit; brother, George (Shirley) Bentley of Royal Oak; ten grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Visitation Saturday 11 a.m. until service at 12 p.m. at the Kinsey-Garrett Funeral Home, 420 S. Lafayette, Royal Oak. Memorials suggested to the Wounded Warrior Project, PO Box 758517, Topeka, Kansas, 66675.

More About Jack Bentley and Catherine Werley:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Bentley and Catherine Werley are:

- 10588 i. Gerald¹⁰ Bentley, born Aft. 1950. He married Denise ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 10589 ii. Catherine Bentley, born Aft. 1952. She married Robert Burr; born Aft. 1950.
- 10590 iii. Michael Bentley, born Aft. 1953. He married Stacey ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 10591 iv. Steven Bentley, born Aft. 1954. He married Bonnie ?; born Aft. 1954.

7047. Margaret Jane⁹ Bentley, twin (Earl Harold⁸, Sarah Jane⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Robert William O'Brien** 18 Sep 1945 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William O'Brien and Ethel McHaney. He was born 05 Dec 1920 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2007 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert O'Brien and Margaret Bentley:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1945, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bentley and Robert O'Brien are:

- 10592 i. Judith Anne¹⁰ O'Brien, born 02 Apr 1946 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1993 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Robert Richard Morrill; born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10593 ii. Catherine O'Brien, born 15 Jun 1948 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1948 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10594 iii. Nancy O'Brien, born Aft. 1949.

7050. Pauline Winifred⁹ Filkins (Edmund G.⁸, Katherine E. (Katie)⁷ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁶ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Luz, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Dec 1908 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Strassburger** 23 Oct 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Simon Strassburger and Emma Paschke. He was born 01 Dec 1907 in Fort Dodge, Iowa, and died 08 Jan 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Walter Strassburger** Bet. 12 Mar 1947 - 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Simon Strassburger and Emma Paschke. He was born 03 Mar 1904 in Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Stanley Richards** 30 Jan 1954 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About George Strassburger and Pauline Filkins:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1929, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Walter Strassburger and Pauline Filkins:
Marriage: Bet. 12 Mar 1947 - 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Richards and Pauline Filkins:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Filkins and George Strassburger are:

- 10595 i. Sharon Ruth¹⁰ Strassburger, born 07 Nov 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1986 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Oscar Kenneth Dame 30 Apr 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1928; died 23 Jul 2005 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Dame and Sharon Strassburger:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1955, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 10596 ii. Irving David Strassburger, born 12 Feb 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Child of Pauline Filkins and Walter Strassburger is:

- 10597 i. Jean Emma¹⁰ Strassburger, born 10 Nov 1950 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2008 in Florida.

7089. George Philip⁹ Hingst (Laura K.⁹ Spiegel, Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, Agnes⁷ Kaz, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Ella Louise (Brener) Brewer** 14 Apr 1928 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 27 Oct 1904 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1992.

More About George Hingst and Ella Brewer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of George Hingst and Ella Brewer are:

- + 10598 i. George Philip¹⁰ Hingst, Jr., born 01 Nov 1928 in Iowa; died 15 Aug 1999 in Iowa City, Iowa.
- 10599 ii. James Dwight Hingst, born 20 Feb 1935 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Aug 1989.

7096. Harriet Ellen⁹ Schwerts (Frederick Adam⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri, and died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Clarence Albert Davis** 03 Sep 1937 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Sep 1902 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 21 Feb 1994.

Notes for Harriet Ellen Schwerts:

Harriet Ellen Davis, 93, of Independence, Missouri, passed away Wednesday, September 19, 2001, at the John Knox Village Care Center. Services will be 10 a.m. Friday, September 21, at the Speaks Midtown Chapel. Burial in Mound Grove Cemetery. Friends may call 7-8:30 p.m. Thursday, at the chapel.

She is survived by three children, James A. Davis, Fran Zimmerman and Athen Dale; 7 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clarence A. Davis in 1994.

More About Clarence Davis and Harriet Schwerts:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1937, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Harriet Schwerts and Clarence Davis are:

- 10600 i. James Albert¹⁰ Davis, born 02 Aug 1944 in Missouri. He married Claudia Lewis 04 Jun 1966 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 21 May 1946 in Missouri.

More About James Davis and Claudia Lewis:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 10601 ii. Fran Davis. She married ? Zimmerman.
- 10602 iii. Athen Davis.

7101. William P.⁹ Schweers (George Edward⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mary L. Abrisz**, daughter of Joseph Abrisz and Hazel Goetz. She was born 16 Aug 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William P. Schweers:

Burial: Jul 1995, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of William Schweers and Mary Abrisz are:

- + 10603 i. Robert (Bob)¹⁰ Schweers, born 19 Jan 1941.
- + 10604 ii. Sherry Ann Schweers, born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson,

Lee Co, Iowa.

7103. Louis Loren⁹ Schweers (Loren Frank⁹, Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Agnes⁶ Gutekunst, Johannes⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Nadine Auburn Bohn** 10 Feb 1938 in Clay Co, Missouri. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1992 in Lake Mary, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1938, Clay Co, Missouri

Child of Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn is:

- 10605 i. Jessie Louise¹⁰ Schweers, born 20 Sep 1938 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Wayne Edward Leslie 30 Aug 1957 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 24 Aug 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri.

More About Wayne Leslie and Jessie Schweers:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Jackson Co, Missouri

Generation No. 10

7105. Louisa Maria¹⁰ Hahn (Johanna⁹ Keil, Christopher⁸, Christopher⁷, Christoph⁶, Simon⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Weber, Maria³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1884 in Zazenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1978 in Orem, Utah Co, Utah. She married **John Samuel (Don) Park** 18 Sep 1906 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah, son of Joseph Park and Maria Harding. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah, and died 06 Oct 1952 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

More About John Park and Louisa Hahn:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1906, Provo, Utah Co, Utah

Children of Louisa Hahn and John Park are:

- 10606 i. Estella¹¹ Park, born 1908 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
10607 ii. Harald Park, born 1910 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
+ 10608 iii. Elaine Park, born 30 Mar 1915 in Springville, Utah Co, Utah; died 21 May 1974 in Orem, Utah Co, Utah.

7110. Gottlieb Christof¹⁰ Hahn (Johanna⁹ Keil, Christopher⁸, Christopher⁷, Christoph⁶, Simon⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Weber, Maria³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1891 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah, and died 15 Mar 1950 in American Fork, Utah. He married **Reva ?** 1912. She was born 1899 in Utah.

More About Gottlieb Christof Hahn:
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 738 W. 4th; 2nd ward Provo, Utah Co, Utah ED 25-42 SD 4 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, moulder foundry Provo, Utah Co, Utah

More About Gottlieb Hahn and Reva ?:
Marriage: 1912

Children of Gottlieb Hahn and Reva ? are:

- 10609 i. Esther¹¹ Hahn, born 1921 in Utah.
10610 ii. Reba Hahn, born 1926 in Nevada.

7117. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Killinger (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schuler** 29 Jan 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and

Friederike Lehre. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Schuler:
Burial: 15 Nov 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4188) Christiane Schuler.

7118. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Killinger (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Matthaeus Ruoss** 17 Oct 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Ruoss and Maria Luz. He was born 03 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Elisabeth Killinger:
Burial: 26 Oct 1974, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Ruoss and Marie Killinger:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Killinger and Karl Ruoss is:

- 10611 i. Maria Lina¹¹ Ruoss, born 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Erwin Mielke 08 Nov 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Willy Mielke and Maria Ruoss:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7126. Jessie Irene¹⁰ Harper (Edward L.⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Judson Wheeler** 26 Jun 1907 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Aug 1881 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1962 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Judson Wheeler:
Census: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Edward Harper's family
Occupation: 1910, electrician telephone company Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Albert Wheeler and Jessie Harper:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1907, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Jessie Harper and Albert Wheeler are:

- 10612 i. Vern Arthur¹¹ Wheeler, born 24 Apr 1908 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1919 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Vern Arthur Wheeler:
Cause of Death: myocorditis; dephtheia

- 10613 ii. William Edward Wheeler, born 21 Jan 1911 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1973 in Martin Co, Florida. He married Marjorie Helen Callahan Sep 1935 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 04 Apr 1912 in

Geneva, Seneca Co, New York; died 04 Feb 1944 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About William Wheeler and Marjorie Callahan:
Marriage: Sep 1935, LaPorte Co, Indiana

- + 10614 iii. Harriett Valetta Wheeler, born 04 Sep 1917 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

7128. Etha M.¹⁰ Morley (Emma J.⁹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Wolkins, Jr.** 06 Dec 1904 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1875 in Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1954 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Etha M. Morley:

Buchanan – Funeral services were scheduled to be held this afternoon at 3p.m. in the Swem Funeral home for Mrs. Etha M. Wolkins, 80 of 940 North Chippewa Street, Buchanan, who died Saturday afternoon Jan. 4, 1964 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient since Nov. 26. The Rev. Robert V. Gouwens, pastor of the Buchanan First Presbyterian church, was to officiate. Burial was to be made in Oak Ridge cemetery.

Mrs. Wolkins was born August 12, 1883, in Lake township. She married Henry Wolkins Dec. 8, 1905, in Buchanan. He died April 21, 1954. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Muriel Hunt of Dearborn and Mrs. Donald Hampton of Battle Creek; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Habicht of Buchanan and Mrs. Bernice Shepherdson of Winter Haven, Florida; and a brother, Homer Morley of Encinitas, California. She was a member of the Buchanan Church of Christ.

Notes for Henry Wolkins, Jr.:

Buchanan Henry Wolkins, 78, 920 Chippewa Street, died at 5:15 p.m. Wednesday April 21, 1954 at his home. He had been in poor health for some time but death was unexpected. He died while resting in his chair. Mr. Wolkins was born, June 12, 1875, in Weesaw township, the son of Constantine and Mary Wolkins. He married the former Etha Morley, Dec. 6, 1905, in Buchanan.

He is survived by his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Muriel Hunt, of Dearborn, Michigan, and Mrs. Donald Hampton, of Buchanan. There are also three brothers, William, of Toledo, Ohio, John of Union, Michigan, and Reuben, of Glendora.

Funeral services will be held at the Swem funeral home Saturday at 2:30 p.m. The Rev. Lawrence E. Lee, pastor of the First Evangelical United Brethren church, of which the deceased was a member, will officiate. Burial will be in Oak Ridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Swem funeral home.

More About Henry Wolkins, Jr.:

Census: 1910, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Henry Wolkins and Etha Morley:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1904, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Etha Morley and Henry Wolkins are:

- 10615 i. Edna Muriel¹¹ Wolkins, born 21 Apr 1906 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1993. She married Galen Otto Hunt 01 May 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1898 in Chequest, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1975 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edna Muriel Wolkins:

Muriel West Hunt, 87, of Peoria, a retired school teacher, died Dec. 17, 1993. Survivors include her sister, Marjorie Hampton. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Benson Ford Chapel, Good Shepherd Retirement Center, 10333 W. Olive, Peoria, Arizona 85345. Contributions: to the retirement center. Maryvale Mortuary National Cremation and Burial

More About Galen Hunt and Edna Wolkins:
Marriage: 01 May 1949, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 10616 ii. Majorie Helen (Maynie) Wolkins, born 28 Jul 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1999 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married (1) Robert R. Hawks 20 Jul 1943 in Bryan, Ohio. She married (2) Donald Julian Hampton 04 Jun 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 24 Feb 1915 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 22 Jun 2000 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Majorie Helen (Maynie) Wolkins:

Marjorie H. Hampton, 77, of Sun City, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, March 6, 1999. She was born July 28, 1921, in Buchanan to Henry and Etha (Morley) Wolkins. She worked as a private secretary for the Clark Equipment Co. for 34 years, retiring in 1975.

More About Robert Hawks and Majorie Wolkins:
Divorce: 27 May 1947, Berrien Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Jul 1943, Bryan, Ohio

More About Donald Hampton and Majorie Wolkins:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

7129. Winifred C. (Winnie)¹⁰ Morley (Emma J.⁹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Oct 1885 in Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1980. She married **Frank Habicht** 03 Nov 1913 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1887 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 10 Mar 1976 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley:
Occupation: 1910, stenographer office Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Frank Habicht and Winifred Morley:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Winifred Morley and Frank Habicht are:

- + 10617 i. Margaret Jane¹¹ Habicht, born 10 Jul 1914 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2007 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 10618 ii. William Homer Habicht, born 10 Feb 1919 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2011 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- + 10619 iii. Robert Frederick Habicht, born 29 Dec 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1998 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 10620 iv. Richard Charles Habicht, born 25 Aug 1923 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7130. Bernice Irene¹⁰ Morley (Emma J.⁹ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Guy Albert Shepardson** 07 Oct 1908 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1882 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1960 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Guy Shepardson and Bernice Morley:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1908, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Morley and Guy Shepardson are:

- 10621 i. baby¹¹ Shepardson, born 26 Dec 1909 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1909 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 10622 ii. Lucile Marie Shepardson, born 21 Feb 1911 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1913 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile Marie Shepardson:
Cause of Death: accidental strangulation; acute indigestion

- 10623 iii. Cecile Winifred Shepardson, born 30 Sep 1912 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1971 in Berrien Center, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Henry Schneider 28 Oct 1933 in Michigan City, Indiana; born 03 Mar 1910 in

Kansas; died 09 Jan 1975 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Cecile Winifred Shepardson:

Occupation: 1950, weaver Feather Bone Factory Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schneider:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 208 Sycamore; Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-85 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1950, 208 Sycamore; Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-199 sheet 12

Occupation: 1940, press man Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, manager filling station Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Cecile Shepardson and Henry Schneider:

Three Oaks, Oct. 23, 1933 - Miss Cecile Winifred Shepardson, 21, of Glendora, became the bride of Henry Schneider, 23, of Three Oaks on Saturday after the couple had obtained a license to wed in Michigan City, Indiana.

More About Henry Schneider and Cecile Shepardson:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1933, Michigan City, Indiana

- + 10624 iv. Esther Belle Shepardson, born 26 Dec 1915 in Baroda Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1975 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 10625 v. Doris Mae Shepardson, born 13 Sep 1918 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999. She married Mervin Walter Padgett Mar 1966 in Polk Co, Florida; born 25 Mar 1910 in Jefferson Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1982 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Mervin Padgett and Doris Shepardson:

Marriage: Mar 1966, Polk Co, Florida

- + 10626 vi. Vera Shepardson, born 1920 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 10627 vii. Fern Louise Shepardson, born 18 Feb 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1999.
- + 10628 viii. Ellis Wayne (Bub) Shepardson, born 10 Sep 1922 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1984 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

7131. Grace Katherine¹⁰ Harper (Walter Renner⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1891 in California, and died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California. She married **Hugh LaSalle Ovitt** 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California. He was born 27 May 1885 in Little Rock, Illinois, and died 18 Jan 1954 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Hugh LaSalle Ovitt:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 115 N. Cherry; 6th ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 528 Lynn Haven Court; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-41 SD 12 sheet 8b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 527 Lynn Haven Court; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-67 SD 19 sheet 2b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1950, 226 W. I Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-151 sheet 3

Occupation: 1920, machinist automobile company Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, operator garage Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: 1940, auto mechanic garage Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Hugh Ovitt and Grace Harper:

Marriage: 1913, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of Grace Harper and Hugh Ovitt is:

- 10629 i. Edward LaMoyne¹¹ Ovitt, born 23 Apr 1914 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 23 Jun 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Anna Marie Osburn; born 27 May 1917 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 01 Nov 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward LaMoyne Ovitt:

Occupation: 1940, salesman filing station Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1942, Lockheed Aircraft Company Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Anna Marie Osburn:
Occupation: secretary for Lockheed

7134. Alice L.¹⁰ Harper (Benjamin D.⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1894 in California, and died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Thomas Jenks** 16 Mar 1918 in Indiana. He was born 03 Sep 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1945 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Thomas Jenks:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b living w/ future father-in-law Benjamin Harper's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 730 Buchanan; 2nd ward Gary, Lake Co, Indiana ED 98 SD 86 sheet 13b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Benjamin D. Harper's family

Occupation: 1910, machinist car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, supt machine shop American Bridge Company Gary, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist Expanded Steel Foundry New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alice Harper and Edward Jenks:

The wedding of Miss Alice L. Harper to Edward T. Jenks of Gary was solemnized at four o'clock Saturday afternoon, March 16, 1918, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. B.D. Harper of Pine Street, the Rev. Kraus of the Pine Street Presbyterian church officiating. The bride wore a beautiful gown of champagne taffeta and a corsage bouquet of lilies-of-the-valley. The bridal couple was unattended.

A wedding supper was served following the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Jenks left during the evening on their honeymoon. Previous to the wedding the bride was entertained at several delightful functions.

The guests at the wedding included Miss Phoebe Pflughaupt of Des Plaines, Illinois, Mrs. Charles Dennis of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Rev. and Mrs. Krause, MR. and Mrs. Wesley Smith, Mr. William Jenks, Miss Catherine Jenks and Miss Mabel Powley.

More About Edward Jenks and Alice Harper:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1918, Indiana

Children of Alice Harper and Edward Jenks are:

- + 10630 i. Alice Edwardine¹¹ Jenks, born 17 Jun 1922 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2019 in LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- + 10631 ii. Lois Claire Jenks, born 08 Mar 1927 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 2017 in Lakeside, Berrien Co, Michigan.

7135. Harold Arthur¹⁰ Harper (Benjamin D.⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1895 in California, and died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida. He married **Mabel Ferne Powley** 22 Oct 1919 in Indiana. She was born 25 Apr 1896 in Illinois, and died May 1974.

Notes for Harold Arthur Harper:

Avon Park - Harold A. Harper died Monday Dec. 20, 1970. He was a Presbyterian and came here 11 years ago. Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Mabel Powley Harper; two daughters, Mrs. Margaret Haven, Fife Lake, Michigan and Mrs. Dorothy J. Dodge, Jacksonville; one son, Richard Harper, Richardson, Texas; one sister, Mrs. Alice Jenks, Avon Park.

More About Harold Arthur Harper:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 N. Sixth Street; 2nd ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-37 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 120 N. Lincoln; 4th ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-59 SD 4 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, stock keeper equipment factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, accountant automotive parts factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Harold Harper and Mabel Powley:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1919, Indiana

Children of Harold Harper and Mabel Powley are:

- + 10632 i. Dorothy Jane¹¹ Harper, born 27 Mar 1921 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1991 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida.
- 10633 ii. Richard Harold Harper, born 09 Nov 1922 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1997.

More About Richard Harold Harper:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 106 Victory Parkway; rooming house; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-313 sheet 10
Military service: Bet. 21 Nov 1942 - 21 Jul 1944, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1950, advertising manager retail clothing store Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- + 10634 iii. Margaret Edith (Peggy) Harper, born 06 May 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2006.

7136. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Heinrich⁸, Kaspar⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany. She married **Wilhelm Katz** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. He was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Gutekunst and Wilhelm Katz are:

- 10635 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10636 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10637 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7183. Mabel Bertha¹⁰ Hess (Edith May⁹ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Curtis Alden Boughton** 06 Apr 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Mary Curtis. He was born 08 May 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Bertha Hess:
Burial: Mar 1989, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Curtis Alden Boughton:

Curtis A. Boughton, 92, of Fredonia Township, Marshall, died Sunday, April 27, 1996, in Merritt Woods Foster Care, Battle Creek, after a long illness. He was born May 8, 1903, in Marengo Township to Alden and Berdina (Curtis) Boughton II and lived in the area all of his life. He married Mabel B. Hess on April 6, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died in 1989. Member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and Fredonia Grange. Enjoyed farming.

Surviving are sons, Melvin and John Boughton of Marshall and Clifford Boughton of Cedar Springs; nine grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and a sister, Virginia Foley, of Grand Rapids. He was preceded in death by brothers, Floyd, Charles and Robert Boughton; and sisters, Emma Francisco, Blanch Samson and Louise Boyd.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Monday. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tuberculosis, Emphysema and Health Association of Calhoun County.

More About Curtis Alden Boughton:

Burial: Apr 1996, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Curtis Boughton and Mabel Hess:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1929, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Mabel Hess and Curtis Boughton are:

- + 10638 i. Clifford D.¹¹ Boughton, born 11 Nov 1931 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2012 in Michigan.
- + 10639 ii. John Alden (Jack) Boughton, born 01 Nov 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10640 iii. Melvin Curtis Boughton, born 04 Oct 1942 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Etha Josephine Bradley 1971.

Marriage Notes for Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:

1971 - Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm M. Bradley of Lee Lake announce the engagement of Their daughter, Etha Josephine, to Melvin Curtis Boughton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Boughton of Route 2, Marshall. The bride-elect, a graduate of Marshall High School, attends Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, a graduate of MHS, served three years in the U.S. Army including duty in Vietnam. The wedding is planned for spring.

More About Melvin Boughton and Etha Bradley:

Marriage: 1971

10641 iv. Carolyn Boughton.

10642 v. Mary Boughton.

7184. Nile Edward¹⁰ Hess (Edith May⁹ Goodrich, Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Josephine Cassens** 22 Dec 1928 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1909 in Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 15 Apr 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nile Edward Hess:

Burial: Jan 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Josephine Cassens:

Minnie J. Hess, age 101, of Marshall, died at Tendercare of Marshall on Friday, April 15, 2011. Minnie was born on October 9, 1909, in Woodbury County, Iowa, to George and Johanna (Iverson) Cassens. She lived in Iowa until 1927, when she moved to Marshall. She was married on December 22, 1928, in Angola, Indiana, to Nile E. Hess. Nile preceded her in death on January 22, 1964. A passionate

cook, both at home and in her work, Minnie retired from the Marshall Country Club after cooking there for ten years. She previously cooked at the former Dug Out Restaurant in downtown Marshall and worked for the former Belford Jewelry Store for 17 years. Minnie was first employed at the former Harper's Thrift Shop and also kept house for the Harper family. Minnie loved playing card games, showing her love through food, and spending time with her family. A devoted Christian and founding member of Christ Lutheran Church, Minnie served as President of the Altar Guild and as a Sunday School Teacher. She had previously been a member for many years at Zion Lutheran Church, where she also served on the Altar Guild and taught Sunday School.

Minnie is survived by her daughter, Mary E. (Robert) Clark of Santa Maria, California; 5 grandchildren: Bill (Denise) Drumm, Tom (Cheryl) Drumm, Betsy (Mike) Boehmer, Michael (Lucila) Camacho-Craft, and Donnie Craft; 10 great-grandchildren: Heather (Matt), Danielle, Sarah, David, Cassandra, Megan, Morgan, Isabella, Carson, and Gabriella; 2 sisters: Hattie Reed of Cushing, Iowa, and Marie Schwanz of Schleswig, Iowa; 2 brothers: Leroy Bumann of Schleswig, Iowa, and Albert Bumann of Sturgis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Nile; their daughter, Harriet L. Drumm Obenour; sisters Kathren Schwartz, Lillian Reese, and Marguriete Hess; and brothers John Cassens, George Cassens, Henry Cassens, and Robert Bumann; and special friend, Douglas Rapp.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 North, Marshall on Thursday from 5 pm-8 pm where the family will be present to greet friends and share memories. A Memorial service to celebrate her life and her Lord will be held on Friday, April 22, at 11 am at the funeral home, with Rev. David Boedecker of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Christ Lutheran Church or a charity of choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1928, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Nile Hess and Minnie Cassens are:

- + 10643 i. Harriet Lucille¹¹ Hess, born 02 Nov 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10644 ii. Mary Eleanore Hess, born 1939 in Michigan.

7186. Gordon Arthur¹⁰ Goodrich (Norris Earl⁹, Christian (Gutekunst)⁸, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut. He married **Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe** 17 Aug 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Beebe and Marion Sholdice. She was born 26 Sep 1925 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2014 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gordon Arthur Goodrich:

Gordon Arthur Goodrich of New Hope passed away Wednesday, June 15, 2016, peacefully at his home with family at his bedside. He was 92. Gordon was married to Guila M. Goodrich for 67 loving years. Guila predeceased Gordon in 2014. Born in Battle Creek, Michigan in 1924, Gordon was the only son of the late Norris and Bernice Chapman Goodrich. Gordon graduated from Battle Creek High School; then spent 1 year in the Army Specialized Training Program at the University of Illinois before joining the Army's 102nd Infantry Division (Ozark) as a rifleman and radio operator. His Army division landed in Cherbourg France in September 1944 and he fought through Belgium, the Netherlands and into Germany in 1944/1945. After the war, Gordon completed his education graduating from Purdue University in 1948 with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering.

Gordon began his engineering career in 1948 working at General Electric in Schenectady, NY. After 3 years at GE, Gordon moved to the Post Cereals Division of General Foods in Battle Creek. He held numerous positions with Post and later with other divisions of General Foods over a 34-year career in engineering and production. Gordon traveled extensively to help establish General Food's food and packaging manufacturing facilities around the world. He retired in 1986 as General Foods' Director, Central Engineering Services, in Tarrytown, New York. As a retiree, Gordon became active with the Town

of New Castle Planning Board and served as a valuable advisor to the town engineer and the Chappaqua water authority. Gordon was a wonderful musician and played the clarinet in a 1940's dance band. Through his life, he enjoyed puttering around the house, vacationing on a lake with his family, sailing on Long Island Sound, researching antique clocks and coin collecting; and he was an active member of the Congregational Church.

Gordon was a loving father and grandfather and is survived by his daughter, Ann Goodrich Edgerton, her husband, Paul, of Doylestown, and his son, Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon Connecticut; four grandchildren: Dr. Christopher James Goodrich, his wife, Sarah; Jill Edgerton Nowak, her husband, Zach; Jonathan Gordon Goodrich; and Kristin Margaret Edgerton; his sister-in-law, Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek and cousin, Barbara Leavitt of Lansing, Michigan.

Gordon's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Gordon's name may be made to: Favarh, The Arc of the Farmington Valley, Inc., 225 Commerce Avenue, Canton, Connecticut 06019.

More About Gordon Arthur Goodrich:

Census: 03 Apr 1950, 1504 N. Union; apt. 77; Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois ED 105-17 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, chemical engineer plastic industry Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1963, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp, Dover, Delaware

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1993, 73 Hilltop Drive; Chappaqua, New York

Notes for Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:

New Hope, Pennsylvania - Guila Beebe Goodrich, passed away on Wednesday, November 19, 2014 at home surrounded by her loving family. She was 89 and the wife of Gordon A. Goodrich. Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Harold E. and Marion Frances Shouldice Beebe. Guila graduated from Battle Creek High School in Michigan. She was a member of Battle Creek Congregational Church, participating in Church Circle and was a Sunday School teacher. Guila was also a member of the Junior League in Battle Creek and had been a Brownie leader. Guila spent much of her life raising her family in Chappaqua, New York, being a loving mother to her children, an adoring grandmother to her grandchildren and a devoted life partner to her husband. She enjoyed cooking, baking, sewing, knitting, reading and gardening.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her daughter: Ann Goodrich Edgerton, wife of Paul, of Doylestown and her son: Philip A. Goodrich, his wife, Kim, of Avon, Connecticut, as well as four grandchildren: Christopher James Goodrich, Jill Edgerton Novak, Jonathan Gordon Goodrich and Kristin Margaret Edgerton, and her sister: Marilyn Beebe of Battle Creek. She was predeceased by her brother: Robert.

Guila's funeral service and interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Guila's name may be made to: Alzheimer's Association, Delaware Valley Chapter, 399 Market Street - Suite 102, Philadelphia, PA 19106. Reed and Steinbach Funeral Home, Doylestown, Pennsylvania.

More About Guila Mae (Julia) Beebe:

Occupation: 1950, clerk bank Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:

Miss Guila Beebe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Beebe of Kalamazoo, former Battle Creek residents, and Gordon A. Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norris E. Goodrich of 154 Chestnut, spoke their wedding vows before 100 guests at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 17, 1947. The Rev. Oviatt Desmond officiated at the ceremony in the chapel of the First Congregational church.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white summer suit with black accessories. She had a white orchid corsage and carried a white prayer book. Miss Jean Traut, of Toledo, Ohio, was maid of honor, and the best man was Richard M. King. Joseph Greenhoe of Lansing, a cousin of the bridegroom, and Robert Beebe of Kalamazoo, brother of the bride, were the ushers.

Following a reception in the church parlors, the couple left for a two-weeks wedding trip through the Great Smoky mountains. The bride is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and has been employed until recently as a clerk in the Industrial State bank in Kalamazoo. The bridegroom, also a Battle Creek high school graduate, is now a senior in mechanical engineering at Purdue university, where he is a

member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. The couple will live in West Lafayette, Indiana.

More About Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Goodrich and Guila Beebe are:

- + 10645 i. Ann¹¹ Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1952.
- + 10646 ii. Phillip Arthur Goodrich, born 03 Oct 1956.

7187. Wilmer Abele¹⁰ Meyle (Hattie A.⁹ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon. He married **Genevieve Julia ?**. She was born 20 Jul 1909 in Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1998 in Hood River Co, Oregon.

More About Wilmer Abele Meyle:

Burial: Mar 1962, Idlewilde Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

More About Genevieve Julia ?:

Burial: Mar 1998, Idlewilde Cemetery Hood Rive, Hood River Co, Oregon

Children of Wilmer Meyle and Genevieve ? are:

- 10647 i. John Bennie¹¹ Meyle, born 05 Feb 1937 in Kansas; died 15 Jul 1955 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.
- 10648 ii. Sarilee Sue Meyle, born 08 Feb 1940 in Effingham, Atchison Co, Kansas.

7190. Edward Laverne¹⁰ Meyle (Hattie A.⁹ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Marjorie Faye Anderson** 01 Nov 1940. She was born 28 Nov 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jan 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Edward Laverne Meyle:

Services for Edward Meyle, 56, of Route 3, Holton, will be at 2 p.m., Monday, May 27, 1968, at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Mr. Meyle died Thursday when he suffered an apparent heart attack while driving his truck near his home north of Holton. He had a heart ailment. Mr. Meyle was born Aug. 29, 1911, at Holton. He had lived in Jackson County most of his life. He was a farmer. He was a member of Pleasant Grove Methodist Church north of Holton.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Marjorie Meyle of the home; three daughters, Mrs. Wayne Amon of Netawaka, Connie Meyle of the home, and Mrs. Steven Hartley of Milan, Illinois; three sisters Katherine Meyle of Washington, D.C. and Elizabeth Meyle and Mrs. Phillip Swab, both of Centerville, Iowa; and five grandchildren.

More About Edward Laverne Meyle:

Census: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 4 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Notes for Marjorie Faye Anderson:

Marjorie Faye Anderson was born to Arthur and Gladys Utterback Anderson on 28th November, 1917 in Circleville, Jackson Co., Kansas. Marjorie married Edward LaVerne Meyle on November 1, 1940. They were blessed with three daughters: Judith, Donna and Connie Sue. Edward died May 23, 1968. He died of a heart ailment.

Marjorie married Leonard C Parker in Clark Co., Nevada January 9, 1979. Marjorie and Leonard listed their residence in Wyoming at the time of their marriage. Leonard C Parker died June 25, 1996. Marjorie died June 14 2005 in Holton, Jackson Co. Kansas.

More About Edward Meyle and Marjorie Anderson:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1940

Children of Edward Meyle and Marjorie Anderson are:

- + 10649 i. Judith Kay (Judy)¹¹ Meyle, born 10 Dec 1941 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Nov 2004 in Netawaka, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 10650 ii. Donna Faye Meyle, born 21 Jan 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 1988 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 10651 iii. Connie Sue Meyle, born 12 Aug 1955 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Jul 1973 in Brown Co, Kansas.

7191. Geraldine Evelyn¹⁰ Meyle (Hattie A.⁹ Abele, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa. She married **Phhillip Gabriel Swab**. He was born 20 Aug 1920 in Rathnun, Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 16 Feb 1981 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

Children of Geraldine Meyle and Phhillip Swab are:

- 10652 i. Robert Anthony¹¹ Swab, born 09 Aug 1949 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa; died 03 Mar 2003 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Anthony Swab:

Robert A. Swab, 53, Albia, Iowa, formerly of Centerville, died Monday, March 3, 2003, at Ottumwa Regional Health Center. Services will be later. Mr. Swab had worked at Franciscan Hospital, Rock Island, and worked later at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Centerville. He was born August 9, 1949, in Centerville.

Memorials may be sent to Thomas Lange Funeral Home, P.O. Box 6, Centerville, Iowa 52544 for St. Mary's Catholic Church or St. Mary's School. Survivors include sisters, Linda and Marie Swab, both of Centerville.

- 10653 ii. Marie Elaine Swab, born 17 May 1953.
- 10654 iii. Linda K. Swab, born 08 May 1954.

7192. Myrtle Elizabeth¹⁰ Abele (Charles Goodrich⁹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Jesse Clifford Clowe** 05 Apr 1931 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Dec 1907 in Kansas, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for Myrtle Elizabeth Abele:

Myrtle E. Clowe, 88, Holton, died Monday, April 22, 1996, at a Topeka care home. She was born Jan. 18, 1908 in the Pleasant Grove area, the daughter of Charles G. and Eva Lyons Abele. Myrtle attended Pleasant Grove Rural High School in 1928 and attended Business College in Kansas City. She worked at Slimaker Dress Factory in Holton many years. Mrs. Clowe was a member of OES at Wetmore and Circleville, Home Demonstration Unit, United Methodist Women and the Evangel United Methodist Church, Holton. Myrtle married Jesse C. Clowe on April 5, 1931 at Hiawatha. He died July 30, 1987.

Survivors include one son, Charles Clowe, Topeka; one sister, Ada Reser, Topeka; five grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Edward Eugene Clowe in 1982 and a great-grandson, Jason Scott in 1989.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, April 25, 1996 at the Evangel United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Holton Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wetmore Methodist Church or the Evangel United Methodist Church and sent in care of Kansas State Bank or Denison State Bank. Mercer Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Jesse Clowe and Myrtle Abele:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1931, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Myrtle Abele and Jesse Clowe are:

- + 10655 i. Charles Francis (Chuck)¹¹ Clowe, born 31 Oct 1931 in Circleville, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 20 Sep 2022 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10656 ii. Edward Eugene (Gene) Clowe, born 12 Jun 1933 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Feb 1982 in Mayetta,

Jackson Co, Kansas.

7193. Lulu Mae¹⁰ Abele (Charles Goodrich⁹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Marvin Robert Kathrens**. He was born 06 Aug 1907 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Child of Lulu Abele and Marvin Kathrens is:

10657 i. Robert Dean¹¹ Kathrens, born 26 Feb 1948 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1982.

7194. Wilma Rosella¹⁰ Abele (Charles Goodrich⁹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) Amour Joseph Loriaux**. He was born 19 Dec 1906 in Danville, Illinois, and died 15 Oct 1994. She married **(2) Kenneth Carson Bottenberg** Bef. 1942. He was born 24 May 1914 in Mayetta, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

More About Wilma Rosella Abele:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, Straight Creek Twp, Jackosn Co, Kansas ED 43-23 SD 1 sheet 3a boarder w/ Charles H. Ryan's family

Occupation: 1940, teacher rural sschool Straight Creek Twp, Jackosn Co, Kansas

More About Kenneth Carson Bottenberg:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 1413 Maple; Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma ED 74-13 sheet 7s

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, process engineer petroleum Phillips Petroleum Company Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma

More About Kenneth Bottenberg and Wilma Abele:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Child of Wilma Abele and Kenneth Bottenberg is:

10658 i. Rusty Brown¹¹ Bottenberg. He married Susan Hoelter 19 May 1974 in Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Rusty Bottenberg and Susan Hoelter:

Dec. 20, 1973 – The Rev. and Mrs. E.F. Hoelter of Fayette announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan, to Rusty Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. K.C. Bottenberg of Bartlesville, Oklahoma. The bride to be is a senior at Kansas State University, majoring in Family and Child Development. He also is a senior at Kansas State University, majoring in accounting. The wedding will take place May 19th in St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Manhattan, Kansas.

More About Rusty Bottenberg and Susan Hoelter:

Marriage: 19 May 1974, Kansas

7196. Ada C.¹⁰ Abele (Charles Goodrich⁹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Hershel Raymond Alley** 05 Sep 1942 in California. He was born 24 Jul 1918 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 1976 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Eugene Francis Reser** 1981. He was born 10 Dec 1916 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas, and died 05 Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Ada C. Abele:

Ada Alley Reser, 89, of Topeka, passed away February 27, 2009. Ada was born April 3, 1919 in Holton to Charles and Eva (Lyon) Abele. She was a 1937 graduate of Holton High School and

graduated from Christ Hospital School of Nursing in 1942. Ada has been a resident of Topeka for over 35 years. She married Hershel Alley in 1942 and Eugene Reser in 1981. Ada was a parishioner at Gage Park Baptist Church.

She is survived by her daughter, Sandra (Kenneth) Thonen of Topeka, four grandchildren, Kerry (Ann) Thonen of Lawrence, Scott (Sheila) Thonen of Topeka, Sheri (Kent) Schumaker of Topeka, and Matt Thonen of Topeka, and five great-grandchildren, Jordan, Jake, Kaleb, Trevor, and Luke. Ada is preceded in death by her former husband and her second husband.

Ada will lie in state after 2:00 pm, with visitation to follow from 6:00 pm until 8:00 pm on Monday, March 2nd, at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, March 3rd, 11:00 am, at Penwell-Gabel Mid-Town Chapel. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Juvenile Diabetes Foundation, Kansas City Chapter, 6701 W. 64th Ste 319 Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66202 or Heart of America Hospice 3715 SW 29th Street Ste 100 Topeka, Kansas 66614.

Notes for Hershel Raymond Alley:

Services will be Tuesday at Newcomer-Diffenderfer Funeral Home for Hershel R. Alley, 58, 3835 NE Kincaid, who died Thursday in a Leavenworth hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 24, 1918 in Holton and owned and operated a grocery and locker plant at Whiting for 18 years before he retired. He moved to Topeka in 1965. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in Infantry Co. E, 137th of the 35th Division.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Sandra Thonen, Topeka; 3 sisters, Mrs. Helen Clowe, Mrs. Louise Wendt, and Mrs. Holice Jacobs, all of Holton; 3 brothers, Charles Alley, Jr., and Marion Alley, both of Holton, and Roy Alley, Colorado; and 4 grandchildren.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

More About Hershel Raymond Alley:

Military service: S.Sgt. US Army World War II

More About Hershel Alley and Ada Abele:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, California

More About Eugene Reser and Ada Abele:

Marriage: 1981

Child of Ada Abele and Hershel Alley is:

+ 10659 i. Sandra¹¹ Alley, born 25 Oct 1944 in Kansas; died 23 Nov 2018 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

7197. Audrey Irene¹⁰ Abele (Charles Goodrich⁹, Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁷ Gutekunst, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 1985. She married **John Winifield Kehler** 01 May 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He was born 24 Aug 1924 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 16 Jun 2006 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for John Winifield Kehler:

John W. Kehler, 81, of Holton, died Friday, June 16, 2006 at the Holton Hospital. He was born August 24, 1924 north of Holton, the son of E.J. and Alice K. Mesnard Kehler. John was a lifelong resident of Holton. He graduated from Holton High School in 1942. He was a farmer and a rancher for over 50 years. He was involved in many ranching associations, the American Angus Assoc., Northeast Kansas Jr. Angus Assoc., Kansas Livestock Assoc., and the American Quarter Horse Assoc. John was a member of Farm Bureau and was recognized in 1970 as Farm Bureau Leader of the Year. He was a community leader for Lucky Stars 4-H Club for over 25 years. John was very active in the Evangel United Methodist Church where he was a member since 1949. Other organizations he has been involved with are the Jackson Farmers Coop as a director for many years, the rural water district board, the Jackson County Nursing Home board, Lions Club, and Masons. He married Audrey Abele on May 1, 1948 in Holton, she died April 6, 1985. He later married Lorene Haber on March 22, 1986 in Holton. She survives.

Other survivors include 2 daughters Mary Maxwell and her husband Larry of Colby, Joyce Kehler of

Burlingame; 3 step-sons Chuck Haber and his wife Karen of Kansas City, Missouri, David Haber and his wife Laura of Littleton, Colorado; Donald Haber and his wife Connie of Jamaica Plains, Massachusetts; a sister Kathryn Arnold-Weckman of Holton; a brother Max Kehler of Topeka; 3 grandchildren Amanda Gardiner and her husband Garth, Katie Eteeyan, Bailey Maxwell; 6 step grandchildren Erin Gubbins and her husband Jason, Camille Haber, Danielle Haber, Kara Haber, Kevin Haber and Adrian Haber; 4 great-grandchildren Greysen, Gage, and Grace Gardiner and Christopher Eteeyan and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Bernice Owings and a brother Robert Kehler.

Funeral service will be 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, June 20, 2006 at the Evangel United Methodist Church in Holton. Burial will be in the Holton Cemetery. Family will greet friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Monday evening at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to the Evangel United Methodist Church or the Jackson County 4-H Program.

More About John Winifield Kehler:

Census: 30 Mar 1950, section 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About John Kehler and Audrey Abele:

Marriage: 01 May 1948, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Audrey Abele and John Kehler are:

- + 10660 i. Mary¹¹ Kehler, born 21 Apr 1950.
- 10661 ii. Joyce Ann Kehler, born 17 Jan 1956 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas; died 09 Jul 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Joyce Ann Kehler:

Joyce Ann Kehler, 54, Burlingame, formerly of Holton, died Friday, July 9, 2010, at a Topeka hospital. Joyce was born on January 17, 1956 in Holton. She was the daughter of John W. and Audrey Abele Kehler. She graduated from Holton High School in 1974, Highland Junior College in 1976 and Emporia State University in 1978 with a degree in Elementary Education. She later received her Masters Degree from Emporia State. Joyce taught elementary school at USD #454 Burlingame for 29 years. Joyce was preceded in death by her parents, Audrey in 1985 and John in 2006.

She is survived by her sister, Mary Maxwell and her husband, Larry, Colby, Kansas; step-mother, Lorene Kehler, Holton; step-brothers, Chuck Haber and his wife, Karen, Kansas City, Missouri, David Haber and his wife, Laura, Littleton, Colorado and Donald Haber and his wife, Connie, Boston, Massachusetts; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m., Monday, July 12, 2010, at Evangel United Methodist Church in Holton. Burial will be at the Holton Cemetery. The family will greet friends from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m., Sunday evening at Mercer Funeral Home in Holton. Memorials may be given to Jackson County 4-H Fair New Building Fund.

7201. Lurose Ethelyn¹⁰ McGraw (Alice Rose⁹ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 12 Sep 1998. She married **(1) David William Shaw** 11 May 1958 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Dec 1934 in Georgia, and died 06 May 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **(2) ? Zahnter** Bef. 1972. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About David Shaw and Lurose McGraw:

Marriage: 11 May 1958, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About ? Zahnter and Lurose McGraw:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

Child of Lurose McGraw and David Shaw is:

- 10662 i. Dean David¹¹ Shaw, born 10 Dec 1969; died 06 Jun 1991 in San Francisco Co, California. He married Terri Lynn Crews 04 Aug 1985 in Florida; born 08 Aug 1959 in Waycross, Georgia; died 29 Nov 2000.

More About Dean Shaw and Terri Crews:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1987, Duval Co, Florida

Marriage: 04 Aug 1985, Florida

7204. Donald Louis¹⁰ Niemann (Mary Anna Louise⁹ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas, and died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Donald Louis Niemann:

Donald Louis "Louie" Niemann, 68, Salina, passed away Thursday, June 26, 2008, in his hometown of Salina. Louie was a lifelong, devoted science educator, touching the lives of thousands of students over his 37-year career with his passion for botany, chemistry and biology. He bequeathed his body for scientific research to the KU Medical Center in Kansas City, in the hope that a cure for Alzheimer's can be found. Louie was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Louise Niemann.

He is survived by two sons, Casey of Lenexa and Zachary of Portland, Oregon; a brother, William "Bill" Niemann and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a sister, Anita Alton of Salina; three nephews, Kevin Alton and wife Cinnamon of Salina, Christopher Niemann of Havelock, North Carolina, and Andrew Niemann of Morley, Michigan; a niece, April Alton of Neodesha; a great-nephew, David Alton of Manhattan; three great-nieces, Krystle and Kyla Alton of Salina, and McKenzie Niemann of Havelock, North Carolina; many cousins; and a special family friend, Joni Cornett of Salina.

There will be no formal visitation. A private family candlelight memorial will be held in Salina. A memorial reception celebrating Louie's life will be in late August 2008, where the time and date will be determined at Westside High School in Omaha, Nebraska, conducted by fellow science educators and sons. Memorial donations may be sent to Anita Alton, 1330 Parkwood, Salina, Kansas 67401, to plant legacy trees in several of the Salina parks where Louie grew up, in care of Ryan Mortuary, Salina.

Children of Donald Louis Niemann are:

- 10663 i. Casey Donald¹¹ Niemann, born 08 Mar 1973.
- 10664 ii. Zachary Hollis Niemann.

7205. Anita Z.¹⁰ Niemann (Mary Anna Louise⁹ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas. She married **Michael Alton**. He was born 02 Jan 1943.

Child of Anita Niemann and Michael Alton is:

- 10665 i. Michael Kevin¹¹ Alton, born 18 Oct 1963; died 25 Mar 2016 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married Cinnamon Zerbe; born 24 May 1969.

Notes for Michael Kevin Alton:

Michael "Kevin" Alton, 52, of Salina, died Friday, March 25, 2016, in a car accident. He was born Oct. 18, 1963, in Salina, to Mike and Anita (Niemann) Alton. Kevin graduated from Salina South High School in 1982 with honors and attended Kansas State University, Manhattan. From 1984 to 1994, he lived in Oklahoma City with his first wife Joni (Webber) Lagerman and worked with his father at Alton Tire Co. Kevin also worked at Land Pride, Russell's Restaurant and Prestige Coffee Systems and owned CK Flooring. His hobbies included hunting, fishing, listening to rock 'n' roll and cheering on the Cowboys. Kevin was preceded in death by his father.

He is survived by his wife, Cinnamon Alton; mother, Anita; three children from his first marriage, David, Krystle and Kyla; stepson, Dusty; stepdaughter, Christa; sister, April; grandsons, Shawn, Caleb and Jaxson; and step-granddaughters, Hailey, Ashtan and Natalie.

A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be made to Kevin's mother, Anita Alton, for youth wildlife programs, in care of Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina.

7206. William Henry¹⁰ Niemann (Mary Anna Louise⁹ Goodrich, Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁷, Martin⁶, Christina⁵ Nestle, Magdalena⁴ Luz, Catharina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas. He married **Diana Jean ?**. She was born 09 Jun 1952.

Children of William Niemann and Diana ? are:

- 10666 i. Christopher William¹¹ Niemann, born 02 Oct 1983.
- 10667 ii. Andrew Niemann, born 02 Jan 1991.

7213. Lina¹⁰ Vogt (Katharine¹⁰, Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany. She married **August Mayer** 17 Apr 1932 in Grossheppach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About August Mayer and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1932, Grossheppach, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt and August Mayer is:

- 10668 i. baby¹¹ Mayer, born 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7232. Maria Elisabeth¹⁰ Eitelbuss (Maria Magdalena⁹ Schatz, Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 May 1893 in Newark, New Jersey, and died 02 Sep 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Henne** 23 May 1914 in Hohenwettersbach, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jun 1887 in Hohenwettersbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Henne and Maria Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 23 May 1914, Hohenwettersbach, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Eitelbuss and Ludwig Henne are:

- 10669 i. Maria Anna¹¹ Henne, born 19 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Rothfuss 16 Jul 1938 in Hohenwettersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Erwin Rothfuss and Maria Henne:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Hohenwettersbach, Wurtemberg

- 10670 ii. Walter Henne, born 06 Dec 1920 in Hohenwettersbach, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1969 in Neuhausen am Rheinfall, Switzerland.

7237. Katharina¹⁰ Schatz (Johann Christian⁹, Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Nov 1892 in Newark, New Jersey. She married **Christian Diessle** 22 Sep 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Aug 1887 in Hohenwettersbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Diessle and Katharina Schatz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Schatz and Christian Diessle is:

- 10671 i. Alma¹¹ Diessle, born 28 Dec 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7239. Maria¹⁰ Schatz (Johann Christian⁹, Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1962 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Richard Bohn** 19 Jun 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Aug 1891 in Hoyerswerda, Germany, and died 22 Jul 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Richard Bohn:

Occupation: sawyer

More About Robert Bohn and Maria Schatz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1920, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schatz and Robert Bohn are:

- 10672 i. Kaethe¹¹ Bohn, born 07 Aug 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10673 ii. Frida Rosa Bohn, born 27 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 07 Sep 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Josef Kraus and Frida Bohn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1973, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10674 iii. Ida Bohn, born 16 Aug 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Gustav Robert Hergesell 27 Jan 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Hermann Hergesell and Ida Bohn:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10675 iv. Richard Bohn, born 02 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1946 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Richard Bohn and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1946, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10676 v. Arnold Robert Bohn, born 08 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7241. Friedrike¹⁰ Schatz (Johann Christian⁹, Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1966 in Schluchtern, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Rampmeier** 29 Dec 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Rampmeier and Friedrike Schatz:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Schatz is:

- 10677 i. Lusie¹¹ Schatz, born 13 Jul 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1948 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

7242. Rosine¹⁰ Schatz, twin (Johann Christian⁹, Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 May 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1973 in Rottweil, Germany. She met **(1) Hermann Schneider** 1923. He was born Aft. 1893. She married **(2) Karl August Aichele** 04 Jun 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Hermann Schneider and Rosine Schatz:

Friends: 1923

More About Karl Aichele and Rosine Schatz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1935, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Schatz and Hermann Schneider is:

- 10678 i. Lina¹¹ Schatz, born 04 Apr 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Gienger 24 Jul 1943 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Willi Gienger and Lina Schatz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1943, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

7249. Lusie¹⁰ Schatz (Friedrich⁹, Rosine Friederike⁸ Theurer, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Bertsch, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Nov 1896 in Aue, Durlach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemnberg, and died 13 May 1977 in Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She

married **(1) Johann Georg Kirn** 27 Dec 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kirn. He was born 01 May 1896 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Philipp Ernst Vellnagel** 16 May 1921 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(3) Johann Georg Martini** 18 Mar 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1886.

More About Johann Kirn and Lusie Schatz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1917, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Vellnagel and Lusie Schatz:

Marriage: 16 May 1921, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martini and Lusie Schatz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lusie Schatz and Johann Kirn is:

10679 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kirn, born 16 Jun 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7265. Marie Pauline¹⁰ Kapp (Christine Rosine⁹, Eva Maria⁸ Weimer, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Werner, Johann Jacob⁵ Woerner, Margaretha⁴ Lehre, Christina³ Reichardt, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Stengel** 15 Oct 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser. He was born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kapp and Gottlieb Stengel are:

10680 i. Helene¹¹ Stengel, born 09 Dec 1922.

10681 ii. Pauline Stengel, born 08 Nov 1923.

10682 iii. Karl Stengel, born 24 Apr 1925.

10683 iv. Emilie Stengel, born 07 Apr 1927.

7267. Emilie Katharina¹⁰ Raaf (Johannes Gustav⁹, Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Anna Maria⁷ Hezer, Johann Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Rauser** 25 Nov 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Raaf and Karl Rauser is:

10684 i. Emilie Helene¹¹ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7373. Katherine E.¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Sophia⁹ Etter, Johann Jacob⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1899 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1960 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Roy D. Alexander**. He was born 1902 in Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Clinton Edward Morehouse** 18 Mar 1918 in Chautauqua Co, New York. He was born 28 Aug 1891 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 1963 in Corry, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy D. Alexander:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 75 Waterford Street; 2nd ward Union, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-53 SD 20 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, livestock dealer own account Union, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clinton Morehouse and Katherine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1918, Chautauqua Co, New York

Child of Katherine Vogt and Roy Alexander is:

- 10685 i. Ronald Roy¹¹ Alexander, born 1936 in Pennsylvania. He married Sharon R. Burlingham 01 Jun 1961 in Winchester, Virginia; born 1941.

More About Ronald Alexander and Sharon Burlingham:

Divorce: 16 Jan 1979, Pinellas Co, Florida

Marriage: 01 Jun 1961, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Katherine Vogt and Clinton Morehouse are:

- 10686 i. Emma¹¹ Morehouse, born 18 Aug 1918 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 2000. She married ? Stewart; born Aft. 1910.
10687 ii. Alene Morehouse, born 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1934 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
10688 iii. Clinton C. Morehouse, born 1933 in Pennsylvania.

7374. Margaret Anna (Maggie)¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Sophia⁹ Etter, Johann Jacob⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1900 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Randolph Julius Niemeyer** 15 Aug 1917 in Chautauqua Co, New York, son of Ernest Niemeyer and Anna Rubner. He was born 11 Dec 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1966 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Randolph Julius Niemeyer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1702 Liberty; 3rd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 89 SD 23 sheet 23a

Occupation: 1920, engineer railroad Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Randolph Niemeyer and Margaret Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1917, Chautauqua Co, New York

Children of Margaret Vogt and Randolph Niemeyer are:

- 10689 i. Robert¹¹ Niemeyer, born 17 Feb 1917 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1995 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co, Tennessee. He married Ida Ameila Mitchelen; born 08 Jul 1916 in Nebraska, Forest Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 1998 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
10690 ii. William Niemeyer, born 19 Jan 1919 in Wesley, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Billie M. Phaneuf Bet. 23 Feb 1966 - 05 Jan 1967 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 23 Dec 1930 in Llano, Llano Co, Texas.

More About William Niemeyer and Billie Phaneuf:

Marriage: Bet. 23 Feb 1966 - 05 Jan 1967, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

- 10691 iii. Harry Niemeyer, born Aft. 1920.

7376. Bernice D.¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Sophia⁹ Etter, Johann Jacob⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1904 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edward Ernest Van Dyke** 20 Sep 1928 in Santa Ana Co, California. He was born 09 Aug 1894 in Colorado, and died 11 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Ernest Van Dyke:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 14964 Greenleaf; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1320 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, engineer aircraft Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edward Van Dyke and Bernice Vogt:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1928, Santa Ana Co, California

Children of Bernice Vogt and Edward Van Dyke are:

- 10692 i. Richard¹¹ Van Dyke, born 1930 in California.
- 10693 ii. Carol Ann Van Dyke, born 19 Mar 1939 in Van Nuys, California; died 10 Jul 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Hobbell Bef. 1959; born Aft. 1931. She married (2) ? Glasser Bef. 1988; born Aft. 1931.

More About ? Hobbell and Carol Van Dyke:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

More About ? Glasser and Carol Van Dyke:
Marriage: Bef. 1988

7378. Clarence William¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Sophia⁹ Etter, Johann Jacob⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Nov 1906 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hildegard R. Weber** 11 Jul 1925 in Chautauqua Co, New York. She was born 14 Feb 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1996.

More About Clarence Vogt and Hildegard Weber:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Chautauqua Co, New York

Children of Clarence Vogt and Hildegard Weber are:

- + 10694 i. Donald Paul¹¹ Vogt, born 13 Nov 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 2010 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 10695 ii. Betty Marie Vogt, born 25 Jul 1927 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1988. She married (1) ? Gaston Bef. 1946; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? Martin Bef. 1949; born Aft. 1919. She married (3) ? Turner Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1919.

More About ? Gaston and Betty Vogt:
Marriage: Bef. 1946

More About ? Martin and Betty Vogt:
Marriage: Bef. 1949

More About ? Turner and Betty Vogt:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 10696 iii. Bernice Vogt, born 1928 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Keith W. Gaston; born Aft. 1920.
- + 10697 iv. Joan Eleanor Vogt, born 1930 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10698 v. Delores Vogt, born 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10699 vi. Milton C. Vogt, born 24 Jul 1934 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7379. Dorothy Eloise (Eileen)¹⁰ Etter (Frederick Philip⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1915 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington, and died 10 Sep 2009 in Burlington, Washington. She married **Dr. Laurence Elwood Nicholson** 23 Nov 1939 in Skagit Co, Washington, son of Thomas Nicholson and Zeruah Hodson. He was born 08 Dec 1907 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington, and died 11 Feb 1980 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

Notes for Dorothy Eloise (Eileen) Etter:

Dorothy Eileen Nicholson died at age 94 on September 10, 2009, in Burlington, Washington. She was born in Anacortes on February 19, 1915, and lived most of her life in Anacortes. After graduating from High School in Anacortes, Dorothy attended Washington State University in Pullman, Washington. She worked for a short time in a civil service position in Washington, DC, before returning to Anacortes to marry Dr. Laurence E. Nicholson on November 23, 1939. Except for a short stay in southern California during WWII when Laurence served as a Naval dentist, Dorothy and Laurence lived and raised their family in Anacortes. The last few years of her life were spent in the loving care of "Where The Heart Is" in Burlington, Washington.

Dorothy was very active in the community and dedicated a significant amount of time to a variety of organizations, including the Bessie Cook March Orthopedic Auxiliary, Kiwanis Club, PEO, Westminster Presbyterian Church, in addition to serving on the Board of Directors of Island Hospital. Dorothy loved gardening, art and music, travel, helping others, and was eager to learn new things. She was always ready for a new adventure, and in her seventies on a trip to Europe, she went snorkeling for the first time in her life. She was a generous and caring woman and will be missed by all who knew her.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband, Laurence; and two daughters, Marilyn Jean Nicholson and JoAnn Mancinelli.

Dorothy is survived by her daughter, Kathie Lee Nicholson of Pullman, Washington; five grandchildren, James Crabb of Pullman, Washington, Nicholas Crabb of Spokane, Washington, Chelsea Crabb of Woodinville, Washington, Chris Mancinelli of Naches, Washington, and Lisa Zvolanek of Olympia, Washington; and four great-grandchildren.

Interment will be held at 10:00 a.m., Monday, September 21, 2009 at Grand View Cemetery in Anacortes. A memorial service will follow at 11:00 a.m., Monday, September 21, 2009 at the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Anacortes. The family suggests memorials to the Island Hospital Foundation, Alzheimer's Foundation, American Cancer Society, or to a charity of choice. Arrangements are in the care of Evans Funeral Chapel and Crematory, Inc., Anacortes, Washington and the San Juan Islands.

More About Laurence Nicholson and Dorothy Etter:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1939, Skagit Co, Washington

Children of Dorothy Etter and Laurence Nicholson are:

- 10700 i. Marilyn Jean¹¹ Nicholson, born 1942 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 11 May 1956 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 10701 ii. JoAnn Nicholson, born 03 May 1944 in San Diego Co, California; died 25 Nov 2005 in Olympia, Washington.

7383. Evelyn M.¹⁰ Etter (Louis H. (Lewis)⁹, Charles Henry⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edward W. Buetikofer**. He was born 13 Jul 1899, and died 29 Aug 1985 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Evelyn Etter and Edward Buetikofer is:

- + 10702 i. Richard Edward¹¹ Buetikofer, born 10 Sep 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 06 Dec 2013 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7385. Herbert Simon¹⁰ Etter (Louis H. (Lewis)⁹, Charles Henry⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 May 1909 in Greene Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1956 in Kearsarge-Millcreek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Marie Down**, daughter of William Down and Mamye Petermen. She was born 28 Aug 1917 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 2008 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ruth Marie Down:

Ruth M. Down Etter "Worked for Millcreek School District" Ruth M. Down Etter, 90, formerly of 6443 Glade Dr., died Tues., March 4, 2008 at Manchester Presbyterian Lodge. She was born Aug. 28, 1917 in Erie, daughter of the late William and Mamye Petermen Down. A lifelong resident of Erie, she attended Strong Vincent High School and worked in food service for Millcreek School District for over 30 years retiring in 1982. She was a member of Perkins Presbyterian Church where she belonged to the Pilgrims Group and Miracle Mile Seniors. She was a volunteer for Kearsarge Food Pantry which operated out of Perkins Presbyterian Church; enjoyed golf, playing with a league at Orchard Pond Golf Course; and also enjoyed gardening. She was preceded in death by her husband, Herbert S. Etter in 1956 and three brothers, Robert, Herbert and Kenneth Down.

Survivors include two sons, Kenneth H. Etter and his Elaine of Erie and William L. Etter of Allison Park, Pennsylvania; two granddaughters, Tania L. Etter of Redwood, California and Lori Gallon and her husband Raymond of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; four grandsons, Bryan Etter of Sterling, Illinois, Mark Etter of Raleigh, North Carolina, Gregory Etter and wife Janet of Lake City, and Bradley Etter of Erie;

eight great-grandchildren; and several nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews.

Friends may call Thursday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Scott Funeral Home, 2104 Myrtle St. A service will be held at Perkins Presbyterian Church, 5440 Washington Ave., Friday at 11 a.m. with the Rev. David P. Fugate officiating. Burial will be at Wintergreen Gorge Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Perkins Presbyterian Church, 5440 Washington Ave., Erie, PA 16509; or to Kearsarge Food Pantry, in care of Perkins Presbyterian Church.

Children of Herbert Etter and Ruth Down are:

- + 10703 i. Kenneth H.¹¹ Etter, born 05 Apr 1937 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 2010 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10704 ii. William L. Etter, born 22 Sep 1942.

7386. Ruth Margaret¹⁰ Etter (Louis H. (Lewis)⁹, Charles Henry⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Oct 1911 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 2014 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John F. Mallory**. He was born 27 Oct 1909, and died 12 May 1982 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ruth Margaret Etter:

Ruth Margaret (Etter) Mallory, 102, formerly of 6108 Peach Street, Erie, died at Ball Pavilion, following a brief illness. In recent years she had lived in Edinboro with her grandson, Thomas Mallory, and later with her granddaughter, Michele (Mallory) Lewis, also of Edinboro. A resident of the Erie area for most of her life, she was the daughter of the late Lena (Simon) and Louis Etter. She was born on her parents' dairy farm on Etter Road, in Greene Township, on October 7, 1911.

One of seven brothers and sisters, Ruth was preceded in death by brothers Ivan, Herbert, and Arthur Etter; and sisters Evelyn Buetikofer, Eleanor Etter, and Clara Ralston. Her husband John F. Mallory, who retired from Hammermill Paper Company, died in 1982.

Surviving members of her immediate family include two sons: Thomas Mallory (Jane) of Erie and John Mallory (Susanne) of Saratoga, California. She had one grandson: Thomas Mallory II (Jennifer) of Edinboro, three granddaughters: Holly Mallory Fidrych (Robert) of Campbell, California; Stacy Mallory Tredennick (Scott) of Danville, California; and Michele Mallory Lewis (Mark) of Edinboro; seven great-grandchildren: Megan D'Andrea, Noelle, Brett and April Mallory of Edinboro; Ryan and Jonathan Cole Tredennick of Danville, California; and Mallory and Robert Fidrych of Campbell, California.

A member of Luther Memorial Church, Ruth had served as a Constable of Election in Kearsarge, was a volunteer with the Perry Highway Hose Company, and was a member of the Albion Senior Center.

Friends may call at the Burton Wintergreen Funeral Home, 2532 Norcross Road Erie, PA 16510, on Sunday July 6th from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Services will be held there on Monday at 10:00 a.m., with Deacon Mary Lord officiating. Burial will follow at Wintergreen Gorge Cemetery. A memorial service at Luther Memorial Church is being planned for August 22nd, 2014 at 11 a.m., so that out of town family may attend. Ruth's family would like to thank Dr. Kuric, Tina, Lynette, Candy, and all the home care aides, and the staff at Ball Pavilion, who took exceptional care of her. Memorials may be made to the Albion Senior Center, 9 Academy St., Albion, PA 16401; Brevillier Village, 5416 East Lake Rd., Erie, PA 16511; Perry Highway Hose Company, 501 Robison Rd. East, Erie, PA 16509; or Luther Memorial Church, 225 West 10th St., Erie PA 16501.

More About John F. Mallory:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 734 26th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-85 SD 29 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, shipping clerk meat packer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ruth Etter and John Mallory are:

- 10705 i. John¹¹ Mallory, born 1937 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Susanne ?; born Aft. 1937.
- + 10706 ii. Thomas Mallory, born 31 Jan 1939 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

7390. Beatrice Florence¹⁰ Martin (Nora Anna⁹ Semler, Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie)⁸ Etter, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1907 in Mill Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1999. She married **Harry Edward Mueller, Sr.** He was born 01 Jul 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1996.

Children of Beatrice Martin and Harry Mueller are:

- + 10707 i. Marilyn¹¹ Mueller, born 23 Jan 1929 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10708 ii. Harry Eyn Mueller, Jr., born 03 Mar 1931 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 2018.

7391. Chester Andrew¹⁰ Martin (Nora Anna⁹ Semler, Elizabeth Katherine (Lizzie)⁸ Etter, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jun 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 2003 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elfrieda M. Guckes** 1928 in Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Oct 1909 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 1996 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Chester Andrew Martin:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Pleasant Road; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-76 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, gas station attendant Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Chester Martin and Elfrieda Guckes:

Marriage: 1928, Pennsylvania

Children of Chester Martin and Elfrieda Guckes are:

- 10709 i. Elvina¹¹ Martin, born 12 Jun 1931; died 29 Jul 1933 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10710 ii. Curtis Andrew Martin, born 07 Jun 1945 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona; died 28 Apr 2002 in Blaine, Watcom Co, Washington. He married Carolyn L. Bond 17 Jun 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1945.

More About Curtis Martin and Carolyn Bond:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1967, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 10711 iii. Lois Lucille Martin, born 14 Apr 1933 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jul 2014 in Choctaw, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 10712 iv. Carlyle Allen Martin, born 12 Dec 1938 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 2003 in Arivaca, Pima Co, Arizona.

7396. Harry Earl¹⁰ Kuhl (Bertha⁹ Etter, George⁸, Phillipina⁷ Reichert, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Beatrice Mae Graham** 16 Feb 1924 in Chautaugua Co, New York, daughter of Walter Graham and Josephine Kaltenbauch. She was born 30 Aug 1902, and died 13 Feb 1989 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Kuhl and Beatrice Graham:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1924, Chautaugua Co, New York

Children of Harry Kuhl and Beatrice Graham are:

- + 10713 i. Esther Jane¹¹ Kuhl, born 16 Jul 1927 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 2007 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10714 ii. baby Kuhl, born 25 Mar 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1932 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Kuhl:

Cause of Death: premature birth; mother had influenza

- 10715 iii. Harry Graham Kuhl, born 15 Dec 1934 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 2013 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harry Graham Kuhl:

Harry Graham (Mike) Kuhl, age 78, of Erie died Wednesday, October 9, 2013 at the Soldiers and Sailors Home. Harry was born in Erie December 15, 1934 a son of the late Harry and Beatrice Graham Kuhl. Harry was a graduate of Millcreek High School, attended Penn State and was a manufacturing Engineer. He is survived by a brother, James Kuhl (Judy); 3 nephews, 1 niece, 3 grand nephews, and 4 grand nieces.

Friends are invited to a funeral service at Burton Wintergreen Funeral Home 2532 Norcross Road Tuesday at 10am. Burial will be in Wintergreen Gorge Cemetery.

- + 10716 iv. James E. Kuhl, born 1941.

7405. Naomi¹⁰ Ricart (John Edward⁹, Albert⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Apr 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1989 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co, Ohio. She married **Chester Sidney Bonesteel** 28 Sep 1929, son of Cornelius Bonesteel and Alma Hill. He was born 01 Jan 1908 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York, and died 27 Oct 1970 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio.

More About Chester Bonesteel and Naomi Ricart:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1929

Child of Naomi Ricart and Chester Bonesteel is:

- + 10717 i. Richard Sidney (Bones)¹¹ Bonesteel, born 20 May 1930 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died 17 Nov 2017 in Ashland, Ohio.

7407. William Hutchman¹⁰ Ricart, twin (John Edward⁹, Albert⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1993 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ada Ruth Atkins**, daughter of Guy Atkins and Ruth Seabrooke. She was born 03 Oct 1913 in Nebraska, and died 26 Nov 1998 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California.

More About William Hutchman Ricart, twin:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 21 Church Street; North Warren, Conewango Twp, Warren Co, Pennsylvania ED 62-6 SD 20 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, cashier telegraph company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Ricart and Ada Atkins are:

- 10718 i. Linda L.¹¹ Ricart, born 1938 in Pennsylvania.
- 10719 ii. John David Ricart, born 03 Apr 1940 in Pennsylvania.

7408. John Edward¹⁰ Ricart, Jr. (John Edward⁹, Albert⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Mar 1915 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1996 in Gibsonia, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Adelle Nelson** 21 Aug 1940 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Nelson and Mattie Hardin. She was born 30 Dec 1917 in Oxford, Alabama, and died 29 Jun 1990 in Gibsonia, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Ricart and Helen Nelson:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of John Ricart and Helen Nelson is:

- + 10720 i. James¹¹ Ricart, born Jul 1951.

7409. Paul Frederick¹⁰ Ricart (John Edward⁹, Albert⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Dec 1999 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Alta Marie Brewer**. She was born 02 Dec 1918 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 2002 in El Paso, Texas.

Notes for Paul Frederick Ricart:

Columbus, Ohio - Paul Ricart Sr., founder of Ricart Automotive and Ricart Ford here, died Dec. 6, 1999. He was 82. Ricart began Ricart Ford in 1953 and was joined in the dealership by his sons, Fred and Rhett, in the late 1970s.

Paul Ricart, from Erie, Pennsylvania had searched high and low for an opportunity to own a Ford dealership. He had saved money and even borrowed from family members to reach this dream. Armed

with the needed financial backing, Paul went back and forth negotiating with Ford Motor Company in Detroit. They (Ford) were very particular in accepting dealers. Although his conversations went well, it wasn't until a letter sent to Henry Ford from Paul's wife Alta, did the process actually move forward. In her letter, she spoke of Paul's passion and that there wasn't another man in the United States who would make a better representation for the Ford product line. Ford awarded the franchise rights to Paul in early 1953. Traveling hundreds of miles and uprooting his family, he moved to Canal Winchester, Ohio with a dream and determination! Paul accepted and acquired the Solt dealership on July 3rd, 1953. He opened the very next day as Ricart Ford on July 4th with pride and excitement to be an owner of an American Automotive Dealership business. He announced his dealership in this town by driving his Ford Model A in the local 4th of July parade. Alta stayed at the shop to help any customers that may stop by. Although his first days were less than spectacular for sales, he continued to promote his business to the locals and joined many community activity groups. Lockbourne military base was nearby and Paul discovered that the community was very patriotic and supportive of the enlisted men. So Paul offered special deals for the military base and business began to pick up. He had a regular flow of military enlistees in addition to appreciative civilians in the area. Not only did Ricart Ford sell vehicles, he also serviced them for those that didn't want to purchase a new or used car. His lot began to swell with deliveries from Ford, used trade-ins, and vehicles for service. Shortly thereafter, Paul realized that he may need more space to accommodate his growing business. Knowing the support he had received from the area, Paul searched for "local" land to build a larger service and sales lot. A very short two years after opening his business, in 1955 he found a new location at Bowen Road and St. Rt. 33 just on the outskirts of Canal Winchester. He saw that the Air Force Base was dwindling in size and he needed a new plan. His vision was to continue serving the local area, but open up business to passersby on the newly added "freeway" of Route 33. It worked! Paul began to promote to the high volume of traffic on the traveled roadway and business grew again! This was just the beginning for the name of Ricart Ford!

The dealership was growing rapidly and so was Paul's family! He had a son, Paul Fredrick Ricart, Jr (aka Fred) and two daughters Robin and Susan. They all spent time around the dealership as a family, but they also had involvement in many community activities as a family. As the business grew, so did the family and Paul always looked to the future for both. He was a visionary who constantly looked for the next opportunity. The future for the business was just to the North and West. Just twenty miles away was the Ohio Capital City of Columbus. Paul knew that he wanted to reach this audience eventually, but he would never forget the very town that gave him a chance. So in 1965, he found a 40-acre parcel of land at the intersection of S.R. 317 and Route 33 which was right between his current location and the pulsating population of Columbus. Everyone thought he was crazy for purchasing such a large piece of land in the "middle of nowhere" and most were certain that this could be the dealership's demise.

Now with 5 kids and a seemingly ever-expanding dealership as well, it came time to involve the kids into the business. Although the daughters had little interest, Fred and his younger brother Rhett jumped at the chance to enter the family business. Fred began as a salesman and part-time mechanic, and Rhett (too young to drive) showed an attraction to the books with accounting and business skills. The youngest brother, Pete did anything he could to help with the lot too. Fred left home in 1969 to study science and Biology at Case Western Reserve. Within a few years, Rhett would leave to study Marketing at The Ohio State University. Pete found himself tinkering with engines and was heading down a path to racing. It seemed that the dealership was running with Paul Sr., at the helm and all was good. Late in the decade of the 70's Paul's wife (Alta) took ill and needed to retreat to a southern climate. This caused Paul to ask his children to take over the dealership.

Fred returned to the dealership with knowledge that he had gained while studying science at Case Western Reserve. He wanted to apply this information and create a new equation for auto sales. So he did just that! He began to direct the market into segments and then investigate reactions from each segment. He sent one message to one group while sending a completely different message to another group. In addition to creative productions that captivated the audience, Fred added an entirely new layer of advertising to Central Ohio television broadcasts. He sent a message of low price to the "Hee Haw" audience, while sending payment options for financing to the "60 Minutes" crowd. The result proved that different people were attracted to the SAME product by adjusting the content of the message! Meanwhile, Rhett Ricart was finding new opportunities for the company to expand both in real estate and in corporate offerings. Rhett also acquired new franchises to add to the seemingly ever-expanding dealership. He had secured more land near the dealership to allow for future expansion. The lot had grown to over 67 acres

and was now housing all of the operations of Ricart Automotive including Sales, Service and Executive offices. Rhett and Fred combined their processes and visions, and by the mid-1980's, the result was an acceleration in growth for the dealership that gained Worldwide attention! The sales had increased month-after-month. Ricart continued to show that the combination was much more than a "flash-in-the-pan" and was to be respected as a successful dealership. Ricart had climbed to become the Number One Ford Dealer in the Nation! Suddenly, the automotive industry was taking notice of this tiny town, midwestern car dealer. Not only were the commercials entertaining, but scientifically targeted! The equation of the two brothers initiated an automotive dynasty that was destined to be one of the greatest in the industry. Rob Caruthers was brought on to dismantle the success.

Through the 1990's Ricart grew to offer multiple brands and the company grew to provide products and services in other industries including mortgage, aircraft, financial services, and even Recreational Vehicles. The Ricart group expanded to cover much of the Eastern United states and employed over 1500 people. The early 2000's brought challenges in the economy and the family-owned dealership recognized the need to refocus their direction. The primary goals were to provide affordable transportation through an extraordinary experience with a great value. This criteria permitted the consolidation of the businesses to one location and the restructuring of essential staff to achieve the goals. The passion for the industry kept this family looking to the future! The timing of this approach proved to be instrumental in preparing the dealership for a devastating economic meltdown in the auto industry. 2008 and 2009 were the darkest years for automotive in decades. During these years the industry saw the collapse of TWO of the three remaining US Auto Manufactures. Ricart had already regrouped and was poised for the struggles ahead. Rhett Ricart was nominated and elected to represent Ohio Auto Dealers in the National Auto Dealers Association (NADA) as President for the State of Ohio. Rick (son of Fred Ricart) and Jared (son of Rhett Ricart) were being groomed to learn, understand, and lead the dealership to a new era of car-buying. Changes were happening in retail shopping faster than new models released. The advent of the internet and online information abruptly altered the way customers shopped and how purchasing decisions were made! Once again, the family needed to adjust to and overcome the challenges of an online experience of rapid information, competitive pricing, slimming margins and a marketing realignment unprecedented in modern times! The Ricart dealership, determined to continue their leadership position, prepared to embrace the new technology by creating a "transparent" sales process that involved more of the vehicle and manufactures information, as well as competitive info to fully inform educate the consumer.

The third generation was about to repeat the magic of the previous generation by combining talents and passions. Adding to the knowledge of their fathers and the wisdom of their grandfather, the two young men embarked on a journey that has changed the face of retail automotive. Rick gravitated towards sales and took parts of the dealership to new heights while Jared focused on fixed operations and re-engineered rapid recon and service drive efficiency.

Rick Ricart also took on the responsibilities of Marketing. He produced many television spots but recognized the power of the internet and decided to evaluate new opportunities to communicate to, and relate with, the public. He identified online portals that would permit a non-invasive approach to automotive enthusiasts and general consumers alike. Creative concepts that promoted the dealership in a social and viral manner, helped them gather local interest and trust. Community involvement with a focus on family and education were other avenues of interest for the Ricart family. Rick and Jared realized their responsibility to the community and acted in every way they could. Events, scholarships, Community Support and other outreach programs were implemented to provide needed assistance.

Through the years Ricart has contributed in excess of one million dollars to community organizations and continues to seek out ways to help grow the awareness of many causes throughout Central Ohio. The Ricart family also decided to look within for support as well. They created a not-for-profit organization known as One of R Own that encouraged Ricart employees to help one another and to support other charities in their own neighborhoods. Although "community" is the backbone of any successful business, Ricart has prided itself on creating an environment of comfort and passion for its employees. The dealership had been voted "The Top Place To Work" in Central Ohio by providing great facilities and a fun work environment for its employees. Ricart is a pet-friendly business and encourages employees to bring their dogs to work. In addition to a "fun" work atmosphere, the campus that houses the dealership has a complete workout facility, a Subway restaurant, walking trails, and even bicycles to use for getting around at the dealership.

Reinventing and having vision for the future is truly what sets Ricart aside in this industry. Ricart has set the course for many dealers to follow and often times, companies will travel from all parts of the world to visit, meet with, and learn from Ricart in an effort to help their own business grow. It is for this very reason that Ricart has created Ricart University. Because of the volume of sales and customer traffic, the Ricart dealership is more of a learning center for other dealers. Visitors will come for a tour, or will enroll in a series of classes for everything from maintaining a retail business, to "How To's" in reconditioning, sales and marketing. The Ricart dealership is gaining momentum as the authority in automotive and community relations. They are continuing to set examples for other businesses and show no signs of slowing down on their progressive leadership path. Ricart has had a sustainable growth pattern and is looking forward to applying their PASSION to the future of the automotive industry.

Over the course of 61 years, three generations of the Ricart family have owned and worked for the Ricart Automotive Group and its financing arm, Central Ohio Credit Corp.

- Founded: 1953 by Paul Ricart, Sr. Today, the 67-acre MegaMall automotive campus co-owned and operated by Rhett Ricart, 58, and Fred Ricart, 63.

- Employees: 502

- Potential successors: Rick Ricart, 35, and Jared Ricart, 32

- Company profile: Over the course of 61 years, three generations of the Ricart family have owned and worked for the Ricart Automotive Group and its financing arm, Central Ohio Credit Corp. At the height of co-owner Fred Ricart's "We're Dealin'" ad campaigns in the 1980s and '90s, Ricart was the number-one retail Ford dealership in the United States. Today, the Ricart Megamall sells new Fords, Hyundais, Kias, Mazdas, Mitsubishis, Nissans and a wide inventory of used vehicles.

- Milestones: Ricart has grown from a dealership with 29 employees in 1980 to over 500 employees in 2015. Top-volume Ford dealer in the nation, 1986-2000.

- Awards: Ford Motor Co. President's Award; Top Workplaces 2013 and 2014.

- Business situation:

Brothers Rhett and Fred Ricart are co-owners and co-CEOs of the Ricart Automotive Group. They are among nine second- and third-generation family members working in the business. Jared, 32, is following in the footsteps of his father, Rhett, working behind the scenes on the service and operational side of the business. Rick, 35, directs the brand's marketing and has become the new public face of the dealership like his father, Fred, before him.

Five years ago, Rhett and Fred began to focus on succession planning. "It's really advanced in the last two years with the advancement of some of the family members in our business," says Rhett. Over Thanksgiving, the Ricarts met at Lindey's for their second family business meeting "to outline what the template is for the next 20 years for our family and our value systems as we continue, the next generation being an active part of it," says Rhett.

Family business background:

In 1953, the late Paul Ricart, Sr., bought the Solt Ford Dealership in Canal Winchester for \$12,000. His sons Paul "Fred", Jr., and Rhett grew up around the dealership. Fred studied pre-med chemistry at Case Western Reserve University before returning to work for the family business in 1973. Rhett studied marketing at Ohio State University and returned to the family business in 1980. The brothers bought the business from their father. "By 1986 when he fully let go, we were the number-one retail Ford dealer in the United States," says Rhett. Paul Ricart, Sr., developed a succession plan with his business attorney and gradually implemented a transition to second-generation leadership. "He did it over a series of years; he didn't do it in just one day. As he could see we progressed, he gained confidence in our abilities," says Rhett. "He understood the need to make sure we were qualified to run the business."

Rhett and Fred raised their sons in the family business with that same work ethic and experiential advancement. Jared, who studied business management at Capital University, spent his high-school summers washing cars for 40 hours a week. Though he lamented it as a youth, looking back he believes that working his way up taught him the value of earning the respect of Ricart employees through his own hard work.

"People who have been in this business for as long as I've been alive-how difficult do you think it's going to be for me to explain to them how they should do their job?" asks Jared. "We have to earn the respect daily of the employees here at Ricart Automotive." Rick Ricart met a lot of family dealership heirs as a student in the automotive marketing and management program at Northwood University in West Palm

Beach. While many of his classmates were expecting to start at the top as GMs of their family dealerships, young Rick was just hoping for the opportunity to be promoted to a Ricart sales consultant.

"Rhett and my dad would not let me move up or promote me unless I was absolutely number one in all the performance criteria for the position I was currently in," says Rick, adding that he always had to smile, never complain or whine about working his way up. "I had to always be the first one here and the last one to leave, seven days a week."

Working every day in the shadow of a 60-foot-high sign bearing his family name was a lesson in humility, says Rick. "It was to prevent me from turning into what so many second and third generation children become, which is the 23-year-old, CEO-acting, CEO-dressing, no-experience-having, papa-has-a-dealership...kid." Rhett has exposed his son and nephew to training at the National Automobile Dealers Association academy, peer consulting groups, leadership training and manufacturer meetings to further their professional development. "In a family business, you have to cover the whole sphere of education," says Rhett. In addition to education, Rhett let Rick and Jared make big decisions-and often big mistakes-as they took on new responsibilities at Ricart. "I am the guardrails, I make sure they don't go off the cliff," says Rhett. Rick and Jared say that freedom to grow and learn from their business missteps has been invaluable-even if it has cost Rhett a few sleepless nights.

"He let us go into battle. He let us get hit a couple times," says Rick. "But that's how you learn. That's how you grow and how you know and how you put policies in place to prevent those things happening in the future." Rick and Jared have been taking on increasing authority in the family business since 2007. Today, Jared is Ricart's service operations manager; Rick is Ricart's director of sales and marketing. Both work under the direction of Rhett and Fred.

Succession plan:

The Ricart's succession planning is an ongoing process guided by an 11-member advisory council which includes family members and business advisors, including Conway Center Executive Director Dick Emens. Rhett is emphatic: The successful transition of a business the size of Ricart to the third generation is not a matter of simply writing up his will. "A parent has to be a champion of the process," he says. For he or Fred to pass away without a clearly articulated succession plan could leave the family in turmoil. "The next generation fighting among each other and losing the love they currently have for each other, that would be the biggest tragedy for our family," says Rhett. "In many cases when that happens, the business folds because of the friction and animosity that forms."

Neither Rhett nor Fred has announced a retirement date. While the date of their succession isn't set in stone, Jared and Rick are happy for the opportunity to continue working in the business they love with people they respect. "My understanding of the succession plan is that I get an opportunity to continue on doing what I'm doing. Whatever task is put in front of me, I need to be successful at it," says Jared. "When the time is right, they're going to present opportunities for me to succeed and move forward."

Challenges, strategies & goals:

Whenever it takes place, the end goal of the Ricart succession is to "keep the polish on the family name," says Rhett. Just as Rhett and Fred grew the dealership from a small business with 29 employees to a large enterprise with a staff of more than 500, the third generation of Ricarts are expected to make their own mark in the family business. Already, they are meeting the challenges of the day in the auto industry: Keeping their operations and their brand innovative while maintaining transparent, trustworthy relationships with their core customers. "Rick and I understand (if) we do get this fantastic opportunity to run this business, it's not as if we've arrived. We haven't made our mark in this business yet. We haven't made it our own. Our fathers have done a spectacular job," says Jared. Making their mark would mean continuing to grow Ricart Automotive Group, Jared says. "That's the thing we can be proud of in the future."

Notes for Alta Marie Brewer:

Alta Marie Ricart, age 83, passed away peacefully at her daughter Robin's home in El Paso, Texas early Sunday morning. Alta was born December 2, 1918 in Erie, Pennsylvania to her parents Ethel and Clyde Brewer. An avid golfer and long-time member of Hope United Methodist Church in Canal Winchester, she lived her last 30 years in sunny Sarasota, Florida enjoying life and travel. Preceded in death by her husband Paul Ricart, Sr., daughter-in-law Dowana Ricart, granddaughter Audra Ricart, sisters Margaret and Marion, brother Bud, sister-in-law Libby Ricart, brother-and sister-in-law Ed & Helen Ricart, and many life-long friends.

Survived by daughter Robin and her children Randy, Cody and Casey, son Paul Jr. and his wife Lynne, and their children Renay, Paul III, Rachel, Regan and Ross, son Rhett and his children Jared, Raleigh and Katie, daughter Susan and her children Eric and Jason, son Peter and his wife Sherri, and their children Ryan, Amber and Brad, sister Barbara, brother-in-law Don Ricart, and many close friends.

The family will receive friends 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday February 2 at the Dwayne R. Spence Funeral Home, 650 W. Waterloo Street, Canal Winchester. A memorial service for family and friends will follow at 3 p.m. at Hope United Methodist Church, 83 E. Columbus St., Canal Winchester. Private interment will be at Union Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, friends who wish may contribute to Hope United Methodist Church in her memory.

Children of Paul Ricart and Alta Brewer are:

- + 10721 i. Paul Frederick (Fred)¹¹ Ricart, Jr., born 1952.
- + 10722 ii. Rhett Calvin Ricart, born 04 Nov 1956.
- + 10723 iii. Robin Ricart, born Aft. 1945.
- + 10724 iv. Susan Ricart, born Aft. 1947.

7410. Donald Glenn¹⁰ Ricart (John Edward⁹, Albert⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1918 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 2003 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth** ? 14 Aug 1943. She was born 02 May 1919.

Notes for Donald Glenn Ricart:

Donald G. Ricart, age 84, of Millcreek Township, died Friday, July 18, 2003 at his home. He is survived by three sons, Dr. Glenn Ricart and his wife Patricia, of Salt Lake City, Dr. Gary Ribart and his wife Diane of Wayne, New Jersey and Dr. Robert Ricart and his wife Lynne, of Millcreek and seven grandchildren, Brendon, Genevieve, Seth, Shana, Cory, Ryan and Kevin.

Friends may call at the Burton Funeral Home, 602 West 10th Street on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. and are invited to attend services at Church of the Cross, 5901 Millfair Road, Millcreek, on Saturday at 11 a.m. Burial will be at Laurel Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Church of the Cross, 5901 Millfair Road, Fairview, PA 16415 or Visiting Nursing Association, 1305 Peach Street, Erie, Pennsylvania.

More About Donald Ricart and Elizabeth ?:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1943

Children of Donald Ricart and Elizabeth ? are:

- + 10725 i. Dr. Glenn¹¹ Ricart, born 01 Aug 1949.
- 10726 ii. Dr. Gary Alan Ricart, born 1952. He married Diane Snyder; born Aft. 1948.
- 10727 iii. Dr. Robert Neff Ricart, born 05 Apr 1955. He married Mary Lynn Meyer; born 13 Jul 1953.

7411. Robert Roy¹⁰ Stoltz (Harriet Letitia⁹ Ricart, Albert⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Sep 1921 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 2006 in Saegertown, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mollie Lambert** 11 Sep 1945 in Lee Co, Florida, daughter of William Lambert and Hazel Strickler. She was born 11 Jul 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 2004 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Ida Gail Bishop** 21 Aug 1954 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Bishop and Edna ?. She was born 1923 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Florida. He married **(3) Vivian Irene Hunter** 26 Jul 1958 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of James Hunter and Eunice Harrah. She was born 25 Dec 1925 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 2014 in Summerhill Twp, Cambria Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Stoltz and Mollie Lambert:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage: 11 Sep 1945, Lee Co, Florida

More About Robert Stoltz and Ida Bishop:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1954, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Robert Stoltz and Vivian Hunter:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1958, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Robert Stoltz and Mollie Lambert is:

- 10728 i. Janice Gay¹¹ Stoltz, born 1947 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 2012 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
She married ? Baker; born Aft. 1940.

7416. Roger Herman¹⁰ Zierenberg (Ruth Elizabeth⁹ Ricart, Joseph Urban⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1921 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 07 Oct 2014 in Moorpark, Venetura Co, California. He married **Juanita Wilma King** 28 Nov 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Lester King. She was born 25 Jun 1923 in Lawrence Park, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 2013 in California.

More About Roger Herman Zierenberg:
Military service: Bet. 23 Oct 1942 - 03 Apr 1945, World War II

Notes for Juanita Wilma King:

Our beloved, Juanita Wilma King Zierenberg, died of natural causes Monday morning, January 7, 2013. She was surrounded by family in the hours preceding her passing. Juanita was born on June 25, 1923, in Lawrence Park, Pennsylvania, and was the oldest of 4 children. She grew up on a farm where she learned the value of hard work and developed many life skills such as gardening, harvesting and canning. She had a passion for literature and, after finishing her chores, loved to curl up with a good book. Juanita attended Harbor Creek High School and Mercyhurst College in Pennsylvania.

In 1942 after a few years of courting, she married Roger H. Zierenberg, Sr. in Erie, Pennsylvania. All too soon, Roger was off to war and Juanita was left on her own to raise their small family. Many years have passed since then and they recently celebrated their 70th wedding anniversary.

She raised 6 children; 3 boys and 3 girls. Juanita had many talents and used them to serve her family and her community. She was an active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and held many callings and positions while serving in the womens' organizations. She played piano and loved to sing in church choirs. She was an excellent seamstress, and often sewed clothing and created beautiful blankets for her children and siblings. She had an affinity for early American furniture, crafts, photos and dolls. Juanita had a lifelong passion for genealogy and family history research. She did much to gather, record and preserve generations of family photos, certificates and stories. She believed that family matters, and her reach extended beyond her immediate family and out to grandchildren and great grandchildren, as she was very nurturing and caring, spending hours on the phone, listening and empathizing, and sharing her love. She was kind and understanding, looking past the flaws, and always encouraging.

Juanita is preceded in death by her parents, Lester and Wilda King, her daughter Beth, and many other family members whom she so diligently came to know through her researching. Juanita loved 6 children, 34 grandchildren and 85 great grandchildren. Still does; always will. She was determined to do what is right, and had a firm resolve to live the Gospel of Jesus Christ. She leaves a lasting legacy of love, affection, kindness, tenderness and endurance to the end.

More About Roger Zierenberg and Juanita King:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1942, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Roger Zierenberg and Juanita King is:

- + 10729 i. Elizabeth Jeanne (Beth)¹¹ Zierenberg, born 25 Jul 1954 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 2010.

7417. George Jackson¹⁰ Zierenberg (Ruth Elizabeth⁹ Ricart, Joseph Urban⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Apr

1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 27 Jan 2010 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kate McGuire**. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for George Jackson Zierenberg:

George J. Zierenberg, age 86, of Mitchell Street, Erie, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at Select Specialty Hospital in Erie. He was born in Los Angeles, California on April 28, 1923, the son of the late Herman and Ruth Ricart Zierenberg. He was a graduate of Harborcreek High School and attended Edinboro University. He was a turret gunner in the United States Air Force during World War II, and completed 26 missions. He returned to the U.S. on the Queen Mary in 1944. George was an electrician for General Electric, was an insurance salesman for Western and Southern Life for ten years, and worked for General Electric Nuclear in San Jose, California. He also worked and helped build the Perry I and II Nuclear Power plants in Perry, Ohio. He was a member of the Lowrey Electric Organ School and was an accomplished organist. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, Richard D. Zierenberg and a son, Eric Zierenberg.

He is survived by a son, Mark Zierenberg; a brother, Roger H. Zierenberg of California; a grandson, Nicholas Zierenberg; a granddaughter, Kerry Ann Zierenberg, both of Ohio; three grandsons: Stephen, Craig and Kurt Zierenberg, a cousin, Joy Stewart of North East. He also leaves behind two precious cats, "Gypsy" and "Queenie."

Services were held at the convenience of the family. Arrangements were entrusted to the Burton Funeral Home and Crematory, Inc., 602 West 10th Street.

Children of George Zierenberg and Kate McGuire are:

- + 10730 i. Eric¹¹ Zierenberg, born 21 Dec 1953 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 2007.
- + 10731 ii. Mark Von Zierenberg, born 1948; died 06 Oct 2016.

7419. Phyllis Jane¹⁰ Ricart (Joseph Urban⁹, Joseph Urban⁸, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1923 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 2001 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Myron Henry Treter** 26 Mar 1944. He was born 11 Jul 1920 in Graytown, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 2005 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Myron Treter and Phyllis Ricart:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1944

Child of Phyllis Ricart and Myron Treter is:

- + 10732 i. Dr. James Urban¹¹ Treter, born 23 Sep 1945 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 2015 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

7423. Dorothy June¹⁰ Herrick (Helen E.⁹ Nece, Matilda Ann⁸ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jun 1921 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 2013 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Edwin Leroy Paull**. He was born 03 Feb 1911 in Mt. Holly Springs, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1963 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Phillip Thomson**. He was born Aft. 1918.

Notes for Dorothy June Herrick:

Dorothy June Herrick Paull Thomson, age 91, of Millcreek, passed away Sunday, January 6, 2013. She was born in Erie, on June 13, 1921, daughter of the late Julius and Helen Nece Herrick. Dorothy attended Wesleyville and North East Grade Schools and was a graduate of North East High School. She then attended Erie Commercial College. Dorothy was first employed in the Personnel Division of General Electric from 1940 to 1950. Following that she was employed at Erie Guidance Center and St. Vincent Mental Health for 8 years. Dorothy was Past President of the Venture Club, The Belle Valley PTA and the Women's Guild of the Belle Valley Presbyterian Church where she had also served as a Deacon. She was a member of Emmanuel Presbyterian Church and had served the church as an Elder and Secretary of the Women's Association.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her first husband, Edwin Paull, her second husband, Phillip Thomson and one sister, Eleanor Renaud.

She is survived by two daughters, Audree Bliss Macrino (Bill) of McKean and Janet Rine (Keith) of Millcreek; two grandchildren, Jason Bliss (Monica) and Amber Rine; one great-granddaughter, Hailey Bliss; one sister, Beth Davis, of Fairport, New York; several nieces, nephews, cousins and her church family.

Friends may call at the Dusckas Funeral Home, Inc. East, 2607 Buffalo Rd. on Tuesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. and are invited to attend a funeral service there on Wednesday at 11 a.m. conducted by Rev. Rick Cepris. Interment, North East Cemetery. In Lieu of Flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Emmanuel Presbyterian Church "Lift Fund," 3520 Perry St., Erie, PA 16504.

Children of Dorothy Herrick and Edwin Paull are:

- + 10733 i. Audree J.¹¹ Paull, born 1952.
- + 10734 ii. Janet E. Paull, born 1955.

7424. Eleanor L.¹⁰ Herrick (Helen E.⁹ Nece, Matilda Ann⁸ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1922 in North East, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 2012 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ernest P. Renaud** 10 Jun 1944. He was born Aft. 1917.

Notes for Eleanor L. Herrick:

Eleanor L. Herrick Renaud, age 89, of North East died Monday, October 22, 2012 at her residence. She was born on November 4, 1922 in North East, Pennsylvania to the late Julius and Helen Nece Herrick. Eleanor graduated from North East High School in 1940. She was employed as a draftsman for Hill & Hill Civil Engineering. Eleanor was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church of North East where she formerly served as church elder and was involved with church functions and weddings receptions. She was a member of the North East Junior Women's Club, Welcome Wagon, McCord Memorial Library Board, Girls Scouts of America, Lakeview Country Club and Bridge Club. Eleanor was talented and creative, enjoyed gardening, and was an accomplished seamstress.

She is survived by her husband of 68 years, Ernest P. Renaud, whom she married June 10, 1944; daughters, Susan (Stephen) Schantz of Pittsburgh, Judy (Tim) Schroedl of Silverdale, Washington, Ann Renaud and husband Gene Cross of Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey; grandchildren, Megan Hill, David Schantz, John Bial, Nick Bial, Greg Bial, Andrew Cross, Meredith Cross; great-grandchildren, Clara and Katie Schantz; sisters, Dorothy Thomson of Erie and Beth Davis of Rochester.

Friends may call at the William D. Elkin Funeral Home, 65 S. Lake Street, North East on Thursday 3 p.m. to 7 p.m. and are invited to attend a funeral service on Friday at 11 a.m. at the First Presbyterian Church, 25 West Main Street, North East. Officiating Rev. Gregg Townsend. Interment North East Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Community Nursing Services of North East, Hospice, 7 Park Street, North East, PA 16428.

More About Ernest Renaud and Eleanor Herrick:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1944

Children of Eleanor Herrick and Ernest Renaud are:

- 10735 i. Susan Beth¹¹ Renaud, born Oct 1945 in Pennsylvania. She married Stephen Schantz; born Aft. 1940.
- 10736 ii. Judy Renaud, born Aft. 1946 in Pennsylvania. She married Timothy Schroedl; born Aft. 1941.
- + 10737 iii. Ann Renaud, born Aft. 1947 in Pennsylvania.

7425. Beth M.¹⁰ Herrick (Helen E.⁹ Nece, Matilda Ann⁸ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jan 1924 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 2015 in Fairport, New York. She married **Noble Leroy Davis**, son of Leroy Davis and Viola Wilson. He was born 20 Aug 1922 in Wesleyville, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1994.

Notes for Beth M. Herrick:

Beth M. (Herrick) Davis of Fairport, New York, passed away on May 28, 2015 at age 91. Beth was born in Wesleyville, Pennsylvania on January 24, 1924. Daughter of the late Julius and Helen Herrick. Beth was preceded in death by her husband, Noble and two sisters, Eleanor Renaud and Dorothy Thompson.

She is survived by three children, N. Scott (Marilyn) Davis, Gary (Donna) Davis & Patricia Keown; four grandchildren, Melissa, Kendra, Eric & Jill and two great grandchildren. She will always be in our hearts and memories.

Friends may attend Beth's Memorial visitation on Tuesday June 09th from 6:00 -8:00 PM at the funeral home. Interment will be private at Oakwood Cemetery in Penfield, New York.

Children of Beth Herrick and Noble Davis are:

- 10738 i. Noble Scott¹¹ Davis, born 24 Mar 1947. He married Marilyn Sears; born 06 Jan 1949.
- 10739 ii. Gary Davis, born Aft. 1944. He married Donna ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 10740 iii. Patricia Davis, born 04 Jul 1961. She married Michael F. Keown; born 15 Oct 1955; died 28 Aug 2011.

Notes for Michael F. Keown:

Michael F. Keown, Ontario: On August 28, 2011. Predeceased by his parents, Marguerite and Charles E. Survived by his wife, Trish; brothers, Joseph (Janet), Larry (Marcy) and Robert Keown; nieces, Missy, Kendra, Jill, Amanda and Allison; nephew, Eric; beloved dog, Henry. Mike was active in the Webster Volunteer Fire Dept. He enjoyed NASCAR and spending time with family and friends.

Friends may call Thursday, 5-8 PM at the funeral chapel (1031 Ridge Rd., Webster). Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the National Kidney Foundation, 15 Prince Street, Rochester, New York 14607.

7427. Beverly Ann¹⁰ Nece (Theodore Myron⁹, Matilda Ann⁸ Ricart, Friedrich Michael (Reichert)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 May 1937 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Russell Allen McCurdy**, son of Frederick McCurdy and Annabelle ?. He was born 28 Dec 1939 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 2017 in Hernando, Florida.

Notes for Russell Allen McCurdy:

Russell Allen McCurdy, age 77, of Hernando, Florida, formerly of Erie, left us all way too soon, on Sunday, May 7, 2017. He was born in Erie, Pennsylvania, on December 28, 1939, son of the late Frederick and Annabelle McCurdy. Russell graduated from McDowell High School in 1959. He served in the National Guard and held employment as a locomotive engineer working for New York Central, Penn Central and Conrail before retiring. He was very proud to be a Mason, holding membership with the Lawrence Masonic Lodge #708 in Erie, Pennsylvania. He was also a member of the Moose Lodge #2112 in Lecanto, Florida and a past member of the Lederhosen Ski Club in Buffalo, New York, the Erie Ski Club and the Erie Maennerchor Club. Russell lived life to the fullest, from start to finish. Some of his favorite activities included model railroading, tennis, kayaking, skiing, snorkeling, scuba diving, bicycling, motorcycle rides, photography, hunting, camping, traveling, dancing and any gathering of family, friends, good food and good times.

Russell is survived by his three children, Jeffrey McCurdy, Barbara (Jeffrey) Heim, and Bradley McCurdy; two grandchildren, Lauren McCurdy and Luke McCurdy; three brothers, John (Sue) McCurdy, Robert (Karen) McCurdy, Richard (Michelle) McCurdy; one sister Mary (Rod) Damico; several nieces, nephews and cousins; and his sweet-heart Jill Kaufman.

Friends are invited to gather at the Dusckas Funeral Home, Inc., 2607 Buffalo Rd., on Friday from 11 a.m. until the time of the Memorial Service at 1 p.m. There will also be a Memorial Service held in Hernando, Florida, in June, for his many friends and loved ones there.

Children of Beverly Nece and Russell McCurdy are:

- 10741 i. Jeffrey A.¹¹ McCurdy, born 10 Dec 1966.
- 10742 ii. Barbara L. McCurdy, born 03 Dec 1968. She married Jeffrey Heim; born 31 Dec 1959.
- + 10743 iii. Bradley A. McCurdy, born 17 Jun 1976.

7441. Mary Marjorie¹⁰ Prinz (Edwin John⁹, Caroline⁸ Hoenig, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1926 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 08 Apr 2015 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities Co,

Virginia. She married **Alton Lemar Dennard** Oct 1953 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, son of Elmer Dennard and Clyde Skeeters. He was born 26 Mar 1925 in Appleby, Nacogdoches Co, Texas, and died 20 Jul 1989 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

Notes for Mary Marjorie Prinz:

Mary Marjorie Prinz Dennard died peacefully on April 8, 2015. She was born August 30, 1926 in New Orleans, the daughter of Edwin John Prinz and Mary Dolores Noonan. Margie was raised in New Orleans and graduated from the Academy of the Sacred Heart. Attending school year round during World War II, she obtained a bachelor's degree from Loyola University at the age of 18. She received a Masters in Social Work from Tulane University and pursued a career in social work with Associated Catholic Charities and the American Red Cross, and later she worked as a Tax Auditor for the IRS. She moved to Houston, where she married Alton Lemar Dennard and raised six children. The family subsequently lived in San Diego, Atlanta, Charleston, West Virginia and Washington D.C. before moving to New Orleans. Margie loved to travel, read, play bridge, and socialize with her family and friends. She was a member of the Children of Mary Sodality. She was exceedingly kind, generous, fun loving, and devoted to her family.

Margie was predeceased by her parents, her husband Al and son Andrew Dennard (Ann Fisher), and her brother Edwin Prinz.

She is survived by her children Eddie (Malise), John David (Pat), Gene (Sandy), Mollie Donovan, and Martha Boyer (Dan), grandchildren Jim (Christy McMannen), Winn, Meg, Haydée, Brian and Allen Dennard, Alton and Katie Donovan, Virginia Donovan Smith (Bobby), and Eddie Huffman, four great-grandchildren, sisters Claire LaPointe (Al) and Ann Berggren (Saxten), and numerous nieces and nephews.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend memorial services on Saturday, April 18, 2015, with visitation at 12:30 and Mass at 1:30 at St. Theresa of Avila Church, 1404 Erato St. (corner Camp St.) in New Orleans. In lieu of flowers, memorials are suggested to Catholic Charities, the Academy of the Sacred Heart, or St. Theresa of Avila Church.

More About Alton Dennard and Mary Prinz:

Marriage: Oct 1953, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Child of Mary Prinz and Alton Dennard is:

- 10744 i. Andrew Joesph¹¹ Dennard, born 23 Mar 1959 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 12 Jul 2013 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Ann Cavitt Fisher 22 Aug 2009 in Harris Co, Texas; born Aft. 1958.

Notes for Andrew Joesph Dennard:

Andrew (Drew) Joseph Dennard passed away on July 12, 2013, at the age of 54 after a long fight with cancer. Survivors include his wife Ann Cavitt Fisher, stepdaughter Catherine Gassiot, mother Mary Marjorie Dennard, and siblings Edwin Dennard, John (Dave) Dennard, Eugene (Gene) Dennard, Martha Boyer and Mary(Mollie) Donovan. Drew was born in Houston on March 23, 1959, and attended elementary and junior high school here before relocating with his family to San Diego and finally to Atlanta, where he graduated from Ridgeview High School. He attended Columbus State University in Georgia and earned his bachelor's degree from the University of Texas at Arlington. He earned a CPA and worked with the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick, and at Rosewood Property Company before returning to his hometown in 1994 to join Monterey's Acquisition Corp (now Mexican Restaurants Inc.) as a financial manager. He was quickly promoted to Controller in 1996 before becoming CFO in 2002. Drew was instrumental in the growth of MRI; while his primary responsibility was to maintain the company's financial health, his knowledge of operations and marketing made him a valuable strategic partner in formulating the company's culture and vision. Drew loved MRI and his colleagues loved him. He also had numerous artistic interests; Drew studied acting and participated in local theater including roles with The Back Porch Players. He was deeply loved, and his leadership, personality and sense of humor will be dearly missed.

A memorial service will be held on August 25, 2013 at 3:00 pm, at The Parador, 2021 Binz St., Houston Texas 77004. In lieu of flowers, please make donations to the American Cancer Society or Houston Hospice, 1905 Holcombe Blvd, Houston, TX 77030.

More About Andrew Dennard and Ann Fisher:

Divorce: 14 Jul 2010, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 22 Aug 2009, Harris Co, Texas

7445. Julius Francis¹⁰ Prinz, Jr. (Julius Francis⁹, Caroline⁸ Hoenig, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1915 in

New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 22 Jul 2004 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana. He married **Veronica Solis** 17 Nov 1936 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. She was born 28 Feb 1915 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 22 Dec 1997 in Metairie, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

Notes for Julius Francis Prinz, Jr.:

Julius Francis Prinz, Jr. died in his home on July 22, 2004 at 10:30 A.M. of colon cancer. He was 88 years old. Beloved husband of the late Veronica Albertha Solis. Son of the late Julius Francis Prinz, Sr. and Aimee Montifue. Father of Julius F. Prinz III and the Rev. Gerald A. Prinz. Father-in-law of Mary T. Prinz. Grandfather of Michael, Nancy, and Gary Prinz, Julie P. Elliott of Mandeville, Louisiana and Jacqueline P. Kuehn of Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Brother of Robert Prinz of Slidell, Louisiana, Carl Prinz of Marietta, Florida. and the late Earl J. and Jeronia Prinz. Also survived by seven great grandchildren. A native of New Orleans and resident of Metairie for the last 34 years.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated in the Chapel of Schoen Funeral Home, 3827 Canal St. on Saturday, July 24, 2004 at 1 P.M. Interment will follow in All Saints Mausoleum. Visitation will begin at 9 A.M. In lieu of flowers Masses or donation to favorite charity in his memory preferred.

More About Julius Francis Prinz, Jr.:

Cause of Death: colon cancer

More About Julius Prinz and Veronica Solis:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1936, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Julius Prinz and Veronica Solis are:

- 10745 i. Julius Francis¹¹ Prinz III, born 1938 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.
- 10746 ii. Gerald Prinz, born 1939 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

7449. Robert Raymond¹⁰ Prinz (Julius Francis⁹, Caroline⁸ Hoenig, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Mar 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 02 Feb 2008 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parrish, Louisiana. He married **Barbara Ann Cazeaux**, daughter of Louis Cazeaux and Edna Gleeson. She was born 21 Nov 1926 in Biloxi, Harrison Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Dec 2003 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parrish, Louisiana.

Notes for Barbara Ann Cazeaux:

Slidell, Louisiana: Barbra Cazeaux Prinz, 77, died December 29, 2003. She was a homemaker and attended St. Margaret Mary Catholic Church. She was the wife of Robert R. Prinz; mother of Kurt V. Prinz and Karen Prinz Galway; and daughter of the late Louis Philip and Edna Gleeson Cazeaux. She was a sister of Peter Cazeaux and the late Edna McMahan and Rosemary Gautrau; and grandmother of Melissa A. Galway, Melanie A. Galway, Kraig V. Prinz, Kris A. Prinz and Kati M. Prinz; and survived by many nieces and nephews. Interment was at Forest Lawn Cemetery under the direction of Honaker Funeral Home.

Children of Robert Prinz and Barbara Cazeaux are:

- 10747 i. Karen¹¹ Prinz, born Aft. 1948. She married Keith Galway; born Aft. 1942.
- 10748 ii. Kurt V. Prinz, born Aft. 1950.

7463. Kenneth Victor¹⁰ Gowan (Nina Ada⁹ Hoyt, Louise Ency⁸ Richards, Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, Philipp⁶, Michael⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 May 1937 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 2001 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Josephine Anne (Joanne) Scott**. She was born 07 Oct 1938 in Athens, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1996 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Kenneth Gowan and Josephine Scott are:

- 10749 i. Cleon Leon¹¹ Gowan, born 01 Feb 1960 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1984 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10750 ii. Randy Joe Gowan, born 07 Dec 1967 in Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1987.

7464. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Rauss (Julius Bernard⁹, Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Walter Richard Moore** 26 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Richard Moore and Emma Hawkins. He was born 21 Sep 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1952 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Richard Moore:

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 282 Melbourne Ave; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 176 SD 1 sheet 3b living w/ parents Richard Moore's family

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 200 Elmhurst; 5th ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-983 SD 21 sheet 5a living w/ parents Richard Moore's family

Occupation: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist die shop Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Moore and Lucy Rauss:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lucy Rauss and Walter Moore is:

- 10751 i. Ruth¹¹ Moore, born 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1959. She married Edward J. Grosfield 21 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1958.

More About Ruth Moore:

Occupation: teacher

More About Edward J. Grosfield:

Census: 1930, 16532 Kentucky; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, 10334 Violetlawn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1200 SD 16 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1930, final tester auto manufactruing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1958, president Industrial Motor Sales Inc Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosfield and Ruth Moore:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7465. Edwin Franklin (Edward)¹⁰ Rauss (Julius Bernard⁹, Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lavinia Burton**, daughter of William Burton and Mary McGlinnen. She was born 29 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died Apr 1977 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss:

Burial: 02 Aug 1937, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 447 Lakewood Blvd; 21st ward; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 652 SD 1 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, Packard Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assistant cashier Packard Motors Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, superintendent Goode, McGiveon, Currie 403 Empire Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1937, assistant to the superintendent of the Cadillac Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1937, vice president Refiners Petroleum Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 695 Lothrop; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Rauss and Mary Burton are:

- 10752 i. Vivian May¹¹ Rauss, born 03 Feb 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1932 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vivian May Rauss:

Burial: 19 Feb 1932, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 10753 ii. Elizabeth Jane Rauss, born 26 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2007 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Charles William Pratt 17 Oct 1941 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Pratt and Elizabeth Rauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1941, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

7467. Arthur Frank¹⁰ Rauss (Julius Bernard⁹, Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1965. He married **Helen Mary Flood** 1917 in Michigan. She was born 30 Mar 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

More About Arthur Frank Rauss:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 667 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 645 SD 1 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Salmoni's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 937 Nottingham Ave; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-930 SD 22 sheet 28a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 4930 Fannon Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1482 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Frank Salmoni's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm hand Grevenhurst, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, accountant automobile manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, accountant automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-9971

More About Helen Mary Flood:

Social Security Number: 369-68-1649

More About Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood:

Marriage: 1917, Michigan

Children of Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood are:

- 10754 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Rauss, born 11 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Sep 1988.

- 10755 ii. Arthur F. Rauss, Jr., born 12 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1997 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. He married Patricia Anne O'Keefe 05 Oct 1950 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2008 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Rauss and Patricia O'Keefe:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1950, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

7469. Ernest John¹⁰ Rauss (Julius Bernard⁹, Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Fryer** 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Fryer and Cordellia Cross. She was born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Ernest John Rauss:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, accountant electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer:

Marriage: 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer are:

- 10756 i. Edward¹¹ Rauss, born 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10757 ii. Donald Rauss, born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10758 iii. Robert Rauss, born 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10759 iv. Shirley Ruth Rauss, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7472. Welby William¹⁰ Wiedeman (Bertha⁹ Rauss, Johannes (Ross)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Freda I. ?** 26 Jun 1924 in Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Welby William Wiedeman:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, electrician Electric Company Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, fireman water works Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About Welby Wiedeman and Freda ?:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1924, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Welby Wiedeman and Freda ? are:

- 10760 i. Robert A.¹¹ Wiedeman, born 1926 in Ohio.
- 10761 ii. Jack A. Wiedeman, born 1929 in Ohio.

7475. Elsie S.¹⁰ Rauss (George Henry (Henry James)⁹, Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Cole** 08 Oct 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Cole and Eliza Thompson. He was born Bet. 1877 - 1880 in Michigan.

More About Elsie S. Rauss:

Social Security Number: 363-54-3989

More About Ernest Cole:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ mother-in-law Mathilda Raus's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 4636 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-386 SD 12 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, retail dealer dry goods store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager produce company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Cole and Elsie Rauss:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Rauss and Ernest Cole is:

- 10762 i. Ernest¹¹ Cole, born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7480. Lillian A.¹⁰ Rauss (George Henry (Henry James)⁹, Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan. She married **Roland Lester Collins** 06 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Collins and Anna Frede. He was born 08 Jul 1891 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1942 in Gross Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Lester Collins:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 978 Waterloo Street; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 526 SD 145 sheet 8b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 1906 E. Vernor Highway; 17 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-558 SD 22 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, store keeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Collins and Lillian Rauss:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Rauss and Roland Collins are:

- + 10763 i. Marjorie Ronayne¹¹ Collins, born 25 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2000 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.
- + 10764 ii. Eugene Melvin Collins, born 03 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2015 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

7486. Mathilda C. (Tillie)¹⁰ Breitmeyer (Emma⁹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boltz** 24 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Boltz and Mathilda ?. He was born 1874 in Michigan.

More About Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer:

Baptism: 29 May 1886, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Robert Boltz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b living w/ father-in-law Albert F. Breitmeyer's family

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper city office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Boltz and Mathilda Breitmeyer:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mathilda Breitmeyer and Robert Boltz is:

- 10765 i. Charlotte¹¹ Boltz, born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7489. Luella¹⁰ Naumann (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)⁹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Harold E. Bantin, Sr.** Aft. 1910, son of William Bantin.

He was born 14 Dec 1891 in Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Naumann:

Occupation: 1910, hairdresser hair salon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold E. Bantin, Sr.:

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3462 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, gas attendant gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Bantin and Luella Naumann:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Luella Naumann and Harold Bantin are:

- 10766 i. Harold E.¹¹ Bantin, Jr., born 1912 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10767 ii. Margaret V. Bantin, born 1919 in Michigan.

7490. Elmer Norman¹⁰ Naumann (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)⁹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene Clifford** 19 May 1917 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Clifford and Ida ?. She was born 1897 in Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Klockow** 21 Jun 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klockow and Matilda Jasmund. She was born 1909 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Norman Naumann:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 463 Drexel Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 647 SD 145 sheet 16

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3456 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, inspector Continental Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector motor company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 465 Drexel; Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-2180

More About Elmer Naumann and Irene Clifford:

Marriage: 19 May 1917, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow are:

- 10768 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Naumann, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10769 ii. Ronald E. Naumann, born 30 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald E. Naumann:

Burial: Sep 2000, Oakwood Cemetery New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan

Military service: US Coast Guard

7492. Robert Friedrich¹⁰ Reiff (Maria Magdalena⁹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Friederike Klaeger** 14 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaus Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 27 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Friedrich Reiff:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 2: 17 Jun 1940, 1251 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1930, cabinetmaker upholstering shop Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0575

More About Marie Friederike Klaeger:

Burial: 30 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger is:

- 10770 i. Robert Edward¹¹ Reiff, born 11 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Reiff:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury by forcups in very severe delivery

7494. Oscar Edwin¹⁰ Reiff (Maria Magdalena⁹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Anna Seyfried** 07 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Seyfried and Christina Rehfuss. She was born 17 May 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Edwin Reiff:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, hired farm hand

Occupation 2: 1930, driver Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee shoveling coke Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 415 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1969 - 1985, 539 N. Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5482

More About Louisa Anna Seyfried:

Burial: Dec 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-68-0087

More About Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried are:

- + 10771 i. Arlene Ruth¹¹ Reiff, born 10 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10772 ii. Paul Leroy Reiff, born 03 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7497. Arthur Christian¹⁰ Reiff (Maria Magdalena⁹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun** 22 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Braun and Bertha Stiem. She was born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Christian Reiff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1899, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 323 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 28b

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 323 Mulholland Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, drill press hand tractor factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, painter auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 323 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1609

More About Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun:

Occupation: 1940, assembly auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1611

More About Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun:

Marriage: 22 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun are:

- 10773 i. Bertha Marie¹¹ Reiff, born 07 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Stotz; born Aft. 1913.

More About Bertha Marie Reiff:

Baptism: 20 Jul 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, typist school office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Downey, California

- + 10774 ii. Robert Arthur Reiff, born 21 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7498. Alma Sylvia Amanda¹⁰ Reiff (Maria Magdalena⁹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria⁸ Raus, Christina Katharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington. She married **Johannn Georg Woerner** 17 Dec 1923 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. He was born 06 Mar 1895 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Johannn Woerner and Alma Reiff:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1923, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Alma Reiff and Johannn Woerner is:

10775 i. John Christian¹¹ Woerner, born 1925; died 04 Feb 1925 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

7502. Ellery Adolph¹⁰ Schmidt (Clara E.⁹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Allmendinger, twin** 22 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. She was born 07 Jun 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Adolph Schmidt:

Ann Arbor News, October 17, 1959:

Ellery A. Schmidt, 73, a former Ann Arbor resident, died last night at his home in Paw Paw, Michigan after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor on April 4, 1886, the son of Adolph and Clara Wimer Schmidt. For many years he worked as a clerk in the freight office of the New York Central Railroad here. He also was an insurance agent in his spare time. On Oct. 22, 1912 he married Ruth Allmendinger of Ann Arbor. She survives. He was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Les Voyageurs. He was past master and former member of the Masonic Lodge here. He moved to Paw Paw in 1952.

In addition to his widow, Mr. Schmidt is survived by six daughters; Mrs. Francis G. Dorstewitz of Paw Paw, Mrs., Margaret Reed and Mrs. Harold G. Ristine, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. George D. Richards of Daly City, California, Mrs. Carlton E. Isaacson of Whitmore Lake, and Mrs. Ronald E. Gardner of Lakeland, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; and a brother Walther L. Schmidt of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ernest R. Klautd officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel from noon tomorrow until the hour of the service.

More About Ellery Adolph Schmidt:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 722 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 02 May 1930, State Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 18a

Occupation: piano maker

Occupation 2: 1920, warehouseman oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, billing clerk railroad Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Allmendinger, twin:

Ann Arbor News, June 25, 1983:

The death of Mrs. Ruth A. Schmidt Friday marked the passing of an era in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schmidt, 99, was the last surviving child of David F. Allmendinger. Allmendinger was the manufacturer of the Allmendinger organ, which was built in the Ann Arbor Organ Works, one of the Ann Arbor's first factories. Mrs. Schmidt died Friday after a brief illness. She was a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home.

Mrs. Schmidt was a long-time supervisor of housekeeping at the University of Michigan Hospital, and was active in church and auxiliary work. She was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Saline Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

She is survived by five daughters, 19 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one daughter, and her husband, in 1959.

More About Ruth Allmendinger, twin:

Burial: 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, supervisor nurses home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger are:

- + 10776 i. Eleanor Ruth¹¹ Schmidt, born 17 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10777 ii. Margaret Louise Schmidt, born 25 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10778 iii. Alice R. Schmidt, born 28 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1972 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- + 10779 iv. Amelita Schmidt, born 08 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10780 v. Mary Magdelene Schmidt, twin, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1999 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10781 vi. Patricia Ann Schmidt, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7503. Walter John¹⁰ Schmidt (Clara E.⁹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Nagel** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Nagel and Martha Jedelee. She was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedelee & Dorothea Jedelee

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel are:

- 10782 i. Dorothy M.¹¹ Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

- + 10783 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7505. Clifton Robert Hunn¹⁰ Weimer (Gustave Adolph⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Galdys M. Schmuck** 21 Apr 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Schmuck. She was born 05 Dec 1907 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Clifton Robert Hunn Weimer:

1: after mother's death lived with Aunt (maybe Clara ?)

Medical Information: dropped by a cousin as an infant and lost hearing in both ears

More About Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck is:

10784 i. Clifton Robert¹¹ Weimer, born Aft. 1927. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1927.

7507. Virginia Leehunn¹⁰ Weimer (Gustave Adolph⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward L. Brown** 06 Feb 1937 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Edward Brown and Gladys Davis. He was born 1914 in Michigan.

More About Virginia Leehunn Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, press operator auto company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward L. Brown:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Gratiot Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1259 SD 14 sheet 81a

Occupation: 1940, airplane mechanic commercial airlines Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Brown and Virginia Weimer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Virginia Weimer and Edward Brown is:

10785 i. Patricia¹¹ Brown, born 1939 in Michigan.

7509. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)¹⁰ Weimer (William Julius⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lily Frieda Hieber** 17 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hieber and Maria Bahnmueller. She was born 27 Sep 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1995 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin John (Irwin Jack) Weimer:

Burial: Mar 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, salesman clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-5040

More About Lily Frieda Hieber:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-22-6959

More About Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber are:

10786 i. Barbara Ann¹¹ Weimer, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Irvin William Beyerlein 28 Apr 1951 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Irvin Beyerlein and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

10787 ii. William J. Weimer, born Aft. 1925.

7517. Carl Wilhelm¹⁰ Kurz (Dorothea Katharina⁹, Agatha⁸ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elise Luz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3947) Elise Luz.

7523. Pauline¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Raissle are:

- 10788 i. Eugen¹¹ Raissle, born 25 Oct 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in gefallen Pillau. He married Aloisia Katharina Weiss 17 Sep 1939 in Feldrennach, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Eugen Raissle and Aloisia Weiss:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Feldrennach, Germany

- 10789 ii. Bertha Dorothea Raissle, born 29 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7524. Karoline¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Raissle is:

- 10790 i. Rudolf¹¹ Raissle.

7526. Karl August¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharine Sattler** 30 Oct 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1905 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1926, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler are:

- + 10791 i. Karl Johannes¹¹ Raissle, born 27 Jun 1927 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 10792 ii. Hildegard Maria Raissle, born 28 Jul 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
10793 iii. Meta Ruth Raissle, born 19 Dec 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Winkler 11 Feb 1956 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1929 in Soroksar/Ungarn.

More About Anton Winkler and Meta Raissle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1956, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 10794 iv. Else Kaethe Raissle, born 17 Jul 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10795 v. Gerhard Eugen Raissle, born 19 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7527. Albert¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Riecker** 24 May 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Riecker and Anna Diether. She was born 07 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker:

Marriage: 24 May 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker is:

- 10796 i. Hoerst Albert¹¹ Raissle, born 11 Sep 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Hoerst Raissle and ?:

Marriage: 1964, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7529. Gottfried¹⁰ Raissle (Dorothea⁹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR. He married **Anna Margarethe Schneider** 08 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Oct 1909 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider are:

- 10797 i. Reinhold Albert¹¹ Raissle, born 31 Mar 1930 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Hoermann 12 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Reinhold Raissle and Annemarie Hoermann:

Marriage: 12 May 1951, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 10798 ii. Helmut Raissle, born 07 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10799 iii. Helene Raissle, born 10 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7531. Barbara Katherine¹⁰ Schweikert (Karl⁹, Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Daniel⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Eduard Ritter**. He was born 30 Dec 1903 in Binsdorf, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1970.

Child of Barbara Schweikert and Eduard Ritter is:

- 10800 i. Edward¹¹ Ritter, born 03 Oct 1926 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

7549. Pauline Freda (Polly)¹⁰ Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) John Alex Robbins** 10 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Robbins and Tussa Ingraham. He was born 22 Mar 1889 in Summertta, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Sines** 29 May 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Edward Sines and Gertie Frye. He was born 23 Jul 1887 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, maid hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Alex Robbins:

John A. Robbins, 2194 Aurelius Road, Holt, age 70, died Tuesday April 13, 1959 at Cadillac, Michigan. He was born March 22, 1889, at Sumner, Michigan, and had been a resident of Holt for three years, moving there from Lansing. Mr. Robbins had been a machinist at Reo for 35 years and was employed at Jarvis Engineering for six years, retiring four years ago.

Surviving are the wife, Virginia V.; 2 sons, Lloyd Robbins of Lansing and Harold Robbins of Holt; 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing; one step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Hanson of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; half-sister, Mrs. Edna Spotts of N. Chili, New York.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. from Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment in Deepdale cemetery.

More About John Alex Robbins:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Howe Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 16b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, engine tester auto manufacturing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembly auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, motor assembler truck manufacturer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Robbins and Pauline Gauss:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Sines and Pauline Gauss:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Pauline Gauss and John Robbins are:

- 10801 i. baby¹¹ Robbins, born 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missaukee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Robbins:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 10802 ii. Vivian F. Robbins, born 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
+ 10803 iii. Lloyd Ezra Robbins, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 10804 iv. Emma L. Robbins, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1969.

7552. Robert Steven¹⁰ Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Geer** 10 Nov 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Geer and Elsie ?. She was born 10 Nov 1897 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna M. Liedtke** Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Leadtke and Augusta ?. She was born 18 Jan 1898 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1970.

More About Robert Steven Gauss:

Burial: 15 Apr 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother David Gauss's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 300 S. Howard Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 29a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, trimmer Reo Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trimmer motor body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1232 Chelsea; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Geer:

Burial: 17 Dec 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute miliary tuberculosis

More About Robert Gauss and Dorothy Geer:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Liedtke:

Occupation: 1930, puncher motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke:

Marriage: Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke are:

- 10805 i. Lorraine M.¹¹ Gauss, born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lorraine M. Gauss:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-5" & weight 150 pounds

Military service: 04 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps aviation cadet Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Sgt US Army World War II

- 10806 ii. Marjorie Dorothy Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1995 in Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Eugene Moloney Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1985 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Moloney and Marjorie Gauss:

Marriage: Aug 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10807 iii. Margaret Doris Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1994. She married Russell Ferbitz Bef. 1941; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Russell Ferbitz and Margaret Gauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

7556. Louisa Dorothy¹⁰ Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Brown** 25 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Cicero W. Brown. He was born 1903 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(2) Allan Francis Parsons** 22 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1886 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Dorothy Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1974, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brown and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allan Parsons and Louisa Gauss:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gauss and Charles Brown are:

- + 10808 i. Lawrence Webster¹¹ Brown, born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985.
- + 10809 ii. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown, born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Michigan.
- + 10810 iii. James Edward Brown, born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

7559. Frederick E.¹⁰ Dietz (Anna Mary⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Baker** 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baker and Anna Schunk. She was born 25 Aug 1892 in Potterville, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1986.

More About Frederick E. Dietz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 816 W. Geneva Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 709 W. Kalamazoo; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-19 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, pressman printing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker are:

- 10811 i. Frederick Charles¹¹ Dietz, born 01 Mar 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1990. He married Betty Jane Cunningham 31 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005.

More About Frederick Charles Dietz:

Burial: Feb 1990, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Betty Cunningham:

Marriage: 31 May 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 10812 ii. Max Raymond Dietz, born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2005.

7560. Clara M.¹⁰ Dietz (Anna Mary⁹ Hetzer, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ralph Edward Riley** 12 Jun 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Berthold Riley. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died Jan 1972 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Clara M. Dietz:

Occupation: 1930, binder commercial printing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, binding help printing shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Riley:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Dietz's family

Census 2: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a living w/ father-in-law Fred Dietz

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet

9b

Occupation: 1920, machinist tractor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gasoline filling station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool dye drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Clara Dietz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Dietz and Ralph Riley is:

- 10813 i. Ralph Edward¹¹ Riley, Jr., born 12 May 1917 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Grace Vivian Morey 16 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1913 in Coral, Michigan.

More About Ralph Edward Riley, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ parents

Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 04 Jun 1947, Tec4 headquarters battery, 51st field artillery battalion

Occupation: 1940, grinder drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grace Vivian Morey:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Grace Morey:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7561. L. Burr (Alburr)¹⁰ Hetzer (Christian⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Mae Fisher** 29 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Fisher and Anna Henderson. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethel Mae Fisher:

Burial: Dec 1984, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1940, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher is:

- + 10814 i. Lois Genevieve¹¹ Hetzer, born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7566. Anna K.¹⁰ Hetzer (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Sanford Gascho** 17 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969.

More About Erwin Sanford Gascho:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 515 Jason COurt; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-37 SD 13 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 May 1940, Krentell Street, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-4 SD 6 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1930, machinist Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, diem maker tool Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gascho and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Erwin Gascho are:

- 10815 i. Helen Louise¹¹ Gascho, born 27 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966. She married Lee Edward Coslow 13 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1920 in East Jordon, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993.

More About Helen Louise Gascho:

Occupation: 1940, laborer private hospital Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lee Coslow and Helen Gascho:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10816 ii. Dorothy Lucille Gascho, born 06 Aug 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2006. She married Bernard Francis Caffney 31 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2002.

More About Bernard Caffney and Dorothy Gascho:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7567. Louise¹⁰ Hetzer (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Van Becelaere** 11 Jun 1922 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Van Becelaerr and Emma Kellis. He was born 09 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1971 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Van Becelaere:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 510 Notre Dame; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-64 Sd 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, policeman municipal government Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Van Becelaere and Louise Hetzer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1922, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Hetzer and Arthur Van Becelaere are:

- + 10817 i. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)¹¹ Van Becelaerr, born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10818 ii. Donald Van Becelaerr, born 1927 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Brown Jun 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2006.

More About Donald Van Becelaerr and Patricia Brown:

Marriage: Jun 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10819 iii. Phyllis Van Becelaerr, born 19 Nov 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014. She married ? Champine; born Aft. 1929.

7568. Walter Jacob¹⁰ Hetzer (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johannes⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith V. Johnson** 18 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Johnson and Emma Curry. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Hetzer:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1217 Henry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, grinder auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson are:

- 10820 i. Walter J.¹¹ Hetzer, born 07 Mar 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10821 ii. Margaret Anna Hetzer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Joseph Rybnikar 08 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2007.

More About Charles Joseph Rybnikar:

Military service: Bet. 15 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Charles Rybnikar and Margaret Hetzer:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7579. Florence Esther¹⁰ Dunn (John Newton⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio. She married **Guy Sowers**, son of Otis Sowers and Mary Moore. He was born 05 Dec 1903, and died 03 Sep 1982 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.

Children of Florence Dunn and Guy Sowers are:

- + 10822 i. Margie Irene¹¹ Sowers, born 04 Feb 1925 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 04 Apr 2001 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.
- 10823 ii. Garnet Agnes Sowers, born 20 Jan 1926 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 2015 in Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio.

7581. Mildred A.¹⁰ Dunn (John Newton⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Delbert Willison** 16 Nov 1936 in Perry Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Delbert Willison and Mildred Dunn:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1936, Perry Co, Ohio

Child of Mildred Dunn and Delbert Willison is:

- 10824 i. Delbert¹¹ Willison, Jr., born 05 May 1939 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio; died 13 Sep 1942 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

7590. Lillian S.¹⁰ Fulmer (George⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York. She married **James Galvin Woodworth** 26 Jul 1913 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 Jul 1893 in New York, and died Sep 1971.

More About James Woodworth and Lillian Fulmer:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Lillian Fulmer and James Woodworth are:

- 10825 i. Suzanne¹¹ Woodworth, born 01 Mar 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 26 Apr 2006. She married George Charles Hamberger; born 14 Apr 1912 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Feb 1972.
- 10826 ii. Rosemary Woodworth, born 17 Jun 1922 in New York; died 31 Dec 1992. She married Richard C. Whiting II; born 23 Apr 1920 in Rochester, New York.

More About Richard Whiting and Rosemary Woodworth:

Divorce: 22 Jul 1976, Buncombe Co, North Carolina

7591. Elsie N.¹⁰ Fulmer (George⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co,

New York, and died Mar 1984. She married **(1) William Ross Davis**. He was born 05 Jan 1894 in New York. She married **(2) Seymour McKennan** 29 Jul 1944 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 16 Dec 1892 in New York, and died 18 Nov 1961 in New York.

More About Seymour McKennan and Elsie Fulmer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1944, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Elsie Fulmer and William Davis are:

- 10827 i. Paul Fulmer¹¹ Davis, born 07 Jul 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Jan 1996.
- 10828 ii. George William Davis, born 21 Mar 1921 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Nov 1999.

7596. William Arthur¹⁰ Dillon (Eva Elizabeth⁹ Fulmer, Christina⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Aft. 1950. He married **Eleanor E. Lux** 01 Sep 1922 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 16 May 1904.

More About William Dillon and Eleanor Lux:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Oneida Co, New York

Children of William Dillon and Eleanor Lux are:

- + 10829 i. Florence Lucille¹¹ Dillon, born 11 Jul 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Feb 2005.
- 10830 ii. William Arthur Dillon, Jr., born 25 Dec 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Oct 2006.
- 10831 iii. Marie Therese Dillon, born 01 Nov 1928 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Nov 2005. She married Ronald Lee Miller 21 Jul 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 02 Oct 1926 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 21 Aug 2006.

More About Ronald Miller and Marie Dillon:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

7603. Ada Caroline¹⁰ Charles (Magdalena⁹ Fulmer, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harold Albert Bradshaw** 07 Jun 1930 in Hamilton Co, New York. He was born 25 Jul 1907 in Attleboro, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Bradshaw and Ada Charles:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hamilton Co, New York

Child of Ada Charles and Harold Bradshaw is:

- 10832 i. Robert Edmund¹¹ Bradshaw, born 27 Mar 1939 in Nyack, New York; died 28 Oct 2006.

7604. Dorothy Fulmer¹⁰ Charles (Magdalena⁹ Fulmer, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Earl Kenneth Stapleton** 26 Aug 1930 in Madison Co, New York. He was born 17 May 1908 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1974 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Earl Kenneth Stapleton:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 SD 32 sheet 5a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 sheet 25
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Madison, Madison Co, New York

More About Earl Stapleton and Dorothy Charles:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1930, Madison Co, New York

Children of Dorothy Charles and Earl Stapleton are:

- + 10833 i. Jean Irene¹¹ Stapleton, born 21 May 1932 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 27 Dec 2012 in New York.
- 10834 ii. Ronald Charles Stapleton, born 16 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York; died 21 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York.

7605. John¹⁰ Charles, twin (Magdalena⁹ Fulmer, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married **Isabell Helen Armstrong**. She was born 13 May 1913 in New York, and died Jul 1989 in New York.

Child of John Charles and Isabell Armstrong is:

- 10835 i. Douglas LaDeane¹¹ Charles, born 16 May 1944 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 16 Dec 2013 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Janice Lou Chilson 17 Nov 1962 in Eaton, New York; born 03 Feb 1942.

More About Douglas Charles and Janice Chilson:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1962, Eaton, New York

7609. Milton Fulmer¹⁰ Eddy (Ada E.⁹ Fulmer, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 26 Feb 2001. He married **(1) Ethel Casler**. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 09 Jul 1980 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **(2) Ida D. Wedgren** 05 Oct 1928 in Hawilton, New York. She was born 07 Aug 1910 in Waterville, New York.

More About Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1928, Hawilton, New York

Child of Milton Eddy and Ethel Casler is:

- 10836 i. Ethel Mae¹¹ Eddy, born 12 Apr 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Feb 1988 in Clark Mills, Oneida Co, New York. She married David Edward Doolen 02 Mar 1946 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 10 Sep 1921 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co, New York; died 25 Jun 1999 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About David Doolen and Ethel Eddy:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1946, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren are:

- 10837 i. Milton Lawrence¹¹ Eddy, born 10 Feb 1930 in Hubbardville, New York; died 28 Dec 2005.
- 10838 ii. Leroy W. Eddy, born 05 Oct 1931 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married Gertrude Ann Tharman 24 Nov 1952.

More About Leroy Eddy and Gertrude Tharman:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1952

- 10839 iii. Barbara J. Eddy, born 02 Oct 1937 in Marshall, Oneida Co, New York. She married Donald Cooley 28 Sep 1957 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 06 Nov 1933; died Nov 1981.

More About Donald Cooley and Barbara Eddy:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

7610. Ruth Irene¹⁰ Fulmer (Julius George⁹, Catherine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Gutekunst, Anna⁶ Breuning, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 19 Nov 2010. She married **Kenneth Louis Eberley** 21 May 1938 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 May 1906 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Mar 2000.

More About Kenneth Eberley and Ruth Fulmer:
Marriage: 21 May 1938, Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Ruth Fulmer and Kenneth Eberley are:

- 10840 i. Neil F.¹¹ Eberley, born 24 Apr 1941 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 10841 ii. Reid Douglas Eberley, born 27 May 1945 in New York.

7611. William Henry¹⁰ Winter (Heinrich⁹, Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia E. Oesterle** 24 Dec 1912 in LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Winter:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Winter and Sophia Oesterle:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Winter and Sophia Oesterle are:

- 10842 i. Victor William¹¹ Winter, born 07 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. ?; born 16 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor William Winter:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7930 4th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10843 ii. Edwin Herman Winter, born 28 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2011 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Helen Marie ?; born 13 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 2005 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10844 iii. Irene E. Winter, born 14 Jul 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Harrison; born Aft. 1910.
- 10845 iv. Bettie May Winter, born 12 Oct 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Warren E. Moon; born 01 Apr 1917 in Michigan; died 21 May 1990.
- 10846 v. Marie E. Winter, born 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Replow; born Aft. 1922.
- 10847 vi. Doris Elaine Winter, born 15 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul E. Kope 03 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930; died 10 Mar 2009.

Notes for Doris Elaine Winter:

Doris Elaine Kope of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at St. Joe Ann Arbor. She was born March 15, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William H. & Sophia (Oesterle) Winter. Doris was a member of Saint Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. She was a paralegal and secretary-receptionist at several law firms and for Alpha Solutions. She married Paul E. Kope on Nov. 3, 1956 in Grass Lake and he preceded her in death on March 10, 2009.

Survivors include a son, David Bryan Nickerson and his wife, Lori; a daughter, Dawn Marie Gray (Kope); three grandchildren; two great grandsons; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Victor Winter, Herman Edwin Winter, Irene Harrison, Betty Moon, and Marie Riplow.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 24, 11 am, at Saint Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Rev. Don Neuendorf and Rev. Michael Wentzel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan at 2:30 pm. The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul Lutheran Church or Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Paul Kope and Doris Winter:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

7615. Amanda Rosina¹⁰ Winter (Heinrich⁹, Albertine⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Fred August Warblow** 21 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Warblow and Minnie Brandt. He was born 13 Dec 1894 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fred August Warblow:

Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Chicago Blvd; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-47 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, telephone line repair man Michigan State Telephone Company Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician electric company Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, water & sewer contractor Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Fred Warblow and Amanda Winter:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Winter and Fred Warblow is:

10848 i. Elaine R.¹¹ Warblow, born 1922 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

7619. Ralph B.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gustav Wilhelm⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan, and died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Clara F. ?** 1928. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Ralph B. Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5905 W. Arlington Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2671 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2700 Clarence Ave; 3rd ward Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-13 SD 28 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer Edison Electric Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, stationary engineer electric supply company Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ? are:

10849 i. Joan Lorene¹¹ Gutekunst, born 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.

10850 ii. Joyce Ellen Gutekunst, born 1934 in Cook Co, Illinois.

10851 iii. Grace Gutekunst, born 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois.

7623. Duane D. (Dewey)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:

Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

- + 10852 i. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst, born 1929.
- + 10853 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

7624. Leslie John¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida
Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated
Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan
Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

- + 10854 i. John Allen¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.
- 10855 ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1) ? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7625. Richard Earl¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen⁹, Gustave August⁸, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmman. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends. Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:

Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 10856 i. Dean Richard¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
- 10857 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiques, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:
Marriage: 1990

7627. Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra Aaron Feldkamp** 20 Apr 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. He was born 06 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Magdalena Hashley:

Martha M. Feldkamp of Manchester age 98, died Wednesday, July 10, 1996 at Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on Jan. 29, 1898 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Charles and Adell (Rothfuss) Hashley. Mrs. Feldkamp had resided at the same residence most all of her life. She retired from Federal Screw Works in 1963 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She married Ezra Feldkamp on April 20, 1921, and he preceded her in death on June 29, 1958.

Survivors include her daughter Margaret (Homer) Kuhi of Chelsea: her son, Norman (Joyce) Feldkamp of Riverdale; six grandchildren, Gregory (Gail) Kuhl of Manchester (whom she had made her home with), Pamela (David) Dascola of Chelsea, Deborah (Jim) Diedrich of Manchester, Dale (Cheryl) Feldkamp of St. Johns, Janet (Lenny) LaCross of Pottsville, Larry and (Dawn) Feldkamp of Hastings; 11 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; two nieces and a nephew. She was preceded in death by one brother, Herman Hashley.

Funeral services were held Saturday, July 13, at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Ezra Feldkamp and Martha Hashley:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1921, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Hashley and Ezra Feldkamp are:

- + 10858 i. Margaret L.¹¹ Feldkamp, born 17 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10859 ii. Norman Ezra Feldkamp, born 19 Jul 1935.

7628. Jacob Herman¹⁰ Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)⁹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Irene Whipple** 10 Mar 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mason Whipple and Edith Leach. She was born 02 Apr 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1921, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple are:

- + 10860 i. Joyce Virginia¹¹ Hashley, born 10 Jun 1925.
- + 10861 ii. Janice Arleen Hashley, born 30 May 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2008 in Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7631. Walter Herman¹⁰ Rothfuss (George Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Stephen⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Klara Horning** 03 May 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Horning and Emilie Eisemann. She was born 18 Nov 1907 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Walter Herman Rothfuss, 10115 Liberty Rd., Chelsea, age 79, died Wednesday, June 5, 1991 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. He was born Oct. 16, 1911 in Chelsea, the son of George and Lydia (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. He married Bertha Horning on May 3, 1941 and she survives. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Other survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Shirley Rothfuss of Saline; son, Neil Rothfuss of Chelsea; daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Helen) Parker and Mrs. Jack (Evelyn) McGuire, both of Ann Arbor; one brother, Arthur of Chelsea; one sister, Marie Homing of Chelsea; six grandchildren, one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Mabel and Edna Rothfuss.

Funeral services were held Friday, June 7, 1991 at ~H30 p.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

More About Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 379-38-3066

More About Bertha Klara Horning:

Burial: Mar 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-8117

More About Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning are:

- + 10862 i. Paul Walter¹¹ Rothfuss, born 14 Mar 1942.
- + 10863 ii. Helen Marie Rothfuss, born 29 Nov 1943.
- + 10864 iii. Evelyn Betha Rothfuss, born 30 Apr 1947.
- 10865 iv. Neil Arthur Rothfuss, born Mar 1953.

More About Neil Arthur Rothfuss:

Residence: 2004, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7635. Ernest Sterling (Furness)¹⁰ Bullock (Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Marie Pierson** 13 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1885 in Canada. He married **(2) Edith Kindt** 1918. She was born 1885 in Germany.

More About Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bullock and Edith Kindt:
Marriage: 1918

Child of Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson is:

- + 10866 i. Alma¹¹ Bullock, born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

7636. Walter Homer¹⁰ Bullock (Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Janet Brown** 01 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1897 in Prairie City, White Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Homer Bullock:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, conductor Detroit Urban Rail Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 149 Stanley; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bullock and Clara Brown:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Bullock and Clara Brown are:

- 10867 i. Walter James¹¹ Bullock, born 01 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1987 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co, California.
- 10868 ii. Sterling Bullock, born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

7637. Gertrude¹⁰ Bullock (Paulina⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Joseph Herbert Schwab** 28 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Frank Schwab** 01 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 28 Jul 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1971 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Joseph Herbert Schwab:

Burial: 24 Jul 1915, St. Thomas Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental: severe blow to head by hay pulley; fracture of skull
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Frank Schwab:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 383 Hagne; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 1 sheet 23b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 196 Chandler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1003 SD 21 sheet 21b
Census 3: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, millwright auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman ice company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-05-8259

More About Paul Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Bullock and Paul Schwab are:

- 10869 i. Joseph¹¹ Schwab, born 1916 in Michigan.
- 10870 ii. Mary Schwab, born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Mary Schwab:

Occupation: 1930, waitress Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10871 iii. Virginia M. Schwab, born 1917 in Michigan. She married Ervin L. Ford 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Ervin Ford and Virginia Schwab:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10872 iv. Alice M. Schwab, born 1918 in Michigan.

- 10873 v. Paul F. Schwab, Jr., born 1921 in Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Jones 16 Nov 1940 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Ohio.

More About Paul Schwab and Marjorie Jones:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10874 vi. Betty Jean Schwab, born 1925 in Michigan.

7639. William Richard Anton¹⁰ Lambert (Helena⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957. He married **Ida Malinda Armbruster** 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:

Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Lambert and Ida Armbruster is:

- 10875 i. William R.¹¹ Lambert, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7640. Viola Clara¹⁰ Lambert (Helena⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard James McCalla** 03 Apr 1912, son of James McCalla and Mary Grigg. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard James McCalla:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1325 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, milkman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor dairy corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard McCalla and Viola Lambert:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1912

Children of Viola Lambert and Leonard McCalla are:

- 10876 i. Mary Helen¹¹ McCalla, born 17 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alexander Schluppe 01 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1915 in Michigan; died 22 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Helen McCalla:

Occupation: 1930, cashier barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schluppe and Mary McCalla:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10877 ii. Mildred McCalla, born 01 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Pegan 24 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1911.

More About Peter Pegan and Mildred McCalla:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10878 iii. Dorothy McCalla, born 04 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Fawcett 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1975 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy McCalla:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl H. Fawcett:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law Leonard McCalla's family

Occupation: 1940, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Fawcett and Dorothy McCalla:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10879 iv. Geneva McCalla, born 19 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Burton Martin; born 03 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geneva McCalla:

Occupation: 1940, soda clerk dairy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10880 v. Lucille McCalla, born 12 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Robert Kollwehr 05 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Robert Kollwehr:

Residence: 1993, 320 Westwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 200 N. Occidental Road apartment 38; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-7828

More About Clarence Kollwehr and Lucille McCalla:

Marriage: 05 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10881 vi. Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla, born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7642. Oscar Reuben¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Maria Kaercher** 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller. She was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emelia Catherine Werner** 28 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Werner and Magdalena Brenner. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.

Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; chronic endocarditis; chronic arthritis

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller

Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias Laubengayer's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Catherine Werner:

Occupation: stenographer

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Emelia Werner:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher is:

+ 10882 i. Keene Oscar¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

7644. Lucinda Minnie¹⁰ Stollsteimer, twin (Julia⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Waldo Birchfield** 08 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Birchfield and Clara Clover. He was born 06 Oct 1883 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Lucinda M. Birchfield formerly of 1125 W. Mt. Hope, age 97, died Oct. 26, 1981. Mrs. Birchfield was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a member of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. T. A. (Winnifred) Bell of Lansing; 1 son, Ralph Birchfield of Birmingham, Michigan; 1 granddaughter, Dr. Marilan J. Bell of Buffalo, New York.

Graveside services will be held Thurs., 1 p.m. at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens with the Rev. C. Lee Filker, pastor of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel, Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church in Mrs. Birchfields memory.

More About Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ father Ruben Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a living w/ parents Reuben Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, trimmer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, upholstery sewer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Harry Waldo Birchfield:

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Norwood Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-102 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Primrose Ave; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-29 SD 9 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Organ Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, patternmaker Acme Pattern Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant chief inspector hardware factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harry Birchfield and Lucinda Stollsteimer:
Divorce: Bef. 1920
Marriage: 08 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucinda Stollsteimer and Harry Birchfield are:

- + 10883 i. Winnifred¹¹ Birchfield, born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 10884 ii. Ralph Henry Birchfield, born 29 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1995 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Marie Ella Greskowitz 04 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died Feb 1983 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Henry Birchfield:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 575 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 519 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 35-87 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Marie Ella Greskowitz:

Occupation: 1930, typist automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Birchfield and Marie Greskowitz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7645. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹⁰ Niethammer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace ?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:

- 10885 i. Robert W.¹¹ Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

7646. William Frederick¹⁰ Niethamer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)⁹ Armbruster, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:

Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246

Military service: Lt Col US Army

Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:

Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247

Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas

Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:

- + 10886 i. Ronald William¹¹ Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 10887 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

7647. Walter William¹⁰ Armbruster (William⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida. He married **Elizabeth L. Marquardt** 18 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marquardt and Ida Gelnick. She was born 29 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Armbruster:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 529 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cobbler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoe repair own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, route salesman Jas J. O'Kane Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt are:

- 10888 i. Marian E. (Marion)¹¹ Armbruster, born 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry W. (Harvey) Baker 02 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About Marian E. (Marion) Armbruster:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1916

Burial: 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper The Walk-Over Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee General Electric Corporation Atlanta, Georgia

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry W. (Harvey) Baker:

Baptism: 26 Jun 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2007 Medford, Apt G-153; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Atlantic, Georgia

More About Harry Baker and Marian Armbruster:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 10889 ii. Florence Armbruster, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7648. Lucinda Maria¹⁰ Armbruster (William⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William F. Keebler** 06 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Keebler and Matilda Jahnke. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucinda Maria Armbruster:
Occupation: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Keebler:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 224 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-52-7461

More About William Keebler and Lucinda Armbruster:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucinda Armbruster and William Keebler is:
10890 i. Elaine M.¹¹ Keebler, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7650. Luella Helene (Luela)¹⁰ Volz (Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luela) Volz:
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:
Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a
Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (6036) Christian Benjamin Stein.

7651. Hugo Friedrich¹⁰ Volz (Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and Amelia Rau. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:

Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:

Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:

- 10891 i. George Gottfried¹¹ Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Gottfried Volz:

Occupation: pharmacist

Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy

Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10892 ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920.

More About Dorothy Volz, twin:

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapp's family

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10893 iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10894 iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932.

7653. Hermina Emilie¹⁰ Volz (Maria Katharina⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

- 10895 i. baby¹¹ Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 10896 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:

Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California

Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January

29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennewald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:

Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California

Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10897 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 10898 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10899 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7654. Klara Helene¹⁰ Heinzmann (Helena Elisabeth⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan. She married **Robert C. Edwards** 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Edwards and Anna Fescher. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Edwards:

Occupation: barber

Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Edwards and Klara Heinzmann:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Heinzmann and Robert Edwards is:

- 10900 i. Helen Jean¹¹ Edward, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7655. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:

Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family

Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:

- + 10901 i. Jeanne Elizabeth¹¹ Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

7656. Robert Jacob¹⁰ Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September 26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer's maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.

Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce hearing in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter to her Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained \$4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina's history, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then said, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were Halloween jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the

window shades. On demand of "hands up." all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me "Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it! "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked \$40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out. they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you." he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clew. Ail trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for \$2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's \$3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at \$600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayer's health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American. Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came, Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating.

Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held. Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec, 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home. Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by \$50 million during the life of the program. While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a \$70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed. Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Saline.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers National Bank of Saline. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina

Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH- TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: John & Helena Weimer

Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray/bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, New York

Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: salesman

Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broadcasting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, New York

US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with destination Mexico

US Passport Application2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on business, left port of New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111 Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage

principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities. Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

- 10902 i. baby¹¹ Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.
- 10903 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:
Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

- 10904 i. Robert Lee¹¹ Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.
- 10905 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17 Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 10906 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

7660. Hugo Emanuel¹⁰ Mann (Fredericka⁹ Weimer, Helena⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Katherine Forshee** 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 04 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Emanuel Mann:
Cause of Death: septicaemia

More About Edna Katherine Forshee:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6297

More About Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee are:

- 10907 i. Robert Hugo¹¹ Mann, born 20 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Marie Parsons 24 Jun 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hugo Mann:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10" & weight 169 pounds

Military service: 13 Feb 1942, enlistment Fort Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 942 Morroe Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Doris Marie Parsons:

Doris Marie Mann of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on February 4, 1925 in Chelsea, the daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Hanselmann) Parsons. On June 24, 1961 she married Robert H. Mann in Chelsea and he survives. She loved crafts, needleworking, cooking, and most of all spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Dennis (Judy) Green of Winter Haven, Florida, Steven (Barbara) Green of Ft. Worth, Texas, and Michael (Terena) Green of Novi, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Donald (Mary) Parsons of Arizona and Raymond (Rita) Parsons of Dexter, Michigan. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Alton Parsons, Lois Kolander, Elsie Mallette, Jesse Parsons, and Olive Salzgeber.

A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Richard T. Bont officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mann and Doris Parsons:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10908 ii. Eugene John (Gene) Mann, born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10909 iii. Joyce Ann Mann, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7662. Elenora Ella¹⁰ Kaiser (Louise Catherine⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Schultz** 1900. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schultz and Elenora Kaiser:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Elenora Kaiser and Charles Schultz are:

- 10910 i. ?¹¹ Schultz, born Aft. 1900.
- 10911 ii. Walter C. Schultz, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 10912 iii. Marie L. Schultz, born 13 Dec 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2002 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Henry G. Wieland 20 Mar 1937 in Bay Co, Michigan; born 17 May 1904 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wieland and Marie Schultz:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Bay Co, Michigan

7663. Karl Henry (Carl)¹⁰ Kaiser (Louise Catherine⁹ Gies, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Louise A. Schweinsberg**. She was born 19 Sep 1882 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1951.

Children of Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg are:

- 10913 i. Glenn¹¹ Kaiser, born Jul 1908 in Michigan.
- 10914 ii. Helen Elaine Kaiser, born 05 Oct 1909 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1987 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia. She married Leonard Wood; born 04 Sep 1912 in Kemp, Kaufman Co, Texas; died 01 Feb 1992 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

- + 10915 iii. Fredrick Carl Kaiser, born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

7668. Gertrude¹⁰ Gies (Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson John Neal** 04 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of John Neal and Effie McGill. He was born 15 Aug 1895 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Neal and Gertrude Gies:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1916, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Gies and Nelson Neal is:
10916 i. Evelyn¹¹ Neal, born 1917 in Michigan.

7669. Lula M.¹⁰ Gies (Johann (John)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Wilfred James Hebert** 26 Mar 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Frank Hebert and Emma LaHerault. He was born 30 Jul 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Hebert and Lula Gies:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1925, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Lula Gies and Wilfred Hebert are:
10917 i. Jack¹¹ Hebert, born 13 Aug 1927 in Portsmouth Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2009 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
10918 ii. ? Hebert.

7671. Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **George Charles Knochel** 05 Oct 1912 in Indiana. He was born 19 May 1884 in Gumbrechtshoffen, Germany, and died 02 Mar 1969 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About George Charles Knochel:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 10 sheet 11b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-38 SD 6 sheet 8a
Emigration: 1898, parents to Morton, Tazewell Co, Illinois before settling in Gilboa Twp, Benton Co, Indiana
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About George Knochel and Alfreada Gies:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1912, Indiana

Children of Alfreada Gies and George Knochel are:
+ 10919 i. Ella M.¹¹ Knochel, born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 10920 ii. Nina Margaret Knochel, born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2011.
10921 iii. Arlene Alice Knochel, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2011 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willard Belsley; born 25 Jun 1912 in Illinois; died 08 Oct 1984 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Alice Knochel:
Census: Apr 1940, 2151 ? Ave; 2nd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-7 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ Harry Defoe's family
Occupation: 1940, maid private home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 10922 iv. Robert George Knochel, born 26 Dec 1919 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2011 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Marian E. ?; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Robert George Knochel:

Robert George Knochel of Kawkawlin, Michigan passed away Thursday, September 15, 2011, at Brian's House at the age of 91. He was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 26, 1919. He married the former Marian E. Graf of Akron, Ohio on September 3, 1944. She predeceased him on September 11, 1986. A life-long farmer and cattleman, he was known as "Grandpa Bob" to many. His skills in building and repairing machinery were utilized by friends and neighbors over the years.

Bob is survived by one son Glenn (Joy) Knochel of Kawkawlin; four daughters: Barbara and Sandra Knochel of Kawkawlin, Carolyn (Lee) Schamback of Spring Lake, and Jane (Randy) Wackerle of Bay City; eight grandchildren: Heather (Jim) Schlorff, Kim (Nick) Martin, Eric (Sarah) Knochel, Jodi (Kent) Andrzejewski, Tessa (Vince) Schlatter, Lori Schamback, Justin (Shannon) Schamback and Mollee Wackerle; 12 great-grandchildren: Abby, Connor, Shae, Parker, Taya, Reese, Jace, Jesse, Trey, Audrey, Grady and Broox; And two sisters, Nina Wieland and Lois Wieland. Besides his wife and parents, he was predeceased by his sisters: Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch; his brother Daniel, and a daughter-in-law Donna.

Funeral services will take place Sunday, September 18, 2011, at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Rivertown Funeral Chapel on Saturday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Knochel will be taken to the church on Sunday to lie in state from 12:00 noon until the time of the service. The Knochel family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Bob's caregivers for their tender care in his home and at Brian's House. Those planning and expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Galilean Children's Home in Kentucky, the Good Samaritan Rescue Mission, or Brian's House.

- 10923 v. Lois F. Knochel, born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Wayne Wieland 17 Aug 1947 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1921 in Carlock, Illinois; died 07 Dec 2003 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Wayne Wieland:

Gerald W. Wieland of Bay City, Michigan Mr. Wieland passed away Sunday evening, December 7, 2003 with his family by his side, age 82 years. The son of the late George and Marie (Zimmerman) Wieland was born February 1, 1921 in Carlock, Illinois. He was a member of Apostolic Christian Church. Mr. Wieland was retired from R.W.C. as a machinist and served with the U.S. Army during WWII and received a bronze star for bravery.

He is survived by his wife of fifty six years Lois F. Wieland of Bay City; his children: Mark (Joy) Wieland of Livonia, Marilyn (Charles) Westphal of Essexville, Susan (Timothy) Wenglikowski of Bay City and Sharon (Charles) Schwarz of Williamsburg; eight grandchildren: Marnie (Steve) Landosky, Max (Jennifer) Westphal, Tiffany (Jerry) Kendraciuk, Derek Wieland, Kristi (Russ) Dinsmore, Jered Wenglikowski, Cullen Schwarz and Kalee Schwarz; his great grandchildren: Hannah, Grant, Aiden and Alayna; his sister, Hermine (Alf) Kaeb of Bay City; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

The family would like to thank Bay Visiting Nurse and Hospice, family and friends for their outstanding care and concern during the illness of our loved one. Funeral Services will take place Thursday, December 11, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment in Floral Gardens Cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Wednesday from 1:00 to 9:00 p.m. Mr. Wieland will be taken to the church on Thursday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. and until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial envelopes for the American Diabetes Association, Created for Caring or the Donor's favorite charity will be available at the funeral home and at the church. Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. 201 W. Midland Street 'Family Owned and Operated'.

More About Gerald Wieland and Lois Knochel:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

- 10924 vi. Dorothy Rith Knochel, born 18 Jul 1923 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Michigan. She married ? Reineck.
- + 10925 vii. Daniel Fredeick Knochel, born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 10926 viii. Viola Marie Knochel, born 20 Mar 1928 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2002. She married Earl Erwin Northrup, Jr. 18 Jun 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 02 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1998 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Marie Knochel:

Michigan Newspaper, possibly The Bay City Times

ALCONA COUNTY - GLENNIE WOMAN KILLED IN ONE-CAR ACCIDENT

MIKADO -- A 74-year-old Glennie woman died as a result of a traffic accident on Friday [December 20, 2002] in Alcona County. Police said Viola M. Northup was westbound on highway F-30 in Mikado Township when she apparently lost control of her car and it rolled over. Northrup was not wearing a seat belt, and was ejected from the vehicle, police said. Alcohol was not a factor in the 5:45 PM accident, which remains under investigation according to the Alcona County Sheriff's Department.

Obituary from The Bay City Times, December 24, 2002

Mrs. Viola Northrup passed away suddenly due to an auto accident near Glennie, Michigan on Friday, December 20. She was born March 20, 1928 in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George & Freda Knochel.

She is survived by 4 children: Kay Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Earl Northrup, Kawkawlin, Michigan, John & Deb Northrup, Rochester, Michigan, Paul & Mary Northrup, Muskegon, Michigan; 3 grandchildren: Joshua & Stephanie Lauer, Missoula, Montana, Sara Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Zachary Northrup, Rochester, Michigan; 5 sisters: Ella Schlatter, Nina & Erwin Wieland, Arlene Belsley, Lois & Gerald Wieland and June Schuerch; 1 brother, Robert Knochel; and 1 sister-in-law, Ruth Knochel.

Viola was predeceased by her husband, Earl Northrup in 1998; a sister, Dorothy Reineck and a brother, Dan Knochel.

A Memorial Celebration of her life will be held at the Bay City Holiday Inn on Friday, December 27 at 1:00 p.m.

More About Earl Northrup and Viola Knochel:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 10927 ix. June Helen Knochel, born 06 Apr 1930 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2009 in California. She married (1) David Lee Bass 20 Aug 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Lewis Co, Washington. She married (2) Hans Ulrich Schuerch 17 Oct 1956 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California; born 26 Mar 1921 in Bern, Switzerland.

More About David Bass and June Knochel:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Hans Schuerch and June Knochel:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1956, Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California

7672. Peter Frank¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie C. (Standacher) Kiesel** 04 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. She was born Mar 1893 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Frank Gies:

Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer

More About Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1914, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel are:

- 10928 i. Carl¹¹ Gies, born 1916 in Bay Co, Michigan.
10929 ii. Earl Gies, born 1918 in Bay Co, Michigan.
10930 iii. Elmer L. Gies, born 20 Sep 1920 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1993 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Irma E. Lisius Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919.

More About Elmer L. Gies:

Social Security Number: 363-24-8738

More About Elmer Gies and Irma Lisius:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 10931 iv. Frederick Gies, born 1925 in Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 10932 v. Edna Gies, born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
10933 vi. Doris Gies, born Jun 1929 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
10934 vii. Elaine Gies, born Aft. 1930.

7673. Minnie C.¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Henry J. Kiesel** 30 Dec 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. He was born 02 Feb 1888 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1977.

More About Minnie C. Gies:

Burial: 04 Nov 1984, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Colonial Rest Home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Bartholomew Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-68-9769

More About Henry J. Kiesel:

Social Security Number: 362-40-5109

More About Henry Kiesel and Minnie Gies:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1913, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Gies and Henry Kiesel are:

- 10935 i. Marie¹¹ Kiesel, born 1916; died Bef. 1984. She married ? Pomaville; born Aft. 1911.
10936 ii. Lawrence Kiesel, born 1917.

More About Lawrence Kiesel:

Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 10937 iii. Delores Kiesel, born 1919. She married David Wright; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Wright:

Residence: Pinconning, Michigan

- 10938 iv. Dorothy Kiesel, born 1919. She married Arthur Shelagowski; born 17 Feb 1905 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1987 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Shelagowski:

Burial: May 1987, Heavenly Rest Cemetery Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Kuhlman Electric Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

- 10939 v. Gladys Kiesel, born 1921. She married Stanley Chase; born Aft. 1914.

More About Stanley Chase:

Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 10940 vi. June Kiesel, born 1924. She married ? Fick; born Aft. 1919.

7677. Ruth Mary¹⁰ Gies (Peter Philip⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Herbert Moore** 08 Dec 1922 in Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Feb 1899 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Mary Gies:

Burial: 27 Dec 1979, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Hospital at death: St. Lukes Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: Parkinsons, colostomy

Social Security Number: 365-24-3416

More About Theodore Herbert Moore:

Burial: 05 May 1975, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cereveral vascular accident

Social Security Number: 383-07-9587

More About Theodore Moore and Ruth Gies:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1922, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gies and Theodore Moore are:

- 10941 i. Theodore James¹¹ Moore, born 10 Dec 1930 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1995 in San Clemente, California. He married Nancy Theresa Thompson Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1930.

More About Theodore Moore and Nancy Thompson:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 10942 ii. Hazel Ann Moore, born Aft. 1931. She married John Francis (Frankie) Pashak; born Aft. 1927.
10943 iii. Glen Albert Moore, born Aft. 1932. He married Helen Strieter Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1932.

More About Glen Moore and Helen Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 10944 iv. Mary Ellen Moore, born Aft. 1934. She married Virgil Gorzenski Aft. 1952; born 26 Sep 1925; died Oct 1957.

More About Virgil Gorzenski:
Social Security Number: 381-12-5832

More About Virgil Gorzenski and Mary Moore:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 10945 v. Robert Daniel Moore, born Aft. 1935. He married (1) Nancy Ann Thompson Scheutter Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1933. He married (2) Peggy ? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Moore and Nancy Scheutter:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Robert Moore and Peggy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

7692. Irene¹⁰ Gies (Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Percy Howell** 28 Oct 1925 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Percy Howell and Myrtle Youngs. He was born 28 May 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Percy Howell:
Census: 1930, Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Howell and Irene Gies:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1925, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Gies and Clarence Howell are:

- 10946 i. ?¹¹ Howell, born Aft. 1925.
10947 ii. Lawrence G. Howell, born 09 Jun 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1997 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

7693. Mildred Francis¹⁰ Gies (Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert J. Rochow** 27 Apr 1935 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1908 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Francis Gies:
Graduation: Mercy Hospital School of Nursing
Occupation: registered nurse, charge nurse of the new born nurse Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert J. Rochow:

Occupation: 1942, auto worker at the Chevy plant
Residence: 1940, 716 N. Dean; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1946, 506 N. Catherine; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rochow and Mildred Gies:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Gies and Robert Rochow are:

- 10948 i. ?¹¹ Rochow, born Aft. 1935.
- 10949 ii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1937.
- 10950 iii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1938.

7694. Robert Thomas¹⁰ Gies (Charles⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Piasecki** 24 Sep 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1994 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Thomas Gies:

Police Capt. Robert T. Gies 59, 403 E. South Union, who retired March 2 as deputy chief, died Wednesday at Mercy Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1912 in Bay City and is survived by his widow, Rose, and one daughter. Services will be Saturday. Mr. Gies joined the force in 1936 and served as a patrolman, motorcycle traffic officer and motorcycle officer until he entered the Army in World War II. He returned to the police force in 1946 and was assigned to the detective division. Mr. Gies was promoted to detective sergeant in 1948 and captain of the detective division in 1956. In 1966 he was promoted to the captain of the uniform division and in 1969 was promoted to deputy chief of police.

Notes for Rose Piasecki:

Mrs. Rose Gies (formerly from Bay City) died Saturday evening, December 3, 1994 at Oakwood Canton Center Hospital in Wayne County, Michigan, age 79 years. She was born September 28, 1915 in Bay City and has lived here most of her life. The former Rose Piasecki married Robert T. Gies on September 28, 1940, he deceased her on May 2, 1972. Mrs. Gies was a former member of St. Mary's Church, Altar Society and P.T.A. for many years.

Surviving is a daughter, MaryEllen Gies and her Husband, Terry Hasse of Canton, Michigan; 2 grandchildren: Elizabeth Leigh and Christopher Mark, both at home; also surviving are 2 brothers and three sisters: Anthomy [Marie] Piasecki of Bay City, John [Lee] Piasecki of Clinton Twp., Michigan, Mary Almond, Isabelle Piasecki and Evelyn Piasecki, all of Bay City; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gies was predeceased by three brothers, Bernard, Frank, and Theddeus.

A Prayer Service will take place at 10:30 am on Wednesday, December 7, 1994 at the Squires Funeral Home and at 11:00 am at St. Mary's Church where the Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev.Fr. Charles L. Gamley. Committal will take place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Rosary will be prayed at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Friends may call on Monday, from 6 - 9 p.m. and on Tuesday from 2 - 9 pm.

More About Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1940, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki is:

- + 10951 i. Mary Ellen¹¹ Gies, born Aft. 1940.

7703. Howard E.¹⁰ Lange (Paulina⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Helen Elizabeth Toepper** 16 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Tolpher and Elizabeth ?. She

was born 25 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1984 in Carver Co, Minnesota.

More About Howard E. Lange:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Lange and Helen Toepper:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Lange and Helen Toepper are:

- 10952 i. George¹¹ Lang, born 1908 in Ohio.
- 10953 ii. Hyrum Lang, born 1913 in Ohio.
- 10954 iii. Elizabeth Ruth (Betty) Lange, born 17 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1989 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married B. Allison Rishel; born 18 May 1920 in Ohio; died 26 Nov 1988 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee.

7704. Catherine¹⁰ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Arthur Gordon** 02 Nov 1920 in Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Gordon and Elizabeth Everingham. He was born 08 Jul 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Jan 1969 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Gordon and Catherine Sternberger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1920, Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Sternberger and Thomas Gordon is:

- 10955 i. Shirley Louise¹¹ Gordon, born 1922 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Richard Earl Lee 11 Sep 1948 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Lee and Shirley Gordon:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

7707. Ethel Dorothy Adeline¹⁰ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Charles August Mass** 26 Oct 1915 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1892 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1970 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Charles August Mass:

Census: 1920, Greenfield, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Mass and Ethel Sternberger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Sternberger and Ferdinand Mass are:

- 10956 i. Elmer F.¹¹ Mass, born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 10957 ii. Charles Henry Mass, born 21 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Spring Hill, Hernando Co, Florida. He married Gladys Mildred Vandermark 28 Nov 1947 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Mass and Gladys Vandermark:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 10958 iii. Ruth Mass, born 18 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2011 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael T. Sclafani; born 25 Sep 1923 in Illinois; died 02 Jul 2012 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (2) Hector S. Shribbs 01 Feb 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1915 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Jul 1983 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hector Shribbs and Ruth Mass:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10959 iv. William Louis Mass, born 03 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2004 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Long 23 Jun 1951 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1919 in Yale, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About William Mass and Mary Long:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Deckerville, Michigan

- 10960 v. Jean Catherine Mass, born 18 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2004 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Arnold August Feole 02 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1910; died 27 Jun 1989 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Feole and Jean Mass:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10961 vi. Calvin Otto Mass, born 14 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina. He married Grace Ruth Laramie 05 May 1952 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2003 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.

More About Calvin Mass and Grace Laramie:
Marriage: 05 May 1952, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 10962 vii. Glenn Mass, born 15 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1989 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

- 10963 viii. Ralph Owen Mass, born 1934 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

7708. Helen Ruth¹⁰ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline⁹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker** 1936. He was born 25 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Ruth Sternberger:

Helen Ruth Slyker, 98, a lifelong resident of Eastpointe, died Sunday, Jan. 1, 2006, in Detroit. She was born May 6, 1907, in Halfway. Mrs. Slyker was a graduate of Halfway High School. She completed her undergraduate studies at Eastern Michigan University and earned a doctorate of chemistry from the University of Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Francis (Gini), Louis (Joan), Anne Cherney, Mary and Martha (Robert) Brownlie; 13 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Francis J.

A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1800 Jay, Detroit. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 6-9 p.m. Thursday and noon-9 p.m. Friday with a 7:30 p.m. rosary recital and time to share memories following that at S.K. Schultz Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot Ave., Eastpointe. Additional visitation is 10-10:30 a.m. Saturday at the church.

More About Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker:
Residence: Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Francis Slyker and Helen Sternberger:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Helen Sternberger and Francis Slyker is:

- 10964 i. ?¹¹ Slyker, born Aft. 1936.

7709. Gertrude Pauline¹⁰ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline⁹ Weimer, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Raymond Braun** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. He was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family

Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Gertrude Bohnett and Friedrich Braun are:

- + 10965 i. Grace Gertrude¹¹ Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10966 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments.

She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelven Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lorne) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:

Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10967 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

- 10968 iv. Howard Frederick Braun, born 21 Apr 1934; died 18 Jul 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Braun:

Howard Frederick Braun age 88, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 18, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan. Howard is the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. He is the brother of Grace (Lorne) Kennedy, Joyce, and Kelven all who preceded him in death. Howard is survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 65 years and partnered with his brother Kelven at H & K Braun Farms in Saline. Howard was drafted into the Army in 1957 where he served as a machine gunner until his discharge in 1959.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, July 22, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, July 23 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Military honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Honor Guard. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Howard's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Howard Frederick Braun:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7710. Esther Dorothea Maria¹⁰ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline⁹ Weimer, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland Elizer Sweetland** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children are listed above under (4827) Rolland Elizer Sweetland.

7711. Norman Georg¹⁰ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline⁹ Weimer, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Friedericke Marion** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. She was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Edna Gall** 03 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob,

Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

More About Norman Bohnett and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion are:

- 10969 i. Larry Norman¹¹ Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:

A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

- + 10970 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10971 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7712. Karl Michael¹⁰ Weimer (Albert⁹, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

- 10972 i. Barbara Jean¹¹ Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10973 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7714. Helen Barbara¹⁰ Weimer (Albert⁹, Dorothea⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harlan Westerman** 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:

Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

- + 10974 i. William Robert¹¹ Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- 10975 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7715. Herman Philipp¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Philip⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸

Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Martha Barreith** 25 Nov 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Barreith and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Philipp Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 415 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist Motor Product Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tractor driver good roads Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tractor operator road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant worker Clover Leaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 919 Wall; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2622

More About Anna Martha Barreith:

Burial: Feb 1988, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83

Social Security Number: 365-68-9618

More About Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith are:

- + 10976 i. Dorothea Eleanor¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10977 ii. Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger, born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10978 iii. Betty Ruth Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

7716. Albert Wilhelm¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Philip⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Emilia Waltz** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Raus. She was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar. F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother

George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5438) Mathilda Emilia Waltz.

7717. Martha Magdalena¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Philip⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Frederick Holzapfel** 23 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Holzapfel and Christina Eisemann. He was born 29 Jan 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-68-0857

More About Oscar Frederick Holzapfel:

Burial: Feb 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle William Holzapfel's family

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ mother-in-law Lena Heimerdinger's family

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 231 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, bench hand steel factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver building supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, with father-in-law 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2501

More About Oscar Holzapfel and Martha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Heimerdinger and Oscar Holzapfel are:

- 10979 i. Robert Frederick¹¹ Holzapfel, born 11 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Holzapfel:

Burial: 14 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: under developed blue baby; heart failed to close

- + 10980 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7720. Sarah Katharina¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann George⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) August Frederick Schallenmiller** 23 Mar 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Schallenmiller and Anna Dess. He was born 17 Apr 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Schneppe** 07 Sep 1940 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of John Schneppe and Louise Kueller. He was born 1890 in Elberfeld, Germany.

Notes for Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at Stevens and Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti for Mrs. Sarah K. Schneppe, 80, who died Monday afternoon July 20, 1964. She lived at 103. N. Lincoln St, in Ypsilanti. Mrs. Schneppe was born in Saline on July 2, 1884, a daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. On March 23, 1910, she and August Schallenmiller were married in Saline. He preceded her in death in June, 1924. In September, 1940, she married Paul Schneppe in Farmington. He died in December, 1944.

Mrs. Schneppe had lived in Ypsilanti for the past seven years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Ann Arbor. Survivors include a son, Arthur Schallenmiller, and daughter, Mrs. Gilbert (Esther) Butler, both of Ypsilanti; a brother, Wilbert Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Harold Wright of Ann Arbor and Miss Edith Heimerdinger of Saline; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. Tedford J. Rasmussen officiating. Burial will be made in Union District Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1964, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About August Frederick Schallenmiller:

Burial: 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 425 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Schallenmiller and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schneppe and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Heimerdinger and August Schallenmiller are:

- + 10981 i. Esther Maria¹¹ Schallenmiller, born 14 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1973 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 10982 ii. Arthur Julius Schallenmiller, born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Schallenmiller:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1979, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-1847

- 10983 iii. Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller, born 17 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller:

Burial: 15 Nov 1918, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

7721. Amanda Caroline¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann George⁹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Norris Budd** 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Budd and Adelphine McCarty. He was born 23 Feb 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Brears Wright** 02 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wright and Charlotte Thomas. He was born 27 Apr 1891 in Pashelville, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3296

More About Norris Budd:

Burial: 09 Feb 1919, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; myocarditis

More About Norris Budd and Amanda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Brears Wright:

Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 810 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Wright and Amanda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Norris Budd are:

- 10984 i. Frederick Richard¹¹ Budd, born 05 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Richard Budd:

Burial: 07 May 1925, Harwood Cemetery Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral tumor w/ old & freeh hemorrhage

- 10985 ii. Wilbert Henry Budd, born 25 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2006 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (1) Alice Lenora Fulkerson 26 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1913 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1992 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Sherman 09 Sep 2005 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 04 May 1917 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2008 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilbert Henry Budd:

Elkhart County Community Foundation

While vacationing in Naples, Florida in the mid-1980's, Elkhart County resident Oscar Schricker observed people being approached for financial contributions by the local community foundation. Thinking about the abundant wealth in Elkhart County, he and a friend Jim McNamee began talking about the possibility of forming a community foundation in our county. Each talked to colleagues and friends, including Bill Myers, who became the first president of what was to become the Elkhart County Community Foundation, and Dr. John Foreman, who generously made the first significant contribution. Others who became founding directors were Charles

Ainlay, Jon Armstrong, Lehman Beardsley, Wilbert Budd, Arthur J. Decio, Samuel Hoover, William Johnson, Lee Martin, Richard Pletcher, Laura Rydson and Thomas Warrick.

According to Oscar Schricker, "a lot of people had foresight and saw the possibilities..." One of these caring individuals was Wilbert H. (Bill) Budd. An ECCF founding director and former treasurer, Bill was an engineer who served in many capacities at CTS Corporation including that of executive vice-president and senior director. He was best known, however, for his quiet dedication to numerous Elkhart-related philanthropic causes and organizations, most notably the ECCF.

Budd is credited as the Foundation's single largest contributor. Sadly, he died in early August of 2006 at the age of 93. While his presence and generosity are sorely missed, he is warmly remembered. Budd always hoped to inspire successful men and women to make the most of what they earned. "If you have been prosperous in this community," he often said, "be a good steward and continue to give something back." Because of caring individuals like Budd, founding directors, and many other generous volunteers and donors to the Elkhart County Community Foundation, we are now in our 23rd year of service to Elkhart County. With more than \$45,000,000(*) in endowed assets, 350+ endowed funds, and more than \$36,000,000 in grants since our inception, we are making a positive impact for future generations.

In 2007 ECCF receives \$7.4 M gift from the estate of Wilbert H. Budd.

FASTENING DEVICE

Wilbert H. Budd, Elkhart, Indiana, assigner to Chicago Telephone Supply Corporation, Elkhart, Indiana, a corporation of Indiana

This invention relates to fastening devices and has particular reference to fastening devices of the type used for the attachment of electrical control instruments such as volume and tone controls of small radio receivers to supporting panels on the receivers.

In the past it has been suggested that such control instruments be attached to radio receiver panels by means of tangs projecting from the casings of the instruments through apertures in the panel and twisted or otherwise bent over the opposite side of the panel to prevent motion on the instrument relative to the panel. Examples of this past type of mounting for electrical control devices are Patent No. 2,059,813 issued November 3, 1936, to Newton C. Schellenger, and Patent No. 2,352,454 issued June 27, 1944, to Newton S. Schellenger and Wilbert H. Budd.

One of the main objections to the aforementioned use of such tangs was their inability to maintain a connection between the control instrument and the panel tight and strong enough to positively preclude loosening of the instrument on its panel. In many instances, the tangs either stretched or bent out of their operative positions as a result of rough handling of the receiver during assembly or even during use of the receiver in the home. This was particularly true whenever the operating shaft of the instrument was accidentally subjected to a sharp blow.

More About Wilbert Henry Budd:

Census: 1940, Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Residence: 1993, 1919 Rainbow Bend Blvd; Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Wilbert Budd and Alice Fulkerson:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Sherman:

Elkhart- Elizabeth Cole Budd, 90, died April 17, 2008 at 6:50 p.m. Thursday in the Greenleaf Living Center. Elizabeth was born on May 4, 1917, in Collinsville, Illinois, to the late John H. and Hulda (Jobusch) Sherman. On January 4, 1941, she married Howard Cole in Collinsville, Illinois, who preceded her in death on March 23, 1999. She then married Wilbert Budd on September 9, 2005, who preceded her on August 8, 2006. Elizabeth Cole Budd was an active member of the First Congregational Church, the League of Women Voters and was a volunteer tutor for the Elkhart Literacy Council. In Elkhart, Elizabeth and Howard Cole started their own business - Transceiver of Michiana, from which they retired in 1986. She was an avid tennis player from her youth into her 70s. She was also accomplished at sewing and knitting. In Collinsville, Illinois, Elizabeth was a Welcome Wagon Hostess, welcoming newcomers to the community.

Elizabeth leaves behind to cherish her memory her daughter, Pat (Nick) Szabo of Kodiak, Alaska; a sister, Margaret Lee of Troy, Illinois; nephews, Bill and John Lee; a niece, Elizabeth (Ed) Wells, and their families. She was preceded in death by a brother, John Sherman.

Memorial services will be held on Tuesday at 11 a.m. in the First Congregational Church, 431 S. 3rd Street, Elkhart, with Rev. Anne Cabbage officiating. A reception will follow the services. Cremation and burial will be at a later date at St. John's Cemetery, Collinsville, Illinois.

More About Wilbert Budd and Elizabeth Sherman:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2005, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Harold Wright are:

- + 10986 i. Margaret Eleanor¹¹ Wright, born 12 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2007 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 10987 ii. Charles Donald Wright, born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008.

7725. Edward (Edwin)¹⁰ Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Sarah Klein** 28 Dec 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Christina Burkhart. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Edward Alber, 85, longtime Saline resident and flour mill operator, died Sunday morning May 10, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of several months. He had lived in Ann Arbor for the last 19 months, with a nephew, O. C. Woelper, and his family. Born March 10, 1879, in Saline Township, he was the son of Charles Michael and Katherine Heimerdinger Alber. On December 28, 1907, he married Lydia Klein in Saline. She survives. After several years spent in the West, Alber returned to Saline in 1911 and with a brother, Herman bought and began operating the York Flour Mill. He later became a partner with Jacob Theurer and subsequently sole owner of the mill, which he operated until he sold it to Gerhardt Cekau. Later he was employed as custodian of The Citizens Bank for several years. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and a longtime member and past president of the Saline Board of Education. He was a charter member of Saline Rotary Club.

Surviving besides his wife: one brother, Herman, of Sahne; two sisters, Mrs. William (Lydia) Kuebler of Freedom Township and Mrs. George (Helen) Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Also surviving is Miss Lucille Meyers of Detroit, who lived with the Albers for many years. Mr. Alber was preceded in death by a daughter, Louise Clarine, in 1932.

Funeral services were held at Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the Lutheran Children's Friend Society or to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico ED 295 SD 181 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 8900 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, miller laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, ranchman miller Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-9573

More About Lydia Sarah Klein:

Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, 101E. McKay St., Milan, will be observed, Saturday evening, Dec. 28 1957, with a reception from 6 to 9 o'clock in the basement of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for the immediate family and near neighbors. Members of that church, they were married on that date in 1907 at the parsonage by the late Rev. Carl Lederer.

The bride's sister, Emma, later Mrs. Emma Smith, recently deceased, was maid of honor, and the best man, was the groom's brother, Herman Alber, Saline, who will be present at the golden anniversary. Also attending the reception will be Mrs. Alber's sister, Mrs. Minnie Bock, Ann Arbor, and Miss Lucille Myers, Detroit, who lived in the Alber home and, attended school in Saline. Besides his brother, Herman, present will be Mr. Alber's sisters, Mrs. William Kuebler, Bridgewater, and Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner, Ann Arbor, and their nieces, and nephews. Mrs. Alber is the daughter of late John Adam Klein, who owned

and operated the historic Schuyler Mill for many years. She was born in the large house across the street from the mill on the present W. Michigan. Ave. Mr. Alber's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Michael Albert, Who lived near Bridgewater on the present Austin Rd.

Mr. Alber had learned the miller's trade at the York Mill when S. M. Bixby owned and operated it, and after their marriage; the couple went to Eureka, Kansas, where he worked in a mill. Ten for a short time they lived in Encio, New Mexico, and Davenport, Iowa. They returned to Saline in 1911 when brothers Edward and, Herman purchased the York Mill, south of town. After a, few years Herman sold his interest to Jacob Theurer, and in 1930 Ed, as he was familiarly called became sole owner and proprietor until 1944, when he sold the mill and retired. Mr. Alber could not remain inactive, so has been custodian at the Citizens Bank.

Mr. and Mrs. Alber lived in the big house, near the mill and closer to the road, with their only child, Louise Clarine, who was a traffic fatality in 1932 at the age of 12, when playing with schoolmates on N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Alber was expert miller and products bearing the York Mills label were widely known and sold.

That section was known for its beautiful scenery. The Alber property was well kept, the mill race overhung with trees and the pond in winter was the favorite skating place. For many years the road was narrow, home drawn buggies and wagons could barely pass each other, and the hill on the south was much steeper. The pond side of the road was lined with huge willow trees, between which a view of the pond could be seen as one drove past. This was changed when the road became county maintained and was widened. The mill, which was a large three story building, was a landmark for many years and was razed only a few years ago. The property is known as the . . .

More About Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1907, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Alber and Lydia Klein is:

- 10988 i. Louise Clarine¹¹ Alber, born 23 Mar 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Clarine Alber:

Louise Clarine Alber, 12-years-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, was instantly killed about 9 o'clock Saturday evening April 30, 1932, while playing hide and seek with a group oi playmates on North Ann Arbor Street, when she ran in front of a car driven by Walter S. Harris, son-in-law of Alfred Young, residing on US-112 a few miles west of Saline. Harris was returning to Saline from Ann Arbor accompanied by his wife, Miss Marjorie Young, 15, and Miss Waneta Milhan, 13. All stated that they did not see Miss Alber until the car struck her.

A jury appointed by Coroner E. C. Ganzhorn of Ann Arbor, composed of A. A. Kalder, foreman, Arthur Armbruster, Samuel Lambarth, Adolph Lindemann, Frank Dieterle and Walter Armbruster, returned the following verdict in which they held the accident unavoidable, exonerated the driver and urged parents to caution children not to play in the streets: "We, the undersigned coroner jury, find as follows in regard to the death of Louise Alber. She came to her death as a result of an unavoidable accident by being struck by an automobile about 9 o'clock p.-m; on North Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Saturday, April 30. No blame is attached to the driver. The jury feels that parents should caution their children about playing in the streets." Dr. Charles O. Woodbridge, who was called to the scene of the accident, stated that the girl was dead when he arrived. He reported that death came as a result of injuries to the spine, chest and face. According to witnesses the Harns car was moving at a moderate rate of speed. Officer Melvin Alber stated that he had tested the brakes and found them in normal condition.

Miss Alber was active in the Trinity Lutheran Church, the Campfire Girls and was a pupil in the sixth grade. The funeral was held Wednesday, afternoon with Rev. Adolf Ledererin charge. Burial was made at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Clarine Alber:

Burial: May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7726. Herman¹⁰ Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ottilda Mary Kohler** 28 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. She was born 30 Jun 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Herman Alber:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, grain thresher Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, thresher & farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8360

Notes for Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Mrs. Otila Mary Alber passed away Friday morning January 20, 1933 at her home on West Michigan Avenue, having been ill only since the preceding Wednesday, diphtheria being the cause of her death. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on June 30, 1890, and had spent all of her life in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. On November 28, 1912, she was united in marriage with Herman Alber, of Saline Township.

She is survived by her husband; four children, Lauren H., Raymond E., Luella Mae and Doris Wilma; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler: three: brothers, Charles, Herman and John.

Private funeral, services were held at the residence Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, with interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial services will be held in St. Paul's Church at a later date.

More About Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Burial: Jan 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler are:

- + 10989 i. Lauren Herman¹¹ Alber, born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10990 ii. Raymond Edwin Alber, born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10991 iii. Luella Mae Alber, born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10992 iv. Doris Wilma Alber, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7727. Lydia¹⁰ Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler** 11 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Aug 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Alber:

Mrs. Lydia Kuebler, 87, died Saturday, Aug. 17, 1974 at the Evangelical Home for Children & Aged, in Detroit. Born October 12, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, she was the daughter of Michael and Catherine Heimerdinger Alber. On Nov. 11, 1914 she married William F. Kuebler in Saline Township. He died May 20, 1972. Mrs. Kuebler was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and was a

member of the Women's Fellowship and the Senior Citizens of the Church. She was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She resided at the Evangelical Home since March of 1972.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egeler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; one brother, Herman Alber of Saline; and one sister, Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by one brother, Edward.

Services were held Tuesday, at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church or to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Lydia Alber:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-68-7681

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

William F. Kuebler, lifelong Freedom Township man, passed on at age 82 last Saturday May 20, 1972. He was born August 15, 1889 in Freedom Township, the son of Christian and Margaret Staebler Kuebler. On Nov. 11, 1914 he married Lydia Alber. She survives. Mr. Kuebler was a farmer, livestock hauler, thresher, and also did custom sawmilling. He was a life member of Bethel United Church of Christ; the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the National Threshing Association.

Survivors besides his wife include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard F. of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; three brothers, Christian of Freedom Township; Rev. Robert K. of Inkster, Elmer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Tema Dorow of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Bertha Niethammer of California, Mrs. Amelia Pfaus of Freedom Township. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Helen Pommerening of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating and Bahnmler Funeral Home assisting. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

Burial: 23 May 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer & owner lumber mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: farmer, livestock hauler, thresher & also did some custom sawmilling

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2669

Marriage Notes for Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler, of 7310 Steinbach Rd., will be guests of honor Sunday, November 8, at an open house in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary. The event will be held from 2 to 6 p.m. at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kuebler, at 9551 Waterworks Rd. Also present will be the couple's three daughters, Mrs. Walter Lindemann (Florence) of Lodi Township; Mrs. Paul Egeler (Erma) of Freedom Township; and Mrs. Merrick Hough (Doris) of Manchester; and the attendants at their wedding, Mrs. William Finkbeiner, Mrs. Kuebler's cousin; and the Rev. Robert Kuebler, of Inkster, Mr. Kuebler's brother. The couple were married November 11, 1914, by the Rev. Frederick Meyer, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Alber.

They are both members of Bethel United Church of Christ, and Mrs. Kuebler is a member of the Women's Guild of the church. Both are members of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau; Mr. Kuebler also belongs to the National Thresherman's Association. He has been a farmer and livestock trucker for many

years. The couple have 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Wilhelm Kuebler and Lydia Alber:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler are:

- + 10993 i. Florence Rubena¹¹ Kuebler, born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10994 ii. Willard Floyd Kuebler, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10995 iii. Erma Lucille Kuebler, born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10996 iv. Doris Helen Kuebler, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7728. Hellen Edna¹⁰ Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)⁹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Finkbeiner** 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 16 Apr 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hellen Edna Alber:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1901, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-48-6606

More About John George Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 11 May 1890, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian Finkbeiner & Barbara Schaible

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law William Roehm's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 215 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Confirmation: Bet. 07 Mar 1904 - 29 Mar 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II in 100th Base Hospital Unit

Occupation: employee Cement Plant near Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: plumber Andres Plumbing & Heating Company 215 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 27 years

Occupation 3: plumber Washtenaw Plumbing Company 601 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 215 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Finkbeiner and Hellen Alber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hellen Alber and John Finkbeiner are:

- 10997 i. baby¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10998 ii. Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner, born 29 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2019 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co, California. He married Olive Louise Simpson 06 Sep 1969 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California; born 20 Jan 1931 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 15 Jun 2010 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Richard G. Finkbeiner, 90, of Orangevale, California passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 27, 2019. He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brothers Gerald Finkbeiner and Howard Finkbeiner and his wife, Olive. Richard is survived by brothers Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner and Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sisters-in-law Marilyn and Irene Finkbeiner, and brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins.

Richard was confirmed at Bethlehem United Church of Christ and graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor and Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Richard's post-graduate electrical career led to positions located in Malden, MA and the Mountain View, California area. Richard's interest in electrical engineering was developed in his youth from a book received as a Christmas gift. He assembled AM and FM radios and an intercom system before his high school years and in 1946 built a "first on the block" television set from a schematic and components. Richard's other major interest encompassed music, both as a lifetime oboe player in civic orchestras and as a radio engineer broadcasting summer concerts from the Interlochen Music Camp near Traverse City, Michigan. He was later employed at WHRV (now WAAM) 1600 on the dial, a new radio station in Ann Arbor at the time.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Richard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Richard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1929, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: electric technician small-appliance repair

Residence: 267 Bonny Street; Mountain View, California

Marriage Notes for Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fillmore Simpson of Monrovia, California, have announced Nov. 13, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Olive to Mr. Richard G. Finkbeiner of Mountain View, California. Miss Simpson, a graduate of Pomona College, now resides in San Francisco and attended Music and Arts Institute there. Mr. Finkbeiner, son of Mrs. George J. Finkbeiner and the late Mr. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is a graduate of University High School and Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by the Instrument Division of Smith Kline and French Laboratories at Palo Alto, California. A December 6 wedding is planned.

More About Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage Church: Trinity United Methodist Church Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

- + 10999 iii. Helen Jane Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 11000 iv. Howard Frederick Finkbeiner, born 10 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl 28 Jun 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Howard F. Finkbeiner, 84, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 28, 2018. Howard is survived by his loving wife Irene Finkbeiner. He is also survived by siblings Richard Finkbeiner, Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins. His friends have also been important in his life.

He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brother Gerald Finkbeiner, and sister-in-law Olive Finkbeiner. Howard served proudly in the United States Army Signal Corps. His education and career as Research Administrator were at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Howard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Howard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1933

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: research administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 33 Haverhill Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1940, Christ Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1953, Trinity Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: elementary reading teacher specialist

More About Howard Finkbeiner and Irene Grathwohl:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity United Church of Christ Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 11001 v. Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner, born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11002 vi. Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner, born 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow 20 Jun 1998 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California; born 08 Oct 1941 in Olney, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 May 1937, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 1959, US Army - active duty

Military service 2: Bet. 1959 - 1965, Reserves

Name Change: 1964, Herbert Floyd Alber

Occupation: Financial Analysis & Planning State of California

Residence: Sacramento, California

Residence 2: Applegate, California

Residence 3: Aft. 1998, Citrus Heights, California

More About Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow:

Hospital at birth: Montgomery General Hospital Olney, Maryland

Occupation: high school English teacher

More About Herbert Finkbeiner and Margaret Winslow:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1998, Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California

Marriage Church: Celtic Cross Presbyterian Church Citrus Heights, California

- + 11003 vii. Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7733. Clara Regina¹⁰ Weidmayer (Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Christian D. Finkbeiner** 01 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 10 Aug 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Regina Weidmayer:

High winds caused damage to Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner's farm on April 5, 1957. A wooden silo was blown over; a pile of lumber was picked up and scattered; an apricot tree was uprooted; a brooder house demolished and a pile of roofing tin caught up and scattered about the yard. Mrs. Finkbeiner said she could see a "white streak" coming from the southwest. The gust continued through the sky then it began picking, up objects including planks, off the barn cistern. When the lumber pile was caught up by the wind, Mrs. Finkbeiner, her daughter-in-law and two of Mrs. Finkbeiner's grandchildren fled to the basement until the winds subsided.

Clara R. Finkbeiner, 97, died January 24, 1982, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 21, 1884, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Aaron and Regina Heimerdinger Weidmeyer. On February 1, 1911, she married C. D. Finkbeiner in Ann Arbor; he preceded her in death on December 8,

1949. A 1904 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township, and attended what is now Eastern Michigan University before teaching country school for 10 years. She resided at the family farm on Willow Road until entering the Evangelical Home in 1979.

Survivors include: one son, Warren and his wife Alberta of Clinton; four grandchildren, Donald of Clinton, Charles of Ypsilanti, Barbara Wilson of Adrian, and Patricia Hamlin of Clinton; six great grandchildren; one brother, Victor Wiedmeyer of California; and many nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by an infant son in 1920, two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Paul J. Gerhart officiating. Burial followed in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Clara Regina Weidmayer:

Burial: Jan 1982, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian D. Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1949, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ John Klumpp's family

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, W. Wall Street; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: vice-president Washtenaw County Fair Society over 30 years

Occupation 4: farmer - specializing in registered & certified wheat & oats

Property: 1915, Section 30 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Finkbeiner and Clara Weidmayer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weidmayer and Christian Finkbeiner are:

- + 11004 i. Warren Victor¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 02 Aug 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11005 ii. Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner, born 30 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 01 Jul 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1920, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7734. Amanda Julie¹⁰ Weidmayer (Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel George Finkbeiner** 06 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Mrs. Amanda J. Finkbeiner of Detroit, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Saturday morning August 9, 1941 at her home after a lingering illness, at the age of 55. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Carr of Saline and Mrs. Rollie Brewer of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer; two brothers, Victor and

Orrin, both of Ann Arbor; a sister. Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner, Saline; and several nieces and nephews Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon with Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating and interment was to Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Burial: 11 Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Daniel G. Finkbeiner was found dead in a barn on his farm in Lima Township Friday March 1941. Deceased was born on March 2, 1888, in Saline Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He had lived in Lima Township for the last 14 years. Mr. Finkbeiner was the son of the late Fred and Christina Butler Finkbeiner. He was a member of the Bethlehem Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rollie Brewer, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hollis Carr, Saline; three brothers, Fred, Robert, and William and three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Mrs. George Glatz and Mrs. Julius Alber, all of Saline Township, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Monday with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: conductor

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weidmayer and Daniel Finkbeiner are:

- + 11006 i. Leona Viola¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11007 ii. Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner, born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7736. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹⁰ Wiedmayer (Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Elsie Funsch** 04 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Funsch and ? Pough. She was born 17 Aug 1893 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 426 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, nickel plater Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver dairy company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, checker ice cream company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, ship clerk Arctic Dairy Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: jeweler
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 4350 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch are:

- 11008 i. Evelyn E.¹¹ Wiedmeyer, born 26 Aug 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Nearl Kitchen 23 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn E. Wiedmeyer:
Occupation: 1940, baker bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Nearl Kitchen:
Census: 28 Apr 1940, 130 W. Delhi Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, section hand railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5036

More About Clarence Kitchen and Evelyn Wiedmeyer:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 11009 ii. Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer, born 24 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11010 iii. Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer, born 22 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11011 iv. Russell Raymond Wiedmeyer, born 29 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11012 v. Alvin Laverne Wiedmeyer, born 24 Dec 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2020 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.

7737. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)¹⁰ Wedemeyer (Regina⁹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler** 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt. She was born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer:
Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 235 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1910, deliverer dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, interior decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 400 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler:
Baptism: 26 Nov 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler:
Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler are:

- + 11013 i. Norbert Victor (Bert)¹¹ Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001.
- + 11014 ii. June Margaret Wedemeyer, born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Wagon Mound,

Mora Co, New Mexico.
11015 iii. Shirley Weidmayer, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7738. Jessie Vena¹⁰ Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick** 10 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Ichabod Burdick and Mary Yeiter. He was born 23 Mar 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1960.

Notes for Jessie Vena Stabler:

Mrs. Jessie L. Burdick, 88, former resident of Lansing and Grand Ledge, died Monday June 17, 1968 at Bellingham, Washington, where she had been living for about 10 years with her daughter and son-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Clinton Sevensen. Her husband, the late Dr. Austin F. Burdick, was a physician in Lansing for many years.

Surviving also are another daughter, Mrs. Stanley Hall of Mountain View, California; a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and a brother, Archie Stabler of Detroit.

Services and burial will be Thursday in Bellingham with Jones Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About Jessie Vena Stabler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

History of Michigan, Volume 4, by Charles Moore. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company, 1915.

Austin Frederick Burdick, A.B., M.D. The medical profession of Michigan is worthily and capably represented at Lansing by Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick, whose comprehensive training, inherent ability and high achievements have placed him in a foremost position among the men of his honored calling in this state. Doctor Burdick is a native son of Lansing, born March 23, 1878, and is descended from two Michigan pioneer families. His father, Ichabod Burdick, was born at Allen's Prairie, Michigan, November 15, 1833, a son of Ambrose S. Burdick, a native of New York state, born February 9, 1807. The grandfather came to Michigan during pioneer days, taking up government land, but in later life removed to Lansing. His wife, Margaret G., whom he married in New York, was born in the Empire state, December 19, 1808. The mother of Doctor Burdick bore the maiden name of Mary Yeiter, and was born in Ohio, February 17, 1840, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Brock) Yeiter, natives of Germany, the former born July 1, 1811, and the latter May 5, 1817. They were married in the United States, were early settlers of Ohio, and came to Lansing in about the year 1850. The parents of Doctor Burdick were married at Lansing, March 26, 1857, and seven years ago celebrated their fiftieth, or Golden, anniversary, and both are still living and enjoying the best of physical health and unimpaired mental faculties. The father learned the furniture maker's trade in his youth, and was engaged at this occupation until the outbreak of the Civil War, at which time he enlisted in Company A, Twentieth Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He saw some very active service and at one time was taken prisoner by the enemy and confined for five months in Salisbury Prison. At the close of hostilities Mr. Burdick returned to the peaceful pursuits of his trade, was very successful in his business ventures, and of late years has concentrated his energies upon looking after his property interests. a department store, and china and glass dealers everywhere have to contend against the keen competition of these general stores. For this reason, where a successful individual business of this kind is found, its very existence and prosperity are a splendid tribute to the energy and commercial judgment of its proprietor.'

Dr. Austin F. Burdick secured his early education in the Lansing public schools, and was graduated from the high school here in 1896. He was president of his class in both sophomore and senior years, and in his junior year was chairman of the Junior Exhibition Committee, which committee was the founder of the plan to hold the junior exhibition in the opera house, and which has since become an annual event of much importance to the students and interest to the general public. After leaving high school Doctor Burdick spent one year in the drug store of his brother-in-law, Dr. Turner, at Webberville, Michigan, but in 1897 resumed his studies as a student in the University of Michigan, taking the full course of six years in

one year less than that time, and was graduated with the class of 1901, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was graduated from the medical department of the same school with the class of 1902, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and at once entered practice at Webberville, there spending one year. Following this he was located at Perry, Michigan, for three months, and next went to Beloit, Wisconsin, where he was engaged, in a special practice in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, until May, 1912, when he returned to his old home at Lansing. Here he has firmly established himself in his profession as a specialist. Doctor Burdick has never ceased to be a close and assiduous student. He has taken post-graduate work at the New York City Eye and Ear Infirmary, at the Chicago Polyclinic, at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital and at the Central London Nose and Throat Hospital, London, England. At this writing (June 20, 1914), he is preparing to attend the annual meeting of the American Medical Association, at Atlantic City, New Jersey, following which he will go abroad to London, England, to pass the balance of the summer at the two institutions above named. It is his intention also to attend the clinical congress of North American Surgeons, to be held in London.

Doctor Burdick is a member of the Ingham County Medical Society, the Michigan State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. His fraternal connections include membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. On June 10, 1903, Doctor Burdick married Jessie Stabler, who was born in Clinton county, Michigan, daughter of Charles and Carrie (Goodrich) Stabler, and they have two children: Arlene Adell and Elgeva June, aged respectively, nine and four years.

Dr. Austin F. Burdick, 81, S. River Rd., Grand Ledge, former Lansing resident, died Monday evening Jan. 4, 1960 at a Perrinton convalescent home following an extended illness. Born in Lansing March 23, 1878, Dr. Burdick was long prominent in the medical profession. A graduate of the University of Michigan medical school in 1902, he commenced practice at Beloit, Wisconsin, returning to Lansing in 1912 where he continued his specialty practice in eye, ear, nose and throat. He undertook advanced study in London, England prior to the outbreak of World War I. Before his retirement in 1941 he was a member of the Eaton County Medical Society, a senior member of the Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Southwestern Michigan Triological society, and American Association for the Advancement of Science. For a period of 10 years he served as an associate editor of the Michigan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, a monthly publication.

Surviving are his widow, Jessie S., two daughters, Mrs. Arlene Sevensen of Napa, California, and Mrs. Elgeva Hall of Los Altos, California, a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and seven grandchildren. Funeral services will be announced later.

More About Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

Census: 03 May 1910, 722 W. Grand Ave; 4th ward Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 92 SD 1 sheet 12a
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 610 N. Chestnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 3a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 4 River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-18 SD 3 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, medical doctor Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, doctor eyes, ears, nose & throat Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, medical physician & surgeon Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Austin Burdick and Jessie Stabler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jessie Stabler and Austin Burdick are:

- + 11016 i. Alrene Adell¹¹ Burdick, born 09 Oct 1904 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Mar 1998 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 11017 ii. Elgeva June Burdick, born 21 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- 11018 iii. Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick, born 27 Dec 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1996 in Lanark Village, Franklin Co, Florida.

More About Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick:
Residence: 1992, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

7739. Frank Charles¹⁰ Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Bard** 13 Mar 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bard. She was born 25 Feb 1890 in Michigan, and died 1970.

Notes for Frank Charles Stabler:

Mr. C. Frank Stabler, 65, proprietor of Stablers Clothiers, 216 East Grand River Avenue, died Saturday afternoon May 1, 1948 at a local hospital. A heart ailment suffered for several years was the cause of his death. Mr. Stabler, who lived at 423 West Grand River Avenue, was taken to the hospital at 11 o'clock Saturday morning and died a few hours later.

The clothier had been in semi-retirement since a serious heart attack suffered approximately three to four years ago. He visited the store only occasionally. A resident of the city for 45 years, Mr. Stabler was a native of Watertown Township, Clinton County. He had operated the clothing store in North Lansing for the past 40 years. Mr. Stabler was a member of Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. & A. M., Lansing Lodge No. 196 B. P. O. Elks, Protection Lodge No. 321, 1. O. O. F., and the Moose lodge. He was a past president of the North Side Commercial club.

Survivors are the widow, Edith, one daughter, Mrs. Robert Kraft, Lansing; two brothers, Lee Stabler, San Diego, California, and Archie Stabler, Detroit; two sisters, Mrs. Austin Burdick, Grand Ledge, and Mrs. Alta Race, Berrien Springs, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Rev. N. T. Keizer of the North Presbyterian Church will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Frank Charles Stabler:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 8a living w/ Earnest Ward's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 216 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b name shown as Frank G. Stabler

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 423 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 423 W. Grand River Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 15a shown as Frank C. Stabler 1883, Jane A. 1893, Virginia L. 1912 & Edith M. 1890

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, C. Frank Stabler & Hollis Robertson Clothing 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1912 - 1914, owner Stabler Bros. (Frank & Lyon Stabler) 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, owner clothing store ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 216 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1914, 423 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edith M. Bard:

Children: 1910, none

More About Frank Stabler and Edith Bard:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1908, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Stabler and Edith Bard are:

+ 11019 i. Jane Ann¹¹ Stabler, born 31 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida.

11020 ii. Virginia Lou Stabler, born 13 Mar 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1937 in Lansing, Ingham

Co, Michigan. She married Dr. John Stuart Swanton 14 Sep 1936 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Lou Stabler:

Mrs. Virginia Swanton, wife of Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, was found dead by her husband Monday night Sept. 27, 1937 when he returned from his office to their apartment, 106-1/2 Island Avenue. Mrs. Swanton, who had suffered a nervous breakdown and who had been ill for months, had taken her own life during a period of extreme despondency. Mrs. Swanton, 24, was born in Lansing and was a graduate of Central high school. Following her graduation, she entered Michigan State college but due to a nervous condition was advised by her physician to discontinue her studies, so left college after her first year. Mrs. Swanton, formerly Miss Virginia Stabler, was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank Stabler, 423 West Grand River Avenue. She was popular socially in Lansing and was married to Doctor Swanton a year ago. The nervous affection recurred several months ago and Mrs. Swanton went to the University hospital, Ann Arbor, for treatment and was later a patient at Mercywood hospital there.

When Mrs. Swanton returned to her home in Lansing, she was apparently greatly improved. Later, however, there was a recurrence of the nervous trouble and Mrs. Swanton suffered from extreme despondency. She had declared to her husband and to her parents that there was no hope that she would ever regain her health. It is believed that Mrs. Swanton took her own life some time before noon Monday, hanging herself by a rope attached to a Murphy bed in the apartment. Doctor Swanton did not return to the home for luncheon and for this reason the discovery was not made until the doctor had closed his offices and had returned home in the evening. Coroner Ray Gorsline was called. It was learned that Mrs. Stabler, the young woman's mother, had called her daughter by telephone before noon Monday but had received no response. This fact, however, caused no apprehension as Mrs. Swanton had said that she might visit a relative during the day.

Besides the husband, Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, and the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stabler, Mrs. Swanton leaves a sister, Mrs. Robert Kraft, a grandmother, Mrs. Joseph H. Bard, within other relatives who live here. Declaring services, which will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of the parents, 423 West Grand River Avenue. Interment will probably be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Stuart J. Swanton, D.D.S. of East Lansing, born October 4, 1911 in Lansing; died January 30, 1997 at the age of 85. Dr. Swanton was a life-long resident of the Lansing area; a graduate of Michigan State University and the University of Michigan Dental School. He established his dental practice in Lansing in the 1930s. During World War II he served as a Captain with the United States Army Dental Corp. At the end of the war he returned to Lansing and reestablished his dental practice which he maintained until his retirement in 1980. During his college years, he played piano in a local dance band and continued to enjoy the piano throughout his life. He was an active participant in many organizations. An avid sportsman, he hunted and fished in Northern Michigan. He held great affection for the Slagle Trout Club where he maintained second home. He was a past member of the Slagle Trout Club Board of Directors and had served as President of the Club. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia, and his second wife, Velma, to whom he was married for 49 years.

Dr. Swanton is survived by his daughter, Velma Ann and her husband, Robert F. Rought of Farmington Hills; 2 grandsons, Scott and Stuart and a great-granddaughter.

A graveside service will be conducted by the Rev. Lynn A. DeMoss of Central United Methodist Church at 12 noon, Saturday, February 1, 1997 at Mt Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Bloomfield Hospice. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Burial: 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Swanton and Virginia Stabler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1936, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7741. Alta Dell (Ada)¹⁰ Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Shelby Ernest Race** 12 Aug 1909 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 Aug 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shelby Ernest Race:

Shelby E. Race, 82, of 1300 Kelsey Ave., retired Lansing industrial executive, died Sunday May 14, 1967 in a local hospital. He had lived here since 1905 and for 44 years was employed at the Lansing Company, retiring as president in 1953. He had also been vice president of Lansing Industrial Sales Company.

Mr. Race graduated in engineering from Michigan State University in 1909. For 60 years he had belonged to Lansing Lodge No. 33, F&AM and was member of South Congregational Church of Grand

Rapids, Lansing Kiwanis Club and was charter member of the Ingham County Humane society.

Surviving are his wife, Peggy; son, William of Battle Creek; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Wall Eagle and Mrs. Mary Cherne San Diego, California; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

More About Shelby Race and Alta Stabler:

Divorce: 21 Feb 1941, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Aug 1909, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Alta Stabler and Shelby Race are:

- 11021 i. William Stabler¹¹ Race, born 18 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Helena Louise Kirkland 14 Jul 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2005 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About William Race and Helena Kirkland:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11022 ii. Betty Kathryn Race, born 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2009 in Florida.

7742. Archie Harry¹⁰ Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Belle Bender** 23 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Bender and Eleanor Hughes. She was born 15 May 1892 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Harry Stabler:

1: 18 Jul 1889, conflict w/ birth date per draft registration

Burial: Apr 1979, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 14100 Hubbell Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 35a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, 32040 Valley View; Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-28 SD 17 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1912, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman clothing store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, clothier at 3332 Woodward Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor men's wearing apparel store Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 715 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, 30 Pilgrim; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Archie Stabler and Lena Bender:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Archie Stabler and Lena Bender are:

- + 11023 i. Dorothy Dale¹¹ Stabler, born 13 Mar 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 11024 ii. Douglas G. Stabler, born 16 Mar 1918 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1981 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11025 iii. Keith A. Stabler, born 21 Jan 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7743. Clarence John George¹⁰ Moldenhauer (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin

Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret A. Lewis** 26 Jun 1913 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lewis and Ann Skelton. She was born 23 Jan 1891 in Rush, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence John George Moldenhauer:

Burial: Jul 1944, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 1

Census: 1920, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 250 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-23 SD 9 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret A. Lewis:

Burial: May 1975, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 2

Social Security Number: 376-16-7372

More About Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis are:

- 11026 i. Dorothy A.¹¹ Moldenhauer, born 10 Jun 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11027 ii. Lois Anna Moldenhauer, born 11 May 1915 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1986.
- + 11028 iii. Lucille Gurtrude Moldenhauer, born 28 May 1917 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11029 iv. Mable Margaret Moldenhauer, born 01 Aug 1919 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1995 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11030 v. Lewis Clarence Moldenhauer, born 02 Mar 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Delmas Johanne Wallis 10 Sep 1949 in Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2014 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delmas Johanne Wallis:

St. Johns - Delmas Johanne Moldenhauer, 86, was promoted home to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on January 4, 2014. She was born February 5, 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan and was the oldest child of Percy and Sarah "Sadie" (Morrison) Wallis. Delmas grew up on Spruce Grove Farm between Rudyard and Pickford, Michigan. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1947 and married Lewis Moldenhauer on September 10, 1949 in Pickford. Together they raised 3 sons; Richard, Thomas, and Harry who brought them 6 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Delmas worked as a Home Economics Agent in Clinton County, and then as a homemaker who occasionally taught as a substitute teacher. She was also active as a 4H leader. During retirement, she and Lewis enjoyed over 20 years of traveling via Air Stream in caravans and ralleys and took two trips to Europe before Lewis's death in 2008.

Delmas is survived by her sons; Richard (Nancy) Moldenhauer of Grand Blanc, Michigan, Thomas (Mary Beth) Moldenhauer of St. Johns, Harry (Bette) Moldenhauer of Lake Okachobee, Florida; 6 grandchildren, Richard (Jacqueline) Moldenhauer II, James Moldenhauer, Luke (Jen) Moldenhauer, Analee (Jeremy) Lounds, Bridgette (Christopher) Estramera, Robby (Kimberly) Loschiavo; 10 great grandchildren; brother, Donald (Janice) Wallis; sister, Helen (Stan) Kresge; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Lewis, Delmas was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be held 1:00 p.m. Thursday, January 9, 2014 at the Osgood Funeral Home, 104 E. Cass St., St. Johns, Michigan 48879 with Pastor Ellen Zienert officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Rest Cemetery in St. Johns. The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 6-8 PM Wednesday, January 8, 2014 at the funeral home. Contributions may be made the Clinton County 4H, 100 E. State St., Suite G100, St. Johns, Michigan 48879. The family is being served by Osgood Funeral Homes.

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Delmas Wallis:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan

11031 vi. Jane F. Moldenhauer, born 1924 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1997 in Fresno, California.

7744. Victor F. Carl¹⁰ Moldenhauer (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nina M. Hough** 26 Jun 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hough and Mary Poultney. She was born 28 May 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, brakeman railroad Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, machinist Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, conductor railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, yard master railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1010 Penn; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Nina M. Hough:

Social Security Number: 367-68-1842

More About Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough are:

- 11032 i. Vera Grace¹¹ Moldenhauer, born 16 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar James Wolcott 21 Jun 1935 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1912 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1975 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar James Wolcott:

Military service: Bet. 20 Nov 1943 - 12 Dec 1945

More About Edgar Wolcott and Vera Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1935, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 11033 ii. Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, born 15 Oct 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2006 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

7745. Franklin Louis Goodrich¹⁰ Moldenhauer (Louisa⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Nina M. Aldrich** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Aldrich and Lucy Boker. She was born 27 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 8 sheet 7b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-1 SD 8 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manage elevator Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-0064

More About Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich are:

- + 11034 i. Edith Louise¹¹ Moldenhauer, born 16 Nov 1916 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 11035 ii. Leona Jane Moldenhauer, born 21 Jul 1918 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2011 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7746. Ray Almer¹⁰ Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Louise (Lula) Graunstadt** 07 Sep 1910 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Graunstadt and Christine Franken. She was born 15 Mar 1888 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt are:

- 11036 i. Margueritte C.¹¹ Yunker, born 28 May 1913 in Colorado; died 09 Sep 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married Charles S. Meagher 27 Aug 1938 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan.

More About Charles Meagher and Margueritte Yunker:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan
- 11037 ii. John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker, born 10 Jul 1923; died 09 Dec 1925.

More About John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker:
Burial: Dec 1925, Deepdale Memorial Park Dealta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 11038 iii. John L. Yunker, born 27 May 1929 in Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2013 in San Marco, Texas.

7747. Selma Christina¹⁰ Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. She married **L. D. Cook** 31 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cook and Ann Saltmarsh. He was born 09 Oct 1877 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Christina Yunker:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 229 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-16 SD 6 sheet 15b

More About L. D. Cook:
Burial: 1939, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About L. Cook and Selma Yunker:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Yunker and L. Cook are:

- 11039 i. Leona Mildred¹¹ Cook, born 19 Jun 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1923 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11040 ii. Gideon Raymond Cook, born 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1943 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married Bethel Marie Curtis 21 Mar 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2007 in East LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gideon Cook and Bethel Curtis:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11041 iii. Lucille Ann Cook, born 30 Jan 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2000 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell 26 Jun 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1923 in Marne, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2013 in Bartlett/Arlington, Tennessee.

More About Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell:
Occupation: 1958, assistant superintend Stockton Rescue Mission Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1958 - 1968, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Alfred Carnell and Lucille Cook:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11042 iv. Lois Mae Cook, born 19 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married Guy V. Duff 19 Aug 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1926 in Houlton, Aroostook Co, Maine.

More About Guy Duff and Lois Cook:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7748. Mildred Katherine¹⁰ Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William R. Mitchell** 27 Jul 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Horace Mitchell and Elizabeth Montgomery. He was born 31 Jul 1894 in Canada, and died 13 Dec 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William R. Mitchell:

Burial: Dec 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 403 Oak Ave; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 3b
Census 2: Apr 1940, 114 Barnes Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-3 SD 6 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, laborer motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, sheet metal factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Mitchell and Mildred Yunker:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Yunker and William Mitchell is:

- 11043 i. Robert¹¹ Mitchell, born 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7750. Royal Gilbert¹⁰ Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1963 in Michigan. He married **Helen Neumann** 27 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Neumann and Emma Wieland. She was born 28 Aug 1896 in Posen, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1986 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Royal Gilbert Mack:

Burial: Jun 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-05-3156

More About Royal Mack and Helen Neumann:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Royal Mack and Helen Neumann is:

- 11044 i. Dorris Helen¹¹ Mack, born 27 Jul 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003. She married Lloyd

Henry Wright 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2002 in King Co, Washington.

More About Lloyd Wright and Dorris Mack:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7751. Vernon Roswell¹⁰ Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)⁸ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Evelyn Cornell** 1919, daughter of Benjamin Freeman Cornell. She was born 13 Apr 1899 in Isabella CO, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Vernon Roswell Mack:

Burial: 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 387 Blaine Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 01 Apr 1930, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 20 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-379 SD 13 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, head draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alma Evelyn Cornell:

Burial: Jun 1977, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell:

Marriage: 1919

Children of Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell are:

- 11045 i. Miles Roswell¹¹ Mack, born 20 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Jane Hamet 14 Nov 1942 in Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 03 Nov 1920 in Clay Twp, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2002.

More About Miles Roswell Mack:

Occupation: 1940, mechanic automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Miles Mack and Frances Hamet:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11046 ii. Evelyn Ann Mack, born 30 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1937 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Ann Mack:

Burial: 03 Sep 1937, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic intracranial; hemorrhage following crushing fractures of skull

- + 11047 iii. Robert Mack, born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7755. Harold Waldemore¹⁰ Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)⁹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Florence Genevive Straith** 01 Jan 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Straith and Rose Sumner. She was born 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Waldemore Klingler:

Census: 03 May 1930, 733 Brooks; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 25a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1730 Dexter Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman baking company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Genevive Straith:

Residence: 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Klingler and Florence Straith:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Klingler and Florence Straith are:

- + 11048 i. Betty Jane¹¹ Klingler, born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11049 ii. Randall Carlton Klingler, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia.
- 11050 iii. Jennie Fern Klingler, born 05 Jul 1927 in Michigan. She married Dewayne Francis Wilson 04 Sep 1948 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1921 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2009 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

More About Dewayne Francis Wilson:

Residence: 1993, 3560 Philps Road NE #1145; Kalkaska, Michigan

More About Dewayne Wilson and Jennie Klingler:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

7756. Ralph Goodrich¹⁰ Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)⁹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Susan Honeck** 24 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Honeck and Clara Merkel. She was born 05 Sep 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1987 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph Goodrich Klingler:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Susan Honeck:

Mrs. Anna S. Klingler, Long Beach, California, formerly of Chelsea, age 74, died Jan. 16, 1987, in Long Beach, California. She was born Sept. 5, 1912 in Lima Township, the daughter of Charles and Clare (Merkel) Honeck. On Nov. 24, 1933 she married Ralph Klingler and he preceded her in death on Aug. 23, 1970. She was a former member of St. Mary's Church in Chelsea and was a member of Blessed Sacrament church of Westminster, California, the Altar Society and the Senior Citizens Club of Westminster.

Surviving are three daughters, Nerissa of Hawthorne, California, Cynthia of Mossyrock, Washington, and Phyllis of Seal Beach, California; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; seven sisters and two brothers. A brother, Frank, preceded her in death.

A memorial mass will be held Monday, July 13, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Fr. Jerry Odbert officiating. Interment has taken place in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Following the services a luncheon will be held at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Old US-12. Arrangements were made by Stafian-Mitehell Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck are:

- 11051 i. Nerissa Ann¹¹ Klingler, born 15 Oct 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Armand Robert Meyung; born 03 Aug 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Armand Meyung and Nerissa Klingler:
Divorce: Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11052 ii. Cynthia Klingler, born Jun 1944. She married Michael Roy Prueter 04 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Prueter and Cynthia Klingler:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11053 iii. Phyllis Klingler, born 16 Mar 1946. She married Anthony J. Occhionero 11 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Anthony Occhionero and Phyllis Klingler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

7757. Wilbur C.¹⁰ Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)⁹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)⁸, Martin Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann** 13 May 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Lindemann and Helen Mohrlök. She was born 30 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur C. Klingler:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2584

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann:

Mrs. Wilbur C. Klingler, 44, died unexpectedly at 7:45 a.m. Monday Nov. 18, 1963 at her home, 9810 Territorial Rd. near Munith, in Henrietta Township, Jackson County. The former Ruth E. Lindemann, she was born in Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1918, the daughter of Elmer and Helen Mohrlök Lindemann. She was married to Mr. Klingler at the home of her parents, 513 McKinley St., Chelsea, on May 31, 1939, and they made their home on the former Klingler farm on Peckins Rd., south of Chelsea, until 1957 when they moved to their present home in September, 1969. Mrs. Klingler was a member of the Congregational Church at Leslie, the Leslie Grange and Leslie Chapter No. 155, Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors are her husband; two sons, Lacerne of Onondaga, and Royal, at home; twin daughters, Dorothy who is a student at St. Lawrence School of Nursing at Lansing, and Mrs. Henry Kellenberger (Caroline) of Munith; one grandson, Randal Lee Klingler of Onondaga; and a number of aunts, uncles, cousins and nieces and nephews. A son, Clair Elmer, preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea with the Rev. R.A.J. Livingston officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann are:

- + 11054 i. Lacerne Carl¹¹ Klingler, born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11055 ii. Caroline Anna Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11056 iii. Dorothy Frederika Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11057 iv. Clair Elmer Klingler, born 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11058 v. Royal Goodrich Klingler, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7758. ?¹⁰ Gutekunst (Albert⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Martin Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

- 11059 i. ?¹¹ Grothe, born Aft. 1928.
- 11060 ii. baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

7784. Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm (Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:
Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 11061 i. Kenneth Karl¹¹ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 11062 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 11063 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

7787. Martin Adolph¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 11064 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹¹ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 11065 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 11066 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

7788. Emil Heinrich (Henry)¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant
 Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 11067 i. baby¹¹ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7789. Anna Olive¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 11068 i. Richard Hugo¹¹ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 11069 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

7790. Paul Otto¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 11070 i. Betty June¹¹ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 11071 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

7793. Lillian Olga¹⁰ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

- + 11072 i. Madeline Mae¹¹ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

7794. Edgar Louis¹⁰ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in

Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)

College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]

Military Service: United States Army

1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds
Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I
Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 11073 i. Edgar Louis¹¹ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933.

7795. Raymond Fredrich¹⁰ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:

Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:

Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:

Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

11074 i. baby¹¹ Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

11075 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:

Occupation: psychiatrist California

7796. Dorothea Gertrude¹⁰ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauer and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauer are:

+ 11076 i. Dorothy Mae¹¹ Holzhauer, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.

11077 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauer, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauer:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 11078 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauer, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1919 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida.

7797. Mark¹⁰ Forsyth (Rosina Maria (Mary)⁹ Yedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Mae Becker** 14 Aug 1925 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker is:

- 11079 i. Genelda Francis¹¹ Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1930 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7809. Clifford Jay¹⁰ Moore (Flora⁹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie** 13 Aug 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Jay Moore:
Burial: 26 Sep 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ford Motor Company 38 years
Occupation 2: Ypsilanti Savings Bank Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years
Religion: Faith United Methodist Church Denton, Michigan
Residence: 1983, 423 Campbell; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

More About Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie:
Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie are:

- 11080 i. Richard J.¹¹ Moore, born Aft. 1933. He married Mary Lou ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard J. Moore:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11081 ii. Frank C. Moore, born Aft. 1934. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About Frank C. Moore:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

7812. Marion¹⁰ Moore (Flora⁹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.** 17 Jun 1931 in Ohio, son of Frederick Collins Padget. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Marion Moore:

Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Denton Cemetery Can Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.:

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Padget and Marion Moore:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1931, Ohio

Children of Marion Moore and Frederick Padget are:

- 11082 i. Frederick¹¹ Padget, born Aft. 1931.

More About Frederick Padget:

Residence: 1998, Virginia

- 11083 ii. Robert Padget, born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Padget:

Residence: 1998, Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11084 iii. John Padget, born Aft. 1933.

More About John Padget:

Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11085 iv. ? Padget, born Aft. 1934; died Bef. 1998.

7814. Inez Minnie¹⁰ Moore (Flora⁹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald Robert Miller** 29 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1913 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000. She married **(2) William Eisley** Aft. 1935. He was born 17 Apr 1915, and died 25 May 1994.

More About Inez Minnie Moore:

Burial: 29 Nov 1994, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Miller and Inez Moore:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eisley and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Inez Moore and William Eisley are:

- 11086 i. Ronald Jay Miller¹¹ Eisley, born 06 Sep 1935 in Michigan; died 2008 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married Donna Lea Hambleton Aft. 1955; born 06 Jan 1932 in Kansas; died 11 May 2007 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Ronald Jay Miller Eisley:

Residence: 1994, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Ronald Eisley and Donna Hambleton:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

- + 11087 ii. James Edward Eisley, born 27 Oct 1952.

7815. Ellen Mary¹⁰ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia⁹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20

Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harley James (Hod) Preston** 31 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Preston and Agnes Fuller. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Harley Preston and Ellen Zimmerman:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Zimmerman and Harley Preston are:

- 11088 i. Patricia A.¹¹ Preston, born 31 Oct 1937 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1998 in Indiana.
- + 11089 ii. Frances Ellen (Judy) Preston, born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11090 iii. Carolyn Agnes Preston, born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7817. Caroline Elizabeth¹⁰ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia⁹ Jedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul J. Limbach** 29 Aug 1941. He was born Aft. 1911, and died Bef. 1987.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Burial: 18 Aug 1987, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, 1323 Elmwood; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul J. Limbach:
Residence: 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Limbach and Caroline Zimmerman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941

Child of Caroline Zimmerman and Paul Limbach is:
+ 11091 i. Barbara¹¹ Limbach, born Aft. 1941.

7818. Gilford John¹⁰ Yedley (John (Jedeley)⁹, Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedeley, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland** 10 Dec 1934 in Indiana, daughter of Yale Leland and Mary Moore. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Josephine Legge** 02 Nov 1951 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Charles Legge and Elizabeth ?. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Spiritwood, North Dakota, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Gilford John Yedley:
Burial: 12 Aug 1958, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland:
Burial: 22 Oct 1946, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: beauty operator Sally's Beauty Shop Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Josephine Legge:
Burial: Nov 1993, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: RN - registered nurse

Religion: St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Josephine Legge:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1951, Angola, Indiana

Children of Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland are:

- + 11092 i. Susan Rae¹¹ Yedley, born 1940.
- 11093 ii. Richard John Yedley, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard John Yedley:

Burial: 21 Apr 1945, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7821. Walter Willard¹⁰ Schwab (Henry Willard⁹, Barbara⁸ Jedelee, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Esther Louise Schaible** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible is:

- 11094 i. James W.¹¹ Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:

Marriage: May 1956

7824. Myrtle Marie¹⁰ Schwab (Henry Willard⁹, Barbara⁸ Jedelee, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Arthur Burton** 03 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles G. Burton. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Ohio, and died May 1963.

More About Myrtle Marie Schwab:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burton and Myrtle Schwab:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Schwab and Charles Burton are:

- 11095 i. William W.¹¹ Burton, born Aft. 1923.
- 11096 ii. Mary Jeanne Burton, born Aft. 1924.

7826. Vera Grace¹⁰ Stoll (Hattie⁹ Schwab, Barbara⁸ Jedelee, Christina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1913 in

Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2012. She married **(1) E. G. Murphy**. She married **(2) John Frederick Wagner** 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Wagner and Sarah Toot. He was born 14 Jun 1907 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 21 Mar 1995.

More About John Wagner and Vera Stoll:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Stoll and E. Murphy is:

+ 11097 i. Patrick¹¹ Murphy, born Oct 1960 in California.

7831. Roy Phillip (Pete)¹⁰ Eiting (Michael Phillipp⁹, Johann Georg Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Bertha Schmidt** 27 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schmidt and Pauline Schultz. She was born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 621 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, driver merchant deliveries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1946, cab driver

More About Florence Bertha Schmidt:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Milton Steffe & wife

More About Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt are:

11098 i. Kenneth L.¹¹ Eiting, born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Kenneth L. Eiting:

Cause of Death: automobile accident while with boy scout troop 22

+ 11099 ii. Jean Marie Eiting, born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7833. Helen Marguerite¹⁰ Eiting (George John⁹, Johann Georg Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Emanuel Wagner** 03 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler. He was born 24 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Marguerite Eiting:

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-16-2993

More About Earl Emanuel Wagner:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 173 Nelson; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-59 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes green & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, engineer automobile plant Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, laboratory technician Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1101 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2005 Shadford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0152

More About Earl Wagner and Helen Eiting:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Eiting and Earl Wagner is:

+ 11100 i. Robert Earl¹¹ Wagner, born 17 Jan 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7834. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn)¹⁰ Eiting (George John⁹, Johann Georg Philipp⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward E. Hiller**. He was born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward E. Hiller:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ father-in-law George J. Eiting
Occupation: 1940, manager retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eveline Eiting and Edward Hiller is:

11101 i. Thomas E.¹¹ Hiller, born 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7837. Delta Kathleen¹⁰ Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria⁹ Eiting, Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:
Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a
Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

+ 11102 i. Donna Kathleen¹¹ Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

7838. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹⁰ Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria⁹ Eiting, Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer

Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

Notes for Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Augusta Avery Niethammer "Gussie" was born June 10, 1903 in Vassar, Michigan, the youngest of seven children of Dr. and Mrs. James Avery. She passed away Sunday, October 8, 1989. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Dr. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, and by an infant son. She graduated with honors and was Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Michigan, and married Woody after graduation. They moved to Tacoma in 1927 when Woody began his internship at Tacoma General Hospital. Gussie's life revolved around her family and her church, First Methodist, where she was active in nearly every aspect of church life.

She leaves behind four children and spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Richard (Mary) Hamilton, Long Beach, California, Mr. and Mrs. Royce (Jean) Hilton, Tacoma, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell (Dottie) Smith, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, Pleasanton, California; sister, Mrs. Robert Moore, Tusculumbia, Alabama; 14 grand- children and six great grandchildren; dozens of loving friends.

Gussie had resided in the love and warmth of the Tacoma Lutheran Home since September 1984, and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests remembrances be made to the Tacoma Lutheran Home or your favorite church. Thank s, Mom, for your love. We love you.

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonias. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewed rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt

of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

The newly married couple left for a camping trip and tour of northern Michigan. After Sept. 19 they will be at home at 1300 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Niethammer is a senior in the literary department of the University of Michigan while Mr. Niethammer is a senior student in the medical school of the university. Both will continue their studies.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. W. S. Walker, grandmother of the bride, and Mrs. A. R. Marshall, aunt of the bride, of Dansville; Mrs. E.S. Avery, Miss Myrle and Miss Ruth Avery, Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, Mrs. Louise Moulton, Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith, Miss Aletta Lawrence, Miss Lulu Hall, Mrs. William Crosette, and Miss Marjorie Hazard, all of Lansing; Mrs. J. Welton Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, Mrs. W.A. Kishpaugh of Chicago; Mrs. A.A. Howlett and Mr. and Mrs. William Dart of Mason; James W. Avery of Detroit and Gordon R. Avery of New York city.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- 11103 i. Woodward Avery¹¹ Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:

April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.

- + 11104 ii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 11105 iii. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 11106 iv. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married Lowell Richard Smith 16 Jun 1962; born 04 Oct 1937.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:

Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Niethammer and Lowell Smith:

Bright as summer sunshine were the yellow and white flowers which banked the altar of the First Methodist Church for the late Saturday afternoon wedding June 16, 1962 of Miss Dorothy Ruth Niethammer to Lowell Richard Smith. The Rev. Lawrence J. Linnemann officiated at the ceremony which united the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Dolton Smith.

Immediately preceding the ceremony, and while Dr. Niethammer escorted his daughter along the ribbon-and-iris-marked aisle, Dr. E. Byard Fritts, organist, accompanied Dr. Bruce Rodgers, soloist, who sang the wedding songs. The pretty bride wore a gown of traditional satin which she designed and made herself. The imparted ivory-colored delustrated satin was diagonally intertucked to release full unpressed pleats which formed the elegant sweeping skirt and chapel length train. The princess-styled bodice had long sleeves and was appliqued in pearl embroidered peau d'ange lace. A satin cap held a mantilla of peau d'ange lace and a blush veil of bridal illusion to her hair. She carried a handkerchief which the bridegroom's mother carried at her own wedding in 1903. Her bridal bouquet was fashioned of white stephanotis and roses.

Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton (Mary Niethammer) of Carmichael, California, and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton (Jean Niethammer) were honor attendants for their sister. Miss Marilyn Rehn of Gig Harbor, Miss Lisa Nero and Miss Karen Ceder were attendants. They wore gowns of maize colored silk organza over taffeta fashioned with cap sleeves, semi-Sabrina necklines and full skirts accented at the waistline with silk roses. Ivory-colored accessories and bouquets of yellow roses backed with yellow satin leaves completed their attire. Catherine M. Hamilton, niece of the bride, in a bouffant frock of white organdy over a yellow floral print, was the flower girl. She carried a bouquet of tiny yellow tea roses. Kevin L. Hilton, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer for the double-ring ceremony. Stephen P. Smith was his brother's best man, and Woodard A. Niethammer Jr., brother of the bride. Robert I. MacGregor of Seattle, Richard F. Armstrong of Salem, Oregon, Alan D. McLeod, David L. Scott and Theodore E. Reynolds Jr., of Corvallis, Oregon, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Niethammer chose a gown of Wedgewood blue silk with which she wore white accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Smith wore a gown of imported chiffon in tones of brown accented with a brown satin belt, cocoa brown accessories and a green orchid corsage.

Some 300 guests were received in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. Assisting were

Mesdames James F. Wilhelmi, Lyle H. Lemley, Roy C. Hatcher, August W. Jann, Raymond W. Nelsan, Forrest G. Rothwell E. Kenneth Wallin, Atkin G. Harrelson, Paul M. Smith, Hume A. Cleland, Harold W. McClary of Shelton, Harry A. Johnson, John P. Schack, Robert W. Collins, Saima K. Stuart, of Auburn, Robert N. MacGregor of Steilacoom, Robert I. McGregor of Seattle, Misses Carolyn Rothwell, Jane Hanson, Christine Duren of Gig Harbor, Jean Stuart, Robin Holmes and Kay Whitacre.

Special guests at the wedding were Bert J. Rice of Tacoma and J.J.V. Smith of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, grandfathers of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Rice of South Norwalk, Connecticut, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Deyo, and their sons, of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom.

For the wedding trip the bride changed to a dress and coat ensemble of beige linen with which she wore beige and bone-white accessories, moss green jewelry and a corsage of green orchids. The bride was graduated with honors from Woodrow Wilson High School and presently is a senior in medical technology at the University of Michigan. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta.

The bride groom was graduated from Stadium High School and attended Oregon State University and presently is working on his doctorate in chemical engineering at the University of Michigan. Where he is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity and Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Pi honorary societies. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, while they finish their educations.

More About Lowell Smith and Dorothy Niethammer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

- + 11107 v. Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

7839. Belton Frank¹⁰ Eiding (Pauline Louise⁹ Eiting, Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lotta G. Crabtree** 26 Sep 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Laura Betsy McNeil** 15 Jul 1939 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of George McNeil and May Middlebrook. She was born 15 Feb 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Belton Eiding and Lotta Crabtree:
Divorce: 03 Mar 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Sep 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil are:

- + 11108 i. Sally Lucinda¹¹ Eiding, born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 11109 ii. Charles Benton Eiding, born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon.
- 11110 iii. Laura Ann Eiding, born 07 Aug 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 2017 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 11111 iv. Edward James Eiding, born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

7840. Virignia Carolyn¹⁰ Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)⁹ Eiding, Friedrich⁸ Eiting, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Marshall Trytten** 11 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1918 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 16 Jun 1998 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Virignia Carolyn Rusche:
Occupation: 1940, clerk University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Marshall Trytten:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2

sheet 2a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Rosche's family

More About John Trytten and Virginia Rusche:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Rusche and John Trytten are:

- 11112 i. Susan Joslyn¹¹ Trytten, born 1941.
- 11113 ii. Jack Trytten.

7841. Fredric Junior¹⁰ Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)⁹ Eiding, Friedrich⁸ Eiting, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2000. He married **Marilyn Helen Moser** 17 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Moser and Elsie Spence. She was born 27 Jan 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Fredric Junior Rusche:

Fredric Rusche, age 79. Met his Lord and Savior on June 17, 2000. Beloved father of Charla Rusche and Rodric Rusche. Visitation Monday 5-9 p.m. and Tuesday 12 noon – 9 p.m. at the Northrop-Sassman Funeral Home, 19091 Northville Road (at 7 Mile), Northville. Instate at Ward Presbyterian Church, 4000 W. 6 Mile, Northville, Wednesday 9 a.m. until time of Service 10 a.m. Memorial contributions to Gideon International could be appreciated.

More About Marilyn Helen Moser:

Cause of Death: salicylate poisoning, took overdose

Marriage Notes for Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

In the Westminster Presbyterian Church Wednesday Lynn Moser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse R. Moser, of Chippewa Drive, was married to Lt. Frederic Rusche, son of Mrs. Matilda Rusche, of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Benjamin J. Bush read the service at 8:30 o'clock Nov. 17, 1943.

The bride's ivory satin gown was trimmed with Chantilly lace and she carried calla lilies. Gale Doyle and Mrs. John Trytten were her attendants. Warren Jessup, of Ann Arbor, was Lt. Rusche's best man. A reception in the home of the bride's parents followed the ceremony. The couple will live in San Marcos, Texas.

More About Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser are:

- 11114 i. Charla Gale¹¹ Rusche, born 12 Sep 1944.

More About Charla Gale Rusche:

Occupation: lawyer Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 11115 ii. Rodric Jesse Rusche, born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

7842. Thomas Frederick Henry¹⁰ Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)⁹ Eiting, Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley Kaeser**. She was born 30 Jul 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Thomas Stueve and Shirley Kaeser are:

- + 11116 i. Karen Elaine¹¹ Stueve, born 09 Dec 1941.
- + 11117 ii. Joan Angela Stueve, born 09 Nov 1943 in Ohio.

7843. Catherine Sample (Kathryn)¹⁰ Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)⁹ Eiting, Friedrich⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania. She married **Vitallis Keisling Scott** 31 Jan 1934 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 21 May 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1991 in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Vi K. Scott of Corry, Pennsylvania, age 88, formerly of Pittsburgh, on Tuesday June 25th, 1991; husband of the late Kathryn Stueve Scott; father of Mrs. (William) Suzanne S. Johnson of Bear Lake, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Sharen S. Balthrop of Chattanooga, Tennessee; brother of Mrs. (Daniel) Virginia Krotz of Tuscon, Arizona and George Scott of Norwalk, Ohio; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Private funeral service will be held by the family. Burial will be in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. Arrangements by the Bracken Funeral Home, Corry, Pennsylvania.

More About Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Census: 09 May 1940, 489 Thorny Croft; Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-362 SD 34 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1940, sands salesman US Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott:

Announcement of the marriage of Vitellus Scott, of Cincinnati, a former Bucyrus boy, to Kathryn Stueve, daughter of Dr. A. Stueve of Cincinnati which occurred October 16, 1934, has been received by friends here. Mr. Scott attended Bucyrus high school, graduating in 1922, and afterwards attended Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated in 1926. He is employed by the Fidelity Deposit Company of Cincinnati.

More About Vitallis Scott and Catherine Stueve:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1934, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott are:

- 11118 i. Suzanne E.¹¹ Scott, born 1937 in Pennsylvania. She married William Johnson.
- 11119 ii. Sharon J. Scott, born 24 Apr 1944 in Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Balthrop.

7847. Ernst Karl¹⁰ Walz (Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst, Louise⁸, Philipp Jakob⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Haizmann** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann are:

- 11120 i. Walter Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 11121 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 11122 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11123 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11124 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7872. Christiane¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 11125 i. Frida Rosa¹¹ Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Werner Renz 13 Sep 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Hans Renz and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7875. Rosine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Gottlieb Martin⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4660) Karl Jakob Gutekunst.

7887. Earnest H. (Ernest)¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)⁹, Paul (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ardys Hattie Holibaugh** 21 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1991 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:

Ernest H. Goodrich, 58, of Marshall Township, died at 10:35 p.m. Sunday Feb. 21, 1965 at the University Medical Center in Ann Arbor where he had been a patient since Saturday morning. He had been transferred there from Oaklawn Hospital here where he had been a patient for three weeks. Mr. Goodrich was born July 24, 1906, in Newton Township, son of Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. He lived his entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. He was married to ArdysHoldbaugh of Lee Township on Feb. 21, 1928, in Marshall. He had been in farming all his life, and also did custom farm work. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Clifford (Ruth) Boughton of Clarendon Township; a son, Ralph F. Goodrich of Marengo Township; his mother, Mrs. Louise May Goodrich of Marengo Township, and a sister, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township.

More About Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1965, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5753

Notes for Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:

Ardys H. (Holibaugh) Goodrich, 83, of 1056 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, died Tuesday, May 28, 1991 at the Plotner's Family Foster Care in Battle. She had been a patient there for two weeks. Mrs. Goodrich was born Feb. 16, 1908 in Lee Township to Floyd and Blanche Holibaugh. She was a lifelong resident of this area. She and her husband farmed in Newton Township, near Ellis Corners, and later in Marshall Township. After moving to Marshall in 1965, she provided home care for several area residents. Goodrich was a life member of the Farm Bureau. She previously had attended the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church and then the Wesleyan Church of Marshall. She enjoyed making crafts and sharing them with her grandchildren and friends.

Her husband, Ernest Goodrich, died in 1965. She also was preceded in death by sisters, Ruth Hoyt and Ella Day, and brothers, Frank and Floyd Holibaugh. She is survived by a daughter, Ruth Boughton of Cedar Springs; a son, Ralph Goodrich of Tekonsha; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; a sister, Marian Cronkhite of Burlington; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: after 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral: 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorial donations: Marshall Fire Fighters Ambulance Service.

More About Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:

Burial: May 1991, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1929, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh are:

- + 11126 i. Ralph Franklin¹¹ Goodrich, born 02 Sep 1932 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11127 ii. Ruth M. Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7888. Alta Elvira¹⁰ Goodrich (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)⁹, Paul (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Ira Blair** 14 Jun 1939 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ira Blair and Carey Bloomenstock. He was born 1913 in Allen, Michigan, and died 05 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gardelle Nice** 14 Jun 1962. He was born Aft. 1908, and died 28 Jan 1978.

Notes for Alta Elvira Goodrich:

Alta E. (Goodrich) Nice, 83, of Ceresco, died Tuesday, Sept 10, 1996, at Oaklawn Hospital. She was born Aug. 1, 1913, in Newton Township to Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. She lived in Newton Township her entire life. She helped with her family's farm operation and later worked at Verona Home Laundry, did home cleaning and most recently worked at an adult foster care home.

She married John Ira Blair on June 14, 1939. He died May 5, 1956. She married Gardelle Nice on June 14, 1962. He died Jan. 28, 1978. She was also preceded in death by a brother, Ernest Goodrich; and a grandson, John Wintersteen.

Surviving are daughters, Valda Doxtader of Ceresco and Nyda Harris of Battle Creek; seven grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

Former member of Newton Ladies Aid Society; member of Newton United Methodist Church; enjoyed cooking and spending time with her grandchildren. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: Graveside services at 4 p.m. Friday at Newton Cemetery with the Rev. Michael Baker-Streevy of Newton United Methodist Church officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery.

More About Alta Elvira Goodrich:

Burial: 1996, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Ira Blair:

Burial: 1956, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Gottlieb Goodrich's family

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blair and Alta Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1939, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gardelle Nice and Alta Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1962

Children of Alta Goodrich and John Blair are:

- 11128 i. Valda¹¹ Blair, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Doxtader; born Aft. 1935.
- + 11129 ii. Nydia Louise Blair, born 20 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2000.

7889. Harry J.¹⁰ Day (Nina (Mina)⁹ Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Mae Holibaugh** 20 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 12 Feb 1906 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harry J. Day:

Burial: Jun 1999, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh are:

- + 11130 i. Eleanor Marie¹¹ Day, born 26 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2007 in Bellevue, Michigan.
- + 11131 ii. Kenneth R. Day, born 24 Oct 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11132 iii. Robert Henry Day, born 12 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2006.
- 11133 iv. Donald William Day, born 24 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2015. He married Donna Jeanette Hensley 04 Feb 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1939 in Parnell, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Jeanette Hensley:

Ceresco - Donna Jeanette Day, 71, died on Saturday, August 28, 2010, at her home. Mrs. Day was born on August 7, 1939, in Parnell, Missouri, to Chester and Lorena (Stein) Hensley. She graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1958. On February 4, 1961, she married Donald "Don" Day in Battle Creek at the Central Christian Church. He survives. Mrs. Day was a packing inspector for Post Cereals in Battle Creek for 40 years. She retired in 1998. Along with working at Post Cereals, she also helped her husband on their farm in Ceresco. Mrs. Day attended the Baptist Church. She was a former member of the Post Cereal 25 Year club. She enjoyed

shopping with her mother, traveling to Florida, and spending time with her family. Mrs. Day loved her dogs, and she loved taking them to the groomers.

She is survived by her husband, Donald "Don" Day of Ceresco, mother Lorena (Ernest) Waffle of Tekonsha, niece Angela Lapp of Ceresco. She is also survived by great-niece Lisa Lapp, great-nephew Andrew Lapp Jr., and great-great nephews Seth and Talon Lapp all of Ceresco. She was preceded in death by her father and two brothers Chester and Carl Hensley.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday from 5-8p.m. with family present to greet friends at that time. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 2p.m. on Thursday at the funeral home with Pastor Ron Anderson officiating. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha. Memorial contributions may be made to the Urbandale Baptist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Donald Day and Donna Hensley:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1961, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11134 v. Harry Day, Jr., born 24 Jan 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11135 vi. Earl Edward Day, born 20 Mar 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Susan Kay ?; born 21 Sep 1947.
- 11136 vii. Joyce Ann Day, born 14 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Philip Leroy Cummings; born 31 May 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Leroy Cummings:

Burial: Jan 2003, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11137 viii. Berneice May Day, born 29 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married David Woods; born 25 Nov 1949.
- 11138 ix. Donna Jean Day, born 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Geyer; born Aft. 1933.

7890. Paul J.¹⁰ Goodrich (Paul (Gutekunst)⁹, Paul (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anita A. Gard** 12 Aug 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlo Gard and Marvel Knapp. She was born 21 May 1928 in Reed City, Michigan, and died 03 May 1997 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul J. Goodrich:

Paul J. Goodrich, 67, of Marshall, died Saturday, Oct. 16, 1993, at home after a long illness. Mr. Goodrich was born on May 10, 1926, in Newton Township to Paul and Lena (Hornberger) Goodrich. He was lifelong resident of the Marshall area and was a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. Mr. Goodrich was employed for 41 years at Post Division of Kraft General Foods, retiring in 1989. He also was engaged in farming in Fredonia Township. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall, the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and the Post 25-Year Club. He served on the Ellis Comer School Board for many years.

On Aug. 12, 1950, he married the former Anita A. Gard in Marshall. She survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; twin sons, Jarold Goodrich of Marshall and Harold Goodrich of Hastings; and five grandchildren.

Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will receive friends from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Christ Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Christ Lutheran Church, Zion Lutheran Church or the Oncology Department at Battle Creek Health System.

More About Paul J. Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1993, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anita A. Gard:

Anita A. (Gard) Goodrich, 68, of Marshall, died Saturday, May 3, 1997, at Arbor Ridge Nursing Center in Galesburg after a long illness. She was born May 21, 1928 in Reed City to Orlo E. and Marvel O. (Knapp) Gard. She moved to the Marshall area in the early 1940s and was a 1945 graduate of Marshall High School. She married Paul J. Goodrich in Marshall on Aug. 12, 1950. He died Oct 16, 1993.

She worked part-time for the Calhoun County District Court in Marshall during the 1960s. She later worked full-time and was supervisor of the civil division before her retirement in 1987.

Surviving are sons, Dr. Jarold M. Goodrich of Marshall and Harold Goodrich of Hastings; a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; five grandchildren; mother, Marvel O. Gard of Marshall; brothers, Orlo E. Gard Jr., of Cape Coral, Florida, and Arden Gard of Jacksonville, Florida. She was preceded in death by a brother, Roger Gard.

Member of the Zion Lutheran Church, where she was a Sunday school teacher and a member of several church circles. She was a member of the Battle Creek Y Center, where she enjoyed swimming. She also enjoyed cooking, traveling, and bird watching. Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall where the family will be present from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Zion Lutheran Church or Christ Lutheran Church.

More About Anita A. Gard:

Burial: 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard are:

- 11139 i. Paula¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Chmielewski; born Aft. 1945.
- 11140 ii. Dr. Jarold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.
- 11141 iii. Harold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.

7891. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Charles (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 26 Dec 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Neva L. Katz, 78, formerly of 71 Piper Ave., died Sunday April 21, 1974 in Albion Manor Care Center where she had been a patient since November 1972. Mrs. Katz was born in Fredonia Township and had lived in Battle Creek since 1924. She was a 1914 graduate of Marshall High School and a 1917 graduate of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. She was a member of Maple United Methodist Church where she had been a Sunday school teacher many years. She was a life member of the Christian Workers Class, the Battle Creek Garden Club and the Battle Creek Woman's League. She was the widow of Grover C. Katz.

She is survived by a son, Maurice G. Katz of Avon Lake, Ohio; two grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. B. C. (Ruth) Pio of 108 Clifton Place.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Funeral arrangements are by the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1974, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a newspaper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter, No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz:

An open house to celebrate their silver wedding anniversary will be held Sunday Dec. 26, 1948 by Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz at their home, 71 Piper Avenue. Friends may call from 3 to 5 o'clock and from 7 to 9 o'clock. Mr. and Mrs. Katz lived in Marshall before their marriage Dec. 26, 1923. In that year Mr. Katz came to Battle Creek as district manager for the Shell Oil Co. In 1929 he opened his own business, the Verona Coal & Feed Co, in Verona, which he still operates. At the time of their marriage Mrs. Katz was a commercial teacher at Albion high school. Mr. and Mrs. Katz have two sons, Fred of 106 North Thirty-first Street, and Maurice, who is a senior pre-medical student at Albion college.

More About Grover Katz and Neva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

+ 11142 i. Maurice Goodrich¹¹ Katz, born 04 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2018 in West Chatham, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

7892. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Charles (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)⁸ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1982. She married **(1) Floyd D. Dutton** 06 Sep 1932 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ross Dutton and Mary Moran. He was born Bet. 17 Feb 1902 - 1906 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bud C. Pio** 10 Jun 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Pio and Victoria Collins. He was born 23 Jan 1902 in Payne, Ohio, and died Mar 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst:
Burial: Nov 1982, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Education: attended Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd D. Dutton:
Burial: Mar 1948, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Dutton and Ruth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bud C. Pio:
Burial: 1977, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-34-9637

More About Bud Pio and Ruth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Gutekunst and Floyd Dutton is:
+ 11143 i. Janet¹¹ Dutton, born 1939 in Michigan.

7908. Harold Clarence¹⁰ Hill (Ida Mae⁹ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Zeta Helen Skimin** 15 Sep 1923 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Sep 1893 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Clarence Hill:

Battle Creek, Michigan, April 29, 1973 - Word has been received here of the death of Harold C. Hill, 78, a former Battle Creek resident recently living in Warren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at the Congregational Church in Royal Oak. Hill was a former office manager at the Baker Lumber Co. here, and was active in the local Elks lodge and community projects.

More About Harold Clarence Hill:
Social Security Number: 385-10-0837

More About Zeta Helen Skimin:
Social Security Number: 379-14-8589

More About Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin are:

- + 11144 i. Norman Ellwyn¹¹ Hill, born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany.
- + 11145 ii. Ronald Dean Hill, born 20 Nov 1927; died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11146 iii. Rosilyn Skimin, born Aft. 1925.

7909. Norma Elizabeth¹⁰ Hill (Ida Mae⁹ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bryan McKinley Smilie** 06 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Smilie and Ella Parker. He was born 25 Dec 1896 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Norma E. Smilie, 100, of Marshall died Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, in Marshall Manor. She was born Jan. 26, 1900, in Eckford Township to Eugene C. and Ida Mae (Gauss) Hill. She was raised in the area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1918. She lived most of her life in Marshall, also spending time living in Lansing, Florida and Alabama. She married Bryan McKinley Smilie on Oct. 22, 1926, in Marshall, and was a homemaker. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Richard B. Smilie of Elberta, Alabama; three grandsons; three step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two daughters in infancy, Audrey Ann and Betty Jean, and three brothers, Harold, Erol, and Robert Hill.

Community involvement hobbies: Member of the Somona Club. Enjoyed sewing, crocheting, knitting, cards, cooking, dinner parties and spending time with her family and friends. Visitation: Noon to 9 p.m. Thursday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Service: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. George Luciani officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Social Security Number: 368-68-2380

Notes for Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Bryan M. Smilie, 71, of 116 W. Mansion St., Marshall, died this morning July 20, 1968 at a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient since June 25. He was born Dec. 25, 1896, in Pine Level, Alabama, a son of Henry and Ella (Parker) Smilie, and spent most of his youth in Raymer and Montgomery, Alabama. He was married to Norma Hill in Marshall on Oct. 6, 1925, and they made their home in Battle Creek until 1937 when they moved to Alabama. They returned to Marshall in February of this year. Mr. Smilie retired in 1962 after 23 years with the Alabama Gas Corp. He was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Tuscaloosa (Alabama) Exchange Club and the Tuscaloosa Presbyterian Church.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, Richard B. of Winchester, Virginia; three sisters, Mrs. Maggie Jones of East Riverdale, Maryland; Mrs. Jonnie Cottrill of Fort Worth, Texas and Mrs. Ruth Ogletree of Mecosta; one brother, C. Parker Smilie of Montgomery, Alabama, and three grandchildren.

More About Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Social Security Number: 366-07-9505

More About Bryan Smilie and Norma Hill:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Hill and Bryan Smilie are:

- 11147 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Smilie, born 25 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jean Smilie:

July 25, 1928 – Mrs. E. H. Hill left this morning for Montgomery, Alabama, called by the sudden death of her granddaughter, Betty Jean Smilie, two years old. Particulars of the nature of the death were not forwarded, only that the child was ill but two days. She is the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. Mrs. Hill returned about two weeks ago from a visit with her daughter and family. Mrs. Hill with Mr. and Mrs. Arol Hill of Marshall and Mr. and Mrs. Hartman of Battle Creek motored there for a visit.

- 11148 ii. Audrey Smilie Smilie, born 13 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Smilie Smilie:

Battle Creek, Michigan - Audrey Smilie two-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. of Battle Creek died at midnight Thursday Feb. 6, 1930 at Leila hospital after an illness. The body was brought to the Kelser and More funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced at a later date.

- + 11149 iii. Richard Bryan Smilie, born 1933 in Michigan.

7910. Arol Eugene¹⁰ Hill (Ida Mae⁹ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Hartman** Aft. 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1992 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arol Eugene Hill:

Arol Eugene Hill, 84, a prominent young businessman of Marshall, died in a Battle Creek hospital at 3 p.m. Sunday Oct. 18, 1936 following an extended illness. Mr. Hill was born July 27, 1902 In Eckford Township, the son of Eugene and Ida Hill. With his parents he moved to Marshall at the age of 14. He graduated from the Marshall high school with the class of 1922 and played football and basketball. Mr. Hill, who was an undertaker, had been employed by Kelser and More for the last 12 years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Marshall Country club.

Surviving is the widow, Catherine, one daughter, Jane; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hill of Marshall; one sister, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two brothers, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York; and a number of aunts, uncles and cousins.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry Staver will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The Kelser and More store will close at noon Tuesday for the remainder of the afternoon.

Notes for Catherine Hartman:

Catherine R. (Hartman) Hill, 89, of 324 N. Liberty Street died Sunday, Oct 25, 1992, at her home. Mrs. Hill was born Jan. 27, 1903, in Marshall, where she had lived all her life. She was a graduate of Marshall High School She started with the Crowell brothers when they founded Crowell Carton in the late 1940s. The company was later sold to St Regis Paper Co. She retired as office manager for the Marshall plant of St. Regis in 1968. Mrs. Hill was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and reading.

She married Aral E. Hill on June 26, 1926. He died on Oct 18, 1936. She also was preceded in death by brothers, George, John, Lou and William Hartman; and a sister, Mary Richardson.

Surviving are a daughter, Jane Morell of Marshall; grandchildren, Virginia Schalter of Holt, Michael Moreel of Marshall, Nancy Swann of Battle Creek and David Morell of Clinton, Massachusetts; three great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: Prayer service at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Funeral services at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: St. Mary Catholic Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman:

Marriage: Aft. 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman is:

+ 11150 i. Catherine Jane¹¹ Hill, born 1927.

7911. Robert William¹⁰ Hill (Ida Mae⁹ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Aileen Bernice Collard** 26 Dec 1947 in Cleburne, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Robert William Hill:

Census: 1950, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia

Social Security Number: 065-07-1697

More About Robert Hill and Aileen Collard:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Cleburne, Alabama

Children of Robert Hill and Aileen Collard are:

- 11151 i. Allen¹¹ Hill, born Aft. 1950.
- 11152 ii. Robert William Hill, Jr., born 1949 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married Virginia Rand 02 Aug 1972.

Marriage Notes for Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

1975 - Dr. and Mrs. E.O. Rand announce the engagement of their daughter, Virginia Rand, to Robert W. Hill Jr., son of Mrs. and Mrs. Robert W. Hill Sr. of Sarasota, Florida. She was graduated from Stetson University and Middlebury College's Graduate School and is teaching with the Fulton County School System. He was graduated from Northwestern University and is a computer programmer with the Life Insurance Co., of Georgia. A small home wedding will take place August 2.

More About Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1972

7912. Marjorie June¹⁰ Mahrle (Barbara⁹ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Miller** 30 Jan 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louis Miller and Minnie Potter. He was born Abt. 26 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1991 in Boynton Beach, Florida.

Notes for Charles Albert Miller:

Charles Albert Miller, 75, of Boynton Beach died Wednesday, Sept. 18, 1991. Mr. Miller moved to Boynton Beach in 1981 from Fort Lauderdale. He is survived by his wife, Marjorie Miller of Boynton Beach; son, David Miller of Lexington, Massachusetts; daughter, Barbara Smith of Zephyr Cove, Nevada; four grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Boynton Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller:

A pretty home wedding occurred at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Mahrle, West Green Street Saturday afternoon Jan. 30, 1926 when their only daughter Miss Marjorie June was given in marriage to Charles Albert Miller, son of Mrs. L. C. Miller, also of Marshall. At 2 o'clock the ring service was performed by Dr. C.E. Blanchard, former pastor of the Marshall Presbyterian church, in the presence of the immediate families.

The bride wore a gown of dainty blue Elizabeth crepe and carried a bouquet of white bride's roses. Ferns and roses were used for the decorations in the home. Both Mr. and Mrs. Miller are graduates of Marshall High school. Mrs. Miller also attended Rockford college. Mr. Miller is a graduate of the University of Michigan in the civil engineering course and is now located in Lansing. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Miller will take up their residence in Lansing.

More About Charles Miller and Marjorie Mahrle:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller are:

- + 11153 i. David Grant¹¹ Miller, born 19 Nov 1926; died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- 11154 ii. Barbara Jean Miller, born Aft. 1927. She married Allen Wyatt Smith 1954; born Aft. 1920.

More About Barbara Jean Miller:

Residence: 2003, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Barbara Miller and Allen Smith:

1954 Mount Kisco – Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Miller of Saginaw announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara June Miller, to Allen Wyatt Smith, of Midland, Michigan, and Mount Kisco. An October wedding is planned. Miss Miller was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1952 and has recently been a member of the teaching staff in the public schools at Birmingham, Michigan.

Mr. Smith received his degree in chemical engineering from Cornell University in 1950 and has been employed since then with the Dow Chemical Company in Midland, Michigan. He is the son of the author and humorist, H. Allen Smith, and Mrs. Smith, of Old Roaring Brook Road.

More About Allen Smith and Barbara Miller:

Marriage: 1954

7913. Thelma Augusta¹⁰ Gauss (Frank⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Augustus Kelser** 04 Jun 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Kelser and Helen Underwood. He was born 1905, and died 09 Nov 1985 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Mrs. Thelma A. (Gauss) Kelser, 64, of 407 Division St., Marshall, wife of George A. Kelser a partner in the Kelser Funeral Home here, died Friday afternoon March 13, 1970 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Kelser had been transferred from Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, to Oaklawn on Tuesday. She had been in ill health for two months. Born in Clarendon Township, she attended Albion College and received a degree in dietetics from Battle Creek College. Mrs. Kelser was a former employee of the Battle Creek Food Co. in Battle Creek and Los Angeles, California. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and was an elder and officer, in its Presbyterian Women's Association. Mrs. Kelser was corresponding secretary of the Oaklawn Hospital board of trustees for 10 years. She also was a member of the Marshall Country Club, Rotary Anns and Alpha Chi Delta sorority and a former member of the Marshall Monday Club.

Also surviving are a son, David G. Kelser of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel of Marshall and a brother, Homer Gauss of St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Occupation: 1931, dietitian Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George Augustus Kelser:

George A. Kelser, 80, of 407 Division St, Marshall, a longtime Marshall funeral director, died Saturday night Nov. 9, 1985 in the Maccabee Gardens Nursing Home in Saginaw, where he had been a patient since Oct 7. He was born in Battle Creek, moved to Marshall in 1914 with his family, and graduated from Marshall High School in 1923. He received his funeral director's license in 1932 and was employed by the old Kelser and More Funeral Home, which was operated by his father. In 1936, he moved to California, where he was employed by an aircraft factory and the California Technological Institute until returning to Marshall in 1940. He and his brother, Paul S. Kelser, assumed ownership of the Kelser Funeral Home in 1942, and operated the business until it was sold to the Farley-Estes Funeral Homes in 1973. The firm is now the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

George A. Kelser was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Moose Lodge 676, the Michigan Funeral Directors Association, and had been a member of the board of Marshall Savings and Loan Association since 1948. He was a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club, Marshall Country Club, National Funeral Directors Association, and the Marshall Area Chamber of Commerce. His wife, the former Thelma A. Gauss, died in 1970.

He is survived by a son, David G. Kelser of North Hollywood, California; two grandchildren; and a brother, Paul S. Kelser of Marshall.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to any charitable organization.

More About George Augustus Kelser:

Occupation: 1931, salesman & embalmer Kelser & More Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 111 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thelma Gauss and George Kelser:

A pretty June wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gauss at their home in Marshall Township this afternoon June 4, 1930 at 2 o'clock, when their daughter, Thelma Augusta Gauss, was united in marriage to George Augustus Kelser, son of Mrs. and Mrs. H. Guy Kelser, prominent Marshall residents. Palms, ferns, peonies and roses, the latter in pink and white combination, formed the setting for the ring ceremony performed by the Rev. W. S. Carpenter in the presence of 30 guests. A selection, Venetian Love Song (Nebin), was played by Mrs. W. S. Carpenter preceeding the ceremony. The Lohengrin wedding march was played as the bride entered on the arm of her father, Frank Gauss. The

couple was attended by Miss Harriet Grant and Paul Kelser, brother of the groom. The bride was charmingly attired in a gown of white chiffon fashioned with a high bodice effect and long sleeves. Her white veil was of cap effect caught with a spray of orange blossoms. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses and swainsona with white satin ribbon. Miss Grant wore a gown of orchid organdie with horsehair picture hat of the same color. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and swainsona. The ribbon bearers, Fairy Gauss and Dana Horton, wore frocks of green and pink organdie.

A reception was held at the Gauss home immediately following the ceremony. The table was centered with a large wedding cake, while flowers formed the other decorations. Those who served the luncheon were: Ida Jean Kain, Lucile Gotham and Emily Osborne of Battle Creek, all intimate friends of the bride. Mr. and Mrs. Kelser departed on a short motor trip through the south. Mrs. Kelser in an ensemble of brown peluca cloth and a hat of beige burl straw. The couple will be at home after June 15 at 111 North Marshall Avenue.

Both the bride and groom are well known in Marshall and Battle Creek social circles, Mrs. Kelser being, before her marriage, a dietitian at the Battle Creek Sanitarium while Mr. Kelser is associated with his father in the Kelser and More furniture and undertaking establishment.

More About George Kelser and Thelma Gauss:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Gauss and George Kelser is:

- 11155 i. David Guy¹¹ Kelser, born Aft. 1930. He married Paulette Adele Brower 02 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

The First Presbyterian Church was the scene Friday evening, Aug. 2, 1963, of the wedding of Miss Paulette Adele Brower daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Brower of Rt 2 and David Guy Kelser, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kelser. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyn-garden performed the double ring ceremony, and Mr. Brower gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a sheath dress of turquoise silk organza over taffeta fashioned with tulip-shaped, overskirt. Her matching headdress, a Dior bow, held a veil of tulle, and she carried a cascade of white carnations, roses and chrysanthemums. Miss Kay Conrad was the bride's maid of honor, and Miss Mary Lou Allen was her bridesmaid. Robert Van Zandt served the groom as best man, and seating the guests were Darwin Gwin, James Moses III and Thomas Begg.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the home of the groom's parents. Both the bride and groom attended Marshall High School and he will be a student at Kellogg Community College in the fall. The couple will reside at 223 N. Kalamazoo Ave.

More About David Kelser and Paulette Brower:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1963

7914. Homer F.¹⁰ Gauss (Frank⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Meredith (Meredythe) Storr** 21 Oct 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Roy Storr and Grace Bull. She was born 24 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1994 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co Florida.

More About Homer F. Gauss:

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 313 High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, retail & wholesale milk business Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 312 High; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-8720

More About Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr are:

- 11156 i. Robert Philip¹¹ Gauss, born 21 Nov 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2010 in Dawsonville, Dawson Co, Georgia. He married Anita Mae Clute 23 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1930

in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marshall – The engagement of Miss Anita M. Clute to Robert P. Gauss was announced at a Sunday April 27, 1952, supper given at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Clute of 419 North Madison. The couple plan a late summer wedding. Mr. Gauss is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Gauss of 312 High. Miss Clute will be graduated in August from the University of Michigan, receiving her bachelor of science degree in public health nursing. Mr. Gauss recently was discharged from the air force, after more than two years' service in Japan and Korea with the air sea rescue service. He is now employed by the Cloverleaf Dairy Co. here.

Guests at the engagement supper included Richard Gauss, brother of Robert; Mrs. Fred Hamilton. Mrs. George Clute. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss, Mr. and Mrs. James Cutler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Park, Miss Mary Jean Baker, Miss Alice Clute, all of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones of Battle Creek; Miss Rosalyn O'Leary, a student at Western Michigan college, Kalamazoo; and Miss Marion Gross, Miss Marjorie Frank and Miss Marilyn Pime, all students at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

11157 ii. Richard E. Gauss, born 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7915. Fairy Marguerite¹⁰ Gauss (Frank⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Lohrman A. Zerbel** 17 Jan 1942, son of Henry Zerbel and Avis ?. He was born 02 May 1918 in Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1977 in Linwood, Michigan.

Notes for Fairy Marguerite Gauss:

Fairy Marguerite (Gauss) Zerbel, age 92, formerly of Marshall, Michigan died Monday, September 10, 2012, in Roscommon, Michigan, following a ten-year battle with Alzheimer's Disease. She was born on November 15, 1919 in Marshall, Michigan, to Frank and Adeline (Booth) Gauss and was the youngest of three children. In 1938 Fairy graduated from Marshall High School. She was active in the Glee Club, G.A.A., Commercial Club, student council, Campfire Girls, operetta, basketball, soccer, and baseball. Graduating from Mercy College of Nursing in 1941, she returned to Marshall where she was employed as a Registered Nurse at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek. She is most remembered in her position as Director of Nurses at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. She married Lohrman Zerbel in the First Presbyterian Church in 1942, just prior to him going overseas during WWII. Fairy was a former member of the Saddle Club, VFW, American Legion, bridge clubs and the First Presbyterian Church, where she held various offices, in addition to teaching Sunday School and singing in the choir. She also enjoyed playing the piano and organ. Many will remember her duets on the piano with her sister, Thelma.

In 1955 Fairy left her nursing career to join her husband in his insurance business, Zerbel Insurance Agency. In 1964 they sold the agency due to Lohrman's failing health. They later moved to Houghton Lake where she would once again return to her nursing career, this time at the hospital in Grayling, Michigan, while caring for the love of her life, her husband. They wintered in Florida and Texas until Lohrman's death in 1977. During this period, she sold the Houghton Lake house and lived for several years in Bay City, Michigan, where her grandchildren often visited. In the 1980's, she returned to her beloved hometown of Marshall. As her health declined, she eventually moved to Utah and later to Escanaba area to be near her children. Always on the go, she enjoyed any outdoor activity, especially walking with her dog, growing the flowers in her garden and hunting for shells on the Fort Myers beach with her visiting children and grandchildren. She and Lohrman spent many hours together fishing, golfing and boating. She used to laugh about always celebrating her birthday sitting in the woods on opening day of deer hunting. The only year she didn't accompany him, was the year he got his buck! She played golf into the 1990's, rode snowmobiles and at age 88 even went canoeing and kayaking. All of her grandchildren learned to love playing cards with Grandma Fairy. Fairy is fondly remembered for all the years she gave of herself to her family, friends and community. She was a fighter for what she believed was right. Her grace and dignity, strength of character and perseverance through life's trials served as an example for her family to follow. She was blessed with a peaceful passing with her son holding her hand as she reached out to take Jesus' hand to escort her into Heaven and to be reunited with loved ones who preceded her.

She is survived by her daughter Patricia (George) Clayborn of Blanding, Utah; her son Thomas (Chris) Zerbel of Escanaba, Michigan; four granddaughters Amy (Shane) (Clayborn) Spencer of Illinois, Nicole (Johnny) (Zerbel) Ivers of Georgia, Christina (Kyle) (Zerbel) Brawt of Michigan, and Lindsay Zerbel of Australia; and six great-grandchildren, Colt and Shelby Spencer, Abby and Ella Ivers, Taylor and Tanner Brawt. She was preceded in death by her husband Lohrman, her sister Thelma (Gauss) Kelser, her brother Homer Gauss, her grandson George Clayborn, her great-granddaughter Jessica Spencer, and her beloved pets, Sammy, Bennie, Pooh Bear and Cassie.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 N., Marshall on Friday, September 14, 2012 from 4PM-7PM. Services celebrating her life will be held Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 10:30AM at the funeral home with Rev. Gail Monsma of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Family and friends will be her pall bearers. A coffee hour will follow services at the Kempf Funeral Home's Reception Hall and interment will follow that at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Lohrman A. Zerbel, 59, of Linwood and formerly of Marshall, died today August 18, 1977 at his residence after a lengthy illness. He was born in Shultz in Barry County and was a longtime Marshall resident before moving to Linwood in 1972. He owned and operated the Zerbel Insurance Agency from 1955 to 1964, when he retired because of ill health. He was a veteran of World War II and served in the Army Air Corps in Europe and Africa. He was a member of Houghton Lake United Methodist Church, was a charter member of VFW Post 4073 of Marshall, was an ordained ruling elder of First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Fairy Gauss; a son, Thomas E. Zerbel of Escanaba; a daughter, Mrs. George (Patricia) Clayborn of Linwood; his mother, Mrs. Ruth Zerbel of Marshall, and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church or the Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Residence: 1977, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0711

Marriage Notes for Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel:

Miss Fairy Gauss, a nurse at Leila hospital, and Sergt. Lohrman Zerbel of Selfridge Field, will be married on January 17, 1942 in the First Presbyterian church in Marshall. Their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Zerbel, reside in Marshall. Only close friends and members of the immediate families will attend the wedding.

More About Lohrman Zerbel and Fairy Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

Children of Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel are:

- + 11158 i. Thomas Edward¹¹ Zerbel, born 14 May 1948.
- + 11159 ii. Patricia Ann Zerbel, born Aft. 1942.

7920. Maria Pauline¹⁰ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Charles Weiso** 21 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1972 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Douglas Jesse Blackman** Bef. 1943. He was born 17 Dec 1900 in Canada.

More About Roy Weiso and Maria Hoenes:

Divorce: 31 Dec 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Apr 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Blackman and Maria Hoenes:
Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Maria Hoenes and Roy Weiso is:

- + 11160 i. Jack Richard¹¹ Weiso, born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Maria Hoenes and Douglas Blackman are:

- 11161 i. Jerrie S.¹¹ Blackman, born 1943 in Michigan.
- 11162 ii. Donna Lou Blackman, born 07 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2004. She married ? Norton.

7921. Wava Dorothea¹⁰ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Boughton** 26 Sep 1931 in Steuben, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Burdena Curtis. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Angola, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Wava D. (Hoenes) Boughton, 79, of 200 Spruce St., died Monday Nov. 10, 1986 in Marshall House. She was born in Calhoun County; and was a lifelong Marshall area resident. She formerly was employed by Woodlin Metals Co. In June she received her high school diploma after completing adult education classes at Marshall High School. Her husband, Charles S. Boughton, died in 1973.

She is survived by a son, Earl R. Boughton of Ceresco; daughters, Marion Boughton of Battle Creek and Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Dana Quada of Marshall and brothers, Calvin and Ward Hoenes, both of Marshall, and Russell Hoenes of Plainwell.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Occupation: 1931, telephone operator Michigan Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Boughton:

Charles S. Boughton, 65, a farmer and retired Calhoun County Road Commission employee, died Tuesday Nov. 27, 1973 in Battle Creek's Community Hospital after a two-year illness. Boughton lived at 1410 C Drive S., where he operated a farm 55 years. He retired from the road commission in 1970 after 41 years. He was a native of Marengo Township.

He is survived by his widow, the former Wava D. Hoenes; a son, Earl R. Boughton of the C Drive address; daughters, Mrs. Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake and Miss Marion Boughton of Battle Creek; brothers, Floyd Boughton of Coldwater, Curtis of the 13-Mile Road and Robert of C Drive S.; sisters, Mrs. Edward (Louise) Boyd of Jackson, Mrs. Morgan (Emma) Francisco of Battle Creek and Mrs. Clifford (Virginia) Foley of Albion.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Charles Boughton and Wava Hoenes:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1931, Steuben, Indiana

Children of Wava Hoenes and Charles Boughton are:

- + 11163 i. Earl R.¹¹ Boughton, born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 11164 ii. Eleanor Boughton, born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11165 iii. Marion Louise Boughton, born 13 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles C. Crispell 03 Jul 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Marion Boughton and Charles Crispell:

1965 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boughton of Rt. 2, Marshall, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Louise, to Charles C. Crispell of 405 Weeks Ave., foster son of Kenneth Belfast of 88 Latta Street. The bride-elect is a 1961 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the V.C. Squier Co. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the National Biscuit Co. The wedding is being planned for July 3, 1965 in Marshall.

More About Charles Crispell and Marion Boughton:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7922. Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹⁰ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell. She was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grandchildren.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Marriage Notes for Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission

in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz is:

+ 11166 i. Marilyn Virginia¹¹ Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1943.

7923. Earl Ward¹⁰ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Daisy Cushman** Bef. 1938. She was born 04 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gloria R. Conley** 04 Oct 1952 in Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1993 in Nogales, Arizona.

Notes for Earl Ward Hoenes:

Earl Ward Hoenes, 92, of Marshall, died Thursday, December 26, 2002, at his home. He was a retired Welder from Livingston's in Marshall. There will be no visitation or services. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Services.

More About Earl Ward Hoenes:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 413 N. Marshall; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver county road Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sonoita, Arizona

Social Security Number: 373-20-9013

More About Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

Notes for Gloria R. Conley:

Oct. 9, 1960 - One of the most enthusiastic horsewomen in the Marshall area is Mrs. Ward (Gloria) Hoenes of Lyon Lake. As operator of the Buckboard Western Shop, Mrs. Hoenes has watched her hobby grow into a profitable business. The shop located in a two-story garage attached to her home has everything a horse buff needs. The stock includes wearing apparel and riding equipment. The shop, opened in the of 1959, will be reorganized and a new building constructed on US-27 on eight acres of land recently purchased. Mrs. Hoenes cannot remember the day when horses were not a part of her life. The daughter of Viola and the late Frank Conley, she grew up on a farm across from Brooks Field. After graduating from Marshall High School in 1940 she bought her first horse, a chestnut polo gelding named Lee King.

With her first husband, the late Lee Graham, Mrs. Hoenes became known among horse fans throughout the state in helping to organize the Michigan Association of Western Horse Clubs. The association is still in existence and now enjoins most saddle clubs in the state after starting with 11 in 1945. Mrs. Hoenes was the secretary of the association when the first state horse show was held at East Lansing in December, 1945. While still living with her parents on the family farm, Mrs. Hoenes formed the Marshall Saddle Club in 1943. Saddle horses then were quite popular, Mrs. Hoenes recalls, because of gasoline rationing. Statewide attention was focused on the saddle club and their shows held at fairgrounds drew as many as many as 3,000 people. The club, however, was disbanded in 1951 after the death of Mr. Graham, their president in his honor the club contributed about \$2,000 for the cost of a room at Oaklawn Hospital.

About two years-later Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes formed the Calhoun County 4-H Tumbleweed Riders Club with the emphasis placed on getting young people interested in horsemanship. At its peak, the club

had 65 members. Because their business is taking so much of their time, Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes have transferred leadership of the club to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Karns of Route 2, Marshall. Mrs. Hoenes since 1951 has been the Fredonia Township clerk. She is an employee of the Belcher Realty Co. and also secretary for the district manager of the McMillen Feed Mills. Mr. Hoenes is an employee of Livingston Inc. Janet, the daughter of Mr. Hoenes, is a horsewoman in her own right and has won at least eight trophies in showmanship and other 4-H competition. She spends many hours helping her step-mother care for their three-horse stable. Rinsa, a grade mare, is bred to an Appaloosa, a horse famous for its coloring and usually used in parades. Melba K. Kay, a registered quarter horse has won many trophies for Gloria and last week in Coldwater placed third in the pleasure class.

Gloria (Conley) Hoenes, 70, of Sonoita, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Wednesday, Jan. 27, 1993, in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Arizona. Mrs. Hoenes was born Dec. 9, 1922, in Marshall to Frank and Viola Conley. She attended Marshall schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She lived in Marshall her entire life until moving to Arizona in the 1980s. In her early years, she enjoyed bowling, horses and horseback riding. In the 1960s and 1970s, she and her husband, Ward Hoenes, owned the Buckboard Western Shop at Lion Lake. He survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mary "Jo" Cummins of Battle Creek, and two step-grandchildren.

Services: Cremation has taken place. No services were held. Arrangements: Adair's Carroon Mortuary, Nogales, Arizona.

More About Gloria R. Conley:
Social Security Number: 383-16-7055

More About Earl Hoenes and Gloria Conley:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman are:

- 11167 i. Gordon Earl¹¹ Hoenes, born 02 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Marshall - Gordon Earl Hoenes, 12, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward Hoenes of 317 South Mulberry, died at 1:15 a. m. today June 28, 1951 in a Battle Creek hospital. He had undergone surgery there 10 days ago. An autopsy was to be performed this afternoon by Dr. A. A. Humphrey, Battle Creek pathologist. Gordon was born Oct. 2, 1931, in Marshall. The boy was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church Sunday school; had just completed the fifth grade at Central school and was a member of the high school Junior band.

Surviving besides the parents are a sister, Janet Hazel, 8; the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Cushman of Lee township, and paternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township.

Services are to be at 2 p. m. Saturday at Brooks Memorial Methodist Church with the Rev. Howard Lyman officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The body will be at the Court funeral home until 10:30 a. m. Saturday.

More About Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Burial: 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 9 lot 9

- 11168 ii. Janet Hazel Hoenes, born 16 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7924. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete)¹⁰ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Carpenter** 28 Feb 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carpenter and Ethel Hoodemaker. She was born 28 Feb 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2013 in Sonora, California.

Notes for Alice Carpenter:

Alice Hoenes passed away Monday, July 14, 2013 in Sonora, California at the home of her son, Dr. Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice was born in Marshall, Michigan on February 28, 1918 to Ethel Hoodemaker

Carpenter and J. R. Carpenter. She graduated from Marshall High School and married the love of her life, Russell (Pete) Hoenes in February 1937. She and Russell lived in the Kalamazoo and Otsego area and raised two children, Judy Hoenes Thorburn and Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice returned to college once her children were in school and graduated from Western Michigan University with a degree in Elementary Education. She taught school in Kalamazoo until completing her Master's degree in Social Work. She then worked as a social worker in the Kalamazoo schools until retirement. After retiring, she worked with the Adventist Community Center in Otsego as manager, continuing her lifelong mission to assist those in need. Alice devoted her life to caring for others and providing support leading to growth and self-sufficiency. She offered her home, books to read, food, and anything else needed to help people be independent and feel loved.

Alice is survived by her daughter Judy Thorburn and Judy's husband Andy, her granddaughter Ann Stewart McBee and Ann's husband Dan, her grandson Gary Stewart Jr. and Gary's wife Anne, her great grandson Jameson, her son Russell Hoenes Jr. and Russell's wife Sally, her grandson Greg Hoenes and Greg's wife Jill, her great grandson Brennan, her granddaughter Kari and Kari's husband Pete Quijada, her great grandchildren, Kayleigh, Reilly, and Reese Todo, her granddaughter Marci and Marci's husband Dave Hutson and her great-grandchildren Noah and Juliet.

Alice enjoyed living in the country and being a partner to her husband Russell, who loved the earth and grew corn, watermelon, raspberries and other fruits and vegetables for her to can, freeze and share with her family. Alice loved the company of her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and her extended family and their children. After retirement, she continued with her church to serve the community. Alice enjoyed crafts, such as making Christmas ornaments with beads or dough, and spent her later years happily watching old movies with her grandkids. She never ceased working to support and give her love to those around her. She was very much loved by all that knew her, young and old, and she will be greatly missed.

A memorial service will be held at the Otsego Seventh day Adventist church, 216 S. Farmer St. Otsego, Michigan on September 21, at 3 PM.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Spring flowers and greenery will form the setting for the Lenten wedding of Miss Alice Carpenter, daughter of James R. Carpenter and Russell Louis Hoenes of Niagara Falls, New York, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia Township which will take place Sunday Feb. 28, 1937. The ceremony will be performed at 4 p.m. at the home of the bride, 513 North Kalamazoo Avenue. The Rev. F. M. Thurston of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church will officiate, using the ring service. Miss Bernadine Sanders will play before and during the ceremony. Miss Carpenter will have as her maid-of-honor. Miss Doryl Bemis, and Benjamin Blakeslee of Niagara Falls, New York, will be best man. Baskets filled with roses, snapdragons and stock in shades of pink and yellow placed at either side of a bank of potted palms and ferns will provide the background for the service and carry out the pink and yellow color motif. Miss Carpenter will wear a wedding gown of ivory satin, fashioned on princess lines, made floor length with a short train. A waist length white silk tulle veil will fall from a coronet of white satin finished with a row of pearls and her flowers will be an arm bouquet of call a lilies tied with ivory satin. Miss Bemis will wear a blue net formal gown and will carry an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and stock.

A reception for 30 guests will follow the marriage. A cluster of yellow snapdragons, sweetpeas, acacia and baby's breath will be used on the table for refreshments with a three-tiered wedding cake, decorated in pink and white and topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom. Mr. Hoenes and his bride will leave later for Niagara Falls, New York, where they will be at home at 523 Jefferson. Mrs. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1935 after which she attended the Nichols hospital training school and Battle Creek college. Mr. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1933 after which he attended the Calhoun County Normal school for a year. At present he is connected with the American Salesbook Co. at Niagara Falls. Out-of-town guests at the wedding will include Mr. and Mrs. Louis Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Carpenter and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Jr., of Battle Creek, Mrs. Etta Campbell and Miss Vawn Campbell of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Louis Sinclair entertained at a farewell party Saturday evening for her sister, the function taking place at the home of the bride. Bridge and pedro were diversions for the 30 guests while dining the evening a buffet lunch was served. Sweetpeas, snapdragons and baby's breath, flanked by pink tapers, centered the serving table.

More About Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter are:

- + 11169 i. Judy K.¹¹ Hoenes, born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 11170 ii. Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr., born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 27 Oct 2018.

7925. Dena Mary¹⁰ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William James Quada** 11 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dena Mary Hoenes:

Dena M. (Hoenes) Quada, 74, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born April 7, 1922, in Clarendon Township to Rudolph and Lydia C. Hoenes. She was a Marshall area resident all of her life and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She was employed as a telephone operator and later worked in the accounting office for the local phone company. She also was a bookkeeper for the Calhoun County controller and the Marshall Chronicle. She married William J. Quada in Marshall on April 11, 1942. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and brothers, Ward and Calvin Hoenes of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a brother, Russell Hoenes; and sisters, Marie Blakeman and Wava Boughton.

Member of Women of the Moose. Former member of Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer. Enjoyed crossword puzzles, reading mystery novels and spending time with her family. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heffner. Cremation and family committal service to follow. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

Notes for William James Quada:

William J. Quada, 81, of Marshall, died Tuesday, May 26, 1998, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. He was born March 10, 1917, in Marshall to Edward and Anna Lucretia (Barrett) Quada. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1936. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was then employed as a signalman by New York Central Railroad. He became a licensed journeyman plumber and was employed by Leyden Plumbing in Marshall for many years until the company closed. He then was employed by Hunter-Prell Co., retiring in 1976. He married Dena M. Hoenes on April 11, 1942, in Marshall. She died Jan. 14, 1997.

Surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie K Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and a brother, John Quada of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clarence, Harold and Edward Quada Jr.; and sisters, Dorothy Shaw, Marriane Quada, Katherine Rotax and Marjorie Kipp.

Member of Moose Lodge 676 in Marshall. Former longtime member of the Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer until becoming ill. Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Margaret Peterson officiating. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice for Respite Care.

Marriage Notes for Dena Hoenes and William Quada:

Marshall - In the rectory of St. Mary's Catholic church, a pretty spring wedding took place at 2 p.m. Saturday April 11, 1942 when Miss Dena Hoenes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township, and William Quada, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Quada, Sr., of Marshall, were united in marriage. Clusters of white gladioli and white stock, arranged in front of a banking of palms and ferns, formed an effective background for the ceremony. The Rev. Fr. Leo Renkes, officiated. Using the single ring ceremony. Miss Elaine Boroaux was maid of honor, while Joe Fiero of Jackson served as

best man.

The bride wore a modish gown of blue crepe. The long waisted bodice was fashioned in a draped effect with short sleeves. The street length skirt was gathered at the waistline. A perky navy straw hat with veil and navy accessories, and an arm bouquet of pink roses, completed the costume. Miss Bordeaux as attired in rose crepe and her flowers were blue iris and sweet peas. Mrs. Hoenes, mother of the bride, was gowned in black sheer with rose accessories and a corsage of sweet peas, while Mrs. Quada, the groom's mother, wore soldier blue with navy accessories and a corsage of Johanna Hill roses.

A reception in the home of the bride's parents, followed the ceremony, attended by 50 guests. Clusters of jonquils were used about the room. Refreshments were served, buffet style. Jonquils, flanked by green tapers, centered the serving table which was further adorned with a tiered bride's cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Quada left later on a week's honeymoon trip through the Smoky Mountain. Mrs. Quada traveled in her wedding dress with which she wore a navy coat. They will be at home after April 17 in the Holmes apartments.

The bride graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939. She is employed as an operator in the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. office. The groom also is a graduate of the local high school with the class of 1936. He is employed in the signal service of the New York Central railroad. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Shaw of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Jock Blakeman of Kalamazoo were guests from away.

Bill and Dena Quada of 1150 Arms St, Marshall, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m., Sunday, April 12, 1992, at Marshall Country Club. The event is being hosted by their children, Leslie Huggett of Marshall and Mike Quada of Portage. They also have two grandchildren. Quada married the former Dena Hoenes on April 12, 1942, in St. Mary's Rectory, Marshall. From 1939-42, he was employed by New York Central Railroad, and also was employed by Joseph Leyden Plumbing, Marshall, and Smith Hammond, Battle Creek. He retired in 1979. She was employed by Michigan Bell from 1939-43, County Controller's Office from 1955-68, and Marshall Chronicle from 1970-75. He served in the Army Signal Corp during World War II and was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge and the Marshall Country Club. The couple requests that there be no gifts.

More About William Quada and Dena Hoenes:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dena Hoenes and William Quada are:

- 11171 i. Michael Dean¹¹ Quada, born 30 May 1943. He married Janice Darlene Imus Martin; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 11172 ii. Leslie Kay Quada, born 21 Apr 1946.

7927. Hugh Clifton¹⁰ Bittner (Austin Henry⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon, and died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Mary Katherine Rainsberger** 18 Feb 1930 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington, daughter of George Rainsberger and Mary Jones. She was born 19 May 1910 in Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1997 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Hugh Clifton Bittner:

Burial: May 1995, Mount Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 1116 Garfield Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-10 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1412 Cherry Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, partman auto parts shop Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, shipping clerk state highway Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1930, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Children of Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger are:

- + 11173 i. Clifton Herbert (Buzz)¹¹ Bittner, born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington; died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- + 11174 ii. Herbert Franklin Bittner, born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington; died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington.

+ 11175 iii. Marilyn Patricia Bittner, born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962.

7930. Harriet Lucretia¹⁰ Bittner (Austin Henry⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackamas, Oregon, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Clifford Edwin Roloff** 23 Nov 1932 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 27 Apr 1909 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

HARRIET BITTNER ROLOFF '32 died January 13, 1997, at the age of 88. After a 25-year career as a teacher in the Seattle schools, she retired with her husband, CLIFFORD ROLOFF '31, to the Warm Beach Senior Community, where she was active in volunteer work. Harriet and Clifford have been long-time members of the SPU Society of Fellows.

More About Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Clifford Edwin Roloff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, Evangelical Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Clifford Roloff and Harriet Bittner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1932, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Marriage Church: Greenlake Free Methodist Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Harriet Bittner and Clifford Roloff are:

- 11176 i. baby¹¹ Roloff, born 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota; died 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- + 11177 ii. Dean Edwin Roloff, born 16 Aug 1939.
- + 11178 iii. Janet LaVene Roloff, born 26 Oct 1942.

7933. Francis Winston¹⁰ Bittner (Adolf Frederick⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Constance (Connie) Baxter** 08 Feb 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 03 Oct 1912 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Cowlitz, Washington.

More About Francis Winston Bittner:

Occupation: music professor Univerity of Oregon

More About Constance (Connie) Baxter:

Occupation: piano teacher

More About Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter are:

- 11179 i. Cordon Douglas¹¹ Bittner, born 28 Apr 1949 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 02 Feb 2022 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Janelle Jensen 16 Jun 1974 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born Aft. 1931.

More About Cordon Bittner and Janelle Jensen:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1974, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 11180 ii. Harlan Fletcher Bittner, born Aft. 1943 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

7936. Omar Newton¹⁰ Bittner (Omar Newton⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah

Co, Oregon, and died 08 Jun 1971. He married **Mary Helene Ferris** 13 Jun 1936 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:
Occupation: insurance salesman

More About Mary Helene Ferris:
Occupation: superintendent Portland General Electric Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Child of Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris is:
+ 11181 i. James Terrance¹¹ Bittner, born 20 Mar 1946.

7937. Dr. Jules Frederick¹⁰ Bittner (Omar Newton⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Vida May Everts** 24 Oct 1948 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 23 Jan 1927.

More About Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner:
Occupation: doctor Pendleton, Oregon

More About Vida May Everts:
Occupation: registered nurse

More About Jules Bittner and Vida Everts:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1948, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Jules Bittner and Vida Everts are:

- 11182 i. Barbara Anne¹¹ Bittner, born 05 May 1955. She married Thomas Everett Richardson 28 May 1978 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Bittner and Thomas Richardson:

1978 -Dr. and Mrs. Jules Bittner of Pendleton, Oregon, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Anne, to Thomas Everett Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett V. Richardson of 824 Gregory Road. Miss Bittner graduated from Pendleton High School and attended the University of Oregon. She graduated from the University of Colorado School of Nursing and is employed by Children's Hospital in Denver.

Richardson, a graduate of Fort Collins High School and Colorado State University, plans to graduate in May from CU Medical School and will intern in Tucson, Arizona. The couple plans to marry in Fort Collins May 28.

More About Thomas Richardson and Barbara Bittner:
Marriage: 28 May 1978, Fort Collins, Colorado

- 11183 ii. Nancy Bittner, born 21 Sep 1956.
11184 iii. Tom Bittner, born 04 Mar 1960.

7939. Charlotte Elaine¹⁰ Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 15 Oct 2002. She married **(1) William D. Smith** 12 Mar 1938. He was born 1915 in Oregon, and died 1969. She married **(2) Theodore F. Herrmann** 1973. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 2000.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Bittner:
Charlotte Smith Herrmann - A memorial service will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 18, 2002, in the chapel of River View Cemetery for Charlotte Smith Herrmann, who died Oct. 15 at age 86. Charlotte Bittner was

born July 14, 1916, in Portland, where she lived all her life. She graduated from Grant High School and was a homemaker and volunteer for Emanuel Hospital, Providence Hospital, the Christie School and Albertina Kerr Home. In 1938, she married William D. Smith; he died in 1969. She married Theodore F. Herrmann in 1973; he died in 2000.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl Hosken; son, Douglas Smith; stepdaughter, Joan Thompson; four grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Remembrances to the Oregon Symphony Association. Arrangements by Finley's.

More About William D. Smith:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1136 NE Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-331 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, salesman electric appliance manufacturer Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About William Smith and Charlotte Bittner:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1938

More About Theodore Herrmann and Charlotte Bittner:

Marriage: 1973

Children of Charlotte Bittner and William Smith are:

- 11185 i. Cheryl Suzanne¹¹ Smith, born 01 Feb 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married ? Hosken; born Aft. 1938.
- 11186 ii. Douglas Smith, born 17 Dec 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

7940. Barbara Belle¹⁰ Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **George Edward Long** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 05 Dec 1916, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Barbara Belle Bittner:

Barbara B. Long of Portland died of lung cancer Sunday June 10, 1990 in the Vancouver, Washington home of her daughter, Janice Harwood. A private service will be held. She was 70. She was born November 13, 1919 in Portland, and was a lifelong resident of the city. Her maiden's name was Bittner. Mrs. Long worked as a secretary for Pillsbury Flour Mills and Willamette Iron & Steel Co. during the war years. She later worked for Western Timber & Millwork, a Portland whole sale lumber business owned by her husband, George E. Long. He died in 1976.

Survivors besides her daughter include her son, Ned of Portland; sister, Charlotte Herrmann of Portland, and five grandsons. Disposition was by cremation. The family suggests that remembrances be contributions to Southwest Washington Hospice in Vancouver, Washington.

More About Barbara Belle Bittner:

Burial: Jun 1990, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Edward Long:

Burial: Feb 1976, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Long and Barbara Bittner:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Barbara Bittner and George Long are:

- 11187 i. Ned R.¹¹ Long, born 13 Sep 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 11188 ii. Janice Christine Long, born 20 Nov 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Brian Harwood; born Aft. 1944.

7941. Lois Cecile¹⁰ Bittner (Linus Herman⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Fred August Ebel, Jr.** 17 May 1947 in California. He was born 21 Jun 1918 in Brookshire, Texas, and died 09 Oct 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fred Ebel and Lois Bittner:

Marriage: 17 May 1947, California

Children of Lois Bittner and Fred Ebel are:

- 11189 i. Steve¹¹ Ebel, born Aft. 1949.
- 11190 ii. Denice Jean Ebel, born 24 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen R. Lindsey 29 Aug 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Jul 1951.

More About Stephen Lindsey and Denice Ebel:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11191 iii. Barbara Cecile Ebel, born 06 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Danny Ray Fitzpatrick 03 Jun 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 10 Aug 1952; died 22 Nov 2009.

More About Danny Fitzpatrick and Barbara Ebel:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11192 iv. Mark Alan Ebel, born 27 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Sheila D. Hunt 14 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1957. He married (2) Debbie Ann Schwartz 23 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Mark Ebel and Sheila Hunt:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Mark Ebel and Debbie Schwartz:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

7943. Lotta Mae¹⁰ Wolff (Myrtle Ruth⁹ Bittner, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado, and died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Merl Sidney Crawford**. He was born 29 Sep 1921 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 15 Dec 2002 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

Children of Lotta Wolff and Merl Crawford are:

- + 11193 i. Bethel Darline¹¹ Crawford, born 25 Oct 1953 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 03 Mar 2012 in Lincoln City, Lincoln Co, Oregon.
- 11194 ii. Karen Ruth Crawford, born 02 Jun 1955.

7944. Bernard H.¹⁰ Wolff (Myrtle Ruth⁹ Bittner, Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Sara Lee Reynolds**. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About Bernard H. Wolff:

Residence: 9841 SW 6th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 2270 Fleming Ave W; Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Children of Bernard Wolff and Sara Reynolds are:

- 11195 i. Christopher M.¹¹ Wolff, born 29 Mar 1955.
- 11196 ii. Scott J. Wolff, born 16 Mar 1960.

7946. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹⁰ Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Lucille Kring** 04 Sep 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter

of Rollin Kring and Erma Hettler. She was born 03 Jul 1917 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1998 in Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Gerald Goodrich Wilkie:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Tolladay Road; Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 2 sheet 9b
Social Security Number: 363-38-0249

Notes for Helen Lucille Kring:

Helen Kring Wilkie, 80, died Wednesday, June 10, 1998, at Manor Care Nursing Center in Naperville. She was born July 3, 1917, in Blissfield, Michigan. She married the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie in 1938. She attended the Evangelical Theological Seminary (formerly of Naperville) with her husband and earned a Christian Worker's Certificate. They served in the Michigan conference for 17 years. After her husband's death in 1956, Mrs. Wilkie served as the Registrar of Deeds for Ionia County in Michigan for 12 years. She retired to South Bend, Indiana, in 1968. In October 1997, she moved to Naperville.

Mrs. Wilkie is survived by two daughters, Mari W. Trossen of Naperville and Glenda Rae (Mrs. Rey) Hernandez of South Bend; one son, Douglas C. Wilkie of Louisville, Kentucky; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and one brother, William Glen Kring of New York. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, a sister and three brothers.

Memorial services will be held at a later date in South Bend. Interment will be in Saranac, Michigan, where her husband is buried. Memorials in Mrs. Wilkie's name may be made to North Central College, 30 N. Brainard St., Naperville, or to Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio. Arrangements were made by the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home, 117 W. Van Buren Ave., Naperville.

More About Helen Lucille Kring:

Residence: 1993, 441 Cottage Grove Ave; South Bend, Indiana
Social Security Number: 371-10-7893

More About Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1938, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring are:

- 11197 i. Glenda Rae¹¹ Wilkie, born 1941. She married Reynaldo Hernandez; born 1940.
- 11198 ii. Marjorie Ann (Mari) Wilkie, born 09 Jul 1944. She married ? Trossen; born Aft. 1940.
- 11199 iii. Douglas C. Wilkie, born 1955.

7947. Geraldine Esther (Gerry)¹⁰ Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Clare John McDurmon** 12 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John McDurmon and Flossie Andrews. He was born 17 Apr 1914 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1968 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Geraldine Esther Wilkie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Conrad A. Wilkie, of Freeland Avenue, Detroit, and Claire J. McDurmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. John McDurmon, of Caro, were united in marriage on Saturday evening, August 12, 1939 in the Calvary Evangelical Church, Detroit. The Rev. Conrad A. Wilkie and the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie, father and brother of the bride, officiated at the ceremony.

The bride was gowned in white satin trimmed with lack and orange blossoms. She wore a long tulle veil and carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath. Mrs. Harold Gall, of Midland, Michigan, was the matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Phyllis Johnston, of Princeton, Illinois; Neoma DeMott, of Flint, and Glenadine McDurmon, sister of the bridegroom. Alger McDurmon was his brother's best man, and the ushers were Harold Gall, of Midland, and Frederick Katz, of Battle Creek. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple left on a honeymoon to Northern Michigan, and on their return will live in East Lansing. Mrs. McDurmon is a graduate of the North Central College in Illinois, and Mr. McDurmon is a graduate of Michigan State College.

More About Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:
Social Security Number: 375-01-1010

More About Clare McDurmon and Geraldine Wilkie:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Wilkie and Clare McDurmon are:

- 11200 i. ?¹¹ McDurmon, born Aft. 1940.
- 11201 ii. Kristine L. (Kris) McDurmon, born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 16 Jan 1978 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married ? Wagner; born Aft. 1939.

7948. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married **Valda Oresta Henasy** 30 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Henasy and Cora ?. She was born 01 Sep 1915 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Virgil G. Goodrich, 71, of Prescott Valley, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Monday Dec. 7, 1987 in Yavapai Regional Medical Center in Prescott, Arizona, after a long-illness. Born in Fredonia Township, he had resided in Arizona for 6-1/2 years. Before that, he lived in Convis Township from 1975 to 1981, moving there from Clarendon Township, where he farmed and lived from 1950 to 1975. He farmed for many years until 1981 in Clarendon and Convis Townships. He retired from Bostick Corp. in Marshall, where he worked from 1971 to 1981. He also worked at the former Sherer-Gillette Co. in Marshall for 13 years. He was the first honorary state Future Farmers of America member from the Homer-Marshall area and served on numerous agricultural boards. He was a member of Prescott Valley United Methodist Church, which he helped build. He was a former member of the Convis Union United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, the former Valda Henasy; a son, Blaine Goodrich of Parma; a daughter, Deanne Zyromski of Sebastopole, California; six grandchildren; and sisters, Juanita Frohm and Joan Reynolds, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorials contributions may be made to the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Dec 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-05-0899

Notes for Valda Oresta Henasy:

Just after her 97th birthday, Valda Oresta Henasy Goodrich was reunited with her husband Virgil Gleason Goodrich on October 10, 2012. Valda was born to Frank and Cora Henasy on September 1, 1915. She was preceded in death by two younger sisters, Glenda and Letha, as well as her husband Virgil. She is survived by two children, Blaine (Marilyn) Goodrich, and Deanne (Ed) Zyromski, as well as six grandchildren. These include Michelle (Kevin) Konicek, Laura (Jason) Covitz, Brett (Susannah) Zyromski, Stephen Zyromski, Erin (John) Egan and Allison (Don) Montroy. She was also blessed with six great-grandchildren, Taelor, Ashley, Ryan, Sean, James Calvin and Piper.

Valda spent her early years in the Marshall area on the family homestead where she had been born. She and Virgil were married on May 30, 1936 in front of the lilac bushes at the family farm. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1932, from County Normal Teacher Preparation program in 1933 and started teaching that year in Curtis School. She later earned her Bachelor's and Master's Degrees from Western Michigan University. She continued to teach for several years in country schools, and finally ended with a twenty-three year stretch of teaching first grade and Title One reading in Homer. When she

retired, she and Virgil moved to Prescott Valley, Arizona where he lost his fight with cancer in 1987. She stayed in Prescott Valley surrounded by friends until 1995, when she decided she needed to be closer to her family. She spent the next ten years, residing independently near Deanne six months a year and near Blaine six months a year. At the age of 90, she decided she needed to stop the six-month moves. She bought a house in Parma, Michigan. In May of this year, declining health and mobility brought a move to Arbor Woods in Jackson where she resided until her death.

Valda will be remembered by countless students for her unending quest to help them read. She was also active in the Methodist Church throughout her lifetime-in Lyon Lake, Clarendon, Homer, Convis Union, Prescott Valley, Christ Church, Alger Memorial and finally, North Parma United Methodist. She and Virgil helped to plan and build the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church and parsonage when they moved there. She often taught Sunday school, served as Sunday School Superintendent and in a variety of other roles in church and community. While in Prescott Valley, she volunteered almost daily in the food pantry, the schools and the library, even at the age of 80. She was one of the most loyal Detroit Tiger fans, whose favorite players stretched from Hank Greenburg to Justin Verlander, whose jersey she proudly wore in the summer on days he pitched. Her love of country and community was unending, but her love of family was unsurpassed. After Virgil's passing, her favorite times were those surrounded by family (especially grandkids and great grandkids), as well as neighbors and friends. Valda will be sorely missed by all who knew her!

The family will receive friends from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM Friday, October 19th at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan 49068. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Saturday, October 20th at the funeral home with Reverend Melissa Claxton officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish make memorial contributions to the North Parma United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Valda Oresta Henasy:

Burial: Oct 2012, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, 386 Ecols Street N; Monmouth, Oregon

More About Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy are:

- + 11202 i. Blaine¹¹ Goodrich, born 10 Jul 1946.
- + 11203 ii. Deanna Goodrich, born 1949.

7950. Joan M. (Jo Ann)¹⁰ Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)⁹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle E. Reynolds** 16 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reynolds and Mary Swartout. He was born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1978.

Notes for Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich:

Joan M Reynolds, 84, of Battle Creek died on Friday, July 6, 2012, at the Brookdale Senior Living Facility.

Mrs. Reynolds was born on May 8, 1928, to Frank and Murhl (Gleason) Goodrich on their family farm in Fredonia Township. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1946, and she would go on to graduate from Argubright Business School. On October 16, 1948, she married Lyle E. Reynolds in Battle Creek. He preceded her in death in 1978. Mrs. Reynolds worked at Union Pump for a few years, and she would later stay at home and raise her family. In 1957, she and her family moved into her childhood home in Ellis Corners. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, and took part in the Mary Circle and the UNI Class at the church. She also was a member of the Wagon Wheel Square Dance Club, and the Mill Creek Cloggers. Mrs. Reynolds enjoyed camping and was a seasonal camper at Tri-Lakes Camp Ground for over 30 years. She enjoyed spending time with her animals, friends and family. Mrs. Reynolds

also especially enjoyed going and watching her grandchildren at their events.

She is survived by her daughters Katrina (Bud) Sexton, Marla (Rick) Colburn all of Battle Creek, a son-in-law Don Marshall of Litchfield, grandchildren Chad (Lisa) Hazel, Jodi (Josh) Karaba, Kristi (Ted) Russell, Leslie (Jeremiah) Smith, Melinda and Paula Colburn, Mark (Alicia) Marshall, and Neil and Kayla Marshall. She is also survived by seven great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Valda Goodrich, of Jackson, and several nieces, nephews, and special friends. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter Jana Marshall on July 14, 2009, sister and brother-in-law Juanita and Wallace Frohm, a brother Virgil Goodrich and a special friend Wesley Lutz.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday July 12, 2012, from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place on Friday July 13, 2012, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with Pastor David Dryer officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Family requests memorial contributions be made to the Great Lakes Caring Hospice or to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Lyle Reynolds and Joan Goodrich:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Goodrich and Lyle Reynolds are:

- + 11204 i. Jana Kae¹¹ Reynolds, born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma.
- 11205 ii. Katrina Reynolds, born Aft. 1949. She married Gerald (Bud) Sexton; born Aft. 1945.
- + 11206 iii. Marla Reynolds, born Aft. 1950.

7951. Rex Lorann¹⁰ Vernier (Florence E.⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Mary Florence Brettschneider** 03 Jun 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Brettschneider and Frieda Wolf. She was born 18 May 1927 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

Notes for Rex Lorann Vernier:

Rex L. Vernier, 86, of Decatur, died Wednesday, June 2, 2004. Mr. Vernier was a native of Marshall, Michigan and was a long-time resident of Niles, Michigan. He was an accountant for an aggregate materials company. Mr. Vernier proudly served in the U.S. Army Air Corp. during World War II piloting air transports in North Africa. He continued in the active reserve reaching the rank of Lt. Colonel. He was an active member of the Shrine and the Masonic Lodge as well as the Power Squadron and each year he assisted in tax preparations for retirees until his health no longer allowed it. There wasn't anything he couldn't do if he could read a book, fro¹¹¹ building his home, repairing cars, to learning to play the organ. Every child and animal was his friend and he loved to laugh and enjoy the beauty in life.

Mr. Vernier was preceded in death by his wife of 51 years, Mary F. Vernier and his brother Duane Vernier. Survivors include: children: Rex L. Vernier, James D. Vernier, Jacqueline F. Petree; sister: Mavis Vernier; grandchildren: Randy and Ricky Vernier, Jonathan and Jessica Gearing.

A memorial service will be held Friday, June 4, 2004 at 2PM at Lilburn Alliance Church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to E.S.I., c/o 2681 Riderwood Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30033, to benefit the Missionary work of his grandson Jonathan Gearing. Arrangement by Bill Head Funeral Home, Lilburn/Tucker Chapel.

More About Rex Lorann Vernier:

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-8" & weight 125 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-1631

More About Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider are:

- 11207 i. Jacqueline Fay¹¹ Vernier, born 1956.
- 11208 ii. James David Vernier, born 13 Feb 1962.
- 11209 iii. Randolph Christopher Vernier, born Jul 1969.

7952. Mavis L.¹⁰ Vernier (Florence E.⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2016. She married **Russell W. Wages** 22 Jun 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of William Wages and Margaret Hoverstick. He was born 07 Mar 1919 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1990 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mavis L. Vernier:

Mavis L. Wages, 95, of Niles passed away Saturday, June 18, 2016 at Lakeland Health. She was born on April 11, 1921 in Marshall, Michigan to the late Ray and Florence (Goodrich) Vernier. Mavis graduated from Niles High School in 1939 and has been a life-long resident of the area. She worked for many years as a secretary for Simplicity Pattern, where she later retired. Mavis enjoyed spending time traveling, was a gifted seamstress and loved playing cards with her family and friends. On June 22, 1940, she married Russell W. Wages at a ceremony in St. Joseph, Michigan; the two of them raised three children.

She is preceded in death by her parent; Ray and Florence Vernier, husband; Russell Wages, daughter; Jerilyn Taylor, son-in-law; Ray Taylor, grandson; Ray Taylor Jr., and brothers; Rex and Duane Vernier. Mavis is survived by her two daughters; Deb (Rodger) Hoese, of Niles and Cindy (Jim) Welch of, The Villages, Florida, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren, a special friend; Bobbi Hoese and a host of family and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, June 21, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Brown Funeral Home. A time of visitation will be held at Brown Funeral Home on Tuesday, June 21, 2016, at 10 O' clock a.m. Memorial contributions may be made in Mavis' memory to The Brian Parker Foundation; 2469 Lone Elm St., Niles, Michigan 49120 or to Hospice at Home; 4025 Health Park Ln., St. Joseph, MI 49085.

More About Russell W. Wages:

Military service: 22 Jun 1940, enlistment US Army World War II in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: 1982, 200 Evergreen Road; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-5622

More About Russell Wages and Mavis Vernier:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mavis Vernier and Russell Wages are:

- + 11210 i. Jerilyn Ann¹¹ Wages, born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 11211 ii. Debra Sue Wages, born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 11212 iii. Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages, born 29 Oct 1958 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Jim Welch; born Aft. 1950.

More About Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages:

Residence: 1992, 1221 Rose Drive; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

7953. Duane Goodrich¹⁰ Vernier (Florence E.⁹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mae Zechlin** 05 Jun 1948 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Zechlin and Marie Smith. She was born 05 Oct 1924 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2009 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Goodrich Vernier:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" & weight 149 pounds

Military service: 02 Nov 1942, enlistment Coast Artillery Corps Camp Perry Lacarne Ohio

Residence: 1973, 1420 Eagle Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-12-6772

Notes for Martha Mae Zechlin:

NILES - Martha Mae Vernier, 84, of Eagle Street in Niles, Michigan, died at 5:35 a.m. Tuesday, June 16, 2009, in Lakeland Community Hospital, Niles. She was born on October 5, 1924, in Niles, to Eli and Marie (Smith) Zechlin. She graduated from Niles High School in 1942 and was a lifelong resident of Niles. In 1980 she retired after 33 years of service from the Kawneer Company. Martha was a member of American Legion Post #26 and Lady Elks Lodge #1322, both in Niles, and the Yankee Street Neighborhood Club. She was a very active volunteer with Meals-on-Wheels and the Niles Senior Center.

On June 5, 1948, in Saint John's United Church of Christ in Niles, she married Duane G. Vernier, who preceded her in death on September 21, 1999. Mrs. Vernier is survived by her daughter, Susan (Gary Grooms) Matthews of South Bend, Indiana; granddaughter, Jennifer Marie (Brett) Chmiel; sister, Doris Kennedy, and brother, Lewis "Sparky" Zechlin, both of Niles; many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Martha Mae Vernier will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, June 18, in the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Rev. Kyle Gardner of Saint John's United Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be held at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens in Niles. The family will receive relatives and friends in the funeral home beginning one hour prior to the services. Contributions in memory of Martha may be made to the Niles Elks Lodge or to the Niles Senior Center.

More About Martha Mae Zechlin:

Burial: Jun 2009, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin is:

+ 11213 i. Susan¹¹ Vernier, born Aft. 1948.

7955. Lavern Prescott¹⁰ Eastman (Flora May (Floral)⁹ Fox, Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California. He married **Trilby Ruth Lowe** 1925, daughter of John Lowe and Goldie Greenawalt. She was born 04 Jan 1904 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1996 in Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lavern Prescott Eastman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4051 6th Street; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, real estate salesman Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 571-66-2771

More About Trilby Ruth Lowe:

Social Security Number: 558-44-9317

More About Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe is:

+ 11214 i. Lowell Francis¹¹ Eastman, born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California; died 22 Mar 2014 in California.

7959. Daniel R.¹⁰ Fox (Frederick Elger (Alger F.)⁹, Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Alice Smith** 26 Sep 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, daughter of Clyde Smith and Leona Rhinard. She was born 10 Aug 1918 in Litchfield, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Indian River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Alice Smith:

Nora Alice (Smith) Fox, 88, of St. Ignace, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 5, 2007, at 2:50 p.m. at Bay Bluffs nursing facility in Harbor Springs. She was born Aug. 10, 1918, in Litchfield, Michigan, to Clyde and Lydia Leona (Rhinard) Smith. She graduated from Parma High School and Eastern Michigan University as a paralegal. She was the matriarch of the family, and led a full life, enjoying her family, her church, reading, writing, painting, learning and genealogy. She retired in 1979 as home service director of Lenawee County. She was a long-time member of the United Methodist Church and was recently honored as a 50-year member of the United Methodist Women. She wrote a column for the Cheboygan Daily News.

She and her husband had a home on Portage Road since 1953. On Sept. 26, 1941, she married Daniel R. Fox at the United Methodist Church in Cheboygan. He died Aug. 18, 1998.

She is survived by her family, David (Doris) Fox, Rapid River, Frederick Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Robert (Sherri) Fox, Clayton, Michigan, Daniel Jr. (Karen) Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Nora Bennett, Levering, Kathy (George) Schoembs, Toledo, Ohio, Nancy Williams, Hudson, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Hilma Williams and Donna Lawrence; two brothers, James and Charles Smith; a granddaughter, Debra Jean Fox; and son-in-law, Stewart Bennett. She will be greatly missed by her family and her church family.

Visitation was Sunday at Dodson Funeral Home in St. Ignace. The funeral service was at 11 a.m. today, Monday, July 9, at the United Methodist Church in St. Ignace with pastor James Balfour officiating. Burial will take place at 2:30 p.m. today in Oak Hill Cemetery, Indian River. Pallbearers were grandchildren.

More About Daniel Fox and Nora Smith:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Fox and Nora Smith are:

- + 11215 i. David Curtis (Pee Wee)¹¹ Fox, born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan.
- + 11216 ii. Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox, born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2012.
- 11217 iii. Robert Fox, born Aft. 1942. He married Sherri ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 11218 iv. Daniel Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1943. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 11219 v. Nora Alice (Twerpy) Fox, born Aft. 1943. She married Stewart Bennett; born Aft. 1940.
- 11220 vi. Kathy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married George Schoembs; born Aft. 1940.
- 11221 vii. Nancy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1940.

7961. Morris G. (Monty)¹⁰ Fox (Grove Daniel⁹, Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Inez O'Laughlan** 18 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Terance O'Laughlan and Margaret Kain. She was born 10 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2001 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Morris G. "Monty" Fox, 91, of Battle Creek died Monday, Jan. 8, 2001, in Tendercare Riverside. He was born Aug. 14, 1909, in Athens to Grove and Neva (Morris) Fox and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He also had resided at Little Long Lake, Dowling. He was employed for 38 years by Kellogg Co. as a painter-glazer, retiring in 1972. He married Vivian I. O'Laughlan on May 18, 1931, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Monty Fox of Battle Creek; a daughter, JoAnn Schroder of Scottsdale,

Arizona; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, and a great-granddaughter.

Member of the Hastings Moose Lodge and Battle Creek Sportsman's Club. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, attending art shows, stone work and collecting shells and making items with them. Visitation: 6 to 8 pm today at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present Services 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William J. Fitzgerald officiating. Burial Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials Alzheimer's and Related Diseases Association.

More About Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Burial: Jan 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 117 S. Ravine Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 3 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, oil expeller cereal food manufacturing Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1981, 251 Long Lake; Dowling, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7079

More About Vivian Inez O'Laughlan:

Burial: Dec 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan:

Marriage: 18 May 1931, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan are:

11222 i. Margaret J.¹¹ Fox, born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

11223 ii. Monty Lee Fox, born 25 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Monty Lee Fox:

Residence: 1993, 132 Iroquois Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

11224 iii. JoAnn Fox, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Schroder; born Aft. 1925.

7963. Dwight Goodrich¹⁰ Koenig (Viola May (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mallory Griffith** 28 Apr 1935 in Paris, Texas, daughter of Morrison Griffith and Madge ?. She was born 11 Mar 1911 in Texas, and died 24 Feb 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Dwight Goodrich Koenig:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 3809 Mercer Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-103 SD 5 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail shoe store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, calf buyer wholesale meat packin house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Notes for Mallory Griffith:

Mallory Griffith Koenig, 80, of Memphis, died Monday Feb. 24, 1992 at Wesley Highland Manor after a long illness. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Park Funeral Home with burial in Memorial Park. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church, Daughters of American Revolution, Magna Carta Dames and Pi Neta Phi Memphis Alumni Association; charter member and past president of charter 'O' P.E.O., past president of Memphis Research Club and Suburban Book Club. She was a graduate of Stephens College and Northwestern University.

Mrs. Koenig, wife of Dwight G. Koenig, also leaves a son, Karl Koenig, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Gay, both of Dallas, Texas, and a grandson. The family requests that any memorials be sent to Music Committee of Christ United Methodist Church, Alzheimer's Day Care Inc., or a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:

1935 - At a luncheon given Saturday in Ashland, Kentucky an announcement was made of the engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Mallory Griffith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morrison K Griffith, of Ashland, to Dwight Goodrich Koenig, of Joplin, Missouri, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Koenig of LeMars, Iowa. The wedding will take place April 28, 1935 in Paris at the home of Miss Griffith's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Mallory, 132 Graham Street.

More About Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1935, Paris, Texas

Children of Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith are:

- 11225 i. Donald Morrison¹¹ Koenig, born 21 Oct 1937 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 20 Jan 1978 in Alameda Co, California. He married Carolyn Sue Franks 22 Dec 1962.

Marriage Notes for Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:

1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Eugene Franks of Philo, Illinois, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Carolyn Sue Franks, to First Lt. Donald Morrison Koenig, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight G. Koenig of 955 Reddoch Cove. The couple will be married Dec. 22 at the Lutheran Church at Philo.

Miss Franks was graduated from the University of Illinois where she was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority. She has been teaching at Vista, California. The prospective bridegroom is stationed at Camp Pendleton, California, with the Marine Corps. He obtained his degree in architecture from the University of Illinois, where he was a member of Theta Chi Fraternity. The couple will live in Vista through June while Lieutenant Koenig completes his tour of duty.

More About Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1962

- + 11226 ii. Karl Koenig, born 14 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 24 Nov 2022.

7965. Dorothy Clara¹⁰ Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick Griswald Patterson** 29 Mar 1932 in Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1911 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1988 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(2) Adelbert Orville Huff** 22 Feb 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Huff and Leona Babb. He was born 21 Dec 1909 in St. Louis, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Clara Goodrich:

Mrs. Dorothy Clara Huff, 55, of 3220 Alden, died Monday Dec 18, 1967 in a local hospital. A resident of Lansing since 1950, she was employed by the Probst Drug Store. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Valerie Schweiss of Bay City and Mrs. Gaylene Pung of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Wilma Cobb of Owosso, her step-mother. Mrs. William Goodrich, Owosso; and eight grandchildren.

Services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso.

More About Frederick Patterson and Dorothy Goodrich:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1933, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Mar 1932, Indiana

More About Adelbert Orville Huff:

Census: 1940, 504 E. Oliver; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Adelbert Huff and Dorothy Goodrich:

Divorce: 28 Nov 1949, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Goodrich and Adelbert Huff are:

- + 11227 i. Valerie Kean¹¹ Huff, born Aug 1934 in Michigan.
- + 11228 ii. Gaylene Huff, born 15 Jun 1934 in Michigan.
- 11229 iii. Penelope Goodrich Huff, born 11 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Penelope Goodrich Huff:

Cause of Death: twin baby too small 3 lbs at birth

7966. Wilma Mary¹⁰ Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Cobb** 06 Oct 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Ward Cobb and Mary Ainsworth. He was born 27 Dec 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2004 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Mary Goodrich:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Allen Cobb:

Robert Allan Cobb, 91, of Marshall, formerly of Owosso, died Wednesday, August 11, 2004 in on December 27, 1912 in Owosso, Michigan, to Ward G. and Mary E. (Ainsworth) Cobb. He has been a resident of Marshall since 1968 moving here from Owosso. Mr. Cobb owned and operated the Cobb Flower Shop in Marshall from 1968 until his retirement in 1978. While living in Owosso, he managed Huron Valley Hospital in Commerce, Michigan following a one-month illness. Mr. Cobb was born the Arthur Ward Furniture Store. During World War II, he served in the United States Army.

On October 6, 1939, he married the former Wilma Goodrich in Owosso. She preceded him in death in 1971. Mr. Cobb attended the Marshall First Presbyterian Church and was a former member of the Marshall Exchange Club. He enjoyed the time he spent with his family and friends at the Marshall House. He loved Marshall and enjoyed his daily walks into town.

He is survived by a daughter, Ann (Paul) Osborne of South Lyon, Michigan; sons, Dean (Susan) Cobb of Hartland, Michigan, and Timothy (Kim) Cobb of Saugus, California; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by brothers, Donald Cobb, George Cobb and a sister, Gertrude Mollema.

Friends may call from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Friday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, August 4, 2004, at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Friends of the Betsie Valley Trail. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Robert Allen Cobb:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law William Goodrich

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cobb and Wilma Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Goodrich and Robert Cobb are:

- 11230 i. Ann Tracy¹¹ Cobb, born Oct 1942 in Michigan. She married Paul Osborne.
- 11231 ii. William Dean Cobb, born May 1947 in Michigan. He married Susan ?.
- 11232 iii. Timothy Jon Cobb, born Oct 1955 in Michigan. He married Kim ?.

7971. Helen Jean¹⁰ Goodrich (Cyrus John⁹, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Col. Vincent Charles Guerin** 31 Jan 1942 in Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1918 in Libertyville, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1976

in Arlington, Virginia. She married **(2) Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.** He was born 05 May 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co, Maine, and died 06 Aug 2009 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.

More About Col. Vincent Charles Guerin:

Burial: Aug 1976, Arlington National Cemetery Arlington, Virginia

Military service: Col US Army World War II, Korean and Vietnam wars

Residence: 1996, 4106 N. Richmond Street; Arlington, Virginia

More About Vincent Guerin and Helen Goodrich:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.:

George Washington Putnam, Jr. Major General, USA (Ret.) (age 89) on Thursday, August 6, 2009 of Arlington, Virginia. Beloved husband of Helen Guerin Putnam. Also surviving is his son, Glenn Putnam; four step-children, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, his brother, David Putnam; and his sister, Barbara Burnham.

Funeral Services will be held at the Fort Myer Old Post Chapel, Thursday, October 29, 9 a.m. with friends and family assembling at the Chapel at 8:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that tax-free donations be made to AAAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc., Army Aviation Association of America, 755 Main St., Suite 40, Monroe, Connecticut 06468-2830, or to the U.S. Army Aviation Museum Foundation, Inc., PO Box 620610-0610, Ft. Rucker, Alabama 36362. Arrangements by Murphy Funeral Home of Arlington.

George W. Putnam, died Aug. 6, 2009, at his home in Arlington County, Va. He was born in Fort Fairfield, the son of George W. and Rae B. (Merrithew) Putnam. He was a retired Army major general who was a veteran of World War II, Korea and Vietnam, and held command positions with North Atlantic Treaty Organization and a cavalry unit in Vietnam. He is survived by his wife, Helen; a son, J. Glenn Putnam of Pennsylvania; four stepchildren, Philip Mahine of New York, Leslie MacCallum, Jeanne Duffie and Vincent A. Guerin, all of Virginia; one brother, David M. Putnam of California; one sister, Barbara M. Burnham and her husband, Beverly, of Old Town; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by one son, Dr. James M. Putnam, in 2005. A military funeral will be held Thursday, Oct. 29, in Arlington, Virginia.

Major General George W. Putnam, Jr. US Army, served 44 years, born May 5, 1920. Service information: Hours Flown: 4000; Combat Hours: 1600; FLT/NCO CLASS: SOFT #1; School: OU, OCS '42; Military School: USA War College '60; AVN Designation: Master Army Aviator. Combat Experience: World War II EAME [3 campaigns], Vietnam [8 campaigns], Laos [1 campaign]. Unit Assignments: 1965 Chief, Aviation Section, Career Management Division; Aviation Officer, I Corps; Department and Activities Director, Aviation, Army Staff; Assistant Commandant, Aviation School, FT Rucker; DIVARTY Cdr, Chief of Staff, ADC & DivCdr, 1st CAV DIV, RVN. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal [2], Legion of Merit [4], Distinguished Flying Cross [2], Bronze Star [2], Air Medal [36]. Significant Achievements: President of AAAA and AAAA Scholarship Fund, President of Helicopter Club of America; President of Army Aviation Museum, USA delegate to International Rotorcraft Commission, Judge and Chief Judge in World Helicopter Championships, U.S. Army Aviation Hall of Fame.

Children of Helen Goodrich and Vincent Guerin are:

- 11233 i. Eleanor Mary¹¹ Guerin, born 07 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2005. She married Joseph Jackson 1988.

Notes for Eleanor Mary Guerin:

Eleanor Mary Guerin-Jackson passed away July 24, 2005. Elly was born December 7, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Helen and Vincent Guerin. Her father became a career army officer serving in World War II and during her childhood the family was stationed in Germany and in Japan as well as several US bases including Ft. Lewis, Washington. This early exposure to different locales was perhaps one reason Elly loved to visit new places. An inquisitive and adventuresome spirit, she made several trips to Europe over the years including a solo voyage by plane and train to communist Yugoslavia. After attending Washington State University, Pullman,

Washington and Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois, she began a career in advertising and retailing. Most of her working years were spent in San Francisco. An avid print art collector, she worked for a Bay Area print dealer for several years. Upon moving to Portland, Oregon in 1994 she became a member of the Friends of the Gilkey Center at the Portland Art Museum which supports the acquisition and exhibition of works on paper. Later, she served several terms as president of the FGC.

Bereaved relatives include, among others, her husband of 17 years Joe Jackson of Happy Valley, her mother, Helen Goodrich Putnam, stepfather General George Putnam, USA, retired, sister Jean Duffie, and brother Austin Guerin, all of Virginia. Aunt Eleanor Guilbert, uncle Austin Goodrich and cousin Rob Guilbert all reside in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin area. Her aunt, Ethyl Ackerson, lives in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

A graveside service will be held on July 30, in Battle Creek, Michigan. Elly will be buried in the family plot alongside her maternal grandparents, Marjorie Austin and Cyrus J Goodrich. A memorial gathering for west coast relatives and friends will take place at Lincoln Memorial Park Funeral Home, 11801 S.E. Mt. Scott Blvd., Portland, Oregon on Saturday, August 13, 2005 at 11 a.m.

More About Joseph Jackson and Eleanor Guerin:
Marriage: 1988

- 11234 ii. Jeanne Ellen Guerin, born 24 Apr 1947. She married (1) Peter Gnau Duffie; born 19 Nov 1946; died 02 Aug 2005. She married (2) John Scott Rackham 06 Apr 1974 in Arlington, Virginia; born 20 Apr 1943.

More About John Rackham and Jeanne Guerin:
Divorce: 21 Oct 1982, Virginia
Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Arlington, Virginia

- 11235 iii. Vincent Austin Guerin, born 01 Dec 1951. He married Ketherine Harper Cougill; born 27 Dec 1951.

7973. Austin¹⁰ Goodrich (Cyrus John⁹, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Mona Alyce Stender**. She was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **(2) Eva Benedicte Rosenberg** 18 Feb 1951 in Oslo, Norway. She was born 13 Jan 1926 in Ljan, Norway, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Austin Goodrich:

Austin Goodrich passed away on June 9th, 2013, in his home in Port Washington, Wisconsin, reaching the age of 87 before Alzheimer's took its toll. Goodrich had moved to Wisconsin in 1990 and to Port Washington in the late 1990s after working in Europe, Asia and Washington D.C. as a case officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). A native of Battle Creek, Michigan, he volunteered in 1943 and served in the "Blackhawks" 86th Infantry Division until 1946, seeing duty in France and Germany as well as the Pacific. That close-up view of what happens in a world without democracy was to shape his life's mission. Goodrich joined the newly formed Central Intelligence Agency upon graduation from the University of Michigan (1949), and thus began a career in covert operations that took him to Norway, Sweden, Finland, The Netherlands, Germany and Thailand over the following 25 years. His first assignment, to establish a cover for himself, sent him to the University of Oslo summer school where he met his future first wife, Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

As a freelance journalist, Goodrich reported and broadcast for CBS News, Radio Sweden and the International Herald Tribune sports desk and authored a number of books, both during his career and in retirement. His early works won critical acclaim -- Helsinki à la Carte, with the Western Foreign Press Club (1958) and Study in Sisu: Finland's Fight for Independence (1960) -- and the proceeds of their sales were donated to local charities. He was fluent in both Norwegian and Swedish and comfortable in German and Dutch, with some Finnish and French as well. His facility with language was a great aid in recruiting national communist party members to aid the U.S.

Upon retirement in 1976, Goodrich was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by President George H. W. Bush. On the accompanying certificate, the following praise appears: "Mr. Goodrich's multilingual abilities, extensive area of knowledge and operational finesse were evident in the increasingly responsible positions he held in Headquarters and overseas. A dedicated officer with an enviable record of recruitments, he met each challenge with a high degree of skill, initiative and sound judgment. Mr. Goodrich's overall career contributions to the mission of the Agency have been significant and reflect great credit on him and the Federal service."

He went on to serve in a contract capacity for the CIA and moved to Wisconsin in 1990, where he returned to writing and married Mona A. Goodrich. His new works included: "Recollection of a Gravel-Clutcher" in Chicken Soup for the Christian Soul, 1997; Maria Bella, 1998; Milwaukee's Italians: The Early Years, 1999; Born to Spy, Recollections of a CIA Case Officer, 2004; Collateral Damage, The John List Story, with John List, 2004; Black Hawk Recollections, 86th Infantry Division Remember, 2008; Hot War, Cold War & Beyond, Tales from the Trenches of the 20th Century, 2011.

He prized his fellowship with veterans, the VFW, and members of his Blackhawks division in particular, becoming very involved with the Blackhawks alumni group in his last 15 years. He wrote and published its newsletter and worked to fund and establish a memorial statue to the division at its base in San Luis Obispo, CA. During his service, in which he rose to sergeant, he earned a Bronze Star; an American Theater Service Medal; an Asiatic Pacific Theater Service Medal; a European African Middle Eastern Theater Service Medal; and a Good Conduct Medal.

Goodrich is survived by his loving wife Mona A. Goodrich, along with his five children: Sammy Goodrich, Port Washington; Timothy L. "Timo" Goodrich, Chicago; Austin J. Goodrich, San Jose, California; Kristina "Tina" Goodrich, Potomac Falls, Virginia; and Britt V. Weaver, Vienna, Virginia. He was blessed with seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren, all of whom also survive him. Three sisters also survive him: Ethel Ackerson, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Eleanor Guilbert, Fox Point, Wisconsin; and Helen Putnam, Washington, D.C. and Arlington, Virginia. He was predeceased by his ex-wife Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

A memorial service will be held in the northeast corner of Upper Lake Park in Port Washington, Wisconsin, on Friday, August 2, 2013, at 5:30PM with a time of gathering from 5-5:30. Goodrich will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery (date to be determined). In place of flowers, the family would be grateful for donations to one of the following:--The Alzheimer's Association, www.alz.org: click "Make a Donation" button in righthand column; or call 1 800 272 3900 and they will take the information; or The University of Michigan, <https://leadersandbest.umich.edu/give/page>

To see interviews with Goodrich on his life in the defense of democratic freedoms, please visit the YouTube Channel "Design's Voice" and view "Born to Spy (Part 1) The Formative Years" and "Born to Spy (Part 2) Signal Insights from a Cold War Soldier."

Austin Goodrich, an American spy who used credentials as a journalist, including from CBS News, to establish his cover during cold war postings abroad, died on June 9 at his home in Port Washington, Wis. He was 87. The cause was Alzheimer's disease, his daughter Kristina Goodrich said. In the 1950s and 1960s, Mr. Goodrich was far from the only journalist doubling as a secret agent. Several who did so, along with some top news executives, later said that during the cold war the separation between the news media and the government was considerably more negotiable than it subsequently became. However, it was not until the 1970s, after the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence investigated the Central Intelligence Agency, that reports by Rolling Stone magazine and The New York Times revealed that journalists from myriad news organizations had served the agency in various capacities, sometimes with the full knowledge of their employers. Mr. Goodrich became one of the first examples of a journalist-spy to be publicly disclosed.

The Times reported that at least 22 American news organizations, including CBS News and Time, Life and Newsweek magazines, as well as The Times itself, "had employed, though sometimes only on a casual basis, American journalists who were also working for the C.I.A.," and that "in a few instances the organizations were aware of the C.I.A. connection, but most of them appear not to have been." Mr. Goodrich joined the C.I.A. straight out of college in 1949, two years after President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act, which created it. Having spent part of his college career studying in Stockholm, he was returned there by the fledgling agency. "They said 'Goodbye, good luck, and work your way into a job in Stockholm, and take it from there,'" he recalled in a video recorded by his daughter. "I was given a slip of paper with a phone number on it, and I was told, 'If you're really in trouble, call that number. Otherwise, we've got your bank account and we'll put your salary in there, and you go out and develop your own cover.'" He set himself up as a freelance writer and reporter, sending back dispatches, largely to Midwestern newspapers, about Scandinavia, including reports from Finland as it held on to its independence in the ominous shadow of the Soviet Union. He wrote about sports for the Paris edition of The New York Herald Tribune contributed to The Christian Science Monitor and Yachting magazine and served as a correspondent for Swedish radio stations. At the same time, he was foraging

among local Communists for dissatisfied party members and performing other clandestine tasks. His daughter said he told of planting ham radios in the forests of Finland so the Finns would have access to communications devices in the event of a Soviet invasion.

"My specialty was recruiting to our service disillusioned and unhappy members of the Communist Party," Mr. Goodrich said, "people who were strongly motivated to noble purposes, which they felt had been betrayed by the party apparatus." Mr. Goodrich began contributing pieces to CBS as a stringer in the 1950s, and for a time the network brought him back to New York to serve as a news writer, but he was discreetly fired in 1954 after CBS learned of his connection to the C.I.A. In 1958, however, he appeared as a reporter on an installment of the CBS News program "The Twentieth Century," anchored by Walter Cronkite, about Soviet propaganda in Finland.

Mr. Goodrich was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, on Aug. 30, 1925, the son of Marjorie Austin and Cyrus Goodrich, a lawyer. He enlisted in the Army at 18 and served in the infantry in Europe during World War II. Afterward, he studied political science at the University of Michigan and spent his junior year in Stockholm. His first marriage, to Eva Rosenberg, whom he met in Oslo, ended in divorce. In addition to his daughter Kristina, survivors include his wife, the former Mona Stender, whom he married in the early 1990s; four other children, Britt V. Weaver and Austin, Timothy and Sammy Goodrich; three sisters, Ethel Ackerson, Eleanor Guilbert and Helen Putnam; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

After his time in Stockholm, Mr. Goodrich went on to agency assignments in the Netherlands and once again in Scandinavia, where he continued to work as a journalist. In 1964 he returned for a time to the United States. His subsequent postings, in Thailand and West Germany, did not require a cover. Mr. Goodrich retired from the C.I.A. in 1976 and was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by the future president George H. W. Bush, then the director of central intelligence. Unlike some reporters whose C.I.A. work was a sideline and who cooperated out of a sense of patriotism or, in some cases, for the money, Mr. Goodrich was first and foremost a spy. "I think he took pride in the journalism he did, but in the final analysis that was not his full-time commitment," Kristina Goodrich said. "He really believed in the importance of the democratic way of life and the danger of any system that could lead to totalitarian control over people."

More About Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1951, Oslo, Norway

Child of Austin Goodrich and Mona Stender is:

- 11236 i. Samantha Helen (Sammy)¹¹ Goodrich, born 11 Nov 1990.

Children of Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg are:

- 11237 i. Britt Vesla¹¹ Goodrich, born 15 Jan 1953 in Sweden. She married Gary Wade Weaver 09 Aug 1975 in Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1952.

More About Gary Weaver and Britt Goodrich:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 11238 ii. Kristina (Tina) Goodrich, born 26 Oct 1954. She married William Charles Rollins 24 Feb 1979 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About William Rollins and Kristina Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1979, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 11239 iii. Austin Jay Goodrich, Jr., born 12 Oct 1958.

- 11240 iv. Timothy Lance (Timo) Goodrich, born 26 Jul 1962. He married Deidre Michelle Degrouchy 15 Sep 1984 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 20 Sep 1963.

More About Timothy Goodrich and Deidre Degrouchy:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984, Virginia Beach, Virginia

7974. Ethel Adele¹⁰ Goodrich (Cyrus John⁹, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Garret G. Ackerson III** 06 Sep 1953. He was born 16 Dec 1929 in

Capetown, South Africa, and died 28 Nov 1997.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson:

In a ceremony at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon Sept. 6, 1953 in the chapel of the First Congregational church, Miss Ethel Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth, and Lieut. Garret G. Ackerson III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., of Washington, D. C., were united in marriage. The single-ring service was read by the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller and the Rev. Don L. DeCoursey. The chancel was banked with baskets of white gladioli and candles, and the memorial windows held tapers with flowers at the bases.

The bride wore a waltz length gown of white Chantilly lace combined with slipper satin. The sheer illusion yoke was highlighted with a delicately scalloped lace effect, and the long lacesleeves formed calla lily points. The bouffant satin skirt was etched with matching lace. Her fingertip veil of pure silk illusion fell from a cap of seed pearls which had a border of scalloped pearls to follow the motif of the bodice of the dress. She carried a cascade bouquet of phalaenopsis orchids.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, Illinois. She wore a sherry velvet gown fashioned with a portrait neckline and a slim, flared ballerina length skirt with a front inset of matching tulle. Her head piece was of clear green feathers and she carried a crescent bouquet of russet pom-poms accented by clear green angel feathers. Best man was Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., father of the groom. Ushers were Austin Goodrich, brother of the bride, Robert Marshall Guilbert, brother-in-law of the bride, Ensign John L. Nicholson of Northbrook, Illinois, who attended Oberlin college with the groom, and Lieut. William A. Thorndike of Indianapolis, Indiana, who attended Milton academy with the groom. The soloist was Miss Emily Hills, who was accompanied at the organ by Miss Margery Winter.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents. The table was centered with a tiered cake, surrounded by a circlet of greens and rosettes. Mrs. Solon W. Webb of Cadillac and Mrs. Benjamin G. Holtom, for whom the bride was named, were hostesses. Mrs. James Bishop and Miss Doris Hawthorne were in charge of the guest book. When the young couple left for their trip east, the bride wore an Oxford gray suit with benedictine accessories. They will live at 207 North Fairfax in Alexandria, Virginia. The bride was graduated from Battle Creek high school, and both she and her husband were graduated in June from Oberlin college. She is employed by the government in Washington, D.C. The groom received his commission from the Marine Corps on September 3 upon completion of a PLC program at Quantico, Virginia, where he is now stationed.

More About Garret Ackerson and Ethel Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1953

Child of Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson is:

11241 i. Helen Lydia¹¹ Ackerson, born 14 Jan 1955 in Nueces Co, Texas.

7975. Sara Ann (Sally)¹⁰ Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth⁹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Titus L. Comanar** 25 Nov 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Constantin Comanar and Elena Secheli. He was born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1963 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Seymour Alexander** 22 Aug 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Alexander and Agnes White. He was born 01 Feb 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Titus L. Comanar:

Lansing, Michigan - Titus L. Comanar, 38, of 1028 Britten Ave., an industrial relations consultant, died Sunday Dec. 29, 1963 in St. Lawrence Hospital after a long illness. Survivors include the widow, Sarah; a daughter, Ann, at home; his mother, Mrs. Elena Comanar of Detroit, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Risch and Mrs. Ralph Hess, also of Detroit. Comanar received his B.A. degree from Detroit Institute of Technology and his master's degree from the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Florida. The body is at the Lavey Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar:

On a southern wedding tour are newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Titus Comanar who exchanged vows in St. Paul's Episcopal Church chapel before Rev. George Selway Nov. 25, 1950. The couple will make their home in Detroit after Dec. 4. Mrs. Comanar is the former Miss Sara Ann Fitzpatrick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Road. Mr. Comanar's parents are Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Comanar of Palmer Woods.

The bride chose a beaver brown velveteen suit with a honey-colored velour hat and brown accessories. She wore a corsage of lemon-yellow orchids. Miss Olga Smyrnoff was maid of honor wearing a teal blue crepe dress with brown accessories and a corsage of red roses and shattered chrysanthemums. John Blaga of Detroit was his cousin's groomsman. Serving as ushers were Richard Fitzpatrick, brother of the bride, and Peter Munteon, cousin of the bridegroom.

Approximately 100 guests met at the reception in the East room of the Hotel Olds. Mr. Comanar attended the University of Michigan and the Detroit Institute of Technology. Mrs. Comanar attended Illinois Wesleyan college and Michigan State college.

More About Titus Comanar and Sara Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Seymour Alexander:

1958 – Robert S. Alexander Michigan State University art department instructor in charge of industrial design, has won an \$1,100 award in an international furniture design competition. This award is the fourth design award that Mr. Alexander has won in the four- and one-half years he has been teaching at M.S.U. His winning entry was a three-seater sofa with adjacent end table surface integrated into a unified design, aiming away from the severe rectangular look of much contemporary furniture. A photograph of the original design sketch of Mr. Alexander's prize-winning sofa is on view at the Michigan State University art staff exhibition now open at the Union galleries. Mr. Alexander came to the M.S.U.'s art department from the Ford Motor company styling office. He received degrees from University of Illinois and Cranbrook Academy of Art and also studied at Carnegie Tech and in England. He was, until recently a member of the executive committee of the Detroit Chapter of Industrial Designers institute. Stiff competition for the prize included three members of New York's famous Design associates, and Otto Kolb, internationally-known designer of Zurich, Switzerland. Each received an award. Olga Gueft, editor of Interiors, and Rowena Kostellow, professor of design at Pratt institute, were on the judging staff.

Lansing, Michigan - Professor Robert Seymour Alexander died September 11, 1997 following a lengthy illness. He was born February 1, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the second son of Frank Creighton and Agnes (White) Alexander, where he attended Regent Square Elementary, Taylor Allderdice High Schools and the University of Pittsburgh before serving as a Cartographer and member of a geographical survey team in the U.S. Army in Europe in World War II. Following his discharge in 1946, he received his BFA from the University of Illinois in Design and his MFA in Painting from the Cranbrook Academy of Art in 1952. In 1955, after a short term as a Designer at Ford Motor Company, he joined the faculty at Michigan State University where he taught Industrial Design, Drawing, Graphics and Photography until his retirement in 1987. Professor Alexander pioneered the MSU Photography in London in 1979 and 1980 and taught Photography and Drawing in the MSU summer program in Le-land and in the MSU evening college. In the 1990s he was visiting Professor at the University of South Florida and the Academy of Merchandising and Design, both in Tampa, where the Alexanders had a winter home.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Sally (Fitzpatrick): 2 sons, Steven John and Stuart Robert (Gail Hebda) Alexander; daughter, Ann Comanar (Frank Glacken); granddaughter, Leah Mulholland; brother, Frank Creighton (Peggy) Alexander of Media, Pennsylvania; and nieces, nephews and their children.

Professor Alexander won awards for his furniture design, painting and photography and his work is in numerous galleries and private collections. He was a member of the Industrial Designs Society of America, The Society of Architectural Historians and the Greek Interpreters of East Lansing.

A memorial service is planned for Sunday, October 12 at 5 p.m. in the MSU Alumni Chapel on the MSU campus. Friends wishing to do so, may send contributions in memory of Robert Alexander to the

Painting Dept., Cranbrook Academy of Art, P.O. Box 801, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48303-0801.
Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Robert Alexander:

Making their new home at 5040 Algonquin Way, Okemos, where they were married Aug. 13, 1967 are Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Alexander. She is the former Sally Fitzpatrick Comanar, daughter of Mr. and Mn. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave. Performing tile ceremony was Rev. Norman Piersma. Attending the couple were Prof. and Mrs. Roger Funk of East Lansing. The newlyweds honeymooned in Leland and on Mackinac Island.

The bride attended Illinois Wesleyan University and Kent State University and will be graduated in the winter from Michigan State University, where she is majoring in interior design. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Frank C. Alexander of Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and the late Mr. Alexander, is an associate professor at MSU. He attended Carnegie Institute of Technology and Shrivensham American University in England. He received a B.F.A. degree from the University of Illinois and an M.F.A. degree from Cranbrook Academy of Art.

More About Robert Alexander and Sara Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1967, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar is:

- 11242 i. Ann Tefft¹¹ Comanar, born 1952. She married Stephen Mulholland 21 Dec 1970 in New York City, New York; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Ann Comanar and Stephen Mulholland:

Miss Ann Tefft Comanar, formerly of Okemos, and Walter Stephen Mulholland were married Dec. 21, 1970 in New York City. She is the daughter of Mrs. Robert Seymour Alexander of 5040 Algonquin in Okemos, and the late Mr. Titus Comanar. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Charles Mulholland of Long Island, New York, and the late Dr. Mulholland. The couple lives in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Stephen Mulholland and Ann Comanar:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1970, New York City, New York

7977. Jane Harriet¹⁰ Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth⁹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Francis Hardman** 1950 in Angola, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1925.

Marriage Notes for Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman:

Lansing, Michigan, July 22, 1949 – Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave., announce the marriage of their daughter, Jane Harriet, to John Francis Hardman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Hardman of Howell. The wedding took place Jan. 20 at Angola, Indiana.

More About John Hardman and Jane Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: 1950, Angola, Indiana

Children of Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman are:

- + 11243 i. Stephen Craig (Steve)¹¹ Hardman, born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.
11244 ii. Kathryn Hardman, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Lovings; born Aft. 1944.

7978. Mary Sue¹⁰ Tuck (Hazel Blanche⁹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Marshall**. She married **(2) Harold M. (Hal) Fromm** 1946, son of Eric Fromm and Beatrice Meech. He was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1969 in Michigan.

Notes for Mary Sue Tuck:

Sue Fromm Marshall was born in 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio to Charles Cecil and Hazel Goodrich Tuck. She died at home on June 28, 2008. She lived in Pleasant Ridge for more than 57 years. Beloved mother of Eric Fromm his wife Ann, Elizabeth Fromm and Janet Monroe, grandmother to Adele, Julianne, Prema, Susan, Ben, Liz and Danny and great-grandmother to Tyler and Gabrielle. Sue leaves her lifelong friend and sister-in-law, Lois Breitmeyer and many devoted nieces, nephews and friends.

Her remarkable intellect, wit and insight into the world around her, makes her death a profound loss to all who loved her. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1944, where she met her husband, Harold Fromm, whom she married in 1946. Years after Hal's untimely death, Sue married the late Robert Marshall, longtime minister of Birmingham Unitarian Church. For many years, starting in the 1970s, Sue managed the Bloomfield Hills branch of Recording for the Blind. For the past twelve years, Sue's lifelong passion for knowledge continued at the University of Michigan Dearborn where she attended classes as part of the Senior Scholars program.

A memorial service will be held on August 3, 2008, at 3:00 pm at the Birmingham Unitarian Church, 38651 Woodward, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Hal) Fromm:

Detroit, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1969 - Harold M. Fromm husband of Mary S.; father of Eric, Elizabeth and Janet; brother of Mrs. John (Lois) Breitmeyer and James Fromm; son of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Fromm. Memorial services Wednesday at 4 p.m. from the Birmingham Unitarian Church.

More About Harold Fromm and Mary Tuck:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Mary Tuck and Harold Fromm are:

- + 11245 i. Eric Charles¹¹ Fromm, born 19 Jul 1947.
- 11246 ii. Elizabeth Fromm, born Bet. 1953 - 1955.
- + 11247 iii. Janet Goodrich Fromm, born 26 Jun 1953.

7979. Ann Cecil¹⁰ Tuck (Hazel Blanche⁹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Alan Beland McGregor** 27 Sep 1950 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 14 Feb 1924 in St. Clair, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Old Lyme, New London Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Ann Cecil Tuck:

Ann (Tuck) McGregor, 58, of 82 TownWoods Road, Lyme, died Monday (Sept. 16, 1985) at Yale-New Haven Hospital. She was born May 1, 1927, daughter of the late Charles Cecil and Hazel (Goodrich) Tuck of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. McGregor was the director of Phoebe Griffin Noyes Public Library in Old Lyme since June, 1982. She had lived in the Lyme-Old Lyme area since 1982, and was formerly of Rocky Hill. She married Alan B. McGregor in Lakewood, Ohio, August, 1950. Mrs. McGregor had a long career in education and public television, and was also a graduate of the University of Michigan. She was a member of Old Lyme Congregational Church.

Besides her husband and mother, she is survived by a son, Alan B. McGregor III of Seal Beach, California; a daughter, Susan C. McGregor of Boston, Massachusetts; a sister, Sue Fromm Marshall of Pleasant Ridge, Michigan, and a grandson.

A memorial service will be Friday (Sept. 20), 11a.m., in Old Lyme Congregational Church, Lyme Street, Old Lyme. There are no calling hours. Interment will be at the convenience of the family. Contributions in her memory may be made to Phoebe Griffin Noyes-Library, Lyme Street, Old Lyme 06371, or the American Cancer Society, 120 Broad St., New London 06320. The Old Lyme funeral home of Alderson-Prentiss has charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor:

A contingent of Detroiters will travel down to Lakewood, Ohio, this week-end for the wedding of Ann Cecil Tuck and Alan Beland McGregor. The couple will exchange vows on Saturday Sept. 27, 1950 at the Lakewood Congregational Church and guests will go over to Cleveland after the nuptials for a reception

at the Hotel Cleveland. Ann is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cecil Tuck, of Lakewood, and Alan is the son of Mrs. Brown McGregor, of Merriweather Road, and the late Alan McGregor. Mrs. Harold Fromm, of Pleasant Ridge, will attend her sister as matron of honor, and there be two Detroiters among the bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph C. Wilson, Jr., and Jean Boos. Shirley Smith, of Flossmor, Illinois, will be the other bridal attendant. Best man will be the bridegroom's brother, Frederick McGregor, and ushers will be Mr. Wilson, Mr. Fromm and James C. McGregor III, of St. Clair.

More About Alan McGregor and Ann Tuck:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1950, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor are:

- 11248 i. Alan B.¹¹ McGregor III.
- 11249 ii. Susan C. McGregor.

7985. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹⁰ Ferguson (Howard John⁹, Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada, and died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California. He married **Betty Bernard White** 20 Jun 1942. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Stewart Russell (Stuart) Ferguson:

Stuart R. Ferguson passed away on Sunday, November 12, 1995, in Corona Del Mar, California, where he and his wife Betty has resided for 5 years. He was born on March 6, 1914 in Alberta, California and four years later the family moved to what is now called Hacienda Heights. He grew up there and his parents remained there until their death in the late 60's. Stuart was valedictorian of his high school class and received his undergraduate degree in Chemical Engineering from Cal Tech in 1936, and then did graduate work at the University of Michigan and UCLA.

Through his Engineering career Stuart worked for several well-known firms including Disney, Lockheed, Northrop, Douglas and Hughes, during his employment at Disney, he worked on Fantasia and Pinocchio and had worked with both Roy and Walt Disney. Stuart excelled in his technical abilities. On one occasion he so impressed Howard Hughes that Hughes personally hired Stuart to help with the design of his new venture in helicopters. During his career he worked on the manned moon landing, the F-104, the B-1 and the Stealth Bomber.

He is survived by his son, Robert Ferguson, daughter-in-law, Diana; and- grandson, William Stuart Ferguson. Stuart's wife Betty passed away earlier this year.

Funeral Services will be held at 3pm Thursday, November 16 at Pacific View Memorial Park, 3-4SOO Pacific View Drive, Newport Beach, California.

Marriage Notes for Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:

Announcement comes this morning of the final wedding plan of Miss Betty Bernard White, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Garrison White, who will become the bride of Stewart R. Ferguson Saturday June 20, 1942 in All Saints' Episcopal Church.

The 8 o'clock ceremony will be followed by a reception at the Beverly Hills Hotel. Miss White has named the embers of her bridal party. She has chosen Mrs. John W. Findlater Jr. as her matron of honor, and Carol Stothart, maid of honor. Other attendants will be Miss Jacqueline White and Mrs. Morris de Lee. Howard Siskel will serve as best man and ushers will be John W. Findlater Jr., Keith Emberson, Hubert Davidson, Thomas V. Davis and Ensign Theron Ferguson Jr. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Ferguson of Hollywood.

More About Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942

Child of Stewart Ferguson and Betty White is:

- 11250 i. Bobby¹¹ Ferguson, born Aft. 1942.

7986. Kenneth R.¹⁰ Ferguson (Earl Melvin⁹, Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁷, Gottlieb⁶, Martin⁵, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Dorothy Jane Dinger** 29 Sep 1946 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Dinger and Hilda Herrmann. She was born 04 Mar 1925 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 23 Jul 2006 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

More About Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1946, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger are:

- 11251 i. ?¹¹ Ferguson, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Spencer; born Aft. 1946.
- + 11252 ii. ? Ferguson, born Aft. 1948.

8050. Vera M.¹⁰ Franck (Walter Homer⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1899 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1985 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Bidelman** 1918, son of William Bidelman and Ida Thorn. He was born 26 Aug 1900 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1987 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Bidelman:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Wilett Road; Avon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-5 Sd 14 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, belt sander auto factory Avon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Harry Bidelman and Vera Franck:
Marriage: 1918

Child of Vera Franck and Harry Bidelman is:

- 11253 i. LaVerne L.¹¹ Bidelman, born 1929 in Michigan.

8051. Helen L.¹⁰ Franck (Walter Homer⁹, Barbara⁸ Katz, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1902 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Everett** 18 Feb 1920 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ira Clair Edgecomb** 16 Jan 1923 in Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Campbell Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **(3) George G. Munsell** 03 Sep 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Sep 1906, and died 03 Oct 1979 in Lakefield, Luce Co, Michigan.

More About William Everett and Helen Franck:
Divorce: 19 Sep 1922, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Feb 1920, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Ira Edgecomb and Helen Franck:
Divorce: 20 Jul 1929, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 Jan 1923, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George G. Munsell:
Census: 1940, Whitefish, Chippewa Co, Michigan

More About George Munsell and Helen Franck:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Franck and George Munsell are:

- 11254 i. Barbara Jeanne¹¹ Munsell, born 18 Apr 1934 in Fowlerville, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2001. She married Arnold E. Mills 27 Apr 1951 in Brimley, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Brimley, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Mills and Barbara Munsell:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1951, Brimley, Chippewa Co, Michigan

- 11255 ii. Raymond G. Munsell, born 1931 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1971 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

8054. Guerdon F.¹⁰ Smith (Ella B. (Ila)⁹ Franck, Barbara⁸ Katz, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Illinois, and died 15 Jan 1989. He married **Mary Louise Brandon** 08 Oct 1932 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, daughter of William Brandon and Edith Gilroy. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Canada, and died Oct 1973.

More About Guerdon F. Smith:

Census: 21 Apr 1940, 4515 Prospect Road; Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 72-34 SD 16 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1940, machinist machine shop Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois

More About Guerdon Smith and Mary Brandon:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Guerdon Smith and Mary Brandon are:

- 11256 i. Janann B.¹¹ Smith, born 1935 in Illinois.
11257 ii. Edward B. Smith, born 1938 in Illinois.

8055. Janet Mary¹⁰ Taylor (Ben Howard⁹, Mary E.⁸ Kotts, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1911 in Michigan, and died 21 May 1978 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Ellwood Henry Meyers**, son of Edward Meyers and Elizabeth Haltinner. He was born 11 May 1909 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1997 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Children of Janet Taylor and Ellwood Meyers are:

- + 11258 i. Ronald Ellwood¹¹ Meyers, born 11 Jun 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 2011 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
11259 ii. Marilyn Ruth Meyers, born 21 Jan 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2010 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (1) Robert Scott Amos; born 20 Jun 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 2004 in Lakeside Marblehead, Ottawa Co, Ohio. She married (2) Kenneth Solecki 16 Jun 1990; born 12 Oct 1926 in Ohio; died 27 Oct 2009 in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.

More About Kenneth Solecki and Marilyn Meyers:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1990

8059. Ilah Mae¹⁰ Kotts (Ned Augustus⁹, John Augustus⁸, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1994 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) William Noelle Winkler** 25 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1912 in Illinois, and died 28 Jan 1992 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(2) William Thomas Graham, Jr.** 24 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 May 1915 in Laurel, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1997 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About William Winkler and Ilah Kotts:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Graham and Ilah Kotts:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ilah Kotts and William Winkler is:

- 11260 i. Sandra Lynn¹¹ Winkler, born 10 Jun 1943 in Michigan; died 14 Jun 1960.

8061. Dorothy Iona¹⁰ Kotts (Ned Augustus⁹, John Augustus⁸, Friedrich⁷ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁶ Knaeussler, Anna⁵ Gutekunst, Maria⁴ Reichardt, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2009 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(1) ? Rogers**. She married **(2) Maurice Charles Evans** 07 Jun 1936 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jul 1918 in Franklin, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2003 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Dorman Robert Vescelius** 03 Aug 1946 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Dewey Vescelius and Edith Sheldon. He was born 21 Feb 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Iona Kotts:

Dorothy (Vescelius) Rogers, age 90, of Delaware, Ohio, formerly of Tecumseh, died peacefully on Monday, August 31, 2009 with her family at her side. She was born June 2, 1919 in Clinton, the daughter of Ned and Rhoda (Sallows) Kotts. She was a graduate of Clinton High School, Class of 1937. Dorothy was a very active member in the Missionary Baptist Church while living in Tecumseh. She worked in manufacturing in Lenawee County for many years. During World War II Dorothy was a "Rosie the Riveter". She worked at Ypsilanti State Hospital Food Service Department for many years, retiring on February 25, 1986. Dorothy loved her pets and horses. She enjoyed being outdoors and flower gardening.

Dorothy is survived by her son, Lee (Anna) Vescelius of Columbus, Ohio; her daughter, Vicki (Stephen) Briggs of Raleigh, North Carolina; her sister, Mary L. Brown of Corona, California; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother John and sister Ilah. Dorothy will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 3 at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes from 5-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 4 at 11:30 a.m. at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes with Pastor Brian Jones of Tecumseh Missionary Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens in Tecumseh. Visitation will also be held on Friday from 10 a.m. until service time. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to: Willow Brook Christian Community Center, 100 Willow Brook Way South, Delaware, Ohio 43015.

More About Maurice Evans and Dorothy Kotts:

Divorce: 1942, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jun 1936, DeKalb Co, Indiana

More About Dorman Vescelius and Dorothy Kotts:

Divorce: Bef. 1972

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Kotts and Dorman Vescelius is:

11261 i. Lee¹¹ Vescelius, born 28 Feb 1940. He married Anna ?; born 12 Sep 1948.

8075. Robert John¹⁰ Hauser, Sr. (Jonathan (John)⁹, Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Mar 1909 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1983 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Helen E. Chiles** 28 Jul 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Aug 1907 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1999 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Hauser, Sr.:

Robert J. Hauser, Sr. of Morrison Lake Formerly of Lansing Age 74, passed away on Aug. 11, 1983. He had been a lifelong resident of Lansing moving to Morrison Lake following his retirement in 1970 from the Board of Water & Light and he was a member of Emanuel First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Surviving are wife, Helen E.; daughters, Mrs. Lester (Patricia) Rubenstein of Gaithersburg, Maryland; son and his wife, Robert J. Jr. and Dorothy Hauser of Ann Arbor; 5 grandchildren; brother, Walter Hauser of Kalkaska; several nieces & nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Daniel M. Buske and Rev. John F. Vogt at 1 p.m. Mon.

in the Estes Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Robert Griffith, Fred Mills, Lyle Belknap, Gartley Zemer, Raymond Brown, Howard Langstaff. Memorial contributions may be made to his church. Visitation will begin at the funeral home 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 24 p.m. Sunday.

More About Robert Hauser and Helen Chiles:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hauser and Helen Chiles are:

- + 11262 i. Robert John¹¹ Hauser, Jr., born 26 Apr 1929 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11263 ii. Patricia Hauser, born Aft. 1930. She married Lester Rubenstein; born Aft. 1925.

8077. Frederick William¹⁰ Hauser (William Fredrick⁹, Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Sep 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1988 in Perrinton, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Helms** 06 May 1960 in Angola, Indiana. She was born 26 Jun 1926, and died 04 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William Hauser:

Lansing – Frederick William Hauser of Perrinton, age 65, died August 1, 1988. He was born September 7, 1922 in Lansing to William Frederick and Lena A. (Smith) Hauser. He was retired from Oldsmobile, a member of the Mark Daniels V.F.W. Post 1735 of Perrinton and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Lansing. He married Ruth Marie (Vining) on May 6, 1960 in Angola, Indiana, and she survives him.

Also surviving are children, Ronald W. Vining of Eaton Rapids, Judy A. Stead of Perrinton, Robert L. Vining of Marshall, Sandra Phelps of Dimondale, Frederick Hauser Jr. of Farmland, Indiana; 12 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; 2 aunts, Geraldine Smith and Dorothy Smith, both of Lansing.

Funeral services will be Thursday, August 4, 1 p.m. at the Dodge Funeral Home, Middleton, with Rev. Dale Jaquette officiating. Burial at the Fulton Center Cemetery. Friends may call at the Dodge Funeral Home until time of service.

Notes for Ruth Marie Helms:

Ruth Marie Hauser of Lansing (formerly of Perrinton), age 77, died at Sparrow Hospital on July 4, 1999. She was born on June 26, 1922 in North Star, Michigan to Warner and Ora (Harter) Helms. Ruth was retired from BOC in Lansing after working there for 30 years. She was a member of the Mark Daniels VFW Post 1735 Ladies Aux. She was a basketball player and a mother of great acclaim.

Surviving are 2 sons, Ronald (Crystal) Vining of Eaton Rapids and Robert (Shirlee) Vining of Marshall; daughter, Judy Stead of Lansing; 9 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Paul and Lyle Helms of Perrinton; special good friends, Ray and Mabel Poirier of Mason.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Frederick in 1988; her son-in-law, Larry Stead in 1997; brothers, Percy and Wayne; sisters, Alice and Lucille.

Funeral services will be held on July 7, 1999 at 11 a.m. at the Dodge Funeral Home in Middleton, Michigan. Officiating will be Rev. Ried Martin and the burial will be in the Fulton Center Cemetery. Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home. Donations may be made to Sparrow Hospital, 8th Floor South, Cancer Research.

More About Frederick Hauser and Ruth Helms:
Marriage: 06 May 1960, Angola, Indiana

Child of Frederick Hauser and Ruth Helms is:

- 11264 i. Frederick¹¹ Hauser, Jr., born Aft. 1960.

8079. Frederick George¹⁰ Doeblor (Pauline S.⁹ Hauser, Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May

1920 in Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1973 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles Co, California. He married ? **Clarke**, daughter of Lawrence Clarke and Florence Sweet. She was born Aft. 1920.

Notes for Frederick George Doebler:

Lansing – Services for Frederick G. Doebler of Granada Hills were conducted yesterday at the Chapel of Oaks at Eternal Valley Memorial Park. The native of Royal Oak, Michigan, who moved to the Valley in 1960, died Thursday Jan. 17, 1973 at his home. He was 52.

Surviving him are his widow Hazel G. Doebler; mother Pauline Doebler of Hills; sons Robert and Neil of Canoga Park, Dennis of Thousand Oaks, and Wayne and Brian of Granada Hills; daughter Mrs. Janet York of Bakersfield, and eight grandchildren.

Children of Frederick Doebler and ? Clarke are:

- 11265 i. ?¹¹ Doebler, born Aft. 1940.
- 11266 ii. ? Doebler, born Aft. 1942.
- 11267 iii. ? Doebler, born Aft. 1943.

8080. William Bruce¹⁰ Campbell (Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Wilma Ferguson** 04 Jun 1933 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ferguson and Alice Ritenburg. She was born 21 May 1912 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1999 in Lisle, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About William Bruce Campbell:

Burial: 1962, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Lois Wilma Ferguson:

Burial: Oct 1999, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Campbell and Lois Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1933, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of William Campbell and Lois Ferguson are:

- + 11268 i. Jane Gaye¹¹ Campbell, born 17 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2003 in Aiken Co, South Carolina.
- + 11269 ii. Kurt George Campbell, born 25 May 1938 in Michigan; died 31 Jul 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11270 iii. Trudy Lynn Campbell, born 25 May 1946 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2019 in Illinois.

8081. Myrtle Pauline¹⁰ Tank (Paulina (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Allen and Ethel Guthrie. He was born 29 Dec 1902 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Myrtle P. Alleyn of Lansing, age 84, died January 7, 1991 at a local hospital. Mrs. Alleyn was a lifelong resident of Lansing and member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and Eastern Star. She was predeceased by her husband, William E. Surviving are her son, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; 2 daughters, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; 7 grandchildren; 1 great-grandson; sister, Genevieve Tank; and uncle, Harry Tank.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum with Rev. Rose Fielder officiating. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, general office work bakery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Lansing - Woodcarver and retired Oldsmobile employee William E. Alleyn, Jr., 84, of Lansing, died Tuesday Feb. 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Following his retirement from Oldsmobile after 25 years, Alleyn devoted his energy to a hobby he had practiced since his youth woodcarving. He was known to local churches for his donations of his carvings of religious figures. He was a member of UAW Local 652, the Quarter Century Club, the Woodcarvers Association and Freemason Lodge 33.

Alleyn is survived by his wife, Myrtle; daughters Diane Vasilion of Lansing, and Jaclyn Clough of Charlotte; son Phillip of Lansing; and several grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by the Tiffany Funeral Home, Lansing.

William E. Alleyn, Jr. of Lansing, age 84, died February 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Mr. Alleyn was employed with Oldsmobile for 25 years retiring in 1964. He was a member of U.A.W. 652, Quarter Century Club, Woodcarvers Association, Lodge 33 F. & A.M., and also 32nd Degree Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Myrtle; daughters, Diane Vasilion of Lansing and Jaclyn Clough of Charlotte; son, Phillip of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; sister-in-law, Genevieve Tank of Lansing.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Deepdale Memorial Park. There will be no Funeral Home visitation. Arrangements by the Tiffany Funeral Home.

More About William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 112 S. Hayford ; 8th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-49 SD 13 sheet 23a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Hungerford Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-70 SD 6 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, photographer commercial Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, furniture salesman retail furniture store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn:

Lansing - William and Myrtle Alleyn, 216 Hungerford, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house being hosted by their three children at 313 Kenway, on July 13, 1975 from 2 to 5 p.m. Married on July 11, 1925, the couple also has five grandchildren.

More About William Alleyn and Myrtle Tank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn are:

- 11271 i. Phillip¹¹ Van Alleyn, born 10 Oct 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married ? Sumner; born Aft. 1930.
- 11272 ii. Diane Pauline Alleyn, born 01 Nov 1940. She married James Peter Vasilion 29 Jul 1961; born 29 Jun 1941.

Marriage Notes for Diane Alleyn and James Vasilion:

Lansing, Jan. 31, 1961 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn of 216 Hungerford St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Diane, to Jim Vasilion, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Vasilion of 328 W. Gier St. The bride-to-be is a former Michigan State university student and her fiance is presently in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington. D. C. A summer wedding is being planned.

Lansing - The newlywed Mr. and Mrs. James P. Vasilion are now on their honeymoon trip to the east. They were wed Saturday July 29, 1961 in St. Therese church. The bride, formerly Miss Diane P. Alleyn, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St. The bridegroom's parents are the James Vasilions of 328 W. Gier St.

Diane chose a gown of Chantilly lace and nylon tulle for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a lace bodice, wing collar and a wide bell-shaped skirt of tiers of tulle. A Swedish crown of lace edged in pearls held her veil and she carried a colonial cascade bouquet of pink roses and white carnations. The matron of honor, Mrs. Bernadette Ruhl, wore a gown of two shades of turquoise print over white taffeta and carried a bouquet of light pink gladioli. Identically attired bridesmaids over white taffeta for her wedding were Miss Jaclyn Alleyn, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Phillip Alleyn, sister-in-law of the bride. Dave Bone was best man and Phillip Alleyn, the bride's brother and

Tom Vasilion, the bridegroom's brother, were ushers.

After a reception and buffet luncheon in the St. Therese auditorium, the newlyweds left on their trip. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. Silas Allen of Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Tank of Detroit, and Mr. and Mrs. John Dziedzic, Walter Grabowski and the Charles Vasilions, all of Chicago, Illinois. Diane attended Michigan State university. The bridegroom is in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington, D. C.

Jim and Diane Vasilion celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on July 29, 2011 in Mt. Pleasant enjoying a golf resort getaway. They are both retired and enjoy golfing, gardening, and spending time with their children and grandchildren. They currently reside in Grand Ledge, Michigan. Congratulations Mom and Dad!

More About James Vasilion and Diane Alleyn:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1961

- 11273 iii. Jaclyn Kay Alleyn, born Aft. 1934. She married Robert Lynn Clough 23 Sep 1967; born Aft. 1929.

Marriage Notes for Jaclyn Alleyn and Robert Clough:

Lansing, March 13, 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 218 Hungerford St., announce the engagement of their daughter, Jaclyn Kay, to Robert L. Clough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Clough, 4420 Van Atta St., Okemos. The bride-elect, a 1965 graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, is employed at the John Bean Division of FMC. Her fiance was graduated in 1964 from Okemos High School. He is now serving with the U.S. Army in Vietnam. A September wedding is planned.

Lansing- Miss Jaclyn Kay Alleyn became the bride of Robert Lynn Clough in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon Sept. 23, 1967 in St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St., and Mr. and Mrs. Luther B. Clough, 4420 Van Atta Road, Okemos. For the 2 p.m. nuptials, the bride wore an empire floor-length sheath of silk organza and Chantilly lace over taffeta with a wide detachable train. She carried white and yellow sweetheart roses.

Mrs. James P. Vasilion of Lansing was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Sue Lanekamp, Miss Connie Dickson and Miss Heather Crouch, all of Lansing. They wore apricot and yellow - floor-length sheaths with white Venise lace bodices and carried bronze chrysanthemums. Lt. Roger Clough of Okemos was his brother's best man. Ushers were James P. Vasilion of Lansing, the bride's brother-in-law; Phillip Alleyn of Lansing, the bride's brother; Terry Standley of Okemos; Mike Logan of Lansing and Donald Laitala of Okemos. The newlyweds are on a honeymoon trip in northern Michigan.

More About Robert Clough and Jaclyn Alleyn:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1967

8083. Wayne Albert¹⁰ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Elizabeth Atzinger** 04 Aug 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Atzinger and Pearl ?. She was born 24 Jun 1916 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Albert Goodrich:

Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing, age 81, our loving father, grandfather, and great died November 8, 1997, at his daughter's home. Born April 20, 1916 in Lansing where he had been a lifelong resident and a Veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy. Mr. Goodrich worked with his father at Goodrich Grocery Store, and later owned and operated, with his wife, Holt Packing Company. He was a life member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ; and was an avid musician and years ago was the leader of a small dance band.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Marion E.; son, John Wayne; and great-grandson, Nathan Francis Schafer. Surviving are his children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Anna Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of Kalkaska, and William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn (Robert) Sheffel and Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffen; brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich; aunt, Henrietta Goodrich; and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the Tiffany Funeral Home, 3232 W. Saginaw, with services 12 Noon Monday, November 10, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, 319 Genesee, with Rev. Douglas Asamoia officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Visiting Nurse Hospice or to Sparrow Hospital Foundation in memory of Wayne A. Goodrich.

More About Wayne Albert Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 383-09-3904

Notes for Marion Elizabeth Atzinger:

Marion E. Goodrich of Lansing, age 74, died June 19, 1991 at her residence. Mrs. Goodrich was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. She was predeceased by her son, John Wayne.

Surviving are her husband of 50 years, Wayne A.; children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Peggy Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of East Lansing, William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Pearl Peterman of Manistique.

Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Lansing, with the Rev. Rose Hermonat officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. For those wishing, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger are:

- 11274 i. Patricia Ann¹¹ Goodrich, born 22 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Loren Lavern Corwin, Jr. 16 Jul 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1939 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2012 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Goodrich and Loren Corwin:

Lansing, March 3, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin, Sr., of 4703 W. St. Joseph St. The bridegroom-elect is a junior at Michigan State university. A late July wedding is being planned.

Lansing - One of the popular brides-elect who is still on "cloud nine" is Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich, 524 S. Rosemary St. Patricia will exchange wedding vows July 16, 1960 with Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin of 4703 W. Joseph St.

Several showers have been given for Patricia. Included in the list was a miscellaneous fete hosted by Mrs. Harold Jenks and Mrs. Abe Payne, at the Jenks residence, 504 Wood-haven St. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, grandmother of the bride, was a special guest. Molded ice cream, cake, coffee and fruit punch were served. The second of the series was a personal shower given by Mrs. Paul Jenks at her W. St. Joseph St. home. Lime sherbet punch, chicken salad sandwiches and whipped cream salad were the refreshments served. An around-the-clock shower was the next fete for Patricia. Miss Susan Scheffel and Mrs. Robert Scheffel were hostesses for the event at their home at 1133 Cleo St. Two special guests' were Mrs. Ernest Williams and Mrs. Goodrich, both grandmothers of the bride.

A clock showing the names of the bride-to-be and prospective bridegroom and time of the wedding accented the buffet table. Roses and bride and groom figurines accented the refreshment table for the recent bath accessories and kitchen shower given for the popular bride-elect. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mrs. Bruce Goodrich co-hosted the fete at the former's home at 2409 W. St. Joseph St. Co-hosting a pantry shower were Miss Mary Alice Franks and Miss Nina Foster at the Franks home on W. Rundle St. The final fete was a personal shower given by Mrs. Charles LaTour at the bride-elect's home, 524 S. Rosemary St.

Lansing - The St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church was the setting Saturday afternoon July 16, 1960 for the wedding of Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich and Loren L. Corwin, Jr. Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., donned a floor-length dress of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline. The full skirt ended in a chapel train. A crown of pearlized blossoms secured her veil and her flowers were white carnations, pink roses and ivy. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin, Sr., 4703 W. St. Joseph St. Miss Peggy Goodrich was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride, Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride, and Miss Barbara and Miss Jackie Corwin, sisters of the bridegroom. They wore identically-styled gowns of organza over taffeta in shades of pale blue, pink, turquoise, lavender and yellow. They carried bouquets of carnations to match their dresses.

Larry Payne of Eaton Rapids, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, was best man. Groomsmen were Keith Corwin, Paul Jenks, both cousins of the bridegroom, Marvin Goad of Holt and Clayton Jewell, Jr., of Leslie. Ushers were John Goodrich, Bill Goodrich, both brothers of the bride, Ralph Corwin, brother of the bridegroom, Dallas Jenks, Mr. Corwin's cousin and Bob Locke. Kimberly Payne was flower-girl. She is a niece of the bridegroom.

After a reception in the church and later a second one during the evening in the Mason American Legion hall, which included a buffet supper and dancing, the couple left for their honeymoon. Their destination was the Hiawatha club on Lake Millecoquins. Upon returning, the couple will reside in University village. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams.

More About Loren Corwin and Patricia Goodrich:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1960, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11275 ii. Peggy Anna Goodrich, born 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Clayton Lynnwood Jewell, Jr. Jan 1961; born 14 Mar 1938; died 19 Feb 2006.

Marriage Notes for Peggy Goodrich and Clayton Jewell:

Lansing, Jan. 23, 1961 - A honeymoon trip to Florida followed the recent wedding of Miss Peggy Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., to Clayton L. Jewell, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, Sr., of Leslie in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The bride attended Farthing Beauty college and the bridegroom was a student at Olivet college. A portrait neckline accented the chapel-length gown of re-embroidered tulle worn by the bride. Her veiling fell from a crown of pearlized blossoms and she carried white carnations, red roses and ivy cascading from a white satin muff. Mrs. Patricia A. Corwin, sister of the bride, was matron of honor wearing a gown styled with a red velveteen bodice and skirt of white satin. Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride; Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Jean Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom were bridesmaids. James Jewell was his brother's best man and groomsmen were Loren L. Corwin, Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, Jim Hasbrook of Leslie and Buck DeBrouler of Leslie. Ushering were John Goodrich and Bill Goodrich, brothers of the bride; Bill Jewell, brother of the bridegroom; and Thad Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom. A reception in the church fellowship hall followed the ceremony, and that evening a buffet supper was hosted at the Mason American Legion hall.

More About Clayton Jewell and Peggy Goodrich:
Marriage: Jan 1961

- 11276 iii. Dr. Carolyn Lee Goodrich, born 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Martin. She married (2) Bruce Eugene Schafer 14 Sep 1963; born 24 Jun 1942; died Feb 2000.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Goodrich and Bruce Schafer:

June 2, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 534 S. Rosemary Street announce the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Lee, to Bruce Eugene Schafer. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph Street. Miss Goodrich is a graduate of the University of Michigan. Mr. Schafer was recently discharged from the United States Navy. A Sept 14 wedding is planned.

Lansing - Miss Carolyn Lee Goodrich and Bruce Eugene Schafer were married Saturday Sept. 14, 1963 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. and Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph St. The bride is a graduate of the University of Michigan. The former Miss Goodrich wore a floor length gown of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline and chapel train. A crown of pearlized orange blossoms held her veil, and she carried a white Bible topped with pompons and white carnations.

As matron of honor Mrs. Lawrence E. VanSlambrook of Ann Arbor wore a sheath gown of light blue lace over taffeta with a bell overskirt. She carried deep blue carnations. Similarly gowned in other pastel shades were the bridesmaids, Mrs. John W. Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride; Mrs. Loren C. Corwin, sister of the bride; and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, sister of the bride. Meredith C. Carpenter was best man, and groomsmen were John W. Goodrich, brother of the bride; William B. Goodrich, brother of the bride; and Mark E. Schafer, brother of the bridegroom. Guests were seated by Loren L. Corwin Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, and Clayton L. Jewell Jr., brother-in-law of the bride.

A reception followed in the church parlors. Special guests were John F. Ernst, Sr., grandfather of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams, grandparents of the bride. After a wedding trip to Canada, the newlyweds will live in Lansing.

More About Bruce Schafer and Carolyn Goodrich:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963

- 11277 iv. John Wayne Goodrich, born 28 Dec 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1978 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan.
11278 v. William Bruce Goodrich, born 10 Sep 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Sue Carol ?; born Bet. 31 Dec 1946 - 10 Jan 1947.

8084. Evelyn Marie¹⁰ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert John Scheffel** 04 Aug 1940, son of Reuben Scheffel and Theresa ?. He was born 26 May 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Goodrich:

Lansing - Evelyn M. Scheffel departed this life on January 24, 1999. She was born to Albert and

Mary Goodrich on August 10, 1919, and is survived by her husband of 58 years, Robert; daughters, Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing and son, Steve (Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing; as well as her grandson, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Herndon, Virginia and granddaughter, Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing.

Also surviving are brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich of Lansing and sister, Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin of Ann Arbor, plus many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brother, Wayne Goodrich.

A lifelong resident of Lansing, she graduated from Lansing Central High School in 1937. Her life was one of devotion to her family, the family business - Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite established by her parents in 1937, and her 42 years of service to the welfare of her beloved Sparrow Hospital. During this time she helped establish the Sparrow Hospital Gift Shop, she served on the Sparrow Woman's Board of Managers from 1968 to 1988, and as a member of the Sparrow Hospital Board from 1976 to 1979. She also served on the Board of Directors of Physicians Health Plan from its inception in 1981 to 1992. When the Sparrow Health Systems Board was founded in 1984, Evelyn was selected as a member of the parent governing board. In recognition of her long service to Sparrow Hospital she was awarded the inaugural "Founders Award" in 1996. Additionally, Evelyn was active with the Lansing Town Hall, serving as President as well as Program Chairman.

When time permitted, Evelyn indulged in her other great passion that of travel. Accompanied by her husband, she traveled to the 4 corners of the world visiting over 50 countries. Never content to just take guided tours, she and her husband often rented a car and just toured the countryside. Included in such adventures was a mule trek up the Island of Santorini, seeing Mt. Everest and K2 from the vantage point of a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attending Carnival in Rio, and renting a houseboat in Kashmir. She also enjoyed her many cruises on, among other ships, the QE2; seeing sites which could only have been imagined by someone raised during the Depression and dreaming about such exotic and far-flung places.

The family wishes to give special thanks to Dr. Carol Beals for her compassionate attention over the past 10 years, and to the staff and fine nurses of Sparrow Hospital who made her stays there easier. Religious services will be conducted by the Rev. Sally J. Nolen at 1 p.m. Thursday, January 28, 1999 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan Lupus Foundation or the Hospice of Clinton Memorial and Sparrow be considered. Don't be too sad - raise a glass of wine in celebration of her extraordinary life.

Notes for Robert John Scheffel:

Robert John Scheffel, Lansing, Michigan, age 85, passed away on April 27, 2003. Robert was born May 26, 1917 to Rueben and Tressie Scheffel in Jackson, Michigan. He graduated from Jackson High School in 1935, and moved to Lansing in 1944 to enter the grocery business. To those who knew him well, he seemed to be possessed of cosmic good fortune. He was happily married to Evelyn Scheffel for 58 years. She preceded him in death in 1999. He had three children, two grandchildren and countless friends. He loved them all and they loved him back.

Bob, in partnership with his brother-in-law and friend Bruce Goodrich, had a successful business, Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite. He worked very hard and took pleasure in it. He also knew how to stop working and took pleasure in that as well. He traveled the world many times over with his wife, Evelyn, and friends. Often they rented a car and toured the countryside, having such adventures as a mule trek on the Island of Santorini, a flight near Mt. Everest in a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attendance at Carnival in Rio and the renting of a houseboat in Kashmir. This was in addition to many splendid cruises, including memorable voyages on the QE2. Bob was always ready to go again, but happy to come home.

For most of his life, he abounded in good health. If he had even a cold, his family would murmur wonderingly, "Could Dad be sick?" It never lasted, of course. If there were a game of chance or a prize, he would likely win it. If there was a decent thing to be done, an obligation to be met, a delightful surprise to be conceived done, done, and done. He had, to the casual observer, the enviable ability to always know the correct thing to do, and very simply . . . do it. He didn't talk a great deal, but his being seemed so well conceived that he lived in something like a state of grace much of the time. There are old movies of Bob at age twelve, exuberant, riding no hands on his bicycle. Something of that beguiling exuberance was with him all his life.

Bob is survived by three children: Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Steven

(Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing, and Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing. Also surviving are two sisters, Dorothy Schoettle of Jamestown, Indiana, and Ardath Scheffel of Lansing, two grandchildren, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Virginia and Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing, and beloved in-laws, Mary Lou and Carleton Griffin of Ann Arbor, and Bruce and Shirley Goodrich of Lansing, plus many nieces and nephews.

A special thanks to Tami Droste for her steadfast, loving care, to Sparrow Hospital Oncology and Radiation Departments, and to Tom Plasman and Ray Mazurek for their tenacious friendship. The Rev. Sally Nolen at 2:00 p.m. will conduct religious services on Thursday, May 1, 2003 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan State University Development Fund, or Hospice House of Mid-Michigan be considered. "His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say, 'This was a man.'" (W. Shakespeare)

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel:

Lansing, June 24, 1940 - Fifty guests heard the news of the betrothal of Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich of Lansing, to Robert John Scheffel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson, at a tea Sunday afternoon in the colonial room of the Hunt Food shop, East Lansing. The engagement was announced in unique fashion. A model of an ancient galleon, named "Matrimony," was set on a table beside a miniature pier, and on the pier, as if about to board the ship, were tiny figures of bride and groom. Printed on the sails of the ship were "Ev and Bob August 4." Miss Goodrich, wearing a dusty pink silk jersey dress, trimmed with brown lace and a corsage of pale pink carnations, received her guests with her mother, who wore powder blue figured chiffon, made in redingote style, with white carnations as an accent. Presiding at the tea table were Mrs. Scheffel, gowned in navy blue figured chiffon and Mrs. Harold Andrews, wearing navy blue chiffon trimmed with white. Assisting were Miss Betty Harrison, Miss Margaret Andrews, Miss Marion Atzinger, and Miss Mary Alice Jennings, all of this city, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson. They each wore a gardenia corsage.

Lansing - Mrs. Carl Goodrich entertained Monday evening July 22, 1940 at a miscellaneous shower at her home, 922 North Logan Street, in honor of her niece, Miss Evelyn Goodrich, bride-to-be of August 4. The dining room table was decorated to represent a flower garden lighted with candles. Here small figures of bride and groom were placed beneath a canopy of ribbon streamers which fell from a pink and green sprinkling can suspended from the chandelier. Small notes tied to the ends of the streamers told the guest of honor where the gifts were to be found. Games played during the evening resulted in prizes going to Mrs. Reuben Scheffel of Jackson. Mrs. William Lewis. Mrs. Wayne Goodrich and Mrs. William Allyn.

Lansing, August 3, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich are giving the rehearsal dinner tonight at their home, 2401 West St. Joseph Street. In honor of their daughter, Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, and Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, whose marriage will take place Sunday afternoon at St. Paul's Evangelical church. A pink and white color scheme is being carried out in decorations, with pink tapers flanking a centerpiece of pink roses, baby "mums" and gladioli. Completing the decorations on the table from which dinner is being served buffet style, are a miniature bride and groom. Both Miss Goodrich and Mrs. Scheffel are presenting their attendants with gifts.

Immediately following dinner the wedding party will leave for the church where rehearsal will take place. Guests include Miss Elizabeth Harrison, Robert Pommerening of Ann Arbor, Miss Margaret Andrews, Fred Schmale of Ann Arbor, Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Marshall Burgess, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson, Lee Schoettle, the Rev. Mr. Alfred Paul Hardt, and Mrs. Hardt and Mrs. A. C. Grossman and Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson. Wednesday evening, the last in the series of showers for the bride-elect was given when Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich entertained at the latter's home, 609 South Pine street. Gifts for the bathroom were presented to the honored guest, and prizes for Monte Carlo whist went to Mrs. Reuben Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Frank Atzinger. There were 20 guests present.

Lansing - Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich, became the bride of Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel, also of Jackson, at 3

o'clock Sunday afternoon August 4, 1940 in services performed before 200 guests at St. Paul's Evangelical church. The bride, who wore a white chiffon wedding gown, was attended by a maid of honor, four bridesmaids and small flower girl, all dressed in shades of orchid. Her attendants were Miss Elizabeth Harrison, maid of honor; Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Miss Margaret Andrews, Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel, bridesmaids; and Mary Lou Goodrich, flower girl. Performing the ceremony were the Rev. Mr. Alfred P. Hardt, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Mr. D. Walter Wagner of St. John's Evangelical church in Jackson. The church was decorated with palms, ferns, two huge bouquets of roses, baby "mums", and gladioli, and two large candelabra. Organist for the ceremony was Mrs. A. C. Grossman of Jackson. Robert Andrews of Lansing was vocalist.

The bride's gown, ending in a small train, was trimmed with a design of seed pearls on the upper part of the bodice, the long sleeves were puffed at the top, and the skirt was gathered to the waist. She carried white roses, gardenias, baby "mums" and baby breath. The double illusion veil was floor length and fastened to a tiara of shirred net. The four bridesmaids wore light orchid frocks, made shirtwaist style, and the maid of honor wore a similar gown in a deeper tone. They all carried colonial bouquets and the flower girl, also dressed in light orchid, carried a small basket of rose petals. Robert Pommenening of Ann Arbor was groomsman, and ushers were Fred Schmale, also of Ann Arbor, and Wayne Goodrich, Marshall Burgess and Lee Schoeffle, all of Lansing.

The reception in the parlors of the church immediately followed the ceremony, with the decorations carrying out a pink, white, and orchid color scheme. Mrs. Goodrich, mother of the bride, wore a black and white ensemble with corsage of red roses and white baby "mums." The mother of the bridegroom chose a green and white sheer dress, and her corsage was of Johanna Hill roses and baby "mums."

For her traveling costume for the wedding trip east to New-York and Washington. D. C, Mrs. Scheffel chose a powder blue suit trimmed in dark blue. Her corsage was of gardenias. When they return to Michigan on August 21, they will live in Jackson. Out-of-town guests were present from Detroit. Canada, Jackson, Erie, Toledo, Ohio, Gregory, Ann Arbor, Dexter, Mt. Clemens, Akron, Ohio, and Hemlock.

More About Robert Scheffel and Evelyn Goodrich:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940

Children of Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel are:

- + 11279 i. Susan¹¹ Scheffel, born 28 Nov 1942.
- 11280 ii. Steven Robert Scheffel, born 23 Oct 1946. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1938.
- 11281 iii. Mary Beth Scheffel, born 21 Dec 1948.

8085. Bruce Allen¹⁰ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Imogene Shaw** 15 Feb 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Carlton Shaw and Eva St. Clair. She was born 24 Jul 1922 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Bruce Allen Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing, Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of W.W. II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's ShopRite (Spartan Shop Rite – Trowbridge Road).

Lansing – Bruce and Shirley Goodrich were together nearly 70 years, soul mates who passed away exactly six weeks apart. The Delta Township couple owned Goodrich's ShopRite, a thriving family-run grocery store in East Lansing, for nearly 30 years. They were known by many as the name behind the business, which was founded in 1937 by Bruce's father, Albert Goodrich. The Trowbridge Road business, which closed last August, was a mainstay that Bruce ran and nurtured from the 1960s to 1994. But those who know the couple say the store wasn't their true legacy.

On Sunday, what would have been the Goodrich's 70th wedding anniversary, loved ones gathered at First Presbyterian Church to say goodbye during a joint memorial service. The program, attended by over 100, offered scripture, poetry and plenty of music - but very little about the family business. Family members say it was their love, a shared passion for music and loyalty to one another that defined Bruce and Shirley Goodrich. They were rarely without each other in life and would have wanted to be remembered that way.

Shared passions - "They made a pact with each other that they would take care of each other until they died and they did," said daughter Gretchen Gleason. In the three years before the couple died - Bruce at 90 in October and Shirley at 92 in December - they struggled with dementia and Alzheimer's but stayed together at home, with the help of medical care. "They would sit together and hold hands," said Gleason. "They stayed there right until the end. They died so close together." It's a testament to their life together.

Bruce met Shirley through the Lansing Central United Methodist Church choir. Both were members and loved music. The story goes that within just a few weeks of their first introduction, Bruce asked Shirley if he could escort her home. "My dad was not a man who hemmed and hawed much," said Gleason. "He went home after and told his parents this was the girl he was going to marry." Shirley majored in piano and voice at Michigan State University. For decades she was a well-known alto soloist in the region, singing in the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble. The couple also sang together in the church choir.

Bruce started working at the family grocery store in the 1940s. By the time it closed the couple had stepped back from the business but before that Gretchen said her father was known to many customers as "the whistling butcher." Music brought them together and was a shared passion for years after the couple married each other in 1945 and had two children. "We were just steeped in it," said Gretchen. "Music was my main interest and I think that's the way it was for my mother. It was a very strong focus for all of us. In fact, mom would say, 'No one can be born into this family without being musical.'"

Family friend Martha Woodward spent over 30 years singing with Shirley in the Lansing chorale ensemble. She called her "the foundation" of the choir's alto section. Beyond her talent though, she said what stood out was the couple's devotion to each other. "I think you wouldn't find a better suited couple," said Woodward. "They had the same interests and they were always together."

Bruce Allen Goodrich and Shirley Imogene (Shaw) Goodrich of Lansing. Bruce A. Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing, Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's Shop Rite (Spartan Shop Rite - Trowbridge Road).

Shirley I. (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice . . . studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in Detroit from 1950-1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured form many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn

(Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extra ordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities.

They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank. A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

More About Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Residence: 1993, 1612 Briarwood Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Imogene Shaw:

Shirley Imogene (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice ... studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in Detroit from 1950 – 1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured for many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn (Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extraordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities. They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank.

A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Lansing - Music appropriate to the occasion in a well-arranged program marked the wedding Thursday evening Feb. 15, 1945 of Miss Shirley Imogene Shaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Shaw, 612 West Allegan Street, to Ensign Bruce A. Goodrich, U.S.N.R., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, 3409 West St. Joseph Street. Rev. F. H. Bupnow officiated at 8 o'clock in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Preceding the ceremony, "At Dawning" was sung by Miss Norma Lou Gregg, followed by songs by the bridal couple "Because by the bridegroom, and "I Love You Truly" by the bride. Miss Jacque Bullen

of Jackson sang "The Lord's Prayer." Organist. Mrs. John Richards played traditional wedding marches for the service, and during the reception played favorites of the bride and groom.

White satin was cut on princess lines in the bride's gown which was made with a train and trimmed with seed pearls at the neckline. She wore a fingertip length veil which fell from a small cap, and carried a bouquet of white roses edged with ivy. She entered the chancel accompanied by her father. Mrs. Helen Crounse, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, wearing pink brocaded taffeta with matching hat and a corsage of pink carnations. Junior maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Goodrich, sister of the bridegroom, dressed in mahogany colored taffeta with a corsage of pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, the bridegroom's sister-in-law, gowned in aqua with yellow roses as her flowers, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Jackson, his sister, in gold taffeta and blue-dyed carnations. Barbara Jeanne Crounse, niece of the bride, carried the ring. She wore green net. Patsy Goodrich, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl, wearing a yellow net frock. Robert Miller was groomsman, and ushers were Wayne Goodrich, Robert Scheffel of Jackson, Kenneth Goodrich, and Lawrence Schacht. White gladioli, palms, and ferns decorated the altar which was lighted by white candles in tall candelabra. The bride's mother wore navy blue crepe and a corsage of gardenias and the bridegroom's mother wore pink camellias with her dress of black faille.

Guests were received in the church parlors. Miss Emaline Ourada, mistress of ceremonies, wore black faille with gardenias. Other friends assisting were Miss Shirley Walter, Miss Ruth Carpenter, Miss Gregg, Miss Teresa Gadaleta, Miss Margaret Andrews, and Miss Bullen. Mrs. Michael Milueski of Dundee and Mrs. John Mollica presided at the coffee table.

The bride and groom left on a short wedding trip. Soon they will leave for Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he will report for further naval training March 1 at Harvard university. Traveling costume for the bride was brown and white, a plaid skirt with brown blouse, brown topcoat and white beret. She was a student in the music department at Michigan State college and the bridegroom studied there before he entered service. Out of town guests at the wedding came from Flint, Detroit, Dundee, Holland, and Jackson.

More About Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw are:

- + 11282 i. Gretchen Ann¹¹ Goodrich, born Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11283 ii. Gregory Bruce Goodrich, born 04 Jun 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Debby Tinklepaugh; born 25 Nov 1956. He married (2) Koren Jeanne Hortwig 1984.

More About Gregory Goodrich and Koren Hortwig:
Marriage: 1984

8086. Mary Lou¹⁰ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Carleton Hadlock Griffen** 26 Dec 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Oct 1928 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carleton Hadlock Griffen:

Carleton H. Griffen passed away on November 22 in Ann Arbor. He was born October 30, 1928, in St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Merle L. and Bernice (Nelson) Griffen. He married his beloved wife of almost 61 years, Mary Lou Goodrich, in Lansing, Michigan, on December 26, 1953, and she survives. He is also survived by his daughters Julia Griffen (John Steidl) of Hanover, New Hampshire, and Anne (John) Sloan of Ann Arbor, and his grandchildren, Catherine Steidl, Christopher Steidl, Nathaniel Sloan and Henry Sloan. Carl received his B.B.A. in 1950 and his J.D. and M.B.A. in 1953 from The University of Michigan, an institution for which he felt a profound affection and respect for the remainder of his life. He served his country in the Army Finance Corps (1953-1955), attached to the Army Finance School, as an instructor at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

He began his career as a C.P.A. in 1955 with Touche, Niven, Bailey & Smart (later Touche Ross, now merged into Deloitte & Touche). He remained with the firm until 1985, having served as a tax

consultant in Detroit and Denver and in various managerial roles in New York, including Chairman of the Board and Senior Partner. Carl retired from the firm in 1985 and returned home to Ann Arbor with his wife Mary Lou. He was honored to join the faculty of The University of Michigan Business School as a Professor of Accounting. He taught undergraduate accounting courses through 1995, then served until 2001 as Director of the Paton Accounting Center. Whether teaching financial accounting to an auditorium packed with hundreds of students or tax law to a small group of business majors, Carl loved teaching at his alma mater U. of M. and enjoyed mentoring and working with students. Along the way he became attached to dozens of students and continued to stay in touch with them as they advanced in their careers. A high point in his career and his most cherished honor was receiving the 1995 B.B.A. Student Award for Teaching Excellence.

He served on the governing boards of Siena Heights University (Adrian, Michigan), Barrington College (Barrington, Rhode Island), Neighborhood Bible Studies, and the Paton Advisory Board of The University of Michigan Business School. He also served several financial roles at St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. He has been an active church member for many years, including the last 11 years at St. Thomas. He enjoyed traveling and writing, both evidenced by the many journals he produced and which are now collector's items among his friends and family members. He was deeply interested in England and things English, expressed in an insatiable focus on English literature and history, a love for Gilbert and Sullivan, and membership in The Thomas Hardy Society. Carl's family is extraordinarily grateful to the Neuro ICU team of University Hospital and all of the wonderful staff in the Neuro Unit for their loving, thoughtful, and skilled care of him over the last two weeks of his life.

Services will be held at 12 PM on Saturday, December 6th at St. Thomas Catholic Church, 530 Elizabeth Street in Ann Arbor, Father William Ashbaugh officiating. The family will receive friends immediately following the service for a celebration of his life at Barton Hills Country Club, 730 Country Club Road, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church. Envelopes will be available at the church and reception.

Marriage Notes for Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen:

Lansing, July 14, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Goodrich, 2409 V. St. Joseph St, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Mary Lou, to Carleton H. Griffin of Detroit, son of Merle L. Griffin of Harrison, New York, and Mrs. A. Allan Edward of Detroit. The bride-elect is a June graduate of the University of Michigan. The prospective bridegroom, also a University of Michigan graduate, is affiliated with Beta Alpha Psi and Delta Theta Phi professional business fraternities.

Lansing - The first in a series of pre-nuptial showers for Miss Mary Lou Goodrich was given Wednesday evening Nov. 18, 1953 by Mrs. Robert Scheffel and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich at the former's home, 1133 Cleo St. Miss Goodrich will become the bride of Carlton Griffin Dec. 26. Her fiance is serving with the army at Ft. Benjamin Harrison at Indianapolis, Indiana.

For the shower, the dining room table was centered with a fan arrangement of white chrysanthemums. Above the flowers were small white bells attached to a large hanging bell. Each small bell contained a rhyming message telling where the bride-elect's gifts were hidden. Red roses and white "mums" were used throughout the Scheffel home.

Guests from Detroit included Mrs. A. Allen Edwards, Miss Susan Edwards and Mrs. Olaf Nelson. Others attending were Mrs. William Alleyn, Mrs. Kate Campbell, Mrs. Bruce Goodrich, Mrs. Betty Leadbitter, Mrs. Laurence Medler, Sr., Mrs. Laurence Medler, Jr., Mrs. Richard Medler, Miss Barbara Plowman, Miss Genevieve Tank, Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Stella Goodrich.

More About Carleton Griffen and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1953, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen are:

- 11284 i. Julia¹¹ Griffin, born Aft. 1954. She married John Steidl; born Aft. 1950.
- 11285 ii. Anne Griffin, born Aft. 1955. She married John Sloan; born Aft. 1950.

8087. Robert F.¹⁰ Plowman (Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 May

1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lavonne VanNocker** 19 Jun 1948. She was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Robert F. Plowman:

Lansing – Robert F. Plowman of 2700 Eaton Rapids Rd. Mr. Plowman, age 56, died Nov. 4, 1979. He had been a resident of Holt for 25 years, coming from St. Johns. He was a member of the Holt United Methodist Church. He was a veteran of World War II; member and Past Commander of the Oldsmobile Higgins Post No. 3727, V.F.W.; member of the Lansing Lodge No. 288 L.O.O.M. Mr. Plowman retired from the Postal Service after 31 years of service.

Surviving are wife, Eunice; 2 daughter, Judith Ann Barnard, and Vicki Lynn Duxtader both of Lansing; 2 grandchildren, Nichole Anne Barnard and Star Lynn Duxtader; 2 sisters, Mrs. Lyle (Barbara) Sumerix of Buchanan, Mrs. Duane (Betty) Worden of Grayling; brother, Roy D. Plowman of Dimondale; several nieces and nephews; mother-in-law, Leona VanNocker of Six Lakes.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Myron K. Williams at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Holt United Methodist Church, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be David Cooper, Edwin Pylman, Gerald Andrus, Kenneth Clark, Donald Rey, Adam Petrovich. The family will receive friends at the Estes Leadley Holt Chapel from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday. The family suggest contributions be made to the V.F.W. National Home.

More About Robert F. Plowman:

Social Security Number: 381-19-0120

Marriage Notes for Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:

Lansing, Oct. 28, 1947 – Mr. and Mrs. Lewis VanNocker of Holt announce the engagements of their daughter, Eunice Lavonne, to Robert F. Plowman, son of Forest Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street, and of their daughter, Laureen Dawn, to Jack E. Whipple, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Whipple of Mason. No wedding dates have been set.

Lansing - A white trellis on the lawn of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. VanNocker of Holt, was banked by bouquets of Picardy gladioli forming an improvised altar before which Miss Eunice Lavonne VanNocker and Robert F. Plowman were married Saturday June 10, 1948 at 4 p. m. The bridegroom is the son of Forest L. Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street. Rev. F. H. Rupnow, pastor of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Nuptial music was sung by Bruce Goodrich, cousin of the bridegroom. The bride chose a gown of lace and heavy white satin for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a full skirt which flowed into a long train. A tiara of net and seed pearls secured her fingertip length veil edged with lace and she carried a white Bible topped by a corsage of red roses. Mrs. Ray Clark attended the bride as matron of honor and only attend ant. Her blue taffeta gown was accented by a headdress of blue flowers and she carried red roses. Best man was a cousin of the bridegroom. Don C. Hicks, and guests were ushered into the yard by William W. Harper of Mt. Pleasant and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., also cousins of the bridegroom.

Mrs. VanNocker as hostess wore for the wedding and reception a blue and white sheer print dress with white accessories. Her corsage was of red roses. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Whipple of Mason, sister of the bride, Mrs. Robert Niklas and Miss Barbara Jane Plowman, sister of the bridegroom. Fife Lake was the destination of the newlyweds who will return to make their home June 27 at 1317 Jerome Street.

Lansing - Robert and Eunice Plowman of Holt will mark their 25th wedding anniversary, Sunday, June 17, 1973, at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. in the East Room of Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a Lansing mail carrier and Mrs. Plowman is clerk-typist in the Ingham County probation department. Both are members of the Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a member of VFW Post #3727.

More About Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker are:

- + 11286 i. Judith Ann¹¹ Plowman, born Aft. 1948.
- + 11287 ii. Vicki Lynn Plowman, born Aft. 1950.

8090. Roy D.¹⁰ Plowman (Florence B. (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Doerr** 1961, daughter of Samuel Doerr and Lydia Stoecker. She was born 13 Feb 1940.

Notes for Roy D. Plowman:

Roy D. Plowman of Delta Township passed away July 12, 2018. Roy was a loving husband, father and proud grandpa who will be missed by his family and the many lives he touched. Roy was born May 14, 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan to the late Forrest and Florence Plowman. Roy worked for General Motors for 38 years, retiring as a Journeyman Painter.

He is survived by his beloved wife of over 57 years, Joyce; children, Bambi (Jerry) Banks and Roy II (Jennifer) Plowman; grandchildren, Kaitlin and Roy III; sister, Barbara and several nieces and nephews. Roy was preceded in death by sisters, Betty, Beverly, and brother, Bob.

Pop is off hunting with his dog. He'll meet us for coffee in the morning when we all catch up to him. In lieu of contributions and visitation, Roy would have requested individuals spend time with their family and loved ones. Arrangements by the Holihan-Atkin-Barclay Funeral Home, Grand Ledge.

Notes for Joyce Doerr:

Joyce Plowman, 40, of Dimondale, lost about \$3 and her car keys to a man with a knife as she walked to her car in a state-owned parking lot at Sycamore and Kalamazoo Wednesday afternoon August 5, 1981. State Police at the Capitol Post said Plowman was, robbed by a black male in his 20s wearing black, cotton slacks and a black colored shirt; with a white stripe on it. The man threatened Plowman with a wooden-handled steak knife, troopers said. A State police spokesman said today that the robber has been caught and that patrols in the state parking lots" have been increased.

More About Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr:
Marriage: 1961

Children of Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr are:

- + 11288 i. Bambi Lynn¹¹ Plowman, born 1961.
- + 11289 ii. Roy Plowman II, born Aft. 1963.

8093. Douglas Don¹⁰ Goodrich (Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jane Klacnik White**. She was born 02 Apr 1948. He married **(2) Elaine Sue Flak** 07 Feb 1970. She was born 16 Apr 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1980 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Don Goodrich:

Sept. 17, 1961 - Lansing chapter, Order of De Molay for Boys, will have public installation of officers at 8 p.m. Saturday in the Masonic temple. Douglas Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 3228 Willow St., will take the helm as master councilor. A senior at J. W. Sexton high school, Douglas will be installed by his brother, Kenneth, past master councilor of the chapter and past state master councilor of Michigan, now residing in Indianapolis, Indiana.

May 31, 1965 - Douglas D. Goodrich, Naval machine accountant seaman from Lansing, is visiting Genoa, Italy. He is aboard the carrier USS Saratoga. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 322 W. Willow St.

Nov. 16, 1966 - Machine Accountant Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., is a crew member aboard the Attack Aircraft Carrier Saratoga. The vessel has just returned to its home base of Mayport, Florida, following a six-month deployment in the Mediterranean with the Sixth Fleet.

Dec. 5, 1966 - Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., has been promoted to Petty Officer, Second Class. He is a crew member on the attack carrier Saratoga based at Mayport, Florida.

Notes for Elaine Sue Flak:

Elaine Ward of Grand Haven, age 32, died October 26, 1980 at Blodgett Memorial Medical Center. Mrs. Ward is survived by her husband, James D. Ward; one son, James J. Ward; two daughters, Cynthia Ann and Kimberly Elaine; her parents Mr. and Mrs. Paul and Betty Flak of Grand Rapids; three sisters, Miss Patsy Flak, Mrs. Duane (Diane) Warren of Holt, and Mrs. Len (Karen) Melefsky of Wyoming; her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Flak Sr. of St. Johns, and Mr. and Mrs. George Geiger of Holt.

Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at the Zaagman Memorial Chapel, 1865 Eastern Ave. SE, Grand Rapids, and at 2:30 p.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park, Lansing. The family will be at the chapel Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Lansing - Miss Elaine Sue Flak became the bride of Douglas Don Goodrich Saturday Feb. 7, 1970 in a double ring ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church. Following a honeymoon trip to northern Michigan the couple will reside in Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Flak of Cadillac and parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 Willow. Mrs. Martin Felton of Dewitt was matron of honor and Mrs. Gregg R. Maxson of East Lansing also attended the bride. David Waldron served as best man and Gregg Maxson of East Lansing was groomsman. Seating guests were Russell Lock of Mason, cousin of the bride, John Schneeberger of Grand Ledge and Robert K. Thorburn.

More About Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1970

Child of Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak is:

11290 i. Kimberly Elaine¹¹ Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1971. She married John Corey; born 01 Jul 1969.

8094. Lawrence Alfred¹⁰ Medler, Jr. (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Belbeck** 23 Feb 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 10 Jul 1927 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2015 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. East Lansing age 86, passed away on September 4, 2011. He was born in Lansing on August 18, 1925. He was a 1943 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School and was a graduate of Lansing Business University. He was an accountant with the Michigan State Police for 41 years, retiring in 1984. Larry was a Life Member of Pilgrim Congregational United Church of Christ; a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army; and a member of American Legion Post #225. He was a Life Member and Past Master of Capital Lodge of S.O. 66 F. & A.M.; a member of Capital Chapter #9 R.A.M.; Elf Khurafah Shrine Temple; and Lansing Commandery #25 K.T.

Surviving are: his wife of 64 years, Betty; daughter, Janine Medler; son, Todd (Kim) Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer), Corey, and Haley; and great-grandson, Nikolas Medler; brother, Charles (Carol) Medler; sister, Betty (Robert) Leadbitter; sister-in-law, Patricia Medler; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by 2 brothers, Richard and Gerald.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, September 8, 2011, in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with The Rev. Stephen F. Ezop officiating. Capital Lodge of S.O. #66 F. & A.M. will provide the Masonic Service. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery, where Military Honors will be provided. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Lansing Masonic Temple.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Burial: Sep 2011, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Military service: 5 Sgt US Army World War II
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 1638 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Louise Belbeck:

Betty L. Medler age 88, of East Lansing, Michigan, passed away on August 5, 2015. She was born in East Lansing on July 10, 1927, the daughter of Melvin and Ruby (Richardson) Belbeck. She was a 1945 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School; a member of Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC; a Past President of the Lansing Social Study Club and the Child Study Club; and a City of East Lansing election worker. She retired as a secretary for the Michigan State Police after 30 years of service, and later was a secretary for the East Lansing Public School District.

She was preceded in death by her husband Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. in 2011, and a brother-in-law Richard Medler in 2006. Surviving are a daughter Janine Medler and a son Todd Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer) Medler, Corey and Haley Medler; 2 great-grandchildren, Nikolas and Liam Medler; sister, Patricia Medler; brothers and sisters-in-law, Bob and Betty Leadbitter, Chuck and Carol Medler; many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A Graveside Service will be conducted by the Rev. Mike Prince, Spiritual Care Coordinator for Hometown Home Health & Hospice at 11:00 a.m. Friday, August 7, 2015, at Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Lansing - Miss Betty Belbeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin C. Belbeck of R. 1, East Lansing, and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler, of 1216 Clark Street, were married February 23, 1947 in Pilgrim Congregational church. Rev. Elmer C. Hoats read the doable ring ceremony.

More About Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck are:

- 11291 i. Janine E.¹¹ Medler, born 04 Sep 1954.
- + 11292 ii. Todd Raymond Medler, born 17 Feb 1960.

8095. Richard Allen¹⁰ Medler (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Belbeck**, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 29 Apr 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2015 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Allen Medler:

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 1604 Jordan Lake Street; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1704 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-26-6850

Notes for Patricia Ann Belbeck:

Patricia Ann (Patty) Medler age 84, of Lake Odessa, Michigan, passed away August 22, 2015. She was born April 29, 1931, in Lansing, to Melvin and Ruby Belbeck. Patricia worked in the ceramics business for over 50 years, starting with her mother, teaching classes in Haslett. From there, she operated a store in Wacousta for 13 years called "Patty's Henhouse." In 1985, she opened "Village Craft Shoppe," which she ran with her daughter.

Patricia was preceded in death by her husband, Richard; sister, Betty Medler; and her parents. Surviving are: daughter, Terry (Larry) Baldwin; sons, Gary (Lisa) Medler and Melvin (Jodi) Medler; 12 grandchildren, Nicole (Brian) Clarke, Noel (Nikki) Baldwin, Jamie (Mary) Medler, Garret Medler, Zachary (Brandy) Medler, Robert Boisvert, Stephanie Boisvert, Jennifer Medler, Tyler Medler, Kayleigh (JD) Owens, Hannah Medler and Seth Medler; as well as 12 great-grandchildren; and her cat, George.

Her family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday, August 25, 2015. A graveside service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday at Glendale Cemetery in Okemos. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice Advantage in memory of Patricia Medler.

Children of Richard Medler and Patricia Belbeck are:

- + 11293 i. Terry Ann¹¹ Medler, born 06 Sep 1951.
- + 11294 ii. Melvin S. Medler, born 1961.
- + 11295 iii. Gary Allen Medler, born 31 Mar 1954.

8096. Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹⁰ Medler (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Yvonne McBryde** 20 May 1953 in Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick McBryde and Lualta Havens. She was born 02 Apr 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2001 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler:

Delta Twp. Michigan - Gerald E. "Jerry" Medler born April 24 1933 to Lawrence & Alice (Goodrich) Medler, passed away Tuesday May 23, 2006 at the age of 73. Jerry served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict, reaching the rank of Sergeant before his honorable discharge on Jan. 13, 1956. He continued his service in the Army Reserves. He was the former co-owner of "The Tube Caddy" where he sold and repaired televisions. In 1990 he retired from the Lansing Board of Water and Light as Operating Supervisor at the Eckert Power Plant after nearly 40 years. He enjoyed playing golf and bowling and joined several leagues including the BWL leagues.

Surviving are his wife Marlene who were married May 10, 1953 and recently celebrated 53 years of marriage, 3 children, Pamela Stuparek, Bryan (Peggy) & Dawn (Michael) Haddad, 6 grandchildren Andrea & Alyssa Stuparek, Daneil (Daniel) Cox, Benjamine & Samantha Medler and Sarah Haddad, 2 great grandchildren Jackson & Grace Cox, a sister Betty Jean (Robert) Leadbitter, 3 brothers Lawrence Jr. (Betty), Richard (Patty) & Charles (Carol) numerous loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Saturday at 10:00am at the Palmer Bush and Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, 6020 W. Saginaw.

Notes for Marlene Yvonne McBryde:

Marlene Y. Medler Lansing Born April 2, 1936 in Lansing, the daughter of Patrick and Lualta (Havens) McBryde, passed away Sunday, May 1, 2011 in Okemos at age 75. Marlene was very artistic and creative, designing and building her home. She was most happy when she was spending time with her family. She is preceded in death by her husband, Gerald in 2006.

Surviving are her 3 children: Pamela (Gary) Steinhoff, Bryan (Peggy) Medler and Dawn (Mike) Haddad, 12 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, 3 siblings: Sara (Robert) Peacock, James (Sharon) McBryde and Connie Meeks and many loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Wednesday at 1:00p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel with Rev. Steve Ezop officiating. Entombment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Visitation is Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials can be made to the Alzheimer's Association, Greater Michigan Chapter, 20300 Civic Center Dr, Ste 100, Southfield, Michigan, 48076.

More About Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde:

Marriage: 20 May 1953, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde are:

- + 11296 i. Pamela Lee¹¹ Medler, born 26 Jun 1954.
- + 11297 ii. Bryan Patrick Medler, born 10 Nov 1959.
- + 11298 iii. Dawn Marie Medler, born 1961.

8099. Patsy Jean¹⁰ Goodrich (Carl George (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born Aft. 1930. She married **Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.** 14 May 1955. He was born 08 Sep 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2007.

Notes for Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.:

Howard C. Glossop "Howdy" "Pops" of Delta Twp., born Sept. 8, 1935 in Lansing the son of Howard & Leona (Lynch) Glossop, passed away on Tuesday, Aug. 28, 2007 at the age of 71. He retired from General Motors in 1988 after 33 years. He was a member of GM Salaried Retirees Club, Bretton Woods Lions, Knights of Columbus Richard Council #788 and a member of St. Gerard Catholic Church. He enjoyed bowling, golfing, playing cards and fishing on "Pops Toy." He is preceded in death by his parents, his brother Michael, his infant niece Angela Glossop and his father & mother in law Carl & Henrietta Goodrich.

Most important in his life was his family; survived by his wife Patsy of 52 years, 5 sons Michael (Patricia), Thomas, Jeffrey, Kenneth & Joseph (Dawn Nash), 8 grandchildren, Katherine, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Jeffrey, Daniel (Crystal), William & Mindy, a sister Joyce (Jack) Vaughan, 2 brothers Russell (Betty), Patrick (Norma), a sister in law Linda Glossop, a brother in law James Goodrich and many loving nieces and nephews.

The Funeral Mass will be celebrated Friday, 11:00 a.m., St. Gerard Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Klein as celebrant. Rite of committal will follow in Hillside Cemetery, Delta Mills, Michigan Visitation is Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel where the Rosary will be prayed at 7:00p.m. Visitation will continue Friday at 10:00am at the church. The family would like to thank Mid-Michigan Hospice, St. Lawrence Dialysis Center and Mercy Ambulance Center. Memorials can be made to the American Diabetes Assoc.

Marriage Notes for Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop:

Lansing, May 2, 1955 - Recently feted at a linen and kitchen shower was Miss Pat Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., May 14 bride-to-be of Howard C Glossop, Jr. The party, held in the home of Mrs. Clyde Agler, who was assisted by Joan Smith, Janice Jones and Joan Huff, featured a bride beneath an arch of spring flowers. Game prizes were won by Mrs. Al Harper, Sandra Anderson and Mrs. Russell Huff. Mrs. James Taylor, Mrs. S. Woodman and Mrs. William Lewis were hostesses at a miscellaneous shower held for Pat at Mrs. Taylor's home. The bride-elect's favorite colors, lavender and purple carried out the color scheme. Mrs. Richard Medler and Mrs. Carl Goodrich were the evening's prize winners.

Lansing - Four bridesmaids in lavender gowns and picture hats preceded Miss Patsy Jean Goodrich down the aisle of St. Casimir church Saturday morning May 14, 1955 during her wedding to Howard C. Glossop, Jr. Mrs. Joan Huff was maid of honor and Miss Janice Jones, Mrs. James Goodrich, Mrs. Jack - and Miss Shirley Stier were bridesmaids. Colonial bouquets of violets completed their ensembles. I The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., wore a net over satin gown trimmed with sequins and lace. Her fingertip veil, was secured by a lace cap. Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Glossop, 818 Britten Ave., are parents of the bridegroom. Kenneth Judd was best man and Jack Vaughn, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, and Mike and Russell Glossop, brothers of the bridegroom, were ushers. A reception followed in the Macedonian hall. When the newlyweds return from a wedding trip to the south, they will reside at 824 N. Pine St.

Lansing, May 8, 2005 - Howard and Patsy Glossop will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception given by their 5 sons and 7 grandchildren. They were married on May 14, 1955 at St. Casimir Church.

More About Howard Glossop and Patsy Goodrich:
Marriage: 14 May 1955

Children of Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop are:

11299 i. Michael¹¹ Glossop, born Aft. 1955. He married (1) Patricia ?; born Aft. 1955. He married (2) Lisa Essenberg

1980; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:

Lansing, August 10, 1980 - Mrs. Naomi Essenberg, 918 W. Barnes, announces the engagement of her daughter, Lisa, to Michael Glossop, 1821 Drexel. Lisa is also the daughter of the late John Essenberg. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Glossop Jr., 1317 Maycroft.

More About Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:

Marriage: 1980

- 11300 ii. Thomas Glossop, born Aft. 1956.
- + 11301 iii. Jeffrey Howard (Wepper) Glossop, born 25 Mar 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2017 in Michigan.
- 11302 iv. Kenneth Glossop, born Aft. 1959.
- 11303 v. Joseph Glossop, born Aft. 1960. He married Dawn Nash; born Aft. 1960.

8100. James Carl¹⁰ Goodrich (Carl George (Gutekunst)⁹, Gottfried (Goodrich)⁸ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁷, Gottfried⁶, Martin⁵, Martha⁴ Luz, Johann Georg³ Lutz, Veronica² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Rodebaugh** 28 Dec 1951, daughter of Leon G. Rodebaugh. She was born 1934, and died 08 Feb 2005 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Carl Goodrich:

Lansing, August 7, 1953 - James C. Goodrich, Seaman apprentice, storekeeper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., and husband of Phyllis Goodrich, is aboard the USS Olmsted, Norfolk, Virginia. A navy reservist, he entered active duty on March 13, and received his boot training at Great Lakes, Illinois. A graduate of J. W. Sexton high school, class of 1951, he was employed in the lawnmower division of Reo Motors, before entering the service.

James Carl Goodrich of Hastings, Michigan, age 74, passed away Thursday, February 14, 2008. James was born, May 22, 1933, in Lansing, Michigan the son of Carl and Henrietta (Dawson) Goodrich. A Lansing resident most of his life, James moved to Hastings and had been living there for the past 15 years. James was a longtime employee of the Lansing State Journal. He was a veteran of the Korean War serving in the United States Navy. James was an avid fisherman, Michigan State Spartan fan and loved to play cards. A loving father, brother, grandfather, uncle and friend will be missed by all.

He is survived by two sons, Mark (Deb) Goodrich and Dave (Cheryl) Goodrich; sister, Patsy Glossop; grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Dennis, Colleen and Josh; and 3 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, Tuesday, February 19, 2008, 11:00 a.m. with Chaplain Charles Krueger officiating. Interment will follow in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive relatives and friends, Monday, February 18, 2008, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made to the Michigan United Conservation Club in memory of James.

Notes for Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Phyllis J. Goodrich of Grand Ledge, Michigan, age 71. Longtime resident of Grand Ledge passed away February 8, 2005. Retired from Michigan Millers Insurance as an insurance adjuster. Phyllis was also a volunteer at St. Lawrence Hospital. Beloved mother of Mark (DeDra) of Florida and David (Cheryl) of Mulliken; grandmother of Erica, Dave Jr., Denny, and Colleen; 3 great-grandchildren; sister of Jerry Rodebaugh of Potterville and Sally (Chuck) Morrison of Ludington. She also is survived by her pet cat, Tiger.

Memorial Gathering Saturday, February 12, 2005, 10:00 a.m. until the time of service 11:00 a.m. at Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge with The Reverend Jack Shell officiating. Memorial contributions may be given to the Capital Area Humane Society.

Marriage Notes for James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Lansing, Nov. 2, 1951 - Miss Phyllis Rodebaugh and James Carl Goodrich have chosen Dec. 28 as

their wedding date in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Rodebaugh's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Rodebaugh, 326 Catherine St, recently announced the engagement and wedding plans. Mr. Goodrich is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St.

More About James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1951

Children of James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh are:

- 11304 i. Mark¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. He married Deb ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 11305 ii. David Goodrich, born Aft. 1953. He married Cheryl ?; born Aft. 1953.

8111. Horace Allan¹⁰ Landis (Susanna Marie⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marian E. Strohm** 1939 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1915, and died 1987.

Notes for Horace Allan Landis:

H. Allen Landis, 96, husband of the late Marion E. (Strohm) Landis, died Thursday Jan. 2015, at Manatawny Manor, East Coventry Township. He was a long time resident of Main St., Linfield. Mr. Landis was born on Nov. 7, 1918, in Limerick, and was a son of the late Horace L. and M. Susanna (Vogt) Landis. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Landis was a retired auto mechanic. He worked for Penske Automotive and Cowan Oldsmobile Cadillac, Phoenixville, Keyser Chevrolet, Pottstown, and Wolk Oldsmobile, Boyertown. Mr. Landis was a member of Linfield United Church of Christ, where he served on the consistory and building committee, and was a Sunday school teacher.

Mr. Landis is survived by his sons, Richard A., husband of Donna (Rapp) Landis, Kenneth R., husband of the late Kathryn (Briskey) Landis, and Herbert H., husband of Lynn (Ackerman) Landis, all of Limerick Twp.; seven grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his siblings, E. Marie Weer and Clarence R. Landis.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m., Saturday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with Bobbie Hoffman, director of discipling, St. James Lutheran Church, Limerick, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10 to 10:45 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Linfield United Church of Christ, 25 Reformed Rd., Linfield, PA 19468; or Manatawny Manor Memorial Fund, 30 Old Schuylkill Rd., Pottstown, PA 19465.

More About Horace Landis and Marian Strohm:
Marriage: 1939, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Horace Landis and Marian Strohm are:

- + 11306 i. Richard A.¹¹ Landis, born 14 Sep 1941.
- + 11307 ii. Kenneth R. Landis, born 30 Jul 1944.
- + 11308 iii. Herbert H. Landis, born 10 Nov 1946.

8112. Ethel Marie¹⁰ Landis (Susanna Marie⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland. She married **William Harold Weer** 1945 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1999.

Notes for Ethel Marie Landis:

Marie E. Weer of Goldsboro died Sept. 6, 2007, at her home. She was 87. Born May 30, 1920, in Schwenksville, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of the late Horace and Marie Susanna Vogt Landis. Mrs. Weer was a homemaker. She enjoyed gardening and needle crafting and loved to go fishing with her husband. She is survived by two sons, William H. Weer Jr. and Robert Weer and wife Anne Marie, both of

Goldsboro; one brother, Allen Landis of Linfield, Pennsylvania; one granddaughter, Nicole Brougher of Chesapeake, Virginia, one great-grandson, Nicholas Brougher. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband William H. Weer, Sr. who died on Sept. 11, 1999.

Services were held Sept. 11 at Fleegle and Helfenbein Funeral Home, Greensboro. Burial was at Greensboro Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629. Arrangements by Fleegle & Helfenbein Funeral Home, P.A., Greensboro. Memorial contributions may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629.

More About William Weer and Ethel Landis:

Marriage: 1945, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ethel Landis and William Weer are:

- + 11309 i. Robert Paul¹¹ Weer, born 1952.
- 11310 ii. William Harold Weer, Jr., born 13 Jul 1946.

8116. John Christian¹⁰ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joan Elizabeth Parkes**. She was born 19 Jan 1935.

Notes for John Christian Kraft:

Dr. John "Chris" Kraft was born on November 15, 1929, in Schwenksville, to the late John H. and K. Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. A graduate of Schwenksville High School Class of 1947. He received his Bachelor degree in Geology/Mineralogy from Pennsylvania State University in 1951 and completed his Master of Science and Doctorate degrees in Geology/Sedimentology and Micropaleontology at the University of Minnesota in 1955. Prior to joining the geology faculty at the University of Delaware, he spent 10 years in the petroleum industry with Shell Canada Ltd stationed in Louisiana, Texas, Arizona, and Alberta, Canada. Chris was the H. Fletcher Brown Professor Emeritus of Geology at the University of Delaware and served as the Chairperson of the Department of Geology from 1969 to 1983. In 1987, he received the Alison Award, the University's highest faculty award, bestowed annually on the faculty member who best characterizes "the scholar-schoolmaster," as exemplified by the Rev. Dr. Francis Alison, who founded the institution that is now the University of Delaware in 1743. Even after his retirement as an emeritus professor, he continued to co-teach the coastal geology field course that brought students to the beaches, salt marshes, and lagoons of coastal Delaware.

Dr. Kraft's specialty area of research was the study of sandy coastal plain and lagoon barrier shorelines in the Eastern and Northwestern United States, Hawaii, Greece, and Turkey. He made major contributions to his discipline in the areas of local relative sea level rise, stratigraphic sequences, and the interpretation of paleo-geographies or ancient landforms. During his career, Dr. Kraft was the principal academic advisor to 28 Master of Science and 16 Doctoral graduate students, many who have gone on to become leaders in their field. He was well known for his international work with a number of colleagues from Greece, Turkey and Germany. Dr. Kraft published over 100 refereed publications including a seminal 2003 publication in Geology, the journal of the Geological Society of America, which established how Homer's "Iliad" presents an accurate account of the geography of ancient Troy, a topic debated by scholars for some 2,000 years. In the article, he demonstrated how the area's sedimentology and geomorphology match the features described in the classic of world literature.

Throughout his career, Dr. Kraft was very active in professional societies including memberships in the Geological Society of America, American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS), The Explorer's Club, Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, The Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Phi Kappa Phi, The Archaeological Institute of America, American Union for Quaternary Research, Society for Archaeological Sciences. He also served as president of the Delaware Academy of Science in 1970 and after retiring to Schwenksville became actively involved with the Perkiomen Watershed Conservancy.

Chris is survived by his children, Christine Kraft, Newark, Delaware, and John, husband of Alison (Andrews) Kraft, Auburn, Pennsylvania; his step-daughter, Amanda Schlick; his grandchildren Karen, wife

of Robert Richard, Michael, husband of Janine (Hahn) Kraft, Nicole Kraft, and Juan Bustos-Diaz; his great-grandchildren, Robert Ridgley, Elise Richard, Joseph Richard, Harrison Kraft, Dean Kraft, Katarina Kraft, and Kye Queen; and his sisters, Kathleen, wife of Harold Bloch, Blacksburg, Virginia, and F. Luise Kraft, Green Lane, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his sisters, K. Madeline Stevenson, M. Elizabeth Moyer, and A. June Kraft.

The funeral service will be at 11:00 AM, Thursday, February 6th, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Adrian Tierson, Pastor, Heidelberg United Church of Christ, Schwenksville presiding. Burial will follow at the Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 AM, Thursday, at the funeral home.

Children of John Kraft and Joan Parkes are:

- 11311 i. Christine Louise¹¹ Kraft, born 15 Jul 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 11312 ii. John Frederick Kraft, born 31 Dec 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

8118. Ada Jane (June)¹⁰ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl H. Garges**. He was born 05 Jan 1933.

Notes for Ada Jane (June) Kraft:

Ada June Kraft, 81, of Main Street, Schwenksville, died Monday, March 14, 2016 at Seasons Hospice at Phoenixville Hospital. June was born on June 8, 1934, in Schwenksville. She was a daughter of the late John Hunsicker Kraft and the late Katherine Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. June enjoyed gardening and quilting, but especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Goschenhoppen Historians and demonstrated the art of straw-hat weaving at its annual Folk Festival for many years. She published a book on the subject, "Handcrafted Straw Hats". She was a retired sales associate of Strawbridge & Clothier.

June is survived by her children, Katherine S. Garges, David G., husband of Sandra (Redington) Garges, and John A., husband of Janet (Hamilton) Garges; grandchildren, Rebecca K. Garges, Christopher, husband of Kari (Bealer) Garges, Daniel J. Garges, Samuel H. Garges and Cynthia A. Cornish; three great-grandsons, and one great-granddaughter; siblings, John Christian Kraft, Kathleen A., wife of Harold Bloch, and Frances Luise Kraft. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Judith A. Garges, and sisters, Madeline E. Stevenson and Marie Elizabeth Moyer.

The funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Thomas T. Kochenderfer, Pastor Emeritus, St. Andrew's Lutheran Church, Audubon, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Montgomery Co. Victim Services Center, 2nd Floor, 325 Swede St., Norristown, Pennsylvania 19401,

Children of Ada Kraft and Earl Garges are:

- 11313 i. Judith Ann¹¹ Garges, born 21 Aug 1954; died 20 Dec 1954.
- 11314 ii. Katherine S. Garges, born 30 Aug 1955.
- + 11315 iii. David G. Garges, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 11316 iv. John Andrew Garges, born 26 Oct 1964.

8122. Frieda Louise¹⁰ Boyer (Frieda Louise (Lucy)⁹ Vogt, Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia. She married **Marvin Hewitt Garis** 20 Sep 1947. He was born 15 Sep 1927 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 2023 in Kirkwood, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marvin Hewitt Garis:

Marvin Garis, age 95 of Kirkwood, Pennsylvania, formerly of Ralston, Pennsylvania, passed away at home on Saturday, January 14, 2023. He was the husband of the late Freida Louise Harley Garis, who passed away on October 14, 2001. He was born in Souderton, Pennsylvania, son of the late Earl &

Virginia Hewitt Garis. He was a member of Waterway Church of Oxford. In the past he was a member of Fairlawn Community Church of Williamsport and Souderton Brethren in Christ Church. He worked at Stanley Home Products, a plastic molding company in Canton, Pennsylvania, retiring in 1990, previously working at Frank M. Weaver Steel Company of Lansdale and had also operated and managed a gasoline service station in Souderton. He served as a seagoing cowboy at the end of WW II, sending and tending to livestock on ships to war-torn countries. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, spending time with his family and volunteering at his church and going on mission trips.

Surviving are 3 sons: Daryl husband of Marilyn Garis of Jacksonville, Florida, R. Gene husband of Susan Garis of Kirkwood, Dennis Lynn husband of Beth Garis of Indian Trail, North Carolina, 9 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, brother Richard C. husband of Dorothy Garis of Bedminster, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by a son Merle L Garis and 5 siblings: Russel, Robert, Willard, Mark and Verna Garis.

Funeral service will take place from Waterway Church, 550 Waterway Road, Oxford, Pennsylvania, on Saturday, January 21st at 11 a.m. with a viewing time from 9 a.m. until time of service. Pastors Jesse Johnson and Steve Doutrich will be officiating. Private interment will take place in the Silverdale Church Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis:

At the first wedding ceremony ever solemnized in the fifty-year old Brethren in Christ Church, Silverdale, Miss Frieda Louise Harley, Souderton R.D. on Saturday Sept. 20, 1947 became the bride of Marvin C. Garis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ear Garis, Souderton, R.D. Bishop Charles Byers, Chambersburg, performed the ceremony. The church was decorated with altar baskets of gladioli and large palms forming a background. More than 150 were present for the ceremony.

Mrs. Clarence Krepps, Miss Esther Tyson and Miss Kathryn Tyson, Trappem coousins of the bride, sang. The bride, who was given by her father, was attended by Doris Fern Harley, Souderton, R.D., her sister, as bridesmaid. Willard L. Garis, Souderton, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Ushers were Ray G. Harley and ROebert H. Garis, both of Souderton R. D.

The bride wore a white striped nylon gown styled with long pointed sleeves, a sweetheart neckline, a long train and buttons extending down the rear of the bodice. She carried a white Bible with streamers of pompoms. Her attendant was attired in a pink bylon gown fashioned wuth three-quarter length puff sleeves, and a seetheart neckline. She carried a heart shaped bouquest of pompons and red rosebuds.

After the wedding a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for fifty-eight guests. The couple then left on a wedding trip to Ohio and Indina. They will be at home at the home of the bride's parents about Septemberg 15. Mrs. Garis was a student oat Hilltown High School. SHe is employed at Wismer's clothing factory, Silverdale. Mr. Garis, also a former student at Hilltwon High School, is employed as a farmer by his father.

More About Marvin Garis and Frieda Boyer:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947

Children of Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis are:

- 11317 i. Merle Lane¹¹ Garis, born 27 Apr 1949 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 2018 in Green Lane, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11318 ii. Dennis Lynn Garis, born 31 Jan 1957. He married Beth Engstrom; born 22 Mar 1957.
- + 11319 iii. Roy Gene Garis, born 29 Dec 1953.
- 11320 iv. M. Daryl Garis, born 01 Mar 1951. He married Marilyn Christopher; born 28 Aug 1952.

8127. Emmy Lou¹⁰ Vogt (Hubert Augustus⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Robert J. Meinhardt**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) ? Day**.

Children of Emmy Vogt and ? Day are:

- 11321 i. Kenneth¹¹ Day, born 16 Jun 1958.
- 11322 ii. Jeffrey Day, born 10 Jan 1960.
- 11323 iii. David Day, born 24 Apr 1964.

8128. Christine M.¹⁰ Vogt (Hubert Augustus⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George H. Blei**. He was born 07 Sep 1931, and died 26 Feb 2012.

Notes for Christine M. Vogt:

Christine M. Blei (nee Vogt) age 77 of the Philadelphia Protestant Home died peacefully on April 21, 2019. Beloved wife of the late George. Loving mother of Deborah Krikalo and her husband Michael, Rebecca Sahlman and her husband Christer, and Katrina Smith and her husband Charles; also survived by her grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Dear sister of Emmy Lou Meinhart, Elizabeth Vogt and Hubert Vogt, Jr. Christine was a fixture at the Philadelphia Protestant Home...working in the greenhouse, volunteering with the Auxiliary.

Relatives & friends are invited to her viewing beginning 9:00 am Saturday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home 6401 Martins Mill Road Philadelphia, PA 19111. (to be held in social hall) Services 10:30am. Christine will be laid to rest with her late husband at Lawnview Cemetery in Rockledge Pennsylvania.

Notes for George H. Blei:

George H. Blei, passed on August 22, 2012. Beloved husband to Christine (nee Vogt); loving father to Deborah Krikalo (Michael), Rebecca Sahlman (Christer) and Katrina Smith (Charles); also survived by his grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Relatives and friends may call Monday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home (Chapel), 6500 Tabor Ave., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10:00 A.M. and service at 11:00. In lieu of flowers donations to the P.P.H. Benevolent Fund at the above address. Interment at Lawnview Cemetery.

Children of Christine Vogt and George Blei are:

- 11324 i. Deborah¹¹ Blei, born 08 Jul 1964. She married (1) Michael Jeffrey Krihalo; born 26 Sep 1968. She married (2) ? Wayman.
- 11325 ii. Rebecca Lynne Blei, born 27 May 1965. She married Christer Per Sahlman 13 Oct 2002 in Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey; born Aft. 1955.

More About Christer Sahlman and Rebecca Blei:
Marriage: 13 Oct 2002, Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey

- 11326 iii. Katrina Blei, born 21 Aug 1968. She married Charles Smith; born 30 May 1967.

8130. Hubert Augustus (Bud)¹⁰ Vogt, Jr. (Hubert Augustus⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Lutz, Hans³ Luz, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryn Ellen (Kassy) Lehman**. She was born 20 Jun 1949.

Children of Hubert Vogt and Kathryn Lehman are:

- 11327 i. Kathryn Ross¹¹ Vogt, born 19 Oct 1977. She married Jesse Shelton; born 27 Mar 1977.
- 11328 ii. Amy Joanna Vogt, born 20 Jul 1980.
- 11329 iii. Hubert Augustus Vogt III, born 1982.

8131. Helen Lydia Maria¹⁰ Kaercher (William Frederick⁹, Martha⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida

Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:

Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 11330 i. Carolina Elizabeth¹¹ Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)

Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia

- + 11331 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

8132. Della Amanda¹⁰ Kaercher (William Frederick⁹, Martha⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 11332 i. Karen Barbara¹¹ Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 11333 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

8133. Norman Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaercher (William Frederick⁹, Martha⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: empyema drainage
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 11334 i. Marlene Gail¹¹ Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8135. Esther Maria¹⁰ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel⁹, John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William David (Rek) Roach** 12 Jun 1943 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Roach and Julia O'Connell. He was born 30 Mar 1897 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter
Occupation: 1930, nurse family & hospital Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-38-0921

More About William David (Rek) Roach:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 20b name shown as
Rek
Military service: Bet. 01 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 1919, US Army World War I
Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Roach and Esther Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Reichert and William Roach is:

+ 11335 i. Julia Ann¹¹ Roach, born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8137. Dr. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel⁹, John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Marjorie U. Lehman** 14 Sep 1940 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, daughter of George Lehman and Rella Larison. She was born 22 Jun 1911 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 02 May 1950 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pauline Belle Daniels** 30 Dec 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Riley Daniels and Clara Hall. She was born 16 Sep 1915 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma, and died 24 Jul 2008 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Colorado Springs, Colorado -Dr. Paul F. Reichert, D.V.M. died Sunday. Born Sept 14, 1915, in Michigan, he was the son of Fred E. and Anna L. Koengeter Reichert. His wife, Pauline B. Reichert, survives. He was a veterinarian in Tipton from 1946 to 1965, and in 1966, he became associated with the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine and the Food and Drug Administration in the Washington D.C. area until his retirement in 1980. A graduate of Chelsea High School in 1933, he graduated in 1938 from the School of Veterinary Medicine at Michigan State University. He also earned a master's degree in public health administration in 1966 from the University of Michigan. He was a major in the United States Army, having served from 1942 to 1946. Reichert was a former member at the Masonic Lodge and Elk Lodge in Tipton, was a lifetime member of the American Veterinary Medical Association, a member of the Argonauts in Colorado Springs, and a volunteer with Silver Key Senior Services.

Others surviving include two daughters, Sally Ann Tata of Kokomo and Betty L. Crough of Lexington, Kentucky; one son, James P. Reichert of Noblesville; one sister, Irena Aycock of New York, New York; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by asister, Esther R. Roach.

A memorial service will take place at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Grace Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo. The funeral was Tuesday at Swan-Law Slumber room, Colorado Spring. Memorial contributions may be made to Silver Key Senior Services, 2250 Bott Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80904.

More About Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1915, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & wife & Heinrich Preskorn
Residence: 1974, Alexandra, Fairfax Co, Virginia
Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 1996, 2068 Glenhill Road; Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado
Social Security Number: 312-30-0081

More About Marjorie U. Lehman:

Burial: May 1950, Springlawn Cemetery New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: suicide by gun shot wound in head

More About Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Notes for Pauline Belle Daniels:

Pauline B. Reichert passed away Thursday, July 24, 2008 in Lexington, Kentucky. Tipton woman injured in crash Kokomo - A Tipton woman was slightly injured as the result of a two-vehicle crash at the intersection of Howard County Roads 100 South and 200 East Friday afternoon. Janet L Holliday, 65, Tipton, was transported to Howard Regional Hospital for a laceration to her hand following the 1:21 p.m. accident. Holliday was driving a 2002 Chevrolet van westbound on C.R. 100 South, when a 2002 Buick Park Avenue, driven by Barbara L. Beard, 68, of Kokomo, pulled into the intersection northbound on C.R. 200 East. Following the initial impact Holliday's van continued off the northwest corner of the intersection where it rolled over. Taylor Township Firefighters and rescue personnel had to extricate Holliday who was trapped in her vehicle. "The use of seatbelts by both drivers prevented any serious injuries from occurring," stated Howard County Deputy Bart Taber. Both vehicles appeared to be total losses. Beard was cited for failure to yield the right of way. Deputies were assisted at the scene by Taylor Township Fire and EMS, paramedics from Howard Regional Hospital and the Howard County Emergency Management Agency. Deputies did interview an eyewitness to the collision. Anyone with additional information about this crash is asked to contact Deputy Taber at the Howard County Sheriff Department, telephone (765) 457-1105.

Taxonomists who work on the former residents of Tipton, her husband Dr. Paul Reichert preceded her in death. She was born Sept. 16, 1915. She is survived by her children, James Reichert of Nashville, Ind., Betty Crouch of Lexington, Kentucky and Sally Tate of Kokomo; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Private family services will take place at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kokomo. Memorial contributions may be sent to Hospice of the Bluegrass, 2312 Alexandria Dr., Lexington, Kentucky.

More About Paul Reichert and Pauline Daniels:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman are:

- + 11336 i. Sally Ann¹¹ Reichert, born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11337 ii. Betty Lou Reichert, born 21 Nov 1942.
- + 11338 iii. James Paul Reichert, born 07 Jan 1946.

8140. Margaret Elizabeth¹⁰ Reichert (Rudolph Edward⁹, John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.** 20 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Klose and Nina Hoagland. He was born 09 Oct 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Reichert:

Burial: May 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.:

Burial: 25 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor's & master's degrees in Business Administration - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: battery commander in Anti-Aircraft Artillery during World War II

Occupation: 1949, branch manager Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, assistant vice-president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: financial officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Occupation 5: owned & operated several graduate student apartment buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 2316 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1993, 2005 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-12-9940

More About Henry Klose and Margaret Reichert:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Reichert and Henry Klose are:

- + 11339 i. Mary Christine¹¹ Klose, born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11340 ii. Henry Joseph Klose III, born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11341 iii. Robert Rudolph Klose, born 21 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Krys 11 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1949.

Notes for Robert Rudolph Klose:

Ann Arbor - Robert "Rudy" Klose was born April, 21st 1949. He passed away July 10, 2017 in Ann Arbor of Cancer. Robert Klose was a kind and generous man. He was a Professional Nurse graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He is the son of Henry J. Klose, Jr. and Margaret Reichert Klose of Ann Arbor. His family has a long and established history in the cities of Ann Arbor and Battle Creek. His Maternal Grandparents were Rudolph E. Reichert and Cristina John Reichert. He was the founder and President of the Ann Arbor Bank and the former State Banking Commissioner of the state of Michigan. He was the nephew of Dr. Rudolph E. Reichert and Mary Beuhler Reichert of Ann Arbor. His Paternal Grandparents were Henry J. Klose, Sr. and Nina Hogland Klose of Battle Creek. They owned and operated The Klose Bakery. In keeping with Robert's generosity, he has donated his body to science through the University of Michigan.

Memorial services will be determined later when the University has finished their work. His remains will have a place of honor at Washtenong Memorial Park and a memorial plaque will be placed with his family at Bethlehem Cemetery.

He is survived by his brother and sister in law Henry J. Klose, III and Joan Garner Klose formally of Ann Arbor now residing in Bedford, Texas his sister Mary Griffin and her children Living in San Francisco, California, his nieces Kerri Klose Blevins of Missouri and Kimberly Klose Hamm also living in Bedford, Texas. His loving spirit will be greatly missed. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Robert Rudolph Klose:

Residence: 1318 Sheehan Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2857 Braeburn Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Klose and Gloria Krys:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8141. Dr. Rudolph Edward¹⁰ Reichert (Rudolph Edward⁹, John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1921 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Sue Montgomery** 06 May 1950, daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Renninger. She was born 14 Oct 1927 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. M.D., 93, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday, September 28, 2014. A memorial service will be held at a future date to be announced. Nie Family Funeral Home and Cremation Services is handling arrangements.

Ann Arbor - Rudolph Reichert, Jr. - From military service to health care and land preservation, Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. has led a life of giving. Along the way, he has led and supported professional growth at Catherine McAuley Health Center, together with Cleary University, the Ann Arbor Bank and Trust (now PNC), the Legacy Land Conservancy and a multitude of other civic boards and committees. Dr. Reichert developed and led the cardiology department of the Catherine McAuley Health Center to national prominence. He died on September 28th, 2014 at age 93 at home with his family.

He is survived by his sons Rudolph "Ed" Reichert, III; William "Monty" Reichert, James Robert Reichert and daughter Katharine Reichert Goe, along with grandchildren Elizabeth Trembath-Reichert, Sarah Suzanne Gunderson, Marian Christine Gunderson and Stephen Trembath-Reichert. Born on June 17th, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Dr. Reichert's roots run deep in Ann Arbor. His maternal grandfather was a Lutheran pastor at the Bethlehem Church on 4th Ave and leader in the German American community near Ann Arbor. His father, Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., was a prominent figure in the banking world and played a key role in stabilizing the banking system during the Great Depression. Dr. Reichert could have followed his father into banking, but denies that possibility with a grin, "No, I could never add very well." However, he served on the board of Ann Arbor Bank and Trust for many years. Dr. Reichert earned a bachelor's degree in Zoology in 1943 and a medical degree at University of Michigan in 1946. He played varsity hockey and one of his proudest achievements was winning a varsity letter in that sport. He served in both the Army and Air Force, attained the rank of Captain of the Medical Corps and served as Chief of Medicine at Hamilton Air Force Base Hospital. He was an invitee to the Army War College Seminar on National Defense in 1982, another proud achievement.

In his professional life, he used his gifts of caring and dedication to treat the people of Ann Arbor. His bedside manner and clinical skills were legendary; he was beloved by his patients. He began his medical career at the VA Hospital in Ann Arbor in 1953. He joined the medical staff at St Joseph Mercy Hospital (now the Catherine McAuley Health Center) in 1957, where he established the cardiology section and continued to practice in until he retired in 2003. Dr. Reichert shared his leadership gifts with the staff, serving as Director of Education (1957-1970) and Chief of Staff (1971-1973). He helped build bridges with the University of Michigan and the Ann Arbor community through developing and leading committees focused on outreach. He was an organizing member of the first Walk-In Free Clinic in Ann Arbor. Dr. Reichert shared his knowledge and experience with medical students through faculty appointments at the University of Michigan from 1951 until his retirement as a Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine and Cardiology at University of Michigan hospitals. He gave back to the community as an active participant in community affairs. He served on the Board of Directors for First of American Bank, the McAuley Health Plan and the Board of Trustees for Cleary University and the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation. He received several professional awards. He received an honorary degree in Business Administration from Cleary University.

Dr. Reichert was a dedicated family man. He married Sue Montgomery in 1950. Together they raised four children, Ed, Monty, Kathy, and Jim. He lived life with gusto, dabbling in many interests including boating, tennis, hockey, horseback riding and golf. He had a lifetime love of hockey, playing until he was 65, once coming in after a midnight adult league game with a fractured collar bone. Dr. Reichert was known to go for late afternoon rides, relying on his trusty steed Big Fella to bring him home through the nighttime winter woods. He particularly loved tennis and golf, playing regularly with his wife Sue and friends. A love of land, born from his farmer roots lead him to carry on the family tradition of owning land in the Portage Lake area. Nicknamed "The Swamp King" when he purchased wetlands between Little Portage Lake and Tiplady Rd, he and his family worked hard to clear the property and create the place lovingly called "The Farm". He wove his interests in horses, gardening, golf and nature into his love for

the Farm. The Farm was the scene for many family gatherings, picnics, lakeside activities and home to son Ed Reichert. With the guidance of Sue, a self-educated naturalist, he came to appreciate the remarkable biodiversity of this land. He gave this untouched piece of wetland to the Legacy Land Conservancy in 2012. After decades of dedication and service to St Joe's, the hospital administration honored him by naming a medical office and clinic building the Reichert Health Center. According to his lifelong friend, Yvonne Gelisse, "Rudy Reichert is a kind, gentle man of great integrity with a marvelous sense of humor. His contributions to the hospital outnumber the beads I am wearing."

There will be a memorial service for the medical community, family and close friends on Wednesday, October 15 at 4:00 PM at the St Joseph Mercy Hospital chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations in his name may be given to Dr. Reichert's favorite charities: the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Home Health and Hospice; the Legacy Land Conservancy; the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation; or the Matthaei Botanical Gardens.

Dr. Rudolph Reichert, a retired surgeon and prominent member of the Ann Arbor community, donated 92 acres of land to Legacy. The property is located in Dexter and Putman Townships, and consists of two kettle lakes, ponds, near-shore habitat abutting Portage Creek and Little Portage Lake, wetlands, swamp, marsh and dry oak forests. Legacy is filled with gratitude for this gift to the community.

An Ann Arbor family's 92-acre natural haven in northern Washtenaw County has been donated by its patriarch, Dr. Rudolph Reichert, as a nature preserve for public use. The new Reichert Nature Preserve, established through the Legacy Land Conservancy of Ann Arbor, is comprised of a property in Dexter Township that encompasses two small ponds, wetlands and a portion of the Portage Creek. It was a weekend escape for the Reichert family, instead of heading "up north" as so many others do. The property contains a lot of habitat you don't normally see in Southeast Michigan, said Susan Lackey, executive director of the Legacy Land Conservancy. Lackey said it was "incredibly visionary and incredibly generous" for the family to donate the economically and environmentally valuable property to the land conservancy.

Dr. Reichert donated the property in 2006 in an easement to the conservancy. Rather than wait until his death for the property to become a nature conservancy under full ownership by the conservancy, Dr. Reichert decided in 2012 it was time to give the land away. If Dr. Reichert had not approached the Legacy Land Conservancy with his wish to donate his property, Lackey said the conservancy likely would have gone to him because of the property's strategic location on the Portage Creek. The creek is one of the cleanest tributaries to the Huron River. As an added layer of security, Reichert insisted that the Livingston Land Conservancy have an additional easement on the property.

"Rather than being open like a public park, we need to know who is going to be out there," Lackey said. Portions of the property are environmentally sensitive, Lackey said, noting there are erosion concerns on some steep slopes and nicely-maintained wetlands with minimal invasive species. The property is accessed by a shared driveway off of Dexter-Pinckney Road just east of the intersection of Tiplady Road.

Dr. Reichert, 91, was a practicing cardiologist at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor until he was about 80 years old. Together with his late wife, Sue Reichert, the couple had four children in Ann Arbor: Rudy Jr., William, Kathy and Jim. William Reichert, 59, is a professor of biomedical engineering at Duke University. He lives in rural Hillsborough, North Carolina. He was attending Tappan Junior High School in Ann Arbor in the mid-1960s when his father purchased the property in Dexter Township.

"We spent a lot of time there as kids," William Reichert said. From fishing, hiking, canoeing, kayaking, horseback riding, ice skating and pond hockey, the family traversed every inch of the property and has been "subject to every kind of poisonous plant you can think of," William Reichert said. A small cabin and horse barn on the property supported their endeavors. "My mom had a love-hate relationship with this place," William Reichert said, explaining how the family's outdoorsy adventures always left them ravenously hungry in the evenings — and his mother would be charged with feeding the "mongrel horde." After their children grew up, Dr. Reichert and his wife began growing vegetables. "They really bonded over this place," William Reichert said. "The farm was definitely a big piece of their retirement."

Dr. Reichert's oldest son, Rudy Jr., still lives in a home adjacent to the property, as do the family's longtime friends and property caretakers, Nick and Donna Rayer. When he was younger, William Reichert said found himself spending most of his summers jumping in and out of the small ponds on what the family called "The Farm." As he grew older and more independent, he said he would take a kayak from

the Dexter Township property all the way to Ann Arbor. "Once you get past Dexter, there's not much of a current," William Reichert said. "It was just you and the birds."

More About Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

1: building named for Rudolph Reichert at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical doctor St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; later it moved to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Shirley Sue Reichert of Ann Arbor, Michigan, loving mother and wife, dedicated homemaker, avid naturalist & active community volunteer, died on Sunday, April 4, 2004 at her home following a lengthy illness. She was 76. She was born on October 14, 1927, the daughter of William and Mary Montgomery, in Findlay, Ohio. She graduated as a member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School in 1945. She received a Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan in 1949. While at the university, she participated in the synchronized swimming team and was a member of the Pi Beta Phi sorority. After graduating, she worked as a medical technologist at University Hospital in Ann Arbor, where she met her husband of 54 years, Rudolph E. Reichert, M.D. Rudy and Sue married on May 5, 1950.

She reared four children: Rudolph Edward Reichert III, William Montgomery Reichert, Katharine Reichert Gunderson and James Robert Reichert. She served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary, including a term as president and hospital gift shop manager. She also served as a Den Mother for Cub Scouts of America, was a PTA member and was active in local politics. More recently, she was a docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens and shared her passion for flora with local children. She supported the Sierra Club, the Nature Conservancy and the Audubon Society, along with other environmental groups. She had a love of growing things and her yard and flowers were an attraction for gardeners throughout the city. She loved bird watching, wildflowers, golf, and tennis and kept a beautiful home.

She is survived by her husband, Rudolph Edward Reichert Jr., her sister, Nancy Rooney of Bluffton, Ohio; in-laws Ralph and Mary Beuhler of Ann Arbor; children and grandchildren Elizabeth and Stephen Reichert of Durham, North Carolina and Sarah and Marian Gunderson of Hood River, Oregon. The family wishes to express grateful thanks to the care given by the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Home Care and Hospice, and the staff of Glacier Hills Skilled Nursing Facility. Donations may be made to the charity of choice. A private memorial service will be held this summer as arranged by the family. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home

More About Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Education: 1945, member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School Findlay, Ohio

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1949, Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1949, medical technologist at University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: gift shop manager St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 296-24-0822

More About Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 May 1950

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery are:

- 11342 i. Rudolph Edward¹¹ Reichert III, born 1952.
- 11343 ii. William Montgomery Reichert, born 1953.
- + 11344 iii. Katherine Anne Reichert, born 21 May 1956.

8142. Mary Louise¹⁰ Reichert (Rudolph Edward⁹, John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler** 10 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Beuhler and Olive McCracken. He was born 10 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Louise Reichert:

Mary Louise Reichert Beuhler, age 83, died at home on March 10, 2006 following a long illness. She was born June 30, 1922 to Rudolph E. and Christine John Reichert in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Ann Arbor public schools and graduated from University High School in 1940 and the University of Michigan 4 years later. Following graduation, she worked for the Penn Central Airlines, predecessor of United Airlines, where her assignments took her to New York City, Norfolk, VA and Washington, D.C..

In June of 1947, Mary married her high school classmate, Ralph Beuhler, upon his graduation from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. The young couple lived in a number of places in the course of Ralph's career but were Ann Arbor residents for most of their married lives. Ever-concerned about the well-being of her community and her alma maters, Mary served as past president of the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop and the Conger Alumnae Group. Additionally, she was active in the Delta Gamma Alumnae Association, the Visiting Nurse Association, Motor Meals and The Book and Thimble Club. She assisted in fund-raising for the University of Michigan, the March of Dimes and the American Cancer Society. Throughout the years, Mary's life was enriched by precious family members, devoted friends, reading, domestic and foreign travel, gardens bright with flowers, care free winter days with friends in Florida and summer house parties at Higgins Lake, Michigan. She will long be remembered for the many University High School reunions she and her husband master-minded as well as the elegant dinner parties they hosted.

Mary is survived by her husband, Ralph; three children, Ralph, Jr. of Baroda, MI, John E. (Allyson) of Woodridge, IL and Elizabeth Mary of South Lyon, MI; grandchildren George and Christine Beuhler of Woodridge; brother Rudolph E. Reichert, Jr. of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents and a sister, Margaret Reichert Klose.

There will be a celebration of Mary's life at Glacier Hills Retirement Community (1200 Earhart Road) in the Kaye Hanson Room at 11am on Saturday, March 18, 2006. Friends wanting to visit with the family are invited to come before the service or to remain afterwards for a reception. At this time, the Beuhler family wishes to acknowledge the loving care provided by Mary Lou Rudner, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, Linda Rucker and her associates as well as Mary's many good friends. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Neighborhood Center, 1111 N. Maple, Ann Arbor, MI 48103; Planned Parenthood, 3100 Professional Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48104; or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Boulevard, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Mary Louise Reichert:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1944, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1944, employee Penn Central Airlines (predecessor of United Airlines); her assignments took her to New York City; Norfolk, Virginia; & Washington DC

Notes for Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Ralph "Hap" Beuhler was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, December 10th, 1922 and died on January 5, 2017. Ralph graduated from University High School in 1940 and in the fall enrolled in the University of Michigan College of Engineering. He was a member of the ROTC and of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Despite school and a job, Ralph was able to log a number of hours at a great Michigan hangout known as the "Pretzel Bell." On March 1943, the Michigan ROTC Unit was called to active duty and Ralph was assigned to the non-commissioned officer's school at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. While at Fort Belvoir, Ralph received orders to report to United States Military Academy Prep at Amherst College and made a great friend in Mel LeBlanc. At West Point, Ralph acquired the nickname "Hap" by outlasting the upper class

hazing. After graduation Ralph returned to Ann Arbor to marry Mary Reichert his high school sweetheart. They had known one another since the seventh grade. After Fort Belvoir, Ralph was ordered to Guam and served his country until contracting polio in 1949. Ralph was transferred back to Percy Jones Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Ralph started his business career with the Continental Can Company management training program and later with Argus Camera. Ralph left Argus to join Ann Arbor Construction Company in 1960 where he stayed for 10 years as Vice President. Ralph concluded his working career as a manufacturer's representative until his 1997 retirement. In retirement, Ralph and Mary spent winters in Boca Grande, Florida and the balance of the year traveling and in upper Michigan. This program worked well until Mary became ill in the fall of 2004. Her condition worsened gradually until she passed of heart failure in March of 2006. Ralph moved to Glacier Hills Senior Living in 2006 and enjoyed ten years of making friends with the residents and staff.

Hap is survived by two sons, Ralph Jr. of Baroda, Michigan and John (Allyson) of Woodridge, Illinois and two grandchildren (Christine and George).

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, January 19, at 10:30 a.m. in the Hanson Room at Glacier Hills Senior Living (1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor). Visitation from 10:00-10:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Glacier Hills Foundation Scholarship Fund, and Paralyzed Veterans, and the Salvation Army.

More About Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Graduation: 1947, US Military Academy West Point, New York

Occupation: 1965, vice-president Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: cottage at Higgins Lake, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 1016 Berkshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-2229

More About Ralph Beuhler and Mary Reichert:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Margaret R. Klose & Robert J. Beuhler

Children of Mary Reichert and Ralph Beuhler are:

- 11346 i. Ralph Harold¹¹ Beuhler, Jr., born 17 Mar 1948.

More About Ralph Harold Beuhler, Jr.:

Residence: 2006, Baroda, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Joseph, Michigan

- 11347 ii. Elizabeth Mary Beuhler, born Aft. 1949.

More About Elizabeth Mary Beuhler:

Residence: 2006, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 11348 iii. John E. Beuhler, born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

8143. Helen Marie¹⁰ Reichert (George Walter Ernst⁹, John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson** 13 Oct 1947 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, son of Oscar Nelson and Marie Olson. He was born 08 Dec 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 05 Mar 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson:

Census: 05 May 1950, Olive Lane; Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-51 sheet 27

Occupation: 1950, mechanical engineer iron works Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Oscar Nelson and Helen Reichert:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1947, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Helen Reichert and Oscar Nelson are:

- + 11349 i. William Lloyd¹¹ Nelson, born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California.
- 11350 ii. Robert Paul Nelson, born 24 Dec 1953 in San Josquin Co, California.

8144. Robert Lewis¹⁰ Reichert (George Walter Ernst⁹, John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Audrey Leah LaFontaine** 1944. She was born 06 Jul 1918 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Mar 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Lewis Reichert:

Burial: Sep 2002, Arlington Nation Cemetery Arlington, Virginia section 5-N5 row 14 site 1
Medical Information: 1942 height 6', weigh 152 pounds, hair brown

More About Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine:
Marriage: 1944

Children of Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine are:

- + 11351 i. John Charles¹¹ Reichert, born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- + 11352 ii. Bruce David Reichert, born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

8145. Hortense Patricia Lucille¹⁰ Reichert (George Walter Ernst⁹, John Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California. She married **Donald Arthur Ellis** 18 Dec 1944, son of Francis Ellis and Myrtle DeVecchi. He was born 26 Nov 1923 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 05 Mar 2014 in Lake Co, California.

Notes for Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert:

Patricia Lucille Ellis died peacefully on Saturday, January 24, 2015, at the age of 90, surrounded by family and loving friends. Pat was lovingly known as "Nena." We will miss her unconditional love, on-going prayers for all of us, always making our favorite recipes, and especially, her sense of humor. We will treasure memories of almost 70 years with Dad, watching their amazing love story unfold through the years. They loved to dance and we loved watching them glide across the floor. We are comforted knowing they are dancing together again. Pat spent most of her youth in Lower Lake, graduating from Lower Lake High School. She was one of the Kugelman girls, daughter of Rose Kugelman Reichert and Walter Reichert. Next to spending time with Dad, Mom's fondest high school memories were being part of "The Terrific Five:" Elaine (Wallin) and Muriel (Kenzler) Kugelman, Lois Wheeler, Ruth Parker and Mom.

Pat married Don in 1944. After the war, they moved back to Clearlake. They lived and worked on the Reichert Ranch, which is now known as the Ellis Ranch. Pat's greatest joy was her family. There was baseball, hunting, fishing, camping trips, P.T.A., field trips, school board meetings, volunteer fireman meetings, and her sewing club. Steve was always willing to volunteer her potato salad whenever the opportunity arose. Pat was one of the original volunteers at Redbud Community Hospital, serving over 4,000 hours over 40 years. Our family wishes to thank Meadowood Nursing Center for their tender loving care of Mom for the past ten months. Mom was more than a "patient" or "resident" - their care and concern for our family is greatly appreciated. Special thanks also to Hospice of Clearlake, who worked closely with us and with Meadowood. "To love and be loved is the greatest joy on earth." Mom believed that summed up her life better than anything else she could say. We will miss you dearly Mom.

Pat is survived by son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Sacramento, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and Brayden Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; residents and staff at Meadowood Nursing Home. Preceded in death by brother, Robert

Reichert, and sister, Helen Nelson.

A memorial service will be held for Pat Ellis on Saturday, February 28, at 1 p.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, Lower Lake. Pat has been a long-time member of her church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to her church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, CA 95457.

Notes for Donald Arthur Ellis:

Donald A. Ellis, AKA "Don" "Dad" or "Papa," died peacefully on Wednesday, March 5, 2014. At 90, he fought to the end and we miss him dearly already. We will miss his on-going "projects" (seldom willing to sit down for a day), his grit, his integrity, his tender-loving care and concern for Mom, and most of all, his stories and his sense of humor. We can see him in heaven with his golf clubs slung over his shoulder, a fishing pole in hand, wearing a SF Giants shirt and his SF 49er jacket. You are one of God's special angels, Dad. Don was born to Mrytle (Gonnie) DeVecchi and Phillip (Papa) Ellis, Sr. on November 26, 1923, in Sunnyvale, California. They moved to Clearlake in 1927 and Don has been a resident for 86 years. He attended Burns Valley Elementary and Lower Lake High School. Don married Patricia (Pat) Reichert in 1944, celebrating their 69th anniversary last December. Don served in the US Navy Air Corps during World War II, 1942-1946, on a B-24 bomber on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima.

Returning to Lake County, he became a walnut rancher with his father-in-law, Walter E. Reichert. Don belonged to the Lakeshore Lions Club for over ten years and was involved in many charitable activities, including the construction of the original firehouse in Lower Lake during the early 1950s. He was a volunteer Lower Lake Fireman for over ten years and Commissioner of the Lower Lake Volunteer Fire Department. He coached high school basketball for three years and was one of two original founders, along with Ted Weiper, of youth baseball (Little and Pony Leagues) in the Lower Lake and Clearlake, 1958. They constructed the original Little League field in Clearlake. Don coached youth baseball for four years. He was a Konocti Unified School District Trustee and Board President for twenty-four years, 1948-1972. He served as Chairman of the Lake County Grand Jury from 1967-1968 and was Lake County Supervisor from 1972-1976.

Don was a former member and past president of the Lake County Air Pollution Resource Board and one of the original founders and directors of Lake Savings and Loan. He was a member of the Clearlake Masonic Lodge. He also received the Stars of Lake County Lifetime Achievement Award in 2003. Don was a member and past President of the Redbud Community Hospital Advisory Board and fought with perseverance to save our local hospital, which endures today as St. Helena Hospital, Clearlake. We found it fitting and are extremely grateful that his last days were there where he and our family were treated with the utmost care and support from the entire staff.

Don is survived by his wife, Pat Ellis; son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Elk Grove, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and "baby on the way" Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; sisters, Shirley Woodward, Lower Lake and Burdette Pontier, San Jose. Preceded in death by brothers, Phil Ellis, Jr. and Keith Ellis; many extended family members; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; best friend, Bud Boyce, Lower Lake, California; and man's best friend, Lucca.

A memorial service will be held for Don Ellis on Friday, March 14, at 11 a.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at the Brick Hall in Lower Lake. Don has been a long-time member of his church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to his church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, California 95457.

More About Donald Arthur Ellis:

Census: 14 Apr 1950, Kelseyville Road; Lake Co, California ED 17-2a sheet 14

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, US Navy Air Corps on B-24 bomber World War II on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima

Occupation: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

More About Donald Ellis and Hortense Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1944

Children of Hortense Reichert and Donald Ellis are:

- + 11353 i. Steve Walter¹¹ Ellis, born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California.
- + 11354 ii. Donna Diane Ellis, born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, California.

8148. Dale Wilton¹⁰ Stollsteimer (Hermine Barbara⁹ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁸, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski** 30 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jan Konarski and Agatha Mindak. She was born 24 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley Marie Bachman** 19 Nov 1994 in Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Bachman and Edith Hammond. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Clarence, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 2020 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

War or Conflict: World War, 1939-1945

Dates of Service: 1943-1946 Drafted

Branch of Service: Marine Corps Unit of Service: MAG-45 (Marine Aircraft Group)

Location of Service: Ulithi Atoll (Caroline Islands); Pacific Theater

Highest Rank: Sergeant Prisoner of War: No

July 22, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Don Cory, R. 4, announce the engagement of their daughter, Loretta Marie, to Sgt. Dale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. O. O. Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor. Sergeant Stollsteimer is with the marines at Santa Barbara, California. Both he and Miss Cory attended Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo.

Dale Wilton Stollsteimer of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas passed away Thursday Nov. 20, 2014, age 89, formerly of Ann Arbor and Dearborn, Michigan was born at home in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1925 the son of Oscar Otto and Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High 1942, attended the University of Western Michigan for a semester before being drafted into the US Marine Corp serving from 1943-1946 during World War II obtaining the rank of sergeant, stationed at Ulithi Atoll Caroline Islands Pacific Theater in the MAG-45 Marine Aircraft Group. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Masters in education from the University of Michigan in 1948. He worked for the Jackson YMCA, Kaiser-Fraiser and King-Seeley before becoming a history teacher and coach in the Dearborn school system from 1953 to 1983.

He played competitive volleyball with the Ann Arbor YMCA and enjoyed playing golf. He coached swimming, track, cross country, baseball, basketball and football. He taught drivers education and worked in the recreation programs in Dearborn. Dale was an avid sports enthusiast following University of Michigan football and basketball, the Detroit Tigers, Lions, Red Wings and Pistons. He liked playing cards from bridge, pinochle, solitaire, shanghai rummy, cribbage and euchre with his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling throughout the US, Canada, Europe, Asia, and Australia. He loved spending time at his cottage on Manitoulin Island with his family.

His first wife Jacqueline (Konarski) passed away March 27, 1986. He is survived by his children: Janis (Michael) Matta of Utica, Michigan, Terry (Carolyn) Stollsteimer of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Helene (Lynn) DeFrance of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Dale Otto (Sue) Stollsteimer of West Bloomfield, Michigan and Leslie (Michael) Boggs of Longwood, Florida; he remarried Nov. 19, 1994 and is survived by his second wife Shirley Freeman and step-children: Tom (Marie) Freeman of Washington and Linda (Greg) DeGennaro of California; 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

He was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and St. Paul Lutheran Church in Dearborn. He will be cremated and laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association at www.alz.org or the American Diabetes Association at www.diabetes.org

More About Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral infarction; diabetes mellitus
 Confirmation: 05 Jun 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Education 2: attended Western Michigan University
 Graduation: 1948, University of Michigan BA & MBA degrees
 Medical Information: in 1943 age 18 height 5'-8-1/2" & 120 pounds, red-blond hair started turning grey at age 70, light complexion
 Military service: Bet. 20 May 1943 - 05 Mar 1946, US Marine Corp World War II (Marine Air Group 45)
 Military service 2: Bet. 1943 - 1946, boot camp San Diego, California; Marimar; Santa Barbara; Ulithi (Falalop); Marimar; and later Cherry Point, North Carolina
 Military service 3: Serial number 851508
 Occupation: 1948, time keeper Kaiser-Fazzer (automotive division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. Sep 1949 - 1950, worked at YMCA Jackson, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1952, product controller King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Kaiser-Fazzer (air craft division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1953 - 1983, teacher Dearborn Public Schools - Jr. High - History & PE
 Property: Bet. 1960 - 1999, owned property & cottage Elizabeth Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada
 Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1992, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Religion 3: Aft. 1994, Kirk in the Pines Presbyterian Church Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
 Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1949, 428 S. Division Street, apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1950, 323-1/2 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1950, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1956, 1610 Cherokee; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Bet. 1956 - 1992, 1816 N. York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: Bet. 1994 - 1998, 67 Arjona Way; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
 Residence 7: Bet. 1998 - 2013, 13 Magallen Circle; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Notes for Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Jackie was a very positive person with a great disposition. She showed her talent when dealing with art and craft projects. She worked for a period of time in one media and after a time would change to another. She would do sketches in pencil, paint in watercolors, work with ceramics and clay developing her own technics for small figurines and busts, worked with drift wood, daycoposs, wax candles with silk flowers, upholstering furniture, caning chair seats, quilted blankets, sewing, etc. She liked sketching hands and facial features.

More About Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Birth Certificate No.: Health Dept. Registration Number 582-247976 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Burial: Mar 1986, cremated Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Michigan & laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; saliotic heart disease, diabetes mellitus
 Death Certificate No.: 26388 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Education: Holy Redeemer Catholic High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Education 2: 12 Jun 1947, graduated Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Funeral Home: Voran on Ford Road in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: Garden City Osteopathic Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: She had a heart attack at home while taking a bath and was pronounced died at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital at 9:02 PM by Doctor Richard Trevis. Brunette hair
 Occupation: worked as a clerk at Wayne County in several capacities on election counting/verification, in print shop, in purchasing with disposal of furniture and equipment
 Social Security Number: 375-28-3494

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary Rev. John F. Bradley (Catholic Priest)
Witnesses: Richard B. Sibley and Rita L. Yatcko

Notes for Shirley Marie Bachman:

Lake Placid, Florida - Shirley Freeman, 92, passed peacefully Aug. 11, 2020, in Tampa, Florida. She is survived by siblings, William Bachman and Corrinne Atkins of Clarence, Iowa; her son, Tom Freeman of Eagle Point, Oregon; daughter, Linda DeGennaro of Okeechobee, Florida; grandchildren, Matt Freeman and Emily Freeman Lamore, Greg DeGennaro Jr., John DeGennaro and Jenny DeGennaro Harrison; and four great-grandchildren.

Born to Fred and Lucille Bachman in Clarence on Aug. 18, 1927, she grew up on the family farm just outside Clarence. She married John Freeman from Olin in 1947 and moved to Madison, Wisconsin, where they raised their children. In 1987, John and Shirley retired to a house they built in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. John passed away in 1991. Shirley married Dale Stollsteimer in 1994 and they lived in Hot Springs Village until his death in 2014.

Shirley always was fiercely independent and very active. She loved playing basketball in high school, and later became a great cook, hostess, bridge player and golfer. She was loved and will be missed. An inurnment service will be held in the Bachman family plot in Clarence Cemetery at 4 p.m. Friday, Sept. 25, followed by a Celebration of Life dinner at the Mill Creek Cafe in Clarence. Friends and family are welcome to join us.

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Shirley Bachman:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1994, Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski are:

- + 11355 i. Janis¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11356 ii. Terry Stollsteimer, born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11357 iii. Helene Stollsteimer, born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11358 iv. Dale Otto Stollsteimer, born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11359 v. Leslie Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8149. Esther Dena¹⁰ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **William Robert Yek** 02 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Yek and Wilhelmina Schmidt. He was born 23 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1967 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Dena Horning:

Esther D. (Horning) Yek, age 98, died peacefully on January 23, 2008 surrounded by her loving family and beloved cat Dasher, after a very long and rich life. Esther was born on August 9, 1909 to William and Dean (Frey) Horning in Ann Arbor. She married William R. Yek on December 2, 1932; he preceded her in death on January 14, 1967. Esther was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church and lived in Ann Arbor until moving to Connecticut three years ago to live with her daughter and son-in-law. She is survived by her son, William T. (Judy) Yek of Ann Arbor, daughter Deanne (Richard) Mincer of Ridgefield, Connecticut, granddaughter, Tiffany (Robert) Rounds, three great grandchildren: Camrie, Chloe, and Colton of San Diego, California and a sister, Luetta Werner of Ann Arbor. Esther also touched the lives and is survived by her step grandson, Scott Mincer, and his son, Michael of Las Vegas, Nevada and a granddaughter, Elizabeth McDermott of Honolulu, Hawaii.

The family would also like to acknowledge and thank Mia Fahey, who helped care for Esther so lovingly the last couple of years. Esther's life and the times in which she lived are now long-ago history to most of us. The year Esther was born, Ann Arbor was a small town with 15,000 residents and approximately 40 automobiles; women would not have the right to vote for almost ten more years. Her family's home was on First Street and had a hitching post in front and a barn in the back (the hitching post remains today). Esther's mother died when she was a teenager, so as a very young woman, she became a homemaker for her father and younger sister. Esther enthusiastically embraced her mother's talents,

learning to sew and embroider little samplers, which are still in the family; cooking and baking and carefully writing out the recipes. Her sewing ability allowed her to pursue this interest in her first job as a seamstress for a downtown men's tailor shop. Her attention to detail produced exceptional clothing for customers and family. After the birth of her first child she stayed home to be a wife and mother. Esther's life took a dramatic change when her beloved husband of 35-years passed away unexpectedly; she then learned to drive and started a new job at the University of Michigan. Also at this time, Esther had the opportunity to travel with her daughter and son-in-law, accompanying them on many trips within the US and Europe.

Once she saw the world outside of Ann Arbor, she never lost her desire to see and experience more, traveling well into her 80's. Every Christmas, family and friends would enjoy Esther's homemade cookies which always included her beautifully decorated cut-out cookies. Several years ago, she wrote the recipes down in books and gave them to members of the family as Christmas gifts. These books will be cherished always, but the cookies made will never replicate her exquisite little confections. Esther experienced much in her life which came close to spanning a century. She was a sweet gentle soul who will be missed greatly by her family. Rest peacefully, Mom. Visitation will be from 4-6 p.m. Monday January 28 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church Chapel (South Entrance), 1501 West Liberty, Pastor Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her memory may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the American Heart Association.

More About Esther Dena Horning:

Burial: 29 Jan 2008, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tailoress tailoring Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, tailor Max P. Krutsch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 2005 - 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About William Robert Yek:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 20b

Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: meter reader Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 307 Doty Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Yek and Esther Horning:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Horning and William Yek are:

- 11360 i. William Thomas¹¹ Yek, born 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judith Ann Rengert 18 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1951.

More About William Thomas Yek:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Harbor Springs, Michigan

More About William Yek and Judith Rengert:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11361 ii. Deanne Kay Yek, born 23 Mar 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard O. Mincer; born 15 Aug 1938. She married (2) Robert George Danjowicz 06 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1941.

Notes for Deanne Kay Yek:

Deanne Mincer's teachings are grounded in the steadfast belief that each of us is the Light of Eternal Life and Love and that we can come to know the Truth while in this lifetime. In concert with her beliefs, she has authored The 52: Discovering the True You in 52 Simple Lessons - Inspired by the Profound Truths of A Course

in Miracles, Classic Yoga Texts, and the Mystical Poetry of Rumi and has created "Divine Love: A Unique Yoga Nidra Experience," in collaboration with Sacred Acoustics. This groundbreaking recording brings together for the first time, the powerful meditative guidance of Yoga Nidra (sleeping meditation) with the consciousness altering sounds and tones of Sacred Acoustics. Deanne is an inspiring speaker on the subject she likes best, learning to love yourself in every moment of your life. Her talks are filled with meaningful quotes, personal stories, demonstrations on muscle testing and clearing negative belief systems, as well as humor, joy and fun. She sees every person as the Light of Divine and Eternal Love and wants to share this vision with you.

Deanne has been a long-time student of spiritual studies. For many years, she was a practitioner of yoga and in the late 1980's she was drawn to share her enthusiasm by becoming a yoga teacher. Her certification, from the Himalayan Institute, was a comprehensive two-year program including the study of anatomy, diet, nutrition, Ayurvedic medical practices, the methods of teaching hatha yoga, the science of breath and the study of raja (the royal path of yoga) philosophy. She has taught yoga, meditation, and spiritual classes for more than twenty-five years. In the mid-1990s, she experienced a spiritual awakening called shaktipat and her teachings took on a new and freshly informed understanding.

This was the beginning of many mystical transformations that were brought about from guru's and teachers, both in their bodies and out, and by ascended masters of the highest order. These involved signs, manifestation, and messages that emerged from unlikely sources. As Deanne continued her studies, she explored Reiki and also studied with Henry Grayson, Ph.D. where she refined her work with muscle testing and the complex of energy healing methods Dr. Grayson has developed for use with his patients. Dr. Grayson's work is illuminated in his books, *Mindful Loving and Use Your Body to Heal Your Mind*. This work, which engages many modes of healing, is taught in a private setting and scores of individuals has made great strides in learning to love themselves and let go of issues and traumas that kept their lives in states of fear, anger, depression, and hopelessness. For many years she brought her attention to the profound teachings of *A Course in Miracles*, concentrated on every word of the three major parts of the book. She now offers regular groups called "Into the Light of Miracles," guiding through the daily lessons.

Another popular and unusual program she presents is called "Rumi and Me." this includes the reading of the mystical Sufi poet, Rumi, and participants learn a rare form of meditation called whirling, as followed by the "whirling dervishes" in seeking unity with God. Deanne's special interest in this springs from a completely unexpected encounter with Rumi himself when she entered his shrine in Konya, Turkey. Deanne has, in the past, offered classes in yoga as well as stress reduction programs and meditation in many forms (sitting, walking, whirling, meditation in action, and "sleeping" meditation called yoga nidra). She has developed methods of using yoga in treating those with life threatening diseases as in the programs she designed for Gilda's Club and Friends in Deed in New York City.

She was a consulting producer on an alternative health program for CNBC's *Alive and Wellness*, and she has demonstrated yoga on network television. Deanne created the audio CD *Inner Light Yoga* with Deanne Mincer and she has spoken widely and demonstrated meditation in many venues. Deanne is an enthusiastic and joyful teacher. She is known for the keen interest she takes in her students' physical and spiritual development. She stresses that each student should work at their own pace in a non-competitive and caring environment. You can read some of the comments her students have shared in the Testimonials Section of this site. Her teaching is grounded in her own steadfast spiritual awareness - that each of us is a being of eternal light and love and that we can all come to knowing this truth for ourselves. She is eager to help guide you on this joyful path of body, mind, breath and spirit. And to come face to face with your True Self.

More About Richard O. Mincer:
Residence: 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About Robert Danjowicz and Deanne Yek:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8150. Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹⁰ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert McKnight Werner** 02 May 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Herman Werner and Alice Mills. He was born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning:

Luetta M. Werner, age 99, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2013. She was born on January 13, 1914 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to William and Dena (Frey) Horning. Luetta was married to Robert M. Werner on May 2, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio. They were members of Zion Lutheran Church and lived their entire lives in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister, Esther (Wm.) Yek, daughter, Sheralyn and husband, Ronald Kevari, daughter-in-law, Carol (Boyd) Werner, daughter-in-law, Joyce (Robert) Werner and her husband of 60 years.

Mrs. Werner is survived by two sons, Robert H. Werner of North Carolina and Boyd W. Werner of

Ann Arbor; six grandchildren: Jolene (David) Everard and Mark Werner both of Chelsea, William Werner of Texas, Kimberly (Henry) Estrada of Saline, Michael Werner of Ann Arbor and Ronald (Lisa) Kevari of Chelsea; and nine great-grandchildren: Stephanie and Robert Everard, Henry, Jr. (Jessica), Carolyn and Ryan Estrada, Eric Weiss, Cori Croll, Davin and Eli Kevari; great-great-grandson, Manuel Estrada.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, March 25 at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan. There will be no visitation. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Robert McKnight Werner:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 902 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, foreman dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, swingman Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1206 Belmar; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Werner and Luetta Horning:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Luetta Horning and Robert Werner are:

- + 11362 i. Robert H.¹¹ Werner, born 09 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11363 ii. Boyd William Werner, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11364 iii. Sheralyn Marie Werner, born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8151. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹⁰ Frey (Albert Emanuel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married **Willet Norbert Wandell** 17 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warner Wandell and Olga Roehrborn. He was born 19 Jul 1915 in Kaukauna, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Apr 1998 in Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois.

More About Cecilia Christina (Celia) Frey:

Social Security Number: 376-14-0152

More About Willet Norbert Wandell:

Census: 1940, S. East Street; Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachesutts ED 8-5 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, Wild Life Inc Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachesutts

Occupation 2: president of Discover-Tree Research & Development Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois

Residence: Urbana, Illinois

Social Security Number: 329-32-0339

More About Willet Wandell and Cecilia Frey:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cecilia Frey and Willet Wandell are:

- + 11365 i. Jeffrey Alan¹¹ Wandell, born 12 Aug 1941.
- + 11366 ii. Carol Lynette Wandell, born 10 Oct 1943.
- 11367 iii. Dennis N. Wandell, born 14 Nov 1948. He married Lucy Anne Whalley; born 1953.
- + 11368 iv. Dana Joel Wandell, born 26 Jan 1950; died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois.

8153. Selma Amanda¹⁰ Schairer (Amanda Katharina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **John Samuel Hosler** 01 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1915 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Amanda Schairer:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-4511

More About John Samuel Hosler:

Burial: Jul 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-07-0770

More About John Hosler and Selma Schairer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Schairer and John Hosler are:

- + 11369 i. Joyce Katherine¹¹ Hosler, born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11370 ii. Dr. James P. Hosler, born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8155. Neil Julius¹⁰ Schairer (Amanda Katharina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Mary Anna Sandmeyer** 02 Oct 1948 in Washington D.C.. She was born 06 Jun 1923 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Aug 2016 in Maryland.

Notes for Neil Julius Schairer:

Neil Julius Schairer passed on Wednesday, November 21, 2007, of Bethesda, Maryland, beloved husband of MaryAnna Schairer; devoted father of Carol Gilham and David Schairer; grandfather of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham and Beth Gilham. Also survived by John Gilham, Maurice Cottingham and Dan Ebdon.

Relatives and friend are invited to call at Joseph Gawlers Sons, Inc., 5130 Wisconsin Ave., NW (Corner of Harrison St.,) Washington, DC, on Monday, November 26 from 6 to 9 p.m. Memorial service will be held at Joseph Gawlers Sons, on Tuesday, November 27 at 2 p.m. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries at c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Julius Schairer:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1943, BSEEE at University of Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 5105 Westridge Road; Bethesda, Maryland 20816-1623

Notes for Mary Anna Sandmeyer:

On Sunday, August 28, 2016, Mary Anna Schairer of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Beloved mother of David Schairer (Maurice Cottingham) and Carol Gilham (John); sister of Melvin W. Sandmeyer; grandmother of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham (Dan Ebdon) and Beth Gilham (David Warriner); and great-grandmother of Amelie Gilham, Arthur Ebdon, Ben Gilham, and Bridget Ebdon.

Relatives and friends are invited to call at Joseph Gawler's Sons, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, (Valet Parking) on Thursday, September 1, 2016 from 6 to 9 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held in the Joseph E. Hagan Memorial Chapel at Joseph Gawler's Sons on Friday, September 2, 2016 at 2 p.m. officiated by The Reverend Michael Wilker. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington,

DC 20003.

More About Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer are:

- + 11371 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Schairer, born Jan 1952.
- + 11372 ii. David Neil Schairer, born 24 Feb 1954. He married Maurice Cottingham.

8156. Elton Emmanuel¹⁰ Frey (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Luella Frieda Renz** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele. She was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elton Frey and Luella Renz are:

- + 11373 i. Margaret Lou¹¹ Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11374 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8157. Ralph Henry¹⁰ Frey (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Maria Stierle** 12 May 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz. She was born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Frey:

Ralph H. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away October 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born May 13, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Lucie (Feldkamp) Frey. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. On May 12, 1946 he married Helen M. Frey, who preceded him in death on December 7, 2010. He was a lifelong member of Saline Evangelical Lutheran Church and served on church boards and committees. Ralph was a farmer and employed with General Motors Willow Run Plant as a maintenance painter for 23 years. Ralph enjoyed being with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and enjoyed restoring old cars and attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his three children, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John (Kathy) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Elton

and sister, Mildred Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Monday October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Reverend Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on October 9, 2011 between the hours of 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday October 10, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Ralph Henry Frey:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: maintenance painter General Motors Willow Run Plant for 23 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6541 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Maria Stierle:

Helen M. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away December 7, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born November 6, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Ottilie (Schwartz) Stierle. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor her entire life. On May 12, 1946, she married Ralph H. Frey and he survives. She was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and had been active in Church activities. Helen enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Survivors in addition to her husband Ralph of 64 years are her three children, Karen (Rick) Doering, of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, John (Kathy) Frey of Saline, six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline, and three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Laura L. Winkle.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 10, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 9, 2010, between the hours of 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 10, 2010, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service at 11 a.m. To sign Helen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Helen Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Emmanuel Stierle & wife of Oskar Schmidt

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle:

Marriage: 12 May 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle are:

- + 11375 i. Karen Jean¹¹ Frey, born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11376 ii. Carol Ann Frey, born 08 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Frey:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

- + 11377 iii. John Edward Frey, born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8158. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹⁰ Frey (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970. She married **Bernard Nelson Lewis** 29 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Lewis and Lilly Brown. He was born 23 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey:

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-24-1320

More About Bernard Nelson Lewis:

Residence: Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 6514 Crane Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis:

Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street have announced April 29, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Mildred, to Bernard Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

Wedding vows were exchanged Sunday afternoon August 29, 1948 in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where Miss Mildred Frey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor became the bride of Bernard Lewis son Of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. Rev. A. G. Wacker was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her father, wore a white taffeta gown fashioned with a bustle. A bonnet shaped tiara of lace and seed pearls held her fingertip veil in place. She carried a white prayer book with a white orchid and stephanotis streamers. Miss Laura Stierle of S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore green taffeta, matching gauntlets, and carried Golden Capture roses. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph Frey of Scio Church Rd., sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Dorothy Schleimer of Saginaw wore gold taffeta dresses and matching gauntlets. Their bouquets were Johanna Hall roses. Margaret Lou Frey, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her white taffeta dress was fashioned like that of the bride. She scattered rose petals from a white basket. Edwin Lewis of Huron River Drive, Ann Arbor, acted as best man for his brother. The ushers were Ralph Frey of Scio Church Road, and Elton Frey of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride, Loren Bersuder and Dale Hirth, both of Saline. Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein was the organist and Miss Wilma Koengeter was the soloist. Both are cousins of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the parish hall. Miss Jane Way of S. Fifth Ave. was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Bernhard Gartmann of Waters Road cut the wedding cake. The bride and groom left for a trip through Northern Michigan; the bride wearing a gull gray suit, gray feather hat, and green accessories. Upon their return they will reside temporarily at 819 S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lewis was graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw and is employed by the Ann Arbor Trust Co. Mr. Lewis was graduated from Saline High School and served one year in the Navy.

More About Bernard Lewis and Mildred Frey:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1948, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis are:

- + 11378 i. Kristin Angela¹¹ Lewis, born 21 Sep 1951.
- + 11379 ii. Jeffrey Alan Lewis, born 17 Sep 1955.

8159. Dorothea Katharina¹⁰ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenford William Hanson** 01 Sep 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

son of Otto Hanson and Elsie Smith. He was born 15 Jun 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Dorothy K. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, January 3, 2006 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born at the home of her parents on May 8, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Markus and Carrie (Renz) Sweetland. She had been an Ann Arbor and Portage Lake resident most of her life. Dorothy attended University High School in Ann Arbor and married the love of her life, Glenford Hanson, on September 1, 1940. They enjoyed 65 wonderful years of marriage. Dorothy was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Benefits Office for many years. She enjoyed card playing, bowling, golf and best of all, dancing in the arms of her husband.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, FL; one daughter Sherry (Ron) Bell of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stellbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three Great-Grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters: Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt, sister -in-law Geraldine Feeman and brother-in-law Willard Feldkamp and many friends who were extremely important to her.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. David Bracklein and Rev. Barry Ludwig Officiating. A private burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk stationery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Glenford William Hanson:

Glenford W. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died Friday, September 1, 2006 at Saline Hospital. He was born on June 15, 1918 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Otto and Elsie Hanson. In his lifetime he lived in Saline, Ann Arbor, Portage Lake, then back to Saline (Brecon Village) for the last three years. Glen graduated from Saline High School and married Dorothy (Sweetland) Hanson on September 1, 1940. Dorothy pre-deceased him in January, 2006. Glen was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of Elks Lodge 325 and Tri-County Sportman's Club, and a former member of Inverness Country Club. He was a Ann Arbor Fireman in the 1940's, and retired from the Frito-Lay Corporation in 1980 after 29 years with them. Glen enjoyed bowling, card playing, golf and dancing with his wife.

Survivors include his son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, Florida; daughter, Sherry (Ron) Bell of Pittsfield Township; grandchildren, Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stillbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three great-grandchildren. Other survivors include: sister-in-laws, Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt and several nieces.

Due to construction at Zion Lutheran Church, a memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 6th at 6:30 pm at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Hospital. Arrangements by Generations, Ann Arbor.

More About Glenford William Hanson:

Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1603 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 618 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 1800 Virnankay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4350

More About Glenford Hanson and Dorothea Sweetland:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweetland and Glenford Hanson are:

- 11380 i. Ronald Glenn¹¹ Hanson, born 17 Jun 1943. He married Ruth Ann Peck 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1943.

More About Ronald Glenn Hanson:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Willard Feldkamp & Lenora Sweetland

Residence: 1967, Malone, Wisconsin

More About Ronald Hanson and Ruth Peck:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11381 ii. Sherry Lou Hanson, born 30 Nov 1946.

8161. Leonora Carolina¹⁰ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2017. She married **Richard Eugene Anderson** 26 Sep 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 13 Mar 1922 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2003 in Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Lenora C. Anderson, 94, of Barrington passed away December 31, 2017. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Mark and Carrie Sweetland. In 1943 she married the love of her life, Richard Anderson. They were married 59 wonderful years before his passing in 2003. For many years they owned the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington. Together, their biggest joy was their grandchildren. They also enjoyed many wonderful friendships, traveling, dancing, and always being together. They were longtime members at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Barrington. Lenora's biggest passion was her family.

She will be missed by her daughter, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan Clodfelter and Carrie (Ryan) Pavel; one great-grandchild on the way; sister, Ruth (Mel) Markwardt; brother-in-law, John "Eddie" Anderson; sister-in-law, June Anderson; and many special nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 6, 2018 at 11 AM at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington 60010. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church.

More About Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Eugene Anderson:

Richard E. Anderson of Barrington, age 80, born March 13, 1922, in Corning, Iowa, he passed away Wednesday, Feb. 26, 2003, at Governors Park Nursing Home, Barrington. Mr. Anderson was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Delta Sigma Pi fraternity. He owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington for 25 years. He was a past member of the Barrington Area Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Barrington, and was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Barrington American Legion Post #158 and VFW Post #7706. He also served as a volunteer fireman in Barrington for 34 years and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Richard is survived by his wife, Lenora C. (nee Sweetland), whom he married Sept. 26, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; children, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan and Carrie Clodfelter; brothers, John Anderson of Ann Arbor and Charles (June) Anderson of Saginaw, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Gladys (nee Benfield).

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 8, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720

Dundee Ave., Barrington. The Rev. Robert Moll will officiate. Burial will be private in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington, IL 60010. Arrangements were made by Davenport Family Funeral Home, Barrington.

Marriage Notes for Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson:

Before a fireplace mantel decked with candelabra and flanked on either side with large baskets of gladiola, the wedding vows of Miss Lenora Sweetland to Richard E. Anderson were solemnized at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Sept. 26, 1943, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road, the Rev. Arthur Wacker of Scio Church officiating. The groom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson of Saline and Alfred Anderson of Clarion, Iowa. For her wedding the bride chose a princess gown of white satin, a fingertip veil gathered to a tiara of seed pearls, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. A single-strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, was her only ornament. The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Sweetland, was maid of honor and wore a similar gown of pink and carried pink roses. The groom's brother, Charles Anderson, acted as best man.

A reception for the sixty relatives and friends was held directly following the ceremony, after which the happy couple left for a honeymoon trip to Iowa. For traveling the bride chose a hand-tailored suit of yellow flannel trimmed in brown and carried brown accessories. Both are high school graduates, the bride of Ann Arbor, and the groom of Corning, Iowa. After October 17th they will be at home to friends at Kingsley and State Streets, Ann Arbor, where he is employed at King-Seeley's. Pre-nuptial showers were given the bride by Mrs. J. Butler and Mrs. Glenn Hanson.

More About Richard Anderson and Leonora Sweetland:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1943, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson is:

+ 11382 i. Jane M.¹¹ Anderson, born 19 Sep 1951.

8164. Neil Rolland¹⁰ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Ellowene Searfoss** 17 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Searfoss and Myrth Frankforther. She was born 26 Mar 1929 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rolland Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1993, 5861 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-32-8453

Notes for Doris Ellowene Searfoss:

Doris E. Sweetland, age 85, passed away on Saturday, March 29, 2014 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 26, 1929 in Milan Township, Michigan, the daughter of John and Myrth (Frankforther) Searfoss. Doris married Neil Sweetland on July 17, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and he preceded her in death on May 30, 1995. She was an avid U of M and Detroit Tigers fan, had a great love for animals, but was most fond of spending time with her family.

Survivors include sons Richard Sweetland, David Sweetland, Gary (Colleen) Sweetland, daughters Nancy Sweetland and Carol (Dave) Kaczmarek and granddaughter Megan Sweetland. Other survivors include her sister Alice Ninotti, sister-in-law Harriet Searfoss, a special nephew Brian Sweetland, and many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother Thomas Searfoss, and brother-in-law Paride Ninotti.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., MI. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor

Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 31, 2014 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and also on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss are:

- 11383 i. Nancy¹¹ Sweetland, born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley; born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 11384 ii. Richard Neil Sweetland, born 21 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Richard Neil Sweetland:
Residence: Milan, Michigan
- 11385 iii. David Dale Sweetland, born 26 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11386 iv. Gary Rolland Sweetland, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11387 v. Carol Sue Sweetland, born 12 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David John Kaczmarek 07 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1963.

More About Carol Sue Sweetland:
Residence: 1993, 1024 Olson Road; Manistee, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carol Sweetland and David Kaczmarek:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Ann Arbor are proud to announce June 19, 1991 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to David John Kaczmarek. Carol is a 1985 graduate of Saline and is employed as a Senior Clerk at Manufacturers National Bank of Ann Arbor. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Kaczmarek of Manistee. He is a 1981 graduate of Manistee High School and is employed by the state of Michigan. A September 1991 wedding is planned.

More About David Kaczmarek and Carol Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8165. Dale Lewis¹⁰ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷, Jakob⁶ Reichardt, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Veronica Chovich** 05 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Chovich and Mary Wagner. She was born 03 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Lewis Sweetland:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 6486 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-40-8415

Notes for Eva Veronica Chovich:

Eva V. Sweetland of Ann Arbor, MI Age 71, died Monday, August 23, 2004 at her home after a brief period of illness. She was born Oct 3, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Wagner) Chovich. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over forty years. On December 5, 1964, she married Dale L. Sweetland at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she had been a member for many years. He preceded her in death on December 29, 1993. Survivors include two children, Rachel Schryver and her husband Robert of Alpharetta, Georgia, Brian Sweetland, and his wife Cheryl of Ann Arbor; two grand children Nicole and Natalie Sweetland; one sister, Elizabeth Kraljevich of Beaverton, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband Dale, by

her parents and one brother John Chovich.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, August 26, 2004 at ROBISON-BAHNMILLER Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. David F. Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp, Cemetery, Lodi Twp, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, or the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Eva Veronica Chovich:

Burial: 26 Aug 2004, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6993

More About Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich are:

- 11388 i. Rachel Ann¹¹ Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wesley Schryver 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1962.

More About Robert Wesley Schryver:

Residence: 1993, 322 Aolaa Street apartment 1309; Kailua, Hawaii

Residence 2: 1996, 631 Putnam Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, Alpharetta, Georgia

Residence 4: 118 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schryver and Rachel Sweetland:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11389 ii. Brian Dale Sweetland, born 24 Mar 1973.

8166. Pauline Lydia¹⁰ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, John W.⁹, Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **John R. McMullen** 05 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa McMullen and Laura Spearin. He was born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Paul, Ramey Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jun 1987.

More About John McMullen and Pauline Brooks:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Brooks and John McMullen are:

- + 11390 i. Thomas Brooks¹¹ McMullen, born 19 Jul 1940.
- + 11391 ii. Martha Jean McMullen, born 11 Jan 1943.
- + 11392 iii. Laura Ann McMullen, born 31 Jan 1948.

8167. Margaret Mary¹⁰ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, John W.⁹, Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Ray Albert Wichman** 27 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Wichman and Anna Krueger. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Mary Brooks:

Social Security Number: 324-16-0699

More About Ray Albert Wichman:

Residence: Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois
Residence 2: Woodstock, Illinois
Social Security Number: 337-07-1623

More About Ray Wichman and Margaret Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Brooks and Ray Wichman is:

11393 i. David Charles¹¹ Wichman, born 19 Mar 1949. He married Cynthia Ann ?; born 26 Feb 1949.

8170. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, John W.⁹, Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Clayton Eugene Brelsford** 17 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Brelsford and Irena Laberteaux. He was born 07 Dec 1914 in Wellaville, Allegany Co, New York, and died 25 Oct 2005 in Perkiomenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Jean Brooks:
Social Security Number: 397-20-2001

Notes for Clayton Eugene Brelsford:

Clayton Eugene Brelsford, of Wilmington, North Carolina, passed away peacefully on Oct. 25, 2005, at the age of 91, in Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania; loving husband of the late Barbara Jean (nee Brooks); survived by his four children, Julie Gibson, Jeffrey Brelsford, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze. He was a former Lt. Commander in the United States Navy Submarine Service during World War II. He also served on the USS Sealion.

More About Clayton Eugene Brelsford:
Census: 07 Apr 1950, 401 mBeechmont; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 sheet 21
Occupation: 1940, cost analyst auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 277-01-4454

More About Clayton Brelsford and Barbara Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Brooks and Clayton Brelsford are:

- + 11394 i. Julie Brooks¹¹ Brelsford, born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan.
- + 11395 ii. Jeffrey C. Brelsford, born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan.
- 11396 iii. Ann Irene Brelsford, born 20 May 1951. She married Theodore Roger Rice 27 Dec 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; born 28 Jan 1946.

More About Theodore Rice and Ann Brelsford:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

- + 11397 iv. Rebecca Brelsford, born 20 May 1959.

8171. Virginia Mae (Giny)¹⁰ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, John W.⁹, Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Peter Olmsted**. She married **(2) Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Martin and Mabel Oberholtzer. He was born 15 Aug 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks:

Toledo, Ohio - Virginia Brooks Martin Olmsted, age 93, passed away April 26th, 2016 with family at her side. Giny was born March 21, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Charles and Laura Brooks. Giny

attended Ann Arbor's University School, Ward Belmont College, and the University of Michigan. A homemaker for most of her life, Giny was a devoted wife and mother. She was an excellent cook and passed her excellent culinary and entertaining skills on to her children. She enjoyed traveling the world with both husbands and on her own. After she was widowed, she worked as a travel agent at Conlin Travel in Ann Arbor. Giny maintained lifelong friendships with her Ann Arbor childhood friends, enjoying luncheons with them into her nineties. Giny was a lifelong fan of University of Michigan football and basketball teams and, until her death, enjoyed cheering "Go Blue!" during their televised games.

Giny was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Laura Brooks; her beloved first husband, Fredrick N. Martin, Jr.; second husband, Peter Olmsted; brother, Charles Brooks, Jr.; and sisters, Pauline McMullen; Margaret Wichman; and Barbara Brelsford.

She is survived by her loving children, Fredrick N. (Gina) Martin, III (Carson City, Nevada); Carol L. Martin (Toledo, Ohio); Marilyn (David) Huddleston (Buckley, Washington); and Jane (Tim) Schutz (Menomonie, Wisconsin). She is also survived by grandchildren Kristine Assing; Leslie Voelker; Amy Swisher; Tom Roach; Jennifer Tong; Kalin Garcia; Gretchen Ray, and Brooke Huddleston. In addition, fourteen great-grandchildren mourn the loss of their dear "Gigi."

The family would like to thank the staff of West Park Place (Toledo, Ohio) for their care and compassion during the time Giny was a resident. A private celebration of Giny's life will be held. Memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or your charity of choice.

More About Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 831 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Occupation: 1950, sales engineer machine tool manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 164-09-8408

More About Frederick Martin and Virginia Brooks:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Brooks and Frederick Martin are:

- + 11398 i. Frederick Nicholas¹¹ Martin III, born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11399 ii. Carol Louise Martin, born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11400 iii. Barbara Louise Martin, born 20 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11401 iv. Jane Ellen Martin, born 15 Feb 1951. She married Timothy F. Schutz; born 05 Aug 1948.
- + 11402 v. Marilyn Jean Martin, born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8172. Marion Lisette¹⁰ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, John W.⁹, Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John Seyfried** 14 Jun 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seyfried and Emilie Wiedman. He was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Marion (Lindbert) Seyfried peacefully passed away on October 27, 2018 at the age of 101. She was born March 17, 1917, in Royal Oak, Michigan to Clarence and Edna (Rauchenberger) Lindbert. At an early age, the family moved to Manchester, Michigan where she grew up and graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. Marion graduated from Michigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She went on to teach elementary school for several years. While in college, she met Frederick J. Seyfried and they married in Manchester June 14, 1942. They were married 67 years until his death. After his return from World War II (U.S. Navy), he joined the family business of Seyfried Jewelers where she frequently worked. Fred managed the Ypsilanti store, and they lived in Ypsilanti for many years. They were members of the Congregational Church where she was active in their Guild. She also volunteered in the Ypsilanti Thrift Shop, Beyer Hospital and with the March of Dimes. In 1957, they purchased a summer home on Winans Lake and joined the Lakelands Golf and

Country Club, where they loved to golf. Their home was on the east side of Winans Lake. She thought each sunset was 'the most beautiful' sunset. She was a good bridge player and loved to play often with her friends. After Fred's retirement, they purchased a condominium in Bradenton, Florida and joined the Bradenton Country Club, where they continued to enjoy golf and bridge. They were Snowbirds for years and eventually settled in Florida. Frederick preceded her in death in 2009, at which time she moved back to Michigan and into Brecon Village in Saline. She loved her time at Brecon Village and made many friends there. Besides playing bridge and golf, Marion loved friends, family, flowers, fresh fruit and dessert!

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nancy Lynn Seyfried (1966) and her husband and best friend, Frederick J. Seyfried (2009).

She is survived by Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be in the Auditorium at Brecon Village on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. The family will receive friends one hour before the service. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Salvation Army in Ann Arbor or another charity of your choice and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Baptism: 20 May 1917, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick John Seyfried:

Frederick J. Seyfried of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan), age 90, passed away May 2, 2009 at TideWell Hospice, Bradenton, Florida. He was born December 9, 1918 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Fred and E. Laura Seyfried. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936, the University of Michigan School of Engineering in 1940. He worked for Bohn Aluminum and Brass in Adrian, Michigan, for several years.

After serving as an officer, in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific, he returned to Ann Arbor and joined the family business, Seyfried Jewelers, as a partner. He moved to Ypsilanti and managed the Ypsilanti store. While living in Ypsilanti, he was active in the community. He was a member of the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club for over fifty years. He was on the Board of the Salvation Army, the March of Dimes, the Michigan Children's Aide Society, and the Ypsilanti Boy's Club. He was president of the Board and Chairman of the Annual drive for the Community Chest (now The United Way). He loved golfing, and belonged to the Lakeland Golf & Country Club in Brighton, Michigan, and the Bradenton Country Club in Florida. He loved to play bridge and played in many clubs.

He has been married to Marion Lindbert Seyfried for over 66 years. He was preceded in death by daughter, Nancy Lynn, and two brothers, Ralph and Calvin. He is survived by his wife Marion, and his two daughters, Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Greg) Brown. Visitation will be 10 a.m.-12 noon with memorial service to follow on Saturday, May 16, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 6201 Eagle Trace Drive, Ypsilanti, MI 48197 or The Salvation Army, 9 South Park Street, Ypsilanti, MI 48198. Brown & Sons Funeral Homes & Crematory 43rd Street Chapel, Bradenton, Florida in charge.
www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Frederick John Seyfried:

Occupation: 1949, employee Seyfried Jewelers 304 S. Main; Ann Arbor & 30 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Seyfried and Marion Lindbert:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Lindbert and Frederick Seyfried are:

- 11403 i. Dr. Barbara Ann¹¹ Seyfried, born 18 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Barbara Ann Seyfried:

Barbara Ann Seyfried PhD of Ypsilanti, Michigan, 74, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 12, 2019 with her family by her side. Barbara was born on March 18, 1945 to the late Marion (Lindbert) and Frederick J. Seyfried in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti, Michigan graduating in 1963. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1967 with a degree in Psychology and Journalism. She attended Kent State University completing a Masters and PhD. She taught at the college level and later became a Clinical Psychologist, working at Kings Park Psychiatric Center and Albion Correctional Facility, both in New York State. She retired in 2007 and returned to Michigan to be close to her family. Barb loved reading, crafts, playing cards and art. She was known for her great attitude in the face of many disabilities.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Marion and Frederick Seyfried and her sister Nancy Lynn Seyfried. Barbara is survived by her sister Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Visitation will take place on Sunday, November 10, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with a memorial service taking place at 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 230 East Ohio Street, Suite 500, Chicago, Illinois 60611; Memo line: Barbara Seyfried and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Barbara was grateful for the exceptional medical care she received from Michigan Medicine, that care markedly extended her life span.

- 11404 ii. Susan Kay Seyfried, born 27 Jun 1947. She married Gregory Ford Brown 24 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1953.

More About Gregory Brown and Susan Seyfried:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11405 iii. Nancy Lynn Seyfried, born 20 Oct 1949; died 29 Jan 1966.

More About Nancy Lynn Seyfried:
Burial: Bet. Dec 1966 - Jan 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident

8173. John Carl¹⁰ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, John W.⁹, Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Marie Doyle** 31 Jan 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Redmond Doyle and Anna Murphy. She was born 20 Apr 1925 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Lindbert:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline filling station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jackson, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-07-6021

Notes for Kathleen Marie Doyle:

Kathleen M. "Kitty" Lindbert, age 91, of Jackson, passed away on Saturday evening, March 4, 2017. She was born on April 20, 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan to Redmond and Anna Doyle. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 49 years, John; brothers, Jerry and Bob Doyle; son-in-law, Gary Isner. She was a loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was a member of Queen of the Miraculous Medal Parish in Jackson for over 60 years.

She is survived by her six children: Diana Isner of Naples, Florida, Michael (Diane) Lindbert of Okemos Michigan, Pam (John) McCann of Marshall, Michigan, Den Lindbert of Pemberville, Ohio, Curt (Sherri) Lindbert of Roselle, Illinois, Colleen (Dave) Sztuk of Mt. Prospect, Illinois. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Lindbert is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held on Thursday, March 9 at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at Queen of the Miraculous Medal Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Peter Lawrence as the celebrant. Interment will take place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 8 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 PM with a Rosary Service at 7:00 PM. Those who wish may make a memorial donation to Queen's School Educational Fund.

More About John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle are:

- + 11406 i. Diana¹¹ Lindbert, born 29 Jul 1949.
- + 11407 ii. Michael John Lindbert, born 28 Jul 1952.
- + 11408 iii. Pamela Kay Lindbert, born 05 Dec 1955.
- + 11409 iv. Dennis Jay (Den) Lindbert, born 30 Mar 1957.
- + 11410 v. Curt A. Lindbert, born 17 May 1958.
- + 11411 vi. Colleen Marie Lindbert, born 23 Apr 1962.

8174. Marjorie Edna¹⁰ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, John W.⁹, Thomas⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Thomas⁶, Johannes⁵ Waltz, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **James Roy Hayner** 11 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. He was born 13 Aug 1914 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Edna Lindbert:
Baptism: 31 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Roy Hayner:
Social Security Number: 370-03-3415

More About James Hayner and Marjorie Lindbert:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Lindbert and James Hayner are:

- 11412 i. Scott Alan¹¹ Hayner, born 01 Feb 1953. He married Jean Ann ?; born 19 Jul 1954.
- + 11413 ii. Dr. James Bart Hayner, born 26 Feb 1958.
- 11414 iii. Terry Hayner. She married ? Pennington.
- + 11415 iv. Del William Hayner, born 09 Aug 1946.

8175. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Killinger** 19 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Killinger and Marie Gutekunst. She was born 10 Mar 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger are:

- 11416 i. Ruth¹¹ Rauser, born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Katz 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11417 ii. Hannelore Rosemarie Rauser, born 20 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Manfred Frank 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Kurt Frank and Hannelore Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11418 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Nov 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kurt Sindlinger 04 Dec 1970 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Heinrich Sindlinger and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8179. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Theodor⁹ Kaz, Jonathan⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, Johann Konrad⁶, Magdalena⁵ Luz, Hans Jacob⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killingner. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst are:

- 11419 i. Gerhard¹¹ Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11420 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8186. Lina¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anton⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Agnes⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁴, Hans Jerg³, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6588) Christian Walz.

8200. Robert Eugene¹⁰ Owens (Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas. He married **Vivian Marie Manausa** 27 Mar 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon

Manausa and Beatrice Thompson. She was born 02 Feb 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 2022 in Galveston Co, Texas.

More About Robert Owens and Vivian Manausa:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Owens and Vivian Manausa is:
11421 i. Kenny Lee¹¹ Owens, born Nov 1949 in Michigan.

8201. Neta L.¹⁰ Owens (Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Allen Davis**. He was born 29 May 1925 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Leo Mayo** 07 Sep 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Dec 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neta L. Owens:

Neta Davis formerly of Concord, passed away Tuesday at Jackson Friendly Home. She was born on August 2, 1929 in Concord to Curry and Stella Owens. She was preceded in death by her parents; husbands, Bob Mayo and Roy Davis; children Sharon Bossom and Richard Mayo. She is survived by a brother, Joe (Marilyn) Owens; step-daughter, Nancy Sparks; stepsons, Dan (Linda) Davis and Gordy Davis; grandchildren, Rodney (Lori) Mayo, Rob Mayo, Shawana Mayo and James (Julie) Stadtfeld; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Neta was a waitress at the Regent Café, worked at the Toy Factory in Concord for several years, was a bus driver for Concord Schools for 20+ years and was a waitress and cook at Concord Hills. She is at the Lauer Family Funeral Home in Concord where her family will receive friends on Thursday 12:00 noon until the time of services at 1:00 p.m. with the Reverend Lynn McQuown officiating. Interment will follow in Pherdun Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, it would be greatly appreciated if memorial contribution could be made to the family to help with final expenses.

Notes for Roy Allen Davis:

Roy Davis, 63, Concord, died April 14, 1989, at W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital in Jackson. He was born May 29, 1925, in Concord to Jay and Lillie (Pittelkow) Davis. He was a World War II veteran, and an employee of Slmpson Industries of Jackson. He was former employee of Bendix Abrasive.

He survived by his wife, Neta Davis of Concord; two daughters, Nancy Sparks of Conrod and Sharon Brooks of Parma; three sons, Daniel J. Davis of Panama City, Panama, Gordon R. Davis of Jackson and Richard Mayo of Spring Arbor; two sisters, Charlotte Taylor of Homer and Mary Pickell of Conrord; 10 grandchidren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, James Davis.

The funeral services was held on Monday, April 17, 1989 at the S.D. Lauer Funeral Home in Concord with the Reverend Dale Hartwig officiating. Burail was in Pulaski Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mayo and Neta Owens:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Neta Owens and Robert Mayo are:

- + 11422 i. Sharon Lee¹¹ Mayo, born 23 Apr 1947 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2005 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11423 ii. Richard Lee (Chunky) Mayo, born 10 Sep 1948 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2005 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

8202. Chauncey A. (Joe)¹⁰ Owens (Curry Edward¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹)

was born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn J. Ossenheimer** 02 Aug 1952 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Ossenheimer and Vera Letts. She was born 19 Jun 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 2023 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens:

Chauncey "Joe" Owens(9/27/1930 - 4/7/2018) Concord Age 87, passed away at Eaton Community Palliative Care Center, surrounded by his family. Surviving are his wife of 65 years, Marilyn; children, Dianne (Marti) Miller, Shelley (Randy) Purucker, Douglas (Candy) Owens, Rhonda Owens and Danny Owens; 14 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren with 3 on the way. Preceded in death by his parents, Curry and Stella Owens; brother, Robert Owens; sister, Neta Davis, and infant daughter, Carole Sue Owens.

Joe's greatest love in his life was first his wife and family and then his friends. He served his country in the Army during the Korean Conflict. In Joe's early life, he served on the Concord Fire Department and was a founding member of the Big 9 Sportsman's Club. He was owner of Owens Petroleum. He was a member of the Albion Elks Lodge 1798 and was Elk of the Year in 1976. He hunted in the upper peninsula for 53 years at Camp Little Concord. He was a member of the Duck Lake Country Club. Joe and Marilyn wintered for 29 years at Avion Palms in Bowling Green, Florida. His hobbies included, hunting, fishing, bowling, golfing, camping, traveling and woodworking.

Joe's family will receive friends on Wednesday April 11, 2018 from 5-8 PM at Lauer Family Funeral Home in Concord. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday April 12, 2018 at 11:00 AM at the Funeral Home with interment to follow in Maple Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Joe's name to Eaton Community Palliative Care Center would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Notes for Marilyn J. Ossenheimer:

Marilyn Ossenheimer Owens, 90, from Concord, Michigan died at Vista Grande Villa in Jackson, Michigan on March 19, 2023 with her loving family by her side. She was born on June 19, 1932 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of Clifford W. and Vera Marie (Letts) Ossenheimer. Marilyn graduated from Concord High School, the class of 1950. She then attended Jackson Community College. Marilyn married her high school sweetheart, Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens. They celebrated 65 years of marriage together. Marilyn was a member of the Albion Elks Vivian's Society, Duck Lake Country Club, Concord Firefighters Auxiliary and Concord United Methodist Church. Marilyn and Joe wintered 29 winters at Avion Palms in Bowling Green, Florida. Her greatest love was her husband and family. She cherished her time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She enjoyed playing cards, golf, bowling, camping, traveling and fishing.

Marilyn is survived by daughters, Dianne Miller of Ludington, Shelley (Randy) Purucker of Concord, Rhonda Owens of Olivet; sons, Douglas (Candy) of Concord and Daniel Owens of Lawton; sister, Marlene Moyle of Mattawan; grandchildren, Carrie (Thom) Blanck, Christopher (Laura) Miller, Scott Miller, Bree (Sam) Larson, Jennifer (Brad) Keeslar, Leslie Purucker, Anne (Clint) Trippet, Alison (Ryan) Hogan, Abbey (Jeff) Colburn, Austin (Emma) Sadler, Andrew Sadler, Chelsea Owens, Amanda Owens, Hunter Owens; 16 great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents Cliff and Marie Ossenheimer, she was preceded in death by her daughter Carole Sue and son-in-law, Marti J. Miller.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, March 23, 2023 from 11:00 AM until service time at 12:00 Noon at Lauer Family Funeral Home-Concord. Interment will be held at Maple Grove Cemetery next to her husband Joe at a later date. Please consider memorial contributions to the Concord United Methodist Church, 119 S. Main Street. Concord, Michigan 49237.

More About Chauncey Owens and Marilyn Ossenheimer:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1952, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Chauncey Owens and Marilyn Ossenheimer are:

- 11424 i. Dianne Marie¹¹ Owens, born 03 Apr 1954. She married Marti James Miller; born 07 Oct 1957.
- 11425 ii. Shelley Lynn Owens, born 10 Jul 1957. She married Randy Leo Purucker 1978; born 10 Oct 1950.

Marriage Notes for Shelley Owens and Randy Purucker:

August 16, 1978 - Mr. and Mrs. C.A. 'Joe' Owens announce the engagement of their daughter Shelley L. of

Concord of Randy L. Purucker, Homer. The bride-elect is a graduate of Concord High School, and is employed by Owens-Raymond Oil Company. Mr. Purucker, the son of Albert and the late Midge Purucker, is a graduate of Homer High School and of Alpena Community College. He is employed by Don's Ford Mercury, Albion. A wedding date has not been set.

More About Randy Purucker and Shelley Owens:
Marriage: 1978

- 11426 iii. Douglas Scott Owens, born 08 Jul 1960. He married Candy Lou Gregersen; born 18 Jun 1953.
- + 11427 iv. Rhonda Marlene Owens, born 29 Nov 1964.
- + 11428 v. Daniel Joseph (Danny) Owens, born 06 Jun 1966.
- 11429 vi. Carole Sue Owens.

8204. Mildred June¹⁰ Brainard (Viola M.¹⁰ Owens, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edwin Holtsberry** 06 Jan 1935 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roy Holtsberry and Letta Adams. He was born 05 Aug 1915 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2004 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred June Brainard:

Burial: Apr 2001, Sunset View Cemetery Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edwin Holtsberry:

Burial: Nov 2004, Sunset View Cemetery Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Charles Holtsberry and Mildred Brainard:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1935, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Brainard and Charles Holtsberry are:

- + 11430 i. Kaye Charlene¹¹ Holtsberry, born 12 Jul 1937 in Michigan; died 26 Apr 2011 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11431 ii. Jerry Charles Holtsberry, born 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1999. He married Mabel Fay Hammar; born 31 Dec 1942 in Michigan.

8206. Wilton Otto¹⁰ Owens (Otto Alfred¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2002. He married **Margaret Ann (Peggy) Hopkins**. She was born 14 Aug 1942, and died 06 Aug 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Ann (Peggy) Hopkins:

Margaret Ann "Peggy" Owens (Hopkins), of Jackson, passed away unexpectedly at her home on Tuesday, August 6, 2019 at the age of 76. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Otto Milton Owens; as well as her siblings, Ruth, Mary, Marie, Donald, Jim and Del.

She is survived by her daughter, Mary Anne (Brooke) Norton; beloved grandson, Gavin Milton Kanter; sister, Jean Allen and many loving family members and friends. Peggy was born in Jackson to Delbert and Martha (Martin) Hopkins on August 12, 1942. She is a 1961 graduate of Jackson High School and retired from Harvard - Hayes Albion after 38 years of service. She enjoyed watching sports, day trips to the casino and spending time with her family. She touched the hearts of many and will be greatly missed.

A service celebrating her life will be held at Chas. J. Burden & Son Funeral Home on Sunday, August 11, 2019 at 1:00 p.m. The family will receive friends for visitation one hour prior to the service.

Child of Wilton Owens and Margaret Hopkins is:

- 11432 i. Mary Anne¹¹ Owens, born Aft. 1960. She married Brooke Norton.

8211. Clarence Oramel¹⁰ Owens (Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Rowe** 03 Aug 1947 in Medina, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fern Rowe and Josephine Crall. She was born 31 Jul 1927 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2015.

Notes for Clarence Oramel Owens:

Of Jackson, Clarence O. Owens passed away Wednesday, October 5, 2022 at his home at the age of 96. Born November 8, 1925 in Pulaski, Michigan the son of Howard and Laura Owens. He was a graduate from Jackson High School. He earned his Associates degree from Jackson Junior College; his Bachelor of Science from Eastern Michigan University. He also attended over 100 hours from Michigan State University, University of Michigan, Kent State University, and Albion College. He was a biology teacher for 36 years. He was a veteran serving with the U.S. Marines during World War II. During his military time, he was a combat Marine serving 3 years in the South Pacific, joining at the age of 17, in 1943, prior to graduating from high school. His sister, Margaret, picked up his diploma from Jackson High School for him. As soon as he turned 18 he had active duty status and was sent by train to Camp Pendleton, California, which is in the area of San Diego. Following a "few weeks" of basic training, which included training on a 75 mm cannon rifle, lectures & discharges of those who were not qualified to continue serve, he was then sent by ship to New Caledonia, Australia. There they joined another group of Marines and proceeded to Guadalcanal. One man in his squad had the responsibility to pull the firing pin out of the cannon if it looked like they would be overrun by the Japanese. They used World War I canons. They ate dried eggs that had been preserved in sulfur since World War I. The cooks had no idea how to fix them and they were "terrible". He was the #2-man in shooting the cannon. In a rice paddy in Okinawa he found a plant and sent it to his biology teacher to identify. That was his first introduction to the sun dew plant, which has sticky "dew drops" on the leaves. He married his high school sweetheart, Betty Lou on August 2, 1950. He enjoyed gardening, hunting and caring for his home. He was a member of the Men's Garden Club. He was a Junior Dahlia Judge.

He is survived by 3 sons, Stanley (Jeanne) Owens, Craig (Denise) Owens, and Duane Owens; grandchildren, Chad Owens, Christopher Owens, Carolyn Cartwright, Laura Owens, Korey Owens, Kathie Owens, Daniel Owens, and Timothy Owens; 8 great-grandchildren; sister, IllaGene (Willie) Berry; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends. He was preceded in death by his spouse of 67 years, Betty Lou Owens, and sisters, Margaret Dawson and MonaBelle Zaremba.

In Celebrating Clarence's life, there will be a final walk-thru of the gardens on October 23, 2022 between 2:00-4:00 PM. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of Clarence may be made the Men's Garden Club, in care of Watson Funeral Chapel. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of Clarence may be made the Men's Garden Club, in care of Watson Funeral Chapel.

Notes for Betty Lou Rowe:

Betty Lou Owens, Of Jackson, MICHIGAN passed away at home with family on Tuesday, May 26, 2015. Betty was born on July 31, 1927 to Josephine and Fern Rowe. She is survived by her husband of 67 years, Clarence Owens; three sons, Stanley (Jeanne) Owens, Craig (Denise) Owens, and Duane (Barb) Owens; eight grandchildren, Chad, Chris, Carolyn, Laura, Korey, Katie, Daniel, and Timothy; 10 great-grandchildren.

Betty was an active member of the Jackson Women's Garden Association, a member of a Japanese flower arranging group, where she obtained a Masters in Tkenobo from the Tkenbana Society of America. She also had an honorary degree from Eastern Michigan University PHC (Putting Husband through College) given to wives of WWII Veterans who earned their degrees after the war. Betty's greatest loves were her husband, family, Detroit Tiger Baseball, as well as her work in her extensive gardens and work with women's gardening groups. A private family service has been scheduled. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in her name may be made to the Jackson Women's Garden Association and Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson.

More About Clarence Owens and Betty Rowe:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1947, Medina, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Owens and Betty Rowe are:

- 11433 i. Stanley Howard¹¹ Owens, born 01 Jun 1951. He married Jeanne Marie ?; born 19 Dec 1954.
- + 11434 ii. Craig Lee Owens, born 06 Aug 1954.
- + 11435 iii. Duane Ronald Owens, born 23 Aug 1959.

8212. Margaret Rose¹⁰ Owens (Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Woodliff**. She married **(2) Robert Lorne (Bob) Dawson** 16 Jun 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Dec 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968.

More About Robert Dawson and Margaret Owens:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Owens and Robert Dawson are:

- 11436 i. Jan¹¹ Dawson. She married ? Post.
- 11437 ii. John E. Dawson, born 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

8213. Monabelle Maye¹⁰ Owens (Howard Clarence¹⁰, Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Walter Zaremba** 28 Mar 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Eleo Zaremba. He was born 24 Mar 1924 in Owosso, Shaiwassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2010 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Monabelle Maye Owens:

Pulaski, Michigan - Monabelle Maye (Owens) Zaremba, age 87 of Pulaski, Michigan went home to be with her Lord and Saviour, Sunday January 1, 2017. She passed under the loving care of her family, Great Lakes Hospice and caregivers of Health and Home services. She was born October 3, 1929 in Jackson, Michigan to Howard and Laura (Knight) Owens. She was preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, Henry Zaremba, her parents, sister, Margarete and brother-in-law, Bob Dawson, and her sister-in-law, Betty Owens.

She is survived by three daughters, Sue Ann Post, Patricia Zaremba and Peggy (Timothy) Streets. Six grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, sister, Ila Gene (Howard) Berry, brother, Clarence Owens, special niece, Jan (Dawson) Miles and her children Andrea and Zach.

Monabelle was loved by many and will be greatly missed. At her request cremation has taken place and a Celebration of her life will be held at the Pulaski Free Methodist Church (9975 Miller Road, Pulaski, Michigan) on Sunday, January 15, 2015 beginning at 2:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Great Lakes Hospice or Jackson Meals on Wheels.

Notes for Henry Walter Zaremba:

Henry Walter Zaremba, age 86, of Pulaski, Michigan passed away Sunday, October 24, 2010 at his home under the loving care of his family and Southern Care Hospice. He was born March 4, 1924 in Owosso, Michigan, the son of Eleo and Marie (Soboleski) Zaremba. He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Monabelle Zaremba; three daughters, Sue Ann Post of Lowell, Michigan, Patricia Zaremba of Concord, Michigan and Peggy (Timothy) Streets of Concord, Michigan; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one brother, George (Shirley) Zaremba of Olivet, Michigan; one sister, Bernice Ludwig of Rives Junction, Michigan; and one sister-in-law, Shirley Zaremba of Leslie, Michigan.

At his request, cremation has taken place and a celebration of life for Mr. Henry Walter Zaremba will be held at the Pulaski Free Methodist Church located at 9975 Miller Rd. in Pulaski Township, Michigan on Saturday, October 30, 2010 beginning at 1:00 p.m. with Pastor Bob Wyatt officiating. Hampton-Kurtz Funeral Home 221 W. Main St. Hanover, Michigan 49241.

More About Henry Zaremba and Monabelle Owens:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Monabelle Owens and Henry Zaremba are:

- + 11438 i. Sue Ann¹¹ Zaremba, born 07 May 1950.
- 11439 ii. Patricia Jean Zaremba, born 28 Jun 1952.
- + 11440 iii. Peggy Louise Zaremba, born 02 Mar 1958.

8216. Gerald E.¹⁰ Demorest (Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Kathleen Arch** 02 Jul 1939 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arch and Glada Rosenberry. She was born 05 Mar 1922 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1990 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald E. Demorest:
Census: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-05-6045

More About Gerald Demorest and Lois Arch:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1939, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Gerald Demorest and Lois Arch is:
+ 11441 i. Michael Gary¹¹ Demorest, born 05 Jan 1948.

8217. Rex Duane¹⁰ Demorest (Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 May 1920 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas. He married **Anna Lucille Morrison** 16 Jun 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Feb 1922 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 2004 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.

More About Rex Duane Demorest:
Social Security Number: 369-14-1159

More About Rex Demorest and Anna Morrison:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Rex Demorest and Anna Morrison are:

- 11442 i. Calvin Duane¹¹ Demorest, born 19 Oct 1941; died 11 Sep 2019.
- + 11443 ii. Rex Ellery Demorest, Jr., born 13 Jan 1945 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2002 in Clarita, Coal Co, Oklahoma.

8220. Bonnie Jean¹⁰ Demorest, twin (Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Charles VanAken** 12 Aug 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Apr 1926 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2011.

More About John VanAken and Bonnie Demorest:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Demorest and John VanAken are:

- 11444 i. John Charles¹¹ VanAken, born 26 Aug 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11445 ii. Penny S. VanAken, born 24 Jan 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? DeWaters.

8221. Donna Jean¹⁰ Demorest (Charles Ellery¹⁰, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1994. She married **Clifford Johnson, Jr.** 23 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Johnson and Inez ?. He was born 15 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2003.

More About Clifford Johnson and Donna Demorest:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Demorest and Clifford Johnson are:

- + 11446 i. Terry Ann¹¹ Johnson, born 01 Mar 1947 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2011 in Kealahou, Hawaii.
- 11447 ii. Sandra Marie Johnson, born 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Richard Don (Dickie) Beaver 16 Mar 1968 in Pinal Co, Arizona; born 01 Nov 1946 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa; died 22 Sep 2006 in Pearl River, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Richard Don (Dickie) Beaver:

Richard Don Beaver passed away at his residence in Covington, Louisiana on Friday, September 22, 2006. Richard was a native of Iowa and a resident of Covington, Louisiana, for the past 12 years. Beloved husband of Sandra Johnson Beaver. Father of Nolan Beaver, Jessica Beaver and Michelle Quaif and husband, Tom. Step-father of Eric Divine. Uncle of Rob Beaver and wife, Angela, Gary Beaver and wife, Lynn. Grandfather of Austin and Taylor Quaif. Brother-in-Law of Virginia Beaver.

Relatives and Friends of the Family are invited to attend the Memorial Service on Wednesday, September 27, 2006 at 11:00 A.M. from the Chapel of Bagnell & Son Funeral Home, 75212 Lee Rd. Covington, Louisiana. Friends may call after 10:00 A.M. Wednesday.

More About Richard Beaver and Sandra Johnson:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1968, Pinal Co, Arizona

8223. Claude Edward¹⁰ Lockwood, Jr. (Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Florence L. Gorman** 07 Jun 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1916 in Norwood, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 25 Sep 2020 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Claude Edward Lockwood, Jr.:

Claude Lockwood Sr. of Wrentham and formerly of Norwood, died peacefully May 21, 2003, age 86. Beloved husband of Florence L. Gorman, and loving father of former Boston Red Sox, Mets, and Brewers pitcher Claude E. "Skip" Lockwood of Rye, New Hampshire, and Elizabeth "Betty" Garrigus of Wrentham. Devoted grandfather of five grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to call at the RJ Ross Funeral Home, 135 South Street, Route 1A, Wrentham Centre, on Saturday, May 24, 2003, from 9:30 until 11:30 am. His funeral mass will follow at twelve noon in St. Mary's Church, 140 South Street, Wrentham Centre. Burial will follow in the Wrentham Centre Cemetery. Donations in his memory may be made to the Jimmy Fund, 10 Brookline Place West, Brookline, Massachusetts 02445.

Notes for Florence L. Gorman:

Florence (Gorman) Lockwood, passed away peacefully of old age September 25th, 2020 at the Pond Home in Wrentham. The dedicated staff there surrounded her will love during her final days. Florence was born in Norwood, Massachusetts on May 15th, 1916. She was the youngest of 9 brothers and sisters. In her younger days, Florence was a dancer. As a child she danced at the Metropolitan Theater and was discovered by Gae Foster, who brought Florence to New York to be one of the girls at the Roxy. When the Roxy closed, Florence went over to Radio City to become one of the original Rockettes.

On June 7th, 1942, Florence married Claude Lockwood of Albion Center, Michigan. They were married for 61 years before Claude passed away in 2003. She had two children, Claude (Skip) Lockwood,

Jr., who was a professional baseball player, and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Garrigus, who was Florence's dedicated sidekick. She had 5 grandchildren, Meghan Lockwood of Miami, Florida, Maura (Lockwood) Goss of Maine, Kara (Lockwood) Martinez of Niceville, Florida, Casey Lockwood of Rye, New Hampshire, and Erin Lockwood of Rye, New Hampshire. In addition, she had 4 great-grandchildren, Layla Martinez, Holden Lockwood, Fin Lockwood, and Florence Lockwood, who is 100 years and 6 months younger than her namesake. She is also Godmother to Susan Brown of Plymouth, Massachusetts and Christopher Fitzgerald of Mount Ephraim, New Jersey. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews and their extended families throughout this country.

Florence will be laid to rest in a private family Ceremony. A Celebration of her Life will be planned for a future date. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Pond Home Employees Appreciation Fund at 289 East Street, Wrentham, Massachusetts 02093. Monies will be applied to a holiday celebration for these hard-working heroes who made Florence's final years so comfortable.

More About Claude Lockwood and Florence Gorman:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1942, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Lockwood and Florence Gorman are:

- + 11448 i. Claude Edward (Skip)¹¹ Lockwood, Jr., born 17 Aug 1946 in Roslindale, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 11449 ii. Elizabeth Lockwood, born 10 May 1954. She married Roy David Garrigus; born 13 Jul 1964.

8224. June Odessa¹⁰ Lockwood (Lena M.¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico, and died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Francis O'Malley** 22 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 20 May 1912 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 25 Jan 1978 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph O'Malley and June Lockwood:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of June Lockwood and Joseph O'Malley are:

- + 11450 i. Sharon Lee¹¹ O'Malley, born 09 Jun 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2023 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11451 ii. Michael J. O'Malley, born 1945; died 27 Aug 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11452 iii. Timothy Christopher O'Malley, born 03 Jul 1953; died 29 Jul 2023 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8225. Douglas Demorest¹⁰ Stevens (Mildred Bessie¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2012. He married **Marion Louise Stone** 25 Dec 1941 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2008.

Notes for Douglas Demorest Stevens:

Douglas D. Stevens, age 91, of Michigan Center, passed away September 19, 2012 at Allegiance Health. He is survived by his son, Mark (Cathy) Stevens, two grandsons, Charles D. (Heather) Stevens and Timothy M. (Natasha) Stevens, two step-grandsons, Jon (ChaiAnn) and David Church, great-grandchildren, Elliott D. and Oliver P. Stevens, step-great-grandchildren, Brittany, Tylyn, Haley, Haidyn and Bryce Church, Jayden Wetzell and Alena Lewis, brother-in-law Charles F. (Susan) Stone and his "grand dog", Henri. He was preceded in death by his wife of 66 years, Marian L. (Stone) Stevens and his parents, John W. and Mildred B. (Demorest, Holmes, Van Antwerp) Stevens and his two step-fathers, Russell Holmes and Bruce Van Antwerp.

He was a lifelong machinist at Wyman Gordon (formerly Muskegon Motors) where he worked for 44 years, served his nation in the US Army, World War II ETO where he was a Master Sergeant and fought in the Battle of the Bulge, graduated from Michigan Center High School in 1939 where he excelled in sports, was one of the last three surviving members of the MC 1936 State Championship Football Team,

and was an avid golfer who enjoyed the game with his late wife and their large circle of friends. Doug was an attentive Dad, grandpa and great pa pa and will be greatly missed.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home Saturday 1-3 pm followed by a Time of Remembrance, where his family will share their lore and love of this man. The Jackson County American Legion Ritual Team will then perform the Military Memorial Honors. Contributions in his memory are directed to Michigan Center Cardinal Club. Nichols-Arthur Michigan Center

More About Douglas Stevens and Marion Stone:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1941, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Douglas Stevens and Marion Stone is:

+ 11453 i. Mark Douglas¹¹ Stevens, born 10 Sep 1946 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8228. Francis Louis (Frank)¹⁰ Bigler (Goldie Getta¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Letha Jo Terry** 14 Feb 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of James Terry and Mary Copeland. She was born 21 May 1924 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 26 Nov 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Frisbie** 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Glen Frisbie and Sarah ?. She was born Feb 1930 in Michigan, and died in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Bigler and Letha Terry:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1947, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Francis Bigler and Rose Frisbie:

Marriage: 1959, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Bigler and Letha Terry is:

11454 i. Leonard Clayborn¹¹ Bigler, born 06 Nov 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8229. Leonard Roy¹⁰ Bigler (Goldie Getta¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alberta Mae Hamilton** 25 Jul 1947 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1929, and died 28 Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patricia Jane Lipscomb** 05 Sep 1981 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 12 Sep 1930 in Michigan.

More About Leonard Bigler and Alberta Hamilton:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1947, East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Patricia Lipscomb:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1981, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Leonard Bigler and Alberta Hamilton are:

11455 i. Mary L.¹¹ Bigler, born 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

11456 ii. William Roy Bigler, born 03 Aug 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8231. Martha Elizabeth¹⁰ Bigler (Goldie Getta¹⁰ Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Landheer, Jr.** 22 Apr 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 2017 in

Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bigler:

Martha Elizabeth "Liz" Landheer (Bigler), age 85, of Jenison, passed away on Monday, September 9, 2019 and now joins her husband of 67 years, Albert; and her grandson, Bryan Eden. Liz was a loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great grandmother who cherished her family. Whenever a need would arise, she was always there to help and lend a hand. She was an elementary teacher's aide for 15 years at Wyoming Public Schools until she retired. Liz enjoyed staying in touch with her Kelloggsville classmates, organizing the class reunions for many years.

She will be lovingly remembered by her children, Sandi and Bob Ortiz, Randy and Diane Landheer, Alan and Jeri Landheer, Susan and Todd Timmerman; ten grandchildren; thirteen great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; sister-in-law, Ellie Landheer.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, September 16, 11 am at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, 3152 Clyde Park Ave SW, with Rev. Lee Welker officiating. Interment Georgetown Township Cemetery. Relatives and friends may meet the family from 10 - 11 am prior to the service at church. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to Gethsemane Lutheran Church. The family would like to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to the staff, caregivers, and residents at Georgetown Manor for the love and compassionate care given to Liz.

Notes for Albert Landheer, Jr.:

Albert "Al" Landheer, age 87, of Jenison, passed away on Monday, July 10, 2017. He was preceded in death by his grandson, Bryan Eden. He will be lovingly remembered by his wife of 67 years, Liz; children, Sandra and Robert Ortiz, Randy and Diane Landheer, Alan and Jeri Landheer, Susan and Todd Timmerman; 10 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 1 great-great-grandson; brother, Rix and Ellie Landheer; and many nieces, nephews and friends. Al retired from Steelcase after serving for over 30 years. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, July 19 at 11:00 am at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, 3152 Clyde Park SW, Wyoming, with Rev. Lee Welker officiating. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to Gethsemane Lutheran Church.

More About Albert Landheer and Martha Bigler:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Bigler and Albert Landheer are:

- 11457 i. Sandra (Sandi)¹¹ Landheer, born 14 Dec 1950. She married Robert (Bob) Ortiz; born 02 Jan 1947.
- 11458 ii. Randy Landheer, born 13 Mar 1954. He married Diane Marie ?; born 22 Mar 1949.
- 11459 iii. Alan Landheer, born 21 Jan 1963. He married Jeri Lynn ?; born 09 Jul 1964.
- 11460 iv. Susan Landheer, born 07 Mar 1964. She married Todd Evans Timmerman; born 09 Jan 1963.

8233. Fay Clyde¹⁰ Forbes (Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Virgilene Letson** 15 Aug 1942 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of Hamilton Letson and Mary Mitchell. She was born 03 Aug 1926 in Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2014 in Evart, Osceola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Virgilene Letson:

Virgilene Forbes; age 87; of Lake; passed away on January 20, 2014, while residing in an AFC Home in Evart, Michigan. She was born Mary Virgilene on August 3, 1926, to Hamilton and Mary (Mitchel) Letson. In August of 1942, she married Fay Forbes in Brinton (Coldwater Twp.) and worked with her husband on their farm. Virgilene was an avid hunter and enjoyed fishing. Music was a big part of her life, and she loved to play her guitar and sing. She and her husband, Fay, played music for weddings and dances.

Virgilene is survived by one son, Michael (Pam) Forbes of Rodney; one daughter, Janet (Jim) Leiter of Big Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 26 great grandchildren; 10 great great grandchildren; 1 sister, Anastasia "Annie" Sherman of Lake; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Fay, in 1979; an infant daughter, Evelyn; an infant great grandson, Samuel; a son, Lavern, in 2013; 2 brothers; and 4 sisters.

A Memorial Luncheon will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at the Coldwater Twp. Hall (the corner of Coleman and Brinton Rd.) Contributions in Virgilene's name may be made to the Mecosta County Commission on Aging (Meals on Wheels Program). Arrangements were entrusted to the Daggett Funeral Home in Barryton.

More About Fay Forbes and Mary Letson:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Fay Forbes and Mary Letson are:

- 11461 i. Janet Virgilene¹¹ Forbes, born 14 Mar 1943 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married ? Leiter.
- 11462 ii. Evelyn Ann Forbes, born 26 Dec 1944 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 11463 iii. Lavern Fay Forbes, born 14 Jul 1947 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2013 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 11464 iv. Michael James Forbes, born 23 Mar 1950 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.

8234. Gilford Leroy¹⁰ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mable Arlene Klemmer** 08 Jun 1939 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Klemmer and Sarah Newcomb. She was born 15 Jun 1918 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2021 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gilford Leroy Amy:

Census: 1940, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-03-2938

More About Gilford Amy and Mable Klemmer:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1939, Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gilford Amy and Mable Klemmer are:

- 11465 i. Gilford Lee¹¹ Amy, born 12 Feb 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1964 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11466 ii. Ervin Allen Amy, born 06 Oct 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2021 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11467 iii. Fay Amy, born 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

8235. Viola May¹⁰ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Raymond Edward Boomer** 02 Jan 1933 in Michigan. He was born 16 Jul 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1977 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John O. Jurik** 21 Jul 1943 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jurik and Anna Riba. He was born 28 Dec 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Boomer and Viola Amy:

Divorce: 18 Nov 1941, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Jan 1933, Michigan

More About John Jurik and Viola Amy:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1943, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Viola Amy and Raymond Boomer is:

- 11468 i. Otis LeRoy¹¹ Boomer, born 03 May 1935 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1935 in Bridgeport,

Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Viola Amy and John Jurik are:

- + 11469 i. John Steve¹¹ Jurik, born 14 Oct 1944.
- 11470 ii. George Arnold Jurik, born 28 Jul 1948. He married (1) Barbara May Hunt; born 07 Jun 1943. He married (2) Donna Sayers; born 17 Nov 1949.

8236. Carl G.¹⁰ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Arlene Scheffler** 28 Apr 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Mar 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1993 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Amy and Bernice Scheffler:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Amy and Bernice Scheffler are:

- 11471 i. Verne George¹¹ Amy, born 23 Oct 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11472 ii. Linda Kay Amy, born 14 May 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11473 iii. Debra Sue Amy, born 19 Aug 1952 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2020 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11474 iv. Sharon Jean Amy, born 10 May 1958 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Thornton.

8237. Barbara Nina¹⁰ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Burley Irish** 28 Aug 1937 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Irish and Bessie Douglas. He was born 08 Nov 1914 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Nina Amy:

Barbara Nina Irish of Prestige Place, Clare, Michigan (formerly of Saginaw), passed away Friday, September 9, 2016, at Prestige Place, Clare, Michigan. Age 95 years. The daughter of the late Lillie (Gilbert) and Vern Amy was born January 1, 1921 in Isabella County, Michigan. She married Elmer B. Irish, August 27, 1937. He passed away in 1991. Barbara enjoyed playing bingo and dominos.

Surviving are three sons, one daughter and their spouses, John and Anne Irish; Nina and Dick Lawrence; Elmer Irish; Jim and Kathy Irish; 18 grandchildren; 36 great grandchildren; 15 great great-grandchildren; one brother and sister-in-law, Edward and Karen Amy; many nieces and nephews. One son and two daughters, Richard, Lillie and Barbara Irish have predeceased her.

The funeral service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Tuesday, September 13, 2016, at the W. L. Case and Co. Funeral Chapel, 4480 Mackinaw Rd. Rev. Charlie Green will officiate with burial in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. To send flowers or a remembrance gift to the family of Barbara Irish, please visit our Tribute Store.

More About Elmer Irish and Barbara Amy:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Amy and Elmer Irish are:

- 11475 i. John¹¹ Irish, born 11 Apr 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11476 ii. Nina May Irish, born 10 Aug 1939 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11477 iii. Richard Duane Irish, born 27 Feb 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2016 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11478 iv. Lillie Ellen Irish, born 03 May 1943 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Gary R. Anderson 31 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California; born 1942 in Michigan.

More About Gary Anderson and Lillie Irish:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1961, San Diego Co, California

- + 11479 v. Elmer Vern Irish, born 08 Mar 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2020 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11480 vi. Barbara Sue Irish, born 21 Jul 1947 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Coleman, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 11481 vii. James Edwin Irish, born 28 Aug 1956.

8239. Crystal Ellen¹⁰ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Elgin Irish** 20 Dec 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Irish and Bessie Douglas. He was born 13 Dec 1917 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Elgin Irish:
Military service: Bet. 03 Apr 1941 - 22 Aug 1945, US Army World War II

More About Carl Irish and Crystal Amy:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1941, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Crystal Amy and Carl Irish is:

- 11482 i. Carl Elgin (Edwin)¹¹ Irish, Jr., born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Elgin (Edwin) Irish, Jr.:

Carl E. Irish, Jr., 65, of Benzonia, died Sunday, April 6, 2008, surrounded by his loving family. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, April 10, at Jowett Family Funeral Home, Benzonia, with the Rev. Mary Robling officiating. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m., also at the funeral home. Jowett Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Service, Benzonia, where beautiful ceremonies celebrate life, is in charge of arrangements.

8242. Edwin James¹⁰ Amy (Vern George¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Lee Andrus** 30 Jul 1960. She was born 12 Oct 1941.

Notes for Edwin James Amy:

Edwin James Amy, a loyal family man, skilled machinist and life-long resident of Bridgeport, Michigan, passed away unexpectedly in the early hours on Wednesday, March 25, 2020, at 80 years old. He was born October 27, 1939, in Bridgeport, Michigan, the son of Vern and Lillie Amy. He was the youngest of nine children. On July 30, 1960, he married Karen Lee Andrus. Edwin bought a small house located on a wooded parcel of land in Bridgeport, Michigan. Together with Karen it grew to be their lifelong home, where they raised their three children. In 1960 he was hired by Miles Machinery and worked as a machinist. He remained with the company, which became Wright K. Technologies, until he retired after 42 years of service in 2002. He was a respected role model that many looked up to and sought advice from. Edwin took joy in spending his time with his family, quilting with his wife, and enjoying 30 years of vacations and weekends at Wixom Lake on their lake front property. Edwin took pride in sharing his wealth of knowledge with his children and grandchildren.

Edwin is survived by his wife, Karen Lee Amy, and children, Floyd, Brenda, and Larry Amy, along with his 9 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren, including their respective families.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date.

More About Edwin Amy and Karen Andrus:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1960

Children of Edwin Amy and Karen Andrus are:

- 11483 i. Floyd Edwin¹¹ Amy, born 13 Dec 1961.
- 11484 ii. Brenda Lin Amy, born 10 Dec 1962. She married ? Thomas.
- + 11485 iii. Larry Joe Amy, born 05 Jul 1967.

8243. Marguerite Marie¹⁰ Amy (Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roscoe Gale Bellows** 17 Apr 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Aug 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1985 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marguerite Marie Amy:

Mrs. Marguerite M. Bellows, 48, of 2904 Taylor, died today April 19, 1968 in Saginaw General Hospital from multiple injuries suffered Sunday in a traffic accident in Clare County. The accident, which involved three cars, occurred on US-10 near the Maple Grove intersection west of Farwell. Mrs. Bellows was a Lansing resident nine years, coming from Lake. She is survived by her husband, Roscoe; four daughter, Mrs. Carol Bielby of Wheaton, Idaho, Mrs. Gloria Beavers of Farwell, Minnesota, Patricia Cole of Lansing, and Miss Linda Bellows, at home; one son, Donald, at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Amy of Lake, and nine grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements will be made by Coker Funeral Home, Farwell.

More About Roscoe Bellows and Marguerite Amy:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1937, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Amy and Roscoe Bellows are:

- 11486 i. Carol Jean¹¹ Bellows, born 15 Dec 1938 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 2007 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Robert Matthew Bielby 1958 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1935 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Carol Bellows and Robert Bielby:

Jan. 5, 1958 - Miss Carol Jean Bellows and Robert M. Bielby are planning a fall wedding. The engagement of the couple was announced recently by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Bellows of Lake. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arhtur Bielby of 817 Wisconsin Ave. Robert is a 1957 graduate of Michigan State University and Carol is a senior student nurse at Edward W. Sparrow hospital.

October 1958 - A honeymoon to northern Ontario, Canada, followed the recent wedding of Miss Carol Jean Bellows and Robert Matthew Bielby, who exchanged vows in the Lake Baptist church in Lake. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Bellows of Lake and her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Bielby of 817 Wisconsin Ave. For the ceremony the bride donned a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace and carried white gladiolus and roses. Miss Gloria Bellows was her maid of honor in a dark green crystallite ballerina gown. She carried bronze mums. Bridesmaids were Miss Patricia Bellows, Miss Linda Bellows, sisters of the bride, Miss Nancy Bell and Miss Barbara Willey. Phillip LaPointe of Chicago was best man while ushers were Grant Keefer of Suffern, New York, cousin of the bridegroom. Edward Brockbank and Bruce Cornelius of Holt. Mr. and Mrs. George H. Coon of Houghton Lake and Mr. and Mrs. Glen Amy of Lake were special guests.

Following the rites, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple will reside in Lansing upon returning from their Canadian honeymoon. Carol is a graduate of Edward W. Sparrow hospital's School of Nursing. Her husband is a graduate of Michigan State University.

More About Robert Bielby and Carol Bellows:

Marriage: 1958, Lake, Clare Co, Michigan

- + 11487 ii. Gloria June Bellows, born 17 Jul 1940 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2011 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 11488 iii. Patricia Ann Bellows, born 1943. She married (1) ? Cole. She married (2) Theodore Thomas Hartnell; born 31 Jan 1942.
- + 11489 iv. Linda Sue Bellows, born 04 May 1948.
- 11490 v. Donald Roscoe Bellows, born 06 Mar 1951.

8244. Mildred Ruth¹⁰ Amy (Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan. She married **Richard Raymond**

Bell 24 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1923 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1997 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Ruth Amy:

Mildred Ruth (Amy) Bell, Christian activist, is with her Lord on April 4th, 2017 at the age of 92 years old. Mildred was born at Lake Station, Michigan, on October 9, 1924. Mildred graduated from the Farwell High School in 1943. She was united in marriage to the late Mr. Richard Raymond Bell on Nov. 24, 1943 at Flint, Michigan and two children, Neil and Nancy, were born to them. Mildred, with her husband, built the "Lake Roller Rink" and operated it for several successful years, Lake Station, Michigan. In 1967, the Bell's built their longtime residence, overlooking their exclusive Lost Lake, in the beautiful Woods ~ of ~ Gilmore Countryside, southwest of Farwell Village. With her husband, Mildred owned and operated four laundromats and rented out apartments and retail space. For many years Mildred worshipped and served her Lord at Lake Baptist Church, Lake Station, Michigan. Mildred was a member of the First Baptist Church of Clare, Michigan, where she served in the King's Daughters Society. Mildred loved entertaining foreign church missionaries and volunteering at The Springs Camp, of Gladwin Michigan. Later in life, Mildred developed Alzheimer's disease. The world will remember Mildred for her powerful, charismatic, loving and very giving spirit; Mildred was devoted to her family and God's Great Purpose. I Corinthians 15:58 was a favorite verse.

Mildred was preceded in death by her loving parents, Mr. Glen O. Amy (1968), Ms. Orpha (Martin) Amy (1990); her beloved husband, Mr. Richard R. Bell (1997); cherished son, Mr. Neil R. Bell (1970); cherished brother, Mr. Donald G. Amy (1928); cherished sister, Ms. Marguerite M. Bellows (1968); cherished sister, Ms. Marjorie F. Graham (2012).

Surviving Mildred to mourn their great loss, daughter, Ms. Nancy E. (Shirl) Graham of Farwell, Michigan; brother, Mr. Keith D. (Nancy) Amy of Au Gres, Michigan; Seven grandchildren: Ms. Cheryl L. (Allan) Schaefer of Whitmore Lake, Michigan; Mr. Jonathan R. (Andrea) Graham of Rosebush, Michigan; Ms. Esther R. (Craig) Beery of Brighton, Michigan; Mr. David M. (Lisa) Graham of Farwell, Michigan; Dr. Timothy C. Hertzberg North Dakota of Southeast, Michigan; Mr. Robert D. Graham of Martinez, California; and Mr. James A. Graham of Farwell, Michigan; and eleven great grandchildren.

Visitation will take place at the Farwell Chapel of Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home on Friday April 7th, 2017 from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral Services will take place at the First Baptist Church of Clare, Michigan on Saturday April 8th, 2017 at 11 a.m., with visitation starting at 10 a.m. In lieu of flowers, anyone desiring to do so may make memorial contributions to the "Farwell Area Historical Museum", to help keep stories like Mildred's alive for future generations, the "Isabella Community Soup Kitchen" of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, or "The Springs", Christian camp, of Gladwin, Michigan.

More About Richard Bell and Mildred Amy:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1943, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Amy and Richard Bell are:

- 11491 i. Neil R.¹¹ Bell, born 09 Nov 1944 in Lakeview, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1970 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 11492 ii. Nancy Ellen Bell, born 16 Feb 1949.

8246. Marjorie Fern (Marge)¹⁰ Amy (Glen Otto¹⁰, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond F. Graham** 27 Nov 1952 in Clare Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Oct 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2003 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy:

Marjorie "Marge" F. Graham was born on January 7, 1929 in Garfield Township, Michigan to Glen and Orpha (Martin) Amy and died on January 24, 2012 in Lansing, Michigan. She was a resident of Clinton County for over 25 years and a member of Calvary Baptist Church. She was a homemaker and a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Marge was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond (2003); son, Terry Graham (2001); and sister, Marguerite Bellows (1968).

She is survived by her daughters, Dawn (Bruce) Baker, Vonda (Donald) Hamilton; son, Bryan (Martha) Graham; 9 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; brother, Keith (Nancy) Amy; and sister, Mildred Bell.

Funeral Services will be held at Noon on Saturday, January 28, 2012, at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, DeWitt Chapel, 205 E. Washington, DeWitt, Michigan with Rev. Tad Jameson officiating. Visitation will be on Friday, January 27, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at the chapel. The family would like to say a special thank you to the Ingham Regional Hospital 4CHI, Prestige Pines and Sparrow Hospice for the care given to their Mother. Contributions may be made to Calvary Baptist Church, 14769 Wood St., Lansing, Michigan 48906 or to Sparrow Hospice, PO Box 30480, Lansing, Michigan 48909-7980 in memory of Mrs. Graham.

More About Raymond Graham and Marjorie Amy:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1952, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Amy and Raymond Graham are:

- + 11493 i. Dawn¹¹ Graham, born 27 Nov 1953.
- + 11494 ii. Vonda Sue Graham, born 15 Apr 1957.
- 11495 iii. Bryan Graham, born 19 Jun 1960. He married Martha Ann ?; born 12 Oct 1961.

8248. Johnny G.¹⁰ Williams (Marie G.¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Aletha Juanita Covert** 14 Dec 1938 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Dec 1921 in Mecosta, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967 in Lakeview, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Johnny G. Williams:
Military service: Bet. 01 Aug - 24 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Johnny Williams and Aletha Covert:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1938, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of Johnny Williams and Aletha Covert are:

- 11496 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Williams, born 1939 in Michigan.
- 11497 ii. Ronald E. Williams, born 1941.
- 11498 iii. Jerold Cecil Williams, born 06 Sep 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1982 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8250. Harlan Austin¹⁰ Williams (Marie G.¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Gay Rinard** 06 Nov 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Rinard and Mary McCullough. She was born 27 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1990 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Harlan Williams and Bertha Rinard:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Harlan Williams and Bertha Rinard are:

- 11499 i. Charlene M.¹¹ Williams, born 1945 in Michigan.
- 11500 ii. Shirley A. Williams, born Mar 1950 in Michigan.

8255. Lucille Louise¹⁰ Kerby (Goldie May¹⁰ Amy, Barbara Christina⁹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Myers Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He

was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara & Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Lucille Kerby:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Lucille Kerby and Bernard Reffey are:

- + 11501 i. Steven Allen¹¹ Reffey, born 22 Oct 1948.
- 11502 ii. Starleen Kay Reffey, born 16 Jan 1950. She married James Erwin Kemeny; born 28 Nov 1953.

8258. Letah Rose¹⁰ Mowrey (Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Dewane AcMoody** 12 Aug 1944 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Carrell AcMoody and Arlena Tompkins. He was born 06 Jul 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2007 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Letah Rose Mowrey:

Letah Rose AcMoody, 89, of Union City, passed away on Sunday, February 11, 2018 at Masonville Place in Coldwater. Letah was born on September 11, 1928 in Union City, Michigan to Raymond and Pauline (Katz) Mowrey. She grew up in Union City and attended Union City Community Schools. On August 12, 1944, she married F. Dewane AcMoody in Coldwater, Michigan. They lived in Hodunk for the first decade of their marriage in Union City for the remainder. Letah proudly worked alongside Dewane on AcMoody Farms, doing everything from plowing to milking cows. The couple worked hard and played hard, which often meant going dancing and square dancing. They were also very active in the Union City Athletic Booster Club and worked closely together when Dewane was Swine Club Superintendent at the Branch County 4-H Fair. In 2017, Letah was recognized for her 60 years of Farm Bureau membership.

Outgoing, outspoken and feisty, Letah was forever fun-loving. Her husband, family, friends and faith meant everything to her. The AcMoody's were members of Our Savior Lutheran Church, where she was active in the Ladies Aid Society and in charge of meals for several years. Letah enjoyed attending church, music, golfing and socializing. In her later years, she looked forward to playing cards with her brother Richard, Marjorie Gottschalk and Bonnie Thompson. She was thankful for the Friday Fabiano's crew that made sure she had a ride there and back. At Masonville, she thoroughly immersed herself in all the activities, and enjoyed the outings made possible by her friend, Cecil Hill. Another favorite pastime was following the MSU Spartan teams and the Detroit Tigers.

Left to mourn Letah's passing are her children, Linda (Donald) Waite, Phyllis (Tom) Gillette, Vernon (Janice) AcMoody and Brian (Kelly) AcMoody, all of Union City; 17 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; and a brother, Richard Mowrey, of Union City. She was preceded in death by her husband, Dewane (2007); a son, Neil Dean AcMoody (1967); and an infant sister.

A funeral will be held at 10 a.m. on Thursday, February 15, 2018 at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. The Rev. Peter Burfeind will officiate. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery in Girard Township. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Lighthouse Funeral & Cremation in Union City. Memorial donations are suggested to Our Savior Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Francis Dewane AcMoody:

F. Dewane AcMoody, age 82 of Union City died January 28, 2007 at Borgess Medical Center in Kalamazoo. He was born July 6, 1924 in Girard Township to Carrell and Arlene (Thompkins) AcMoody.

He married Letah Mowrey on August 12, 1944 in Coldwater. Dewane lived in Branch County all his life and where he was involved in farming and his community. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church where he also served as President of the Lutheran Congregation. He was on the DHIA board, the PCA board, the Union Township board and the Board of Review. He was a 4-H Swine superintendent, a founding member of the Union City Athletic Boosters, a Little League coach and he called square dances in the local area. Dewane loved his grandkids, horses, dancing, farming, watching sports and playing golf.

He is survived by his wife; Letah; 2 daughters; Linda and Don Waite, Phyllis and Tom Gillette; 2 sons; Vernon and Janice AcMoody and Brian and Kelly AcMoody all of Union City; 17 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. 2 brothers; Dale and Elizabeth AcMoody of Girard and Howard and Linda AcMoody of Elkton, Michigan, several nieces and nephews. Preceding him in death was a son Neil.

Visitation for Dewane AcMoody will be Wednesday, January 31, 2007 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at the Putnam Funeral Home in Union City. Funeral services will be Thursday, February 1, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at Our Savior Lutheran Church with Rev. David Dodge officiating. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery in Girard Township. Arrangements are by the Putnam Funeral Home Union City, Michigan.

More About Francis AcMoody and Letah Mowrey:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1944, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Letah Mowrey and Francis AcMoody are:

- + 11503 i. Linda Kay¹¹ AcMoody, born 23 Jan 1945; died 01 Jun 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11504 ii. Phyllis AcMoody, born 03 Mar 1949.
- 11505 iii. Neil Dean AcMoody, born 22 Apr 1953 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1967 in Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 11506 iv. Vernon Lee AcMoody, born 26 Nov 1954.
- 11507 v. Brian Dewane AcMoody, born 03 Sep 1960. He married Kelly Lynn Knapp 26 Oct 1985; born 18 Mar 1966.

Marriage Notes for Brian AcMoody and Kelly Knapp:

Sept. 1, 1985, Union City, Michigan – Mr. and Mrs. Rolland Knapp of 622 Walnut Lane announce the engagement of their daughter, Kelly Lynn, to Brian Dewane AcMoody, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dewane AcMoody of 239 Railroad Street. The bride-elect is a graduate of Union City High School and attends Argubright Business College. He fiancé, a graduate of the same high school, is employed by the William O. Coats Agency and AcMoody Farms. The wedding will be October 26.

More About Brian AcMoody and Kelly Knapp:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1985

8260. Richard Raymond¹⁰ Mowrey (Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie Scaggs**, daughter of Virgil Scaggs and Virginia Green. She was born 1936.

Notes for Richard Raymond Mowrey:

April 3, 1968 – Quartermaster 3.C Richard R. Mowrey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Mowrey of Union City, was awarded the Antarctica service medal while serving aboard the U.S. Coast Guard icebreaker Southwind at Palmer Station, Antarctica. He earned the award while supporting scientific exploration at Palmer station during operation "Deep Freeze".

Richard Raymond Mowrey, 88, of Coldwater, passed away on Monday, August 30, 2021 at Masonville Place in Coldwater. A graveside service with military honors will be held on Thursday, September 2, 2021 at 2:00 PM at Riverside Cemetery in Union City. Richard was born April 20, 1933 in Union City, Michigan to Raymond and Pauline (Katz) Mowrey. He graduated from Coldwater High School in 1951. He first joined the U.S. Navy and later the U.S. Coast Guard, serving honorably until 1967. He later worked for Coldwater Products. Richard had interesting stories of his years in the military, including the time the ship he was aboard in 1952 off the North Korean coast hit a floating mine and sank. He was a member of the U.S.S. SARSI Survivor's Association. He enjoyed traveling, playing cards and BINGO, and going out to eat with his family.

Richard is survived by his son, Greg Mowrey of Fall River, Massachusetts; grandchildren, Jamison, Carrie and Jaelynn; niece Phyllis (Tom) Gillette of Union City; and nephews, Vernon (Janice) AcMoody and Brian (Kelly) AcMoody, both of Union City. He was preceded in death by his parents, his grandson, Kyle; his sisters, Louise Mowrey (infant) and Letah AcMoody; and a niece, Linda Waite.

Children of Richard Mowrey and Bonnie Scaggs are:

- + 11508 i. Gregory A.¹¹ Mowrey, born 24 Oct 1956.
- 11509 ii. Kevin Mowrey, born 18 Jan 1962.

8261. Robert Charlie¹⁰ Katz (Charles Jacob¹⁰, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Virginia ?**. He married **(2) JoAnne Barbara Heatlie** 27 May 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Heatlie and Marian Sullivan. She was born 01 Jan 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1991 in San Marcos, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Robert Charlie Katz:

Robert C. Katz, 68, of Sun Lakes, an aeronautics executive vice president, died May 22, 1997. He was born in Union City, Michigan, and was an Air Force veteran. Survivors include his wife, Virginia; daughter, Karla Brandenburg; son, Gary; mother, Albertina; sister, Shirley Coffman; and four grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday, Green Acres Chapel of Light, 401 N. Hayden Road, Scottsdale,, with visitation one hour before services. Contributions: Arizona Boys Ranch, 20061 E. Rittenhouse Road, Boys Ranch, Arizona 85242-9715.

More About Robert Katz and JoAnne Heatlie:

Marriage: 27 May 1951, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Katz and JoAnne Heatlie are:

- + 11510 i. Karla Denise¹¹ Katz, born 12 Apr 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11511 ii. Gary Katz.

8265. Donna Laurine¹⁰ Katz (Lewis Leroy¹⁰, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard William Blue** 24 Sep 1966 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Theodore Blue. He was born 21 May 1946 in Oregon. She married **(2) William Eugene McMaster** 02 Nov 1968. He was born 12 Oct 1942 in Michigan, and died 23 May 2007 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Michael Warren Humeston** 21 Sep 1996 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2023 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Laurine Katz:

Donna Laurine Humeston, 74, of Athens Township, passed away unexpectedly Friday, December 27, 2019, at Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, following a stroke. A celebration of her life will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, December 31, 2019, at Lighthouse Funeral & Cremation in Union City. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Union City. Visitation is 4-7 p.m. Monday, December 30, 2019, also at Lighthouse in Union City.

Marriage Notes for Donna Katz and Richard Blue:

Union City - Our Savior Lutheran Church was the scene of the marriage Saturday Sept. 24, 1966 of Miss Donna Laurene Katz and Richard W. Blue. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Blue. The bride wore the wedding gown of her sister, Mrs. Merlin Smith. She was attended by her cousin, Mrs. Glen Goheen of Tekonsha as matron of honor

and Mr. Goheen served as the groom's best man. LuAnn Smith and Christopher Katz, niece and nephew of the bride, were the flower-girl and ring bearer, and seating the guests were Dennis Miller and Curtis Kelley.

Mr. and Mrs. Katz, parents of the bride, entertained at a buffet supper at their home before the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls. On their return they will be at home at Rt. 2. The bride, a 1963 graduate of Union City High School, is employed as a nurse's aide by the Coldwater Health Center. The groom, who served two years in the U.S. Navy, is employed by Canteen Service in Battle Creek.

More About Richard Blue and Donna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About William McMaster and Donna Katz:

Divorce: 14 Aug 1989, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Nov 1968

Notes for Michael Warren Humeston:

Michael Warren Humeston, 80, of Athens, formerly of Tekonsha, passed away at home on Tuesday, June 6, 2023, under the care of family and friends. A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, June 13, 2023 at 3:00 PM at Lighthouse of Athens, 310 S. Capital Avenue, Athens, MI 49011. Interment will follow at Burr Oak Cemetery in Athens. Visitation will be held prior to the funeral, from 1:00-3:00 PM on Tuesday, June 13, 2023, also at Lighthouse of Athens.

Mike was born September 22, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Warren and Ruth (Green) Humeston. He graduated from Tekonsha High School in 1960 and went to work at his first adult job, for Grand Trunk Railroad in Battle Creek. Mike had an incredible work ethic and went on to work in the maintenance departments of Post Cereals and later Kellogg's, where he was a steamfitter and from which he retired. Mike also spent a good deal of time farming. He was married twice: first to Jean Martens, which ended with her death; and later to Donna (Katz) McMaster, whom he married on September 21, 1996. They enjoyed camping, playing cards, trap shooting and spending time with friends at the Athens VFW Post #5319. Donna preceded him in death in 2019. Mike liked keeping busy. He was a 30-year volunteer with the Athens Township Fire Department and knew a lot about a lot of different topics. He was also frugal and knew when and where dollar beer nights were offered at local establishments. Mike was a regular at the Athens VFW, where the staff and other patrons became like family. He was fiercely patriotic and supported President Donald Trump and the Make America Great Again movement. He could come across as gruff, but would do anything for you. Not one to complicate things, Mike liked to summarize his time on earth by saying, "I've lived a good life, had 8 good dogs and 2 good wives who could cook."

He is survived by his brother, Bob (Marilyn) Humeston of Mansfield, Ohio; sons, William "Dub" McMaster of Athens and Jason (Tonie) McMaster of Leonidas; grandchildren, Cassandra Pettit, Shyanne Fletcher, Jasmine McMaster and Jewel (Lukas Kilian) McMaster; one great-grandchild; sister-in-law Sharon Goble of Winchester, Kentucky and brother-in-law Bill Katz of Athens; many good friends; companions, Melissa, Jessica, Kathleen, Sally, Geri, Kerry and Connor; and his faithful dog, Spirit. Special thanks to the always-supportive Dawn Applegate-Welch and Jenny Knowles. In addition to his wives, Mike was preceded in death by his parents.

Memorial donations are suggested to the Athens VFW Post #5319, P.O. Box 61, Athens, Michigan 49011.

More About Michael Humeston and Donna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1996, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Donna Katz and William McMaster is:

+ 11512 i. Jason Todd¹¹ McMaster, born 11 Aug 1974.

8270. Roland Taylor¹⁰ Dewey (Matilda (Tillie)¹⁰ Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Mosson** 14 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Taylor Dewey:

Census: 06 Apr 1950, 9057 Ashton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2696 sheet 14

Occupation: 1950, arc welder engineering business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Dewey and Katherine Mosson:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Dewey and Katherine Mosson are:

- + 11513 i. Norma Jean¹¹ Dewey, born 04 Feb 1941 in Michigan; died 04 Aug 2016 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11514 ii. Thomas James Dewey, born 30 Oct 1942 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 2019 in Ohio.
- 11515 iii. Ann Marie Dewey, born 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hunter.
- 11516 iv. Robert (Bob) Dewey, born Aft. 1950 in Michigan.

8272. Arnold George¹⁰ Frinkel (Aaron Frederick John¹⁰ Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954. He married **Madyleana Mullins** 16 Jan 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jul 1923 in Saylersville, Magoffin Co, Kentucky, and died 07 Aug 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Madyleana Mullins:

Mrs. Madylean Frinkel, 54, of Tefft, died at 10:30 a.m. Sunday April 7, 1977 in Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis. She had been in ill health three years. Born at Saylersville, Kentucky, Mrs. Frinkel moved to Jasper County 20 years ago. She was educated in Kentucky and in 1943 she was married at Stockbridge, Michigan, to Arnold George Frinkel, who died in 1954. Mrs. Frinkel was employed three years by Petmonite Mfg. Co. at DeMotte. She was a member of White Front Baptist Church United.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis Wireman of Tefft, Mrs. James (Joyce Marie) Mullins of Medaryville and Mrs. Johnny (Betty Jean) Lullenberg of Knox; two sons, John William Frinkel of Rensselaer and Roger Lynn Frinkel of Knox. Also surviving are eight brothers, Troy, Cleo and James Mullins, all of Medaryville, Ambera Mullins of Rensselaer, Arnold Mullins of Pasadena Texas, Clinton Mullins of Francesville and Forest Mullins of Ironton, Ohio; and one sister, Mrs. Lorean Daherty of Stockbridge, Michigan.

More About Arnold Frinkel and Madyleana Mullins:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1943, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Frinkel and Madyleana Mullins are:

- 11517 i. Phyllis¹¹ Frinkel. She married ? Wireman.
- 11518 ii. Joyce Marie Frinkel.
- 11519 iii. Betty Jean Frinkel, born 10 Dec 1949. She married Johnny Lullenberg; born 1950.
- 11520 iv. John William Frinkel.
- 11521 v. Roger Lynn Frinkel, born 04 Sep 1953.

8274. Gladys M.¹⁰ Frinkle (Aaron Frederick John¹⁰, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Samuel Bumpus** 15 Mar 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1916 in Curtice, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1977 in Multnomah Co Oregon.

More About Charles Bumpus and Gladys Frinkle:

Divorce: 29 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Mar 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Frinkle and Charles Bumpus is:

- 11522 i. Jerry Allen¹¹ Bumpus, born 22 Oct 1947. He married Laura Jane Stevens 09 Aug 1969; born Jul 1948.

More About Jerry Bumpus and Laura Stevens:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1969

8275. Anna Kimball¹⁰ Frinkle (Herman Christian¹⁰, Katharina Magdalena⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1999. She married **Ronald A. Drake**. He was born 11 Feb 1935.

Children of Anna Frinkle and Ronald Drake are:

- 11523 i. Robert Lee¹¹ Drake, born 03 May 1960. He married Andrea Ranzal; born 10 Dec 1966.
- 11524 ii. Richard Drake.
- + 11525 iii. Nancy Ann Drake, born 31 May 1958 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 06 Aug 2007 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

8276. Carol Kathryn¹⁰ Most (Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Sylvester**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) ? Renz**. She married **(3) Charles Bradford Hastie** 28 Jun 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2006 in Mackinaw City, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(4) Willard Leslie Howe** 22 May 1948 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1921 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2012 in Johannesburg, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Hastie and Carol Most:
Divorce: 06 Feb 1946, Emmet Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Willard Howe and Carol Most:
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Most and Willard Howe is:

- + 11526 i. Willard Leslie (Sparky)¹¹ Howe, Jr., born 03 Nov 1951 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2021 in Sheffield, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

8278. Clark Findlay¹⁰ Most, Jr. twin (Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Nancee Ida Folkstad** Jun 1955. She was born 15 Apr 1931.

More About Clark Most and Nancee Folkstad:
Marriage: Jun 1955

Child of Clark Most and Nancee Folkstad is:

- + 11527 i. Clark Findlay¹¹ Most III, born 15 Apr 1957.

8279. Clarkson Cecil¹⁰ Most, twin (Maria Martha¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Alice J. Boettger** 21 Apr 1950 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 1932 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clarkson Most and Alice Boettger:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1950, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Clarkson Most and Alice Boettger are:

- 11528 i. Kathleen Hazel¹¹ Most, born 05 Mar 1951.
- + 11529 ii. Clarkson Cecil Most, Jr., born 20 May 1951.
- 11530 iii. Matthew Brent Most, born 01 Jul 1956. He married Cheryl Louise Oswald; born 23 Feb 1962.

8280. Robert Cecil¹⁰ Layher (Henry Herbert¹⁰, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Thoramae Milam** 20 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 14 May 1925 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri, and died 15 Apr 2007 in Michigan.

More About Robert Cecil Layher:

Residence: 21550 Ulrich Street; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Notes for Thoramae Milam:

Thoramae Milam Layher passed away April 15, 2007, age 81. Beloved wife of the late Robert Cecil. Loving mother of Robert Paul (Elizabeth) Layher, Patricia Jean Hawkins, Janet Louise Hall and Mark Richard (Holly) Layher. Dear grandmother of nine and great-grandmother of six. Sister of Carol Ann Dunn, Louis and Jerry Milam, and the late Joseph Milam and Joyce Blum.

Visitation Tuesday 5-9 p.m. and Wednesday 2-9 p.m. at the Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield Rd. (N. of 15 Mile Rd.) Clinton Twp. In state Thursday at Bethany Baptist Church, 19700 15 Mile Rd., Clinton Twp. from 9 a.m. until time of services at 10 a.m. Burial Christian Memorial Cultural Center.

More About Robert Layher and Thoramae Milam:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Layher and Thoramae Milam are:

- + 11531 i. Robert Paul¹¹ Layher, born 14 Sep 1948.
- + 11532 ii. Patricia Jean Layher, born 15 Apr 1951.
- 11533 iii. Janet Louise Layher, born 1955. She married ? Hall.
- + 11534 iv. Mark Richard Layher, born 28 Feb 1958.

8281. Donald Clark¹⁰ Layher (Henry Herbert¹⁰, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Anne Devroy** 04 Feb 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Grandville Devroy and Bessie Davis. She was born 27 Aug 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2007 in Cascade, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Anne Devroy:

Barbara A. Layher, aged 79, of Cascade, died Sunday, February 11, 2007. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald Layher. She is survived by her children, Donald (Linda) Layher of Cascade, Nancy (Michael) McBain of Plainwell; grandsons, Clark and David; sisters-in-law, Maureen Devroy, Jean Devroy, Marlene Devroy; many nieces and nephews. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Donald Layher and Barbara Devroy:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Layher and Barbara Devroy are:

- 11535 i. Donald Clark¹¹ Layher, Jr., born 06 Aug 1955.
- + 11536 ii. Nancy Anne Layher, born 26 May 1961.

8282. Marilyn Ann¹⁰ Potz (Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann

Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2018. She married **John Fischer** 07 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Fischer and Maria ?. He was born 08 Sep 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2016.

Notes for Marilyn Ann Potz:

Marilyn Ann Fischer (Potz), age 87, went to be with her Lord August 11, 2018. Marilyn was born to Frederick and Ann Potz (Layher) in Detroit, Michigan on April 8, 1931.

Marilyn leaves behind a legacy of faithfulness to her Lord and family; John, her husband of 63 years (predeceased), 3 children John (Cindy), Marilyn Boyer (Michael), Greg (Cherrie), 6 grandchildren Karen Cant (Tim), Marie White (Justin), Eric, Mike Okamoto (Mayumi), Derek (Suzy), Marcie Wilson (Travis) and 5 great-grandchildren Yuna Okamoto, Kelsey Cant, Ryusei Okamoto, Madoc Wilson, Carter Cant, and her sister and best friend Joyce Gruber (Ron).

Marilyn will be remembered for being involved in everything about family, for taking initiative in helping others, and doing it all in style. Her generous spirit, warm smile, and the encouragement she gave to all are an inspiration.

A Memorial Service will be held Friday, August 24, 2018 at 11am at Woodside Bible Church in Troy, Michigan. Local arrangements made by the Henry M. Malburg Funeral Home.

Notes for John Fischer:

John Fischer, age 86, went to be with his Lord March 28, 2016. John was born in Detroit, September 8, 1929 to August and Maria Fischer. He was a graduate of Denby High, attended Lawrence Tech and was hired as a mechanical engineer by General Motors. After 5 years of courtship, he married Marilyn Potz on June 8, 1952, and soon after entered the service with the Coast Guard on the ice breaker Mackinaw. They raised their 3 children initially in East Detroit, then Warren, before finally moving to Shelby Township where they now reside. John retired in 1992 from GM after nearly 40 years, and was free then to enjoy winters in Florida and summers at the family lake cottage in northern Michigan. Traveling, water sports, and everything to do with family were his pleasures. He served the Lord faithfully wherever he was, in formal ways at church, and casual conversations with neighbors on his daily walks. John was always looking to lend a helping-hand to others.

John leaves behind a legacy of faithfulness to his Lord and his family; Marilyn, his wife of 63 years, 3 children John (Cindy), Lynn Boyer (Michael), Greg (Cherrie), 6 grandchildren Karen Cant (Tim), Marie White (Justin), Eric, Mike Okamoto (Mayumi), Derek (Suzy), Marcie Wilson (Travis) and 5 great-grandchildren Yuna Okamoto, Kelsey Cant, Ryusei Okamoto, Madoc Wilson, Carter Cant.

Service: Woodside Bible Church 11am April 9, 2016. Internment: White Chapel Cemetery.

More About John Fischer and Marilyn Potz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Potz and John Fischer are:

- + 11537 i. John¹¹ Fischer.
- + 11538 ii. Marilyn Ann (Lynn) Fischer, born 15 May 1954.
- + 11539 iii. Gregory Allan Fischer, born 22 Jan 1957.

8283. Joyce C.¹⁰ Potz (Anna Christina¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She married **Ronald Dean Gruber** 22 Mar 1958. He was born 23 Dec 1935, and died 11 May 2019 in Keene, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire.

More About Ronald Gruber and Joyce Potz:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1958

Child of Joyce Potz and Ronald Gruber is:

- + 11540 i. Carol Ann¹¹ Gruber, born 01 Aug 1961 in Illinois.

8284. William Alfred¹⁰ Schultz, Jr. (Helen Cathryn¹⁰ Layher, Mathilde⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Aug 1935, and died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Georgia Marie Soleau**. She was born 10 Mar 1935.

Notes for William Alfred Schultz, Jr.:

William A. Schultz, age 83, April 4, 2019 of St. Clair Shores. Dearest husband of Georgia, loving father of Lynae Mills, LeAnn Schultz and stepfather of Gary (Linda) Soleau, grandfather of Robby, Jason and Justin Mills, Heather Fecteau and Bryan Soleau, great grandfather of Nathan and Addison Fecteau. William is also survived by his sister Marge (Bill) Nims.

A funeral service will be celebrated on Saturday April 6, 2019 at Noon at the Bagnasco & Calcaterra Funeral Home, 25800 Harper Ave., St. Clair Shores, Michigan 48081. Visitation 9:00 AM until 12:00 PM (time of service) Entombment at Resurrection Cemetery, Clinton Township, Michigan.

Children of William Schultz and Georgia Soleau are:

- + 11541 i. Lynae Sue¹¹ Schultz, born 29 Nov 1961.
- 11542 ii. LeAnn Beth Schultz, born 21 Jun 1965. She married Richard Joseph Mirowski; born 23 Nov 1963.

8287. Dorothea Jacquelyn¹⁰ Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Cader Lewis Pierce** 28 Mar 1943 in Hardee Co, Florida. He was born 05 Nov 1914 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida, and died 23 Jan 1981 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Cader Pierce and Dorothea Wahl:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1943, Hardee Co, Florida

Children of Dorothea Wahl and Cader Pierce are:

- 11543 i. Karen Delores¹¹ Pierce, born 24 Mar 1944 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida; died 26 Jun 2016 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida. She married Clifford Wayne Putnel Oct 1963 in Polk Co, Florida; born 1947.

More About Clifford Putnel and Karen Pierce:

Divorce: 11 Sep 1984, Polk Co, Florida

Marriage: Oct 1963, Polk Co, Florida

- 11544 ii. Glenda Lorene Pierce, born 13 Oct 1945 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married John Albert Boswell Feb 1960 in Polk Co, Florida; born Aft. 1940.

More About John Boswell and Glenda Pierce:

Marriage: Feb 1960, Polk Co, Florida

- 11545 iii. Avalea Cheryl Pierce, born 04 May 1948 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Sansom; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Larry Eugene Gilley 05 Aug 1967.

Marriage Notes for Avalea Pierce and Larry Gilley:

Ft. Meade – Avalea Cheryl Pierce and Larry Eugene Gilley were married August 5, 1967 in the chapel of First Baptist Church. The Rev. V. Miles Patterson performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Cader L. Pierce and Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Gilley of Zolfo Springs. The bride, given in marriage by father, was attended by her sister, Miss Glenda Pierce, as maid of honor. The bridegroom was attended by Jackie Youmans of Zolfo Springs as best man. Daryl Cader Pierce, brother of the bride, and Wayne Putnel were ushers. The couple will reside in Ft. Meade.

More About Larry Gilley and Avalea Pierce:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1967

8290. Gloria D.¹⁰ Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan. She married **William Cullen Bryant Fralish** 05 Dec 1943 in Hardee Co, Florida. He was born 20 Jan 1924 in Shipperville, Alabama, and died 13 Mar 2004 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About William Cullen Bryant Fralish:
Residence: Florida

More About William Fralish and Gloria Wahl:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1943, Hardee Co, Florida

Children of Gloria Wahl and William Fralish are:

- 11546 i. Gloria Diane¹¹ Fralish, born 24 Mar 1949. She married (1) Henry Price Danley 12 Nov 1967 in Highland Co, Florida. She married (2) Richard Marcel Furmaniuk 06 Oct 1986 in Clay Co, Florida; born 19 Jan 1956.

Marriage Notes for Gloria Fralish and Henry Danley:

Lake Placid - Diane Fralish became the bride of Henry Price Danley Nov. 12, 1967 at First Baptist Church with the Rev. Charles Mack Hutson officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Fralish. Miss Beryl Tylar served as maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Kitty Boney and Debbie Hughes. Best man was Tom Parks. Groomsmen were Steele Goff and Earl Crankshaw, and ushers were Jackie Hathaway and Lawrence Danley, brother of the bridegroom. The bride was graduated from Lake Placid High School. Mr. Danley was graduated from Bob Jones Academy. He is serving with the U.S. Navy in Jacksonville. The couple will live in Jacksonville.

More About Henry Danley and Gloria Fralish:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1967, Highland Co, Florida

More About Richard Furmaniuk and Gloria Fralish:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1986, Clay Co, Florida

- 11547 ii. Cullen Dana Fralish. He married Victoria Jane Campfield 1966.

Marriage Notes for Cullen Fralish and Victoria Campfield:

1966 - Mr. and Mrs. William Irwin Campfield, 7190 Chapman Field Drive, announce the engagement of their daughter, Victoria Jane, to Pvt. Cullen Dana Fralish, Marine Corps, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cullen Fralish, Lake Placid.

More About Cullen Fralish and Victoria Campfield:
Marriage: 1966

8293. Howard Edward¹⁰ Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Warren Green** 15 Jan 1933 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1915 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 1949. He married **(2) Joyce Cornelia DeLons** 08 Mar 1941 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1921 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Betty Ruth Piatt** 23 Jun 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1998.

More About Howard Edward Wahl:

Burial: 16 Aug 1980, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee of Rockwell Standard Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7900 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Wahl and Ruth Green:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1933, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Wahl and Joyce DeLons:

Divorce: 18 Aug 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Howard Wahl and Betty Piatt:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Wahl and Ruth Green are:

- 11548 i. Hazen LaVerne¹¹ Wahl, born 03 Dec 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11549 ii. Lester Howard Wahl, born 20 May 1936.
- + 11550 iii. Jason Edward Wahl, born 24 Jan 1939.

Child of Howard Wahl and Betty Piatt is:

- 11551 i. Linda Louise¹¹ Wahl, born 20 Oct 1947. She married (1) Kenneth Arthur Bollinger 03 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Ronald J. Newlove 13 Jun 1998 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 12 Sep 1948.

More About Kenneth Arthur Bollinger:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1946, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bollinger and Linda Wahl:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Newlove and Linda Wahl:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1998, Wood Co, Ohio

8294. Leah Jane¹⁰ Wahl (Dillman William (Hilman)¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1936. She married **Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick** 07 Jun 1958, son of Ford Herrick and Arlene Lounsberry. He was born 03 Mar 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick:

Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick, 755 Glazier Rd., age 54, died Thursday morning, Sept. 3, 1987 at his home. He was born March 3, 1933 in Chelsea, the son of Ford G. and Arlene M. (Lounsberry) Herrick and was a life-long resident of Chelsea. He married Leah J. Wahl on June 7, 1958. He was a veteran of the U. S. Army.

Mr. Herrick was the owner of Wahl Oil Co. He was a member of the Chelsea Community Fair Board for the past 10 years, a member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club, the Olive Masonic Lodge No. 156 F&AM of Chelsea, and the Michigan chapter of Ducks Unlimited.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Jeryl L. Herrick of Flint; a son, Bryan L. Herrick of Plymouth; an aunt, Mildred Herrick of Tuscon, Arizona; an uncle, Elwood Lounsberry of Pinckney; and several cousins. He was preceded in death by his mother and father.

Private services were held Saturday morning with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Gerald Herrick and Leah Wahl:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1958

Children of Leah Wahl and Gerald Herrick are:

- + 11552 i. Bryan Lee¹¹ Herrick, born 19 Apr 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11553 ii. Jeryl Lynne Herrick, born 31 Mar 1962. She married Joseph A. Kirschner 10 Dec 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Jeryl Herrick and Joseph Kirschner:

Mrs. Leah Herrick of Chelsea has announced Oct. 26, 1988 the engagement of her daughter, Jeryl L. Herrick, to Joseph A. Kirschner of Rochester Hills. She is the daughter of the late Gerald Herrick. The bride-elect graduated from Michigan State University with a master's degree in speech and language pathology. She is presently employed by the Swartz Creek Community Schools as a teacher of the speech and language impaired. Her fiance graduated from Michigan State University with a bachelor's degree in microbiology. He is an owner of Tri-County Wholesale. He is the son of Mrs. Sally Glover of Rochester Hills and the late Hyman Kirschner. A Dec. 10 wedding is planned.

Jeryl L. Herrick, of Flint, daughter of Leah Herrick of Chelsea and the late Gerald Herrick, and Joseph A. Kirschner, of Rochester Hills, son of Sally Glover and the late Hyman Kirschner, were married Dec. 10, 1988 at

the Michigan State University Alumni Chapel in East Lansing. Dr. Richard E. Murdoch performed the ceremony. Vocalist as Melanie Schneider, who sang "Through The Eyes of Love," and "The Unity Candle Song." The bride wore a satin gown featuring hand-pearled beads on the Victorian neck, bodice, and sleeves. The long sleeves were/ accented with layers of ruffles. The skirt had embroidered lace flowing to a cathedral length. The shoulder-length veil was scalloped with a beaded v-shaped headpiece. The bridal bouquet consisted of cattleyas, white dendrobs, Christmas greens, variegated holly, gold balls and ribbon.

Matron of honor was Karen Beeman of Chelsea, friend of the bride. She wore a black velvet bodice accented in gold sequins. Her tea-length skirt was black taffeta with a black velvet peplin. She carried a hurricane lamp accented with Christmas greens, white dendrobs, red berries, white mums, gold balls, and ribbon. Bridesmaids were Melissa Schultz, of Dearborn, Cindy Conlen, of Chicago, Illinois, and Becky Hicks, of Haslett, all friends of the bride. Their dresses were the same as the matron of honor's.

The bride's mother wore an Annieblue tea-length dress with sequin accents. She wore a corsage of cymbidium-orchids, white dendrobs, and Christmas greens. The bridegroom's mother wore a teal tea-length dress made of chiffon. She wore a corsage of gardenias and Christmas greens. The best men were Daniel Sargent, of Auburn Hills, and Robert Paul, of Huntington Woods, both friends of the bridegroom. Serving as ushers were Mark Gebert, of Warren, and Michael Cardoni, of Sterling Heights, both friends of the bridegroom.

A reception for 200 guests was held at Michigan State University Kellogg Center in East Lansing. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to Jamaica. They are residing in Flint.

More About Joseph Kirschner and Jeryl Herrick:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1988, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8295. Dr. Loretta Sue¹⁰ Wahl (Dillman William (Hilman)¹⁰, Karoline (Carrie)⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1945. She married **(1) Gerald Howard Pannone**. He was born 08 Sep 1941, and died 14 Nov 2016 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **(2) Richard Hubert McMullen** 24 Mar 1984 in Manatee Co, Florida. He was born 03 Jun 1936 in Rohrerstown,, and died 04 Dec 2007 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gerald Howard Pannone:

Mr. Gerald H. Pannone, known as Jerry by his family and friends, passed away in Palmetto, FL on November 14, 2016 at the age of 75. Jerry was born in Jackson, Michigan to the late; Angelo and Evelyn M. Pannone. After high school, Jerry enlisted in the US NAVY. He moved to Palmetto several decades ago and worked 33 years as a concrete foreman with Woodruff and Sons Construction. Jerry retired in April of this year. His creativity and detail in design was evident in his work and showcased in the paver paths and designs throughout his "Backyard Garden" where he spent many hours with his love of 30 years, wife of 17, Melba O'Neal. The love they shared was one of great magnitude and "Times." Being a hopeless romantic, anything they did, spontaneous or not, was always an adventure, an experience, "A Time" to be cherished. Jerry was a soft-hearted man who loved animals, including his pit bull, weimaraner mix, Izzy, Blazey his border collie and the wild dog, Daisy, from work that he befriended. Daisy was known to visit the shop everyday that Jerry was absent once he was diagnosed with cancer and began treatments. Jerry stayed true to his character til the end. He loved flounder gigging, dressing up at Halloween for the grandkids and neighborhood kids, having his garden parties, and making use of the 2-man caves, that were sheds from the outside, but flooring and paint on the insides, each one as different and distinct as the paths he laid. He laid a foundation for his family to follow, one of respect, honor, dignity, strength, love, excitement and "Times."

Jerry is survived by his beloved wife, Melba Pannone, sons; Erik (Lisa) Pannone, James Griffin, II, step daughters; Misty Dawn (Eric) Peterson, Sharlotte (Matthew) Tykal, Lee Matevich, brothers: Robert "Bob" Pannone, Richard "Dick" (Paulette) Pannone, sister, Dottie (Marsh) Wolfe, grandchildren; Kaley Pannone, Darius Tykal, Michael and Jackson Matevich, Marian and Georgia Peterson. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents.

A home Garden Gathering will be held at a future date, not yet determined. In lieu of flowers, contributions in Jerry's honor and love for animals may be made to any No Kill Shelter of their choice or the ASPCA. Arrangements have been entrusted to Skyway Memorial Funeral Home.

More About Gerald Pannone and Loretta Wahl:
Divorce: 09 Sep 1983, Manatee Co, Florida

Notes for Richard Hubert McMullen:

Richard H. McMullen, 71, of Lancaster, died unexpectedly on Friday, December 14, 2007 at his home. He was the husband of Loretta "Lori" S. (Wahl) McMullen with whom he was married 23 years last March. For most of his life, Dick was a computer operations specialist for the former J. Schoeneman in Baltimore, Maryland. Born in Rohrerstown, he was the son of Kathryn (Miller) McMullen, of Lancaster and the late Richard H. McMullen. Dick served his country proudly in the U.S. Air Force. He was a clergy in the Eckankar faith. Dick was an avid reader and lover of music.

He will also be lovingly missed by a son, Timothy McMullen married to Mary Pat, of Baltimore, Maryland; one grandson, Corey; a step-son, Erik Pannone, of Lancaster; one step-granddaughter, Kaley Pannone; three brothers, Don McMullen married to Carol, of Roxboro, North Carolina, Les McMullen married to Ann, of Leola and Len McMullen married to Mary Ann, of Lancaster as well as several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Tom McMullen.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Andrew T. Scheid Funeral Home, 320 Blue Rock Road, Route 999, Millersville, Pennsylvania, (717)-872-2266 on Monday, December 17, 2007 at 1 PM. Inurnment will be private. Friends may visit with the family at Scheid's on Monday between 12 Noon and 1 PM. Kindly omit flowers. Memorial Remembrances can be made in Dick's memory to Pennsylvania Satsung Society (PSSI) c/o Greg Faiola, 59 Black Oak Drive, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17602.

More About Richard McMullen and Loretta Wahl:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1984, Manatee Co, Florida

Child of Loretta Wahl and Gerald Pannone is:
+ 11554 i. Erik Michael¹¹ Pannone, born 27 Jun 1974.

8296. Merle Jack¹⁰ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara J. ?**. He married **(2) Patricia Elizabeth Pypa** 16 Feb 1963. She was born 24 Feb 1939 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Elizabeth Pypa:

Patricia E. Stoker, age 68, passed away on July 5, 2007 after a long and courageous battle with cancer. She is survived by her father, Stan Pypa, two daughters, Linda Stoker of Ann Arbor and Jeanne (Harry) Chandler of Florida, grandchildren Kristen Pals and Stacey, Nicholas and Steven Chandler, and dear friends, Sandy and Len Coleman and Karen Al-Saadi. Pat retired from Key Corp Bank where she had been employed for 26 years. A lover of animals, both domestic and wild, Pat always had a household full of cats to care for and love. Pat gave generously of herself to others in need, volunteering her time and energy into helping others, including volunteering at Arbor Hospice and the March of Dimes Walk-a-thon. She had a wonderful and quick sense of humor up until the day before her death.

At Pat's request, her body has been donated to the U of M Medical School Anatomical Donations Program. Pat also requested that neither a funeral nor a memorial service be held. However, memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or the Humane Society.

More About Merle Stoker and Patricia Pypa:
Divorce: 1984
Marriage: 16 Feb 1963

Child of Merle Stoker and Barbara ? is:
11555 i. Melvin Raymond¹¹ Stoker, born 16 Mar 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1981 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Merle Stoker and Patricia Pypa is:
11556 i. Linda¹¹ Stoker.

8298. Donald F.¹⁰ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna

Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Elaine Rosynek**. She was born 12 Dec 1941.

Notes for Donald F. Stoker:

Donald F. Stoker of Jackson, formerly of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 26, 2011 surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his parents, Raymond and Betsy (Katz) Stoker; brothers, Jack, Earl, Howard and Keith Stoker; sisters, Margaret Corey and Betty Walbrook.

Don is survived by his loving children, Tammy (David) Wahl, Melanie (Lyle) Irvine and Anthony Stoker and his finance, Tracey Connors; grandchildren, Nathan, Erika, Crystal, Michael, Kyle and Jacob; great-granddaughters, Tory, Ashlynn, Danielle, Alexis, Mary-Grace and Karlee; sisters, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland, Doris (Richard) Edinger, Janet Ellis and Ruth Clark; brothers, Lloyd (Pat), Robert (Donna) and Gary Stoker; several nieces and nephews. Don loved being with his grandchildren and great-granddaughters and farming the family farm. He will be remembered for his quiet funny sense of humor.

Visitation will be Monday, 6 to 8 p.m. and Tuesday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, November 30, 2011 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Kidney Foundation.

Children of Donald Stoker and Sharon Rosynek are:

- 11557 i. Tammy Rae¹¹ Stoker, born 06 Feb 1963. She married David Andrew Wahl; born 05 Mar 1958.
- 11558 ii. Melanie Kay Stoker, born 02 Mar 1964. She married Lyle Gene Irvine; born 01 Aug 1964.
- + 11559 iii. Anthony Wade Stoker, born 20 Dec 1971.

8300. Lloyd Carl¹⁰ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia A. Crownover**. She was born 23 May 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2018 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia A. Crownover:

Patricia A. Stoker of Jackson, age 83, passed away April 1, 2018 surrounded by her loving family. Born May 23, 1934. She was preceded in death by her parents, John and Emma Crownover; brothers, Robert Crownover and John Crownover Jr. Pat is survived by her loving husband of 64 years, Lloyd; sons, Robert (Laurie) and Timothy (Wendy) Stoker; grandchildren, Ty and Cale Stoker, Billy Pelfrey, Emily (Ken) Taylor, Haley (Jimmy) Smith, Desiree and Skylar (Audra) Stoker; 9 great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. Pat was an avid sports fan and enjoyed watching many family sporting events. She had a gift for crocheting and sharing the beautiful handmade treasures with those she loved brought her much joy. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother and will be dearly missed.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Funeral services will be 11 A.M. Wednesday, April 4, 2018 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Tim Butterfield officiating. Interment Woodland Cemetery, Jackson. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Warrior Club or Grass Lake Baptist Church.

Children of Lloyd Stoker and Patricia Crownover are:

- + 11560 i. Robert Wendell¹¹ Stoker, born 10 Jan 1954.
- + 11561 ii. Timothy Lynn Stoker, born 04 Nov 1959.

8302. Marilyn Marie¹⁰ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan. She married **Gale Merwyn Loveland**, son of Harley Loveland and Laurene Walz. He was born 20 May 1935 in Michigan.

Children of Marilyn Stoker and Gale Loveland are:

- + 11562 i. Sherry Lynn¹¹ Loveland, born 28 May 1958.
- + 11563 ii. Jeffrey Scott Loveland, born 26 Mar 1964.

8303. Doris¹⁰ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan. She married **Richard Edinger**. He was born 02 May 1934.

Children of Doris Stoker and Richard Edinger are:

- 11564 i. Mark Steven¹¹ Edinger, born 11 Dec 1961. He married Brenda Louise Simon; born 03 Jan 1966.
- 11565 ii. Terry Lee Edinger, born 24 Jul 1963.
- + 11566 iii. Lori A. Edinger, born 25 Dec 1964; died 06 Mar 2017.
- 11567 iv. Kimberly Petty Edinger, born 28 Jun 1965. She married Ron Dangler.

8304. Margaret Mae¹⁰ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jack William Corey**. He was born 10 Jun 1929 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1992 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Mae Stoker:

Margaret M. Corey of Grass Lake, age 68, passed way September 25, 2008 at home surrounded by her loving family. She was preceded in death by her parents, Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker; husband, Jack; brothers, Keith, Howard, Jack, and Earl Stoker; sister Betty Walbrook; grandson, Donald Voght; nephews, Bill Campbell, Melvin and Howdy Stoker; father and mother-in-law, Eugene and Marie Corey; sister-in-law, Dora Campbell.

Margaret is survived by her daughters, Judy Corey, Diane (Mark) Laszlo; son, Jack (Tina) Corey Jr.; step daughters, Violet (Cliff) Arnett and Rose (Bob) Pratt; grandchildren, Renee Holly and fiancé Rick Jedele, Scott of Oregon, Angie (Dan) Desmithier, Alayna (Chad) Strand, Casey, Kyle, Aaron, Shelby, Brennan, Jackie, and Parker; 12 great grandchildren; brothers, Don, Lloyd (Pat), Bob (Donna), and Gary Stoker; sisters, Marilyn (Gail) Loveland, Doris (Dick) Edinger, Janet (Charlie) Ellis, and Ruth Stoker; numerous nieces and nephews; brother-in-law, Norm Campbell. Margaret will be remembered for her unconditional love towards her family, grandchildren, and friends and will be sadly missed.

Visitation will be Sunday 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. A celebration of Margaret's life will be held 2 P.M. Monday, September 29, 2008 at Sherwood Funeral Home with Rev. Neil Randall officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family would like to thank Dr. Vernon Stevenson and Allegiance Hospice and especially Brenda Webb. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to family. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake.

Children of Margaret Stoker and Jack Corey are:

- 11568 i. Judith Ann (Judy)¹¹ Corey, born 19 Dec 1958.
- + 11569 ii. Diane Lynne Corey, born 17 Apr 1961.
- + 11570 iii. Jack William Corey, Jr., born 07 May 1965.

8305. Janet¹⁰ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan. She married **Charles Aaron Ellis**. He was born 27 Apr 1927, and died 21 Mar 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Aaron Ellis:

Charles A. Ellis of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away March 21, 2010. He is survived by his loving wife of 43 years, Janet (Stoker); children, Alan (Angie) Ellis, Chris (Jeff) Rowley, Debra Ellis-Clark, Eugene (Billie) Ellis, Janice (Gary) Payne, Julia (Terry) Morris and Donald (Paula) Ellis; adopted children, Gary (Reeda) Ellis, Tess and Robyn; 26 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; sisters, Nettie Beckett and Evelyn (Ralph) Wildey; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters and five brothers. Charles was a veteran of the U.S. Navy serving in World War II.

The family would like to invite family and friends to a celebration of Charlie's life, 2 p.m. Saturday, March 27, 2010 at St. John United Church of Christ Fellowship Hall, 270 Bohne Rd., Grass Lake. In lieu

of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Allegiance Hospice.

Children of Janet Stoker and Charles Ellis are:

- + 11571 i. Christina Marie¹¹ Ellis, born 29 Nov 1965.
- + 11572 ii. Alan Raymond Ellis, born 04 Mar 1970.

8308. Robert Michael¹⁰ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.

Child of Robert Michael Stoker is:

- 11573 i. Robert Michael¹¹ Stoker, born 25 Sep 1971.

8310. Elaine Marie¹⁰ Wolff (Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married **(1) ? Robinson**. He was born Aft. 1927. She married **(2) Ralph Paul Knepper** Aft. 1960. He was born 29 Aug 1933 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1991 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Elaine Marie Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

More About Ralph Knepper and Elaine Wolff:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Elaine Wolff and ? Robinson are:

- 11574 i. Timothy Allen¹¹ Robinson, born 14 Nov 1951; died 30 Oct 2006 in Tempe, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 11575 ii. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1953.
- 11576 iii. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1954.
- 11577 iv. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1955.

Children of Elaine Wolff and Ralph Knepper are:

- 11578 i. ?¹¹ Knepper, born Aft. 1960.
- 11579 ii. ? Knepper, born Aft. 1961.
- 11580 iii. ? Knepper, born Aft. 1962.

8312. Shirley Irene¹⁰ Wolff (Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana. She married **Carl Edward Braaksma**. He was born 12 Dec 1936 in Goodland, Newton Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Shirley Irene Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

Children of Shirley Wolff and Carl Braaksma are:

- 11581 i. Cindy Lou¹¹ Braaksma, born 15 Dec 1956 in Indiana. She married Richard Allen Walton 16 Aug 1975 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; born 03 Sep 1955 in Indiana.

More About Richard Walton and Cindy Braaksma:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana

- 11582 ii. Brian Todd Braaksma, born 09 Jun 1959 in Indiana. He married (1) Babette McCormack; born 03 Dec 1965.

He married (2) Dawn Marie Markus 22 Oct 2005 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; born 1967 in Indiana.

More About Brian Braaksma and Dawn Markus:
Marriage: 22 Oct 2005, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana

11583 iii. Mary Braaksma, born 21 Jan 1963 in Indiana.

8313. LaVerne Vernon¹⁰ Wolff (Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jo Ann ?**. He married **(2) Darlene Marie Hagen** 10 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 29 Jan 1939 in Roseau Co, Minnesota.

More About LaVerne Vernon Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

More About LaVerne Wolff and Darlene Hagen:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1961, San Diego Co, California

Children of LaVerne Wolff and Darlene Hagen are:

- 11584 i. Edwin Dean¹¹ Wolff, born 16 Mar 1963 in San Diego Co, California.
- 11585 ii. James E. Wolff, born 20 Sep 1964.

8314. Norman Reuben¹⁰ Wolff (Luella Irene¹⁰ Katz, Christian⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Elizabeth Cook** 15 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Cook and Dorothea Sodt. She was born 10 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2022 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Reuben Wolff:

Norman Wolff of Jackson, Michigan, age 74, died Saturday, September 6, 2014 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born June 22, 1940 in Manchester, Michigan, the son of Reuben and Luella (Katz) Wolff. Norm was in the National Guard from 960-64. He retired from Dana Corporation in Chelsea in 1994. Norm was currently a member of Vandercook Missionary Church in Vandercook Lake, MI. He was a former member and Trustee of the Grass Lake United Methodist Church; and enjoyed attending Promise Keepers. Norm was a very active member of Alcoholics Anonymous, and is now a recovered alcoholic. He enjoyed his tractors, camping, fishing, and was an avid walker.

On September 15, 1962, he married Linda Cook in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and she survives. Other survivors include his son, Dwayne (Nejla) of Chicago, Illinois; two daughters, Jennifer (Paul) Heimerdinger of Manchester, Michigan, Lisa Wolff of Jackson; one sister, Shirley Braaksma of Lebanon, Indiana; one brother, Lavern (Jo Ann) Wolff of Piggott, Arkansas; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother, Duane, and one sister, Elaine Knepper.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 13, 11 AM at Vandercook Missionary Church, Vandercook Lake, Michigan, with Pastor Tom Burgett officiating. Burial will be at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Friday, 2-4 and 6-8 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to Vandercook Missionary Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Norman Reuben Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

Notes for Linda Elizabeth Cook:

Linda Elizabeth Wolff of Jackson formerly of Gregory Age 79, was called home to be with the Lord on Tuesday, September 6, 2022 in her home with family at her side. She was born May 10, 1943 in Ann

Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Paul R. and Dorothea M. (Sodt) Cook. Linda proudly worked as the secretary of Special Education department in the Stockbridge school district between the mid 1970's and early 1980's before going to work for the local phone company Alltel Corp., from where she later retired. She was a very active member of Al-Anon beginning in 1983, serving as a district representative years later. Linda's two biggest passions were, serving her Lord and Savior, and her family. Linda was a beloved mother, and devoted wife, always putting other's needs above hers. She was friendly, outgoing, always with a loving spirit who enjoyed camping, crocheting, gardening and particularly loved going on walks the last few years of her life. Above all, she loved God and wanted to share the Good News of His saving grace, to all with an ear to hear and consistently participated in the Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child program, responsible for spreading the word of Jesus around the world. Linda was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Shalom Lutheran Church in Pinckney, Michigan, Grass Lake United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women, as well as Vandercook Missionary Church in Vandercook. She was a current member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

On September 15, 1962, Linda married Norman R. Wolff in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death on September 6, 2014.

Survivors include one son, Dwayne (Nejla) Wolff of Chicago, Illinois, one daughter, Jennifer (Paul) Heimerdinger of Manchester; three siblings, brother Dennis Cook of Moncks Corner, South Carolina, two half-sisters, Karen Congdon of Prescott, Arizona and Allison Dethoff of Dewey, Arizona. Linda was preceded in death by her parents and daughter, Lisa Wolff.

The family will receive friends Friday, September 16th from 4-7 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea and at Bethel Church September 17th from 12:30pm until the time of service at 1:30 PM. Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 1:30 pm at Bethel United Church, Manchester with Pastor Dave Bucholtz officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or with The Alzheimer's Association.

More About Norman Wolff and Linda Cook:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Wolff and Linda Cook are:

- 11586 i. Dwayne N.¹¹ Wolff, born Jul 1965. He married Nejla Abraham; born 16 Jun 1971.
- 11587 ii. Jennifer Lynn Wolff, born 15 Feb 1967. She married Paul Leon Heimerdinger 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Nov 1954.

More About Paul Leon Heimerdinger:

Education: Bet. 1969 - 1973, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5940 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Jennifer Wolff:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11588 iii. Lisa Wolff, born 17 Jul 1968.

8316. Dean Norman¹⁰ Meyer (Walter Martin¹⁰, Sophia⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Aft. 1960**. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) ? Lightheart** 09 May 1966 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Lightheart and ? Ward. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Dean Norman Meyer:

Adoption: Aft. 1940

More About Dean Meyer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Dean Meyer and ? Lightheart:

Marriage: 09 May 1966, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Meyer and ? Lighthouse are:

- + 11589 i. Phillip Martin¹¹ Meyer, born 05 Jun 1962.
- + 11590 ii. Deanna Lynn Meyer, born 29 Sep 1966.
- 11591 iii. Joseph Walter Meyer, born 18 Feb 1968.
- 11592 iv. Leonard Paul Meyer, born 28 Dec 1969.

8319. Janet¹⁰ Katz (Harold Lee¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She married **Neal Robbins**. He was born 04 Apr 1935.

Children of Janet Katz and Neal Robbins are:

- 11593 i. Mark Allen¹¹ Robbins, born 01 Jun 1959.
- 11594 ii. Marcia A. Robbins, born 01 Feb 1961. She married Mark C. Walter; born 01 Sep 1959.
- 11595 iii. Greg Richard Robbins, born 23 Aug 1962.

8321. Dean Eldon¹⁰ Katz (Eldon Edward¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Ann Lytle** 26 Jun 1960, daughter of Elmer Lytle and Elizabeth Graf. She was born 15 Nov 1938, and died 11 Jul 2023.

Notes for Dean Eldon Katz:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Dean Eldon Katz (Chelsea, Michigan), born in Stockbridge, Michigan, who passed away on June 27, 2019, at the age of 85, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Dean Katz to show support.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Eldon Katz and Hazel Katz (Wahl); his sister Doris Katz Leider. He is survived by: his wife Marilyn Ann Katz (Lytle); his children, Deborah Feeney (Patrick) of Dansville, MI and Michael Katz (Michelle) of Munith, Michigan. Donations in honor of Dean can be made to Munith United Methodist Church, Munith, Michigan.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 1st 2019 from 2:00 PM to 4:00 PM and from 6:00 PM to 8:00 PM at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home (424 E Main St, Stockbridge, Michigan). A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, July 2nd 2019 at 11:00 AM at the Munith United Methodist Church (102 7th St, Munith, Michigan).

Notes for Marilyn Ann Lytle:

Marilyn Ann Katz at the age of 84 went to be with her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. She passed in peace on her family farm the evening of Tuesday, July 11, 2023. She was the daughter of Elmer and Elizabeth (Graf) Lytle, born on November 15, 1938. Marilyn was raised in the Millville area until moving to Munith with her parents in early 1950s. Marilyn graduated from Stockbridge High School in the class of 1957. She married the love of her life, Dean Katz on June 26, 1960, and they were blessed to spend 59 loving years together. Marilyn worked for Farmers State Bank of Munith for over 46 years. She took great pride in running the family farm with her husband, working endless hours, raising calves, milking cows, record keeping, and keeping her farmers in check. Marilyn was known for her love of mowing lawn, flower gardens, her family, and her faith.

She is survived by her children, Deborah (Patrick) Feeney of Dansville, Michigan and Michael (Michelle) Katz of Munith, Michigan, and sister-in-law, Sue (Bailey) Lytle. Marilyn was blessed with six grandchildren, Richard (Jennifer) Hitchcock, Jordan (Amanda) Hitchcock, Matthew (Jackie) Katz, Ryan (Caitlin) Hitchcock, Courtnee (Kyle) Knepley, and Jeffrey (Madison) Katz. She was then blessed with 16 great-grandchildren who she adored. She is preceded in death by her husband, parents, and brother, Jerry Lytle.

Visitation will be held Friday, July 14, 2023 from 5-8 p.m. at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, Michigan. Funeral services will take place on Saturday, July 15, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. at

Jeruel Baptist Church in Munith, with Pastor Josh Swieringa officiating. Burial services will follow at the Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Donations in honor of Marilyn can be made to Jeruel Baptist Church or Munith United Methodist Church, both of Munith, Michigan. Arrangement made by Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Dean Katz and Marilyn Lytle:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1960

Children of Dean Katz and Marilyn Lytle are:
+ 11596 i. Deborah¹¹ Katz, born 04 Sep 1961.
+ 11597 ii. Michael Eldon Katz, born 31 Jul 1963.

8322. Doris Joan¹⁰ Katz (Eldon Edward¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Ellsworth Dorr Crandall** Aft. 1958, son of Lowell Crandall and Ruth Livermore. He was born 02 Mar 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellsworth Dorr Crandall:

Ellsworth D. Crandall, 57, of Portage and formerly of Battle Creek, died Thursday, Dec. 7, 1995, in Bronson Methodist Hospital, Marshall, after a short illness. He was born March 2, 1938, in Romeo to Lowell J. and Ruth Ann (Livermor) Crandall and was a 1956 graduate of Stockbridge High School. He resided in Jackson, Battle Creek and Lansing before moving to the Kalamazoo area in 1974. He retired in 1989 from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. after 32 years as a construction manager.

Surviving are his partner, Carole Johnson of Kalamazoo; daughters, Rebecca Johnson of Nashville and Pamela Barrett of Colorado Springs, Colorado; 11 grandchildren; his parents, of Stockbridge; a brother, Lowell Crandall of Troy; and a sister, Charlene Estibillo of Imperial, California. He was a member of Stockbridge United Methodist Church and Kalamazoo Moose Lodge 88.

Visitation: 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Hoag-Switzer Funeral Home, Galesburg. Services: p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Stephen M.G. Charnley officiating. Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg. Memorials: American Liver Foundation.

More About Ellsworth Crandall and Doris Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Doris Katz and Ellsworth Crandall are:
+ 11598 i. James Dean¹¹ Crandall, born 26 Feb 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1988 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.
11599 ii. Suzanne Kay Crandall, born 23 Nov 1964 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 1994 in Cooper, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married ? Bower; born Aft. 1959.

8323. Marvin Laverne¹⁰ Katz (Donald LaVerne¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died 22 Nov 2019. He married **Suzanne Gray**. She was born 1937.

Notes for Marvin Laverne Katz:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Marvin Laverne Katz (Richardson, Texas), born in Tulsa, Oklahoma, who passed away on November 22, 2019, at the age of 83, leaving to mourn family and friends. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Marvin Laverne Katz.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz and Lila Maxine Katz. He is survived by: his wife Suzanne Gary Katz; his children, Laura S. Katz Duke of Plano, Texas, Donald E. Katz of Dallas, Texas and Stephen LaVerne Katz of Austin, Texas; his former spouses, Damon Duke and

Kathleen A. Doyle Katz; his step-children, Matthew Duke, Megan Duke Lewis, Christopher Lewis, Lorelai, Adalaide, Finnian, Zachary Duke, Kathrine Schmidt Duke, Jacob Duke, Hannah Duke, Caroline Duke, Eric Katz (Dallas), Nicholas Katz of Denver, Colorado and Madalyn Katz (Dallas); his daughter-in-law Janet A. Katz; his granddaughter Anna Katz Eckert; and his great-grandchild Lila Katz. He is also survived by three children, 11 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be given to First Presbyterian Church of Richardson.

Children of Marvin Katz and Suzanne Gray are:

- + 11600 i. Laura Suzanne¹¹ Katz, born 16 Jan 1960.
- + 11601 ii. Donald Eric Katz, born 10 Mar 1962 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 11602 iii. Stephen LaVerne Katz, born 16 Nov 1964 in Dallas Co, Texas.

8324. Linda Maxine¹⁰ Katz (Donald LaVerne¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas David Cantrell** 04 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jul 1935 in Lumberton, North Carolina, and died 14 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Linda Maxine Katz:

Linda M. Cantrell, age 80, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully on October 29, 2018. She was born on June 20, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Donald and Maxine (Crull) Katz. A native Ann Arborite, she grew up in the Burns Park area and was in the first class to graduate from the new Ann Arbor High School in 1956. Linda graduated from the University of Michigan with her Bachelor's degree in Psychology and Master's degree in Guidance and Counseling. While in college, she met the love of her life, Douglas D. Cantrell, and they were married on December 28, 1963 at the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor. She will be remembered as being a devoted wife, loving mother, grandmother, and guidance counselor. In her spare time, Linda enjoyed making jewelry, reading, volunteering at the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop, and always enjoyed her pets and had compassion for animals. Her biggest joy was spending time with her grandchildren. She will be missed by all who knew and loved her so much.

Linda is survived by her husband and best friend, Douglas D. Cantrell; her children, David (Sarah) Cantrell, Warren Cantrell, and Bryan Cantrell; grandchildren, Rebecca Cantrell, Jennifer Cantrell, Victoria Cantrell, and Elizabeth Cantrell; brother, Marvin (Suzanne) Katz; and her beloved dog, Gigi. She is preceded in death by her parents, Donald and Maxine Katz.

The family will receive friends on Friday, November 2, 2018 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, from 5:30-7:30pm, with a Memorial Service celebrating her life following at 7:30pm. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley in Ann Arbor.

Notes for Douglas David Cantrell:

Douglas D. Cantrell, age 86, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully on June 14, 2022. He was born on July 28, 1935 in Lumberton, North Carolina, the son of Floyd and Lillian (Douglas) Cantrell. Douglas grew up in Seaford, Delaware, graduating in 1953 from Seaford H.S. where he lettered in football, basketball and baseball. He went on to earn a Bachelor's degree in Chemistry from the University of North Carolina and a Master's degree in Theology from Emory University. He then moved north and earned a Master's degree in Economics and a PhD in College Administration from the University of Michigan. While at the U of M, he met the love of his life, Linda M. Katz, and they were married on December 28, 1963 in Ann Arbor. Douglas went on to teach as a Professor in the College of Business at Eastern Michigan University. He will be remembered as a devoted husband, and loving father and grandfather. Despite some challenges in his life, Douglas always maintained a positive attitude, and was known as someone who was continually doing good deeds for others. His biggest joy was spending time with his children and grandchildren. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Douglas is survived by his children, David (Sarah) Cantrell, Warren (Wendy) Cantrell and Bryan Cantrell; grandchildren, Rebecca, Jennifer, Victoria and Elizabeth Cantrell; brother, Floyd (Michelle)

Cantrell, sister, Mollie (Raymond) Rust; and his cherished dog, Gigi. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Linda Cantrell; parents, Floyd and Lillian Cantrell; and sister, Helen (William) Marshall.

Contributions in his memory can be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley by mail to 3100 Cherry Hill Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105

More About Douglas Cantrell and Linda Katz:

Divorce: 22 May 1972, Buncombe Co, North Carolina

Marriage: 04 Jan 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Katz and Douglas Cantrell are:

- + 11603 i. Douglas David¹¹ Cantrell, born 12 Jun 1965.
- 11604 ii. Warren Vincent Cantrell, born 26 Oct 1967. He married Wendy ?.
- 11605 iii. Bryan LaVerne Cantrell, born 25 May 1973.

8326. Lynn Douglas¹⁰ Katz (Floyd Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina. He married **Dawn Marylin ?**. She was born 24 Nov 1945.

Children of Lynn Katz and Dawn ? are:

- 11606 i. Lynn Dee¹¹ Katz, born 17 Sep 1968. She married Steven J. Moses 02 Dec 1989 in Newport, Pennsylvania.

More About Steven Moses and Lynn Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1989, Newport, Pennsylvania

- 11607 ii. Deanna Joyce Katz, born 01 Mar 1970. She married ? Boroska.
- 11608 iii. April Ann Katz, twin, born 14 Sep 1978.
- 11609 iv. Matthew Douglas Katz, twin, born 14 Sep 1978.

8327. Dr. Kim David¹⁰ Katz (Floyd Jacob¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Oct 1945, and died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Claudia Alyce Heltebrake**, daughter of Clyde Eno and Ruth Hirsch. She was born 12 Nov 1945.

Notes for Dr. Kim David Katz:

In loving memory of Dr. Kim David Katz October 10, 1945 - April 14, 2008. To my wonderful, loving husband of 40 years. We continue always to miss you with each passing day. You are forever a part of us, you are always in our thoughts and prayers. We miss your love and compassion, your great intelligence and insight and your bravery. We know you're in the loving arms of the Lord, if not with us. Love forever, your Claudia, Laura, all family members, Ed, Tammy, Robin, Kristyn, Hoover Elementary and Mary Grove College of Education.

Dr. Kim David Katz, age 62. Beloved husband of Claudia A. Katz for 39 years, passed on to eternal life on April 14, 2008. Son of the late Floyd and Lucile Katz. Father of Dr. Laura A. Katz. Survived by two grandchildren, Maggie and Katy. Brother of deceased L. Douglas Katz. Brother-in-law of Dawn Katz and uncle to Brett and Halina, DeAnna, Matt and Deanna, April and Lynn. Formerly an Elementary teacher, Principal and Associate Professor, author and presenter Dr. Kim D. Katz retired in 2002. Organ donor through Gift of Life. Funeral Saturday, May 3rd, 1 p.m. at Kirk in the Hills on Long Lake Rd., Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Tea to follow. Donations appreciated to the Alzheimer's Association, 225 N. Michigan Ave., Floor 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601-7633 or Humane Society of the United States, 2100 L. Street N.W. Washington D.C. 20037.

Child of Kim Katz and Claudia Heltebrake is:

- + 11610 i. Dr. Laura A.¹¹ Katz, born 04 Dec 1969.

8329. Richard Dennis¹⁰ Katz (Loren Howard¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Konrad⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna

Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Sep 1949, and died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Gerry Dianne Lane**. She was born 06 Apr 1947, and died 03 Oct 2018 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Dennis Katz:

Richard Katz of Jackson passed away at home Saturday, February 5, 2011 at the age of 61. He was preceded in death by his father, Loren; and his brother, Robert. He is survived by his loving wife, Dianne, of 29 years; his mother, Esther; three children, Chris (Allison) Palkowski, Pat (Nancy) Cummer, and Shelley Craven. He is also survived by eight grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, Raegan, Taariq, and Cassandra; and an aunt, Ethel Aiken; and several cousins.

He was a retiree of Conrail with 34 years of service. He was an active member of the Boy Scout, Order of the Arrow. He volunteered many hours at Camp Tetonka. He enjoyed many Powwows as an Indian dancer. He was my spirit, caregiver, and wonderful Husband, Dad, Son and Grandfather.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Thursday, February 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. with the Reverend John Doud officiating with interment taking place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. Visitation will take place on Tuesday, February 8, 2011 from 6 to 8 p.m. and on Wednesday, February 9, 2011 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Wetherby Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude's Research Hospital.

Notes for Gerry Dianne Lane:

In loving memory of Gerry Dianne Katz, 71, of Jackson, Michigan has gone to be with our Lord in Heaven on Wednesday, October 3, 2018. Survived by her 3 children; Christopher, Patrick, and Shelley, her 6 grandchildren; Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan, her 5 great-grandchildren Kelsie, Maliah, Skyler, Brexlyn, and Ki'zerr, and brother Terry.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, October 8, 2018 at 11:00am with Reverend Jerry Turner officiating. Visitation will also take place at the funeral home from 10:00am until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Children of Richard Katz and Gerry Lane are:

- + 11611 i. Christopher Paul¹¹ Palkowski, born 06 Aug 1966.
- + 11612 ii. Patrick Kenneth Cummer, born 29 Jul 1968.
- 11613 iii. Shelley Lyn Katz, born 12 Apr 1974. She married ? Craven.

8338. Jay T.¹⁰ Katz (Oswald¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacquie ?** 1961.

Notes for Jay T. Katz:

A beloved lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, Jay T. Katz, passed away on May 16, 2023. Born May 24, 1936 in Cass County, Indiana, to Oswald and Martha (Clary) Katz. Raised in Ann Arbor, Jay grew up on the ice. One of the original "rink rats" at the Michigan Coliseum - as a teenager, Jay cleaned the ice between periods for the University of Michigan Hockey team. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1954, and went on to college at the University of Michigan, where he lettered in hockey and was a member of the Naval ROTC. Jay earned his BBA in 1959 and his MA in Education in 1970 from the U-M. Upon graduation, Jay's unwavering commitment to service led him to join the US Navy, where he proudly served aboard the USS Kitty Hawk as a Supply Officer. During his assignment in Georgia, fate intervened, and Jay met the love of his life - Jacqueline Stanley - who was completing her flight attendant training school.

Following his honorable discharge, Jay returned to Ann Arbor, where he worked for Conductron Corporation. His passion for knowledge and innovation led him to the University of Michigan Institute of Science and Technology, where he served as the Assistant Director. Upon retirement from U-M, Jay began a second career as a licensed builder and realtor. Jay was very proud of his German heritage, and a member of Schwaben Verein, GBU Life, lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ,

and member of the University of Michigan Letterwinners M Club. Above all, Jay was a devoted family man. With Jacquie by his side, together they embarked on a lifelong journey filled with love, companionship, and shared travels around the world and across the country in their GMC motorhome. Jay cherished his role as a father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. Raising his family in Ann Arbor and on Clear Lake, his children and grandchildren fondly remember their childhoods as nothing short of magical.

Jay is survived by his wife of 62 years, Jacquie Katz; brother, Larry Katz; son, Mark (Erin) Katz; daughter, Beth (Mike) Wenner; grandchildren, Matthew (Seetharamani) Wenner, Elizabeth Folger, Page (Jordan) Zuk, Rachel Katz, Meredith Katz, Elle Kinch and Sam Kinch; great grandchildren, Wesley Folger, Chance Wenner, and Zander Zuk; and special nieces, Jill Schwartz and Julie Brophy. Jay was preceded in death by his parents and sister-in-law, Carole Katz.

A celebration of Jay's life and legacy will be held on Monday, May 22, 2023 at Nie Funeral Home, Liberty Road. Visitation is from 1:00-3:00 pm and the service begins at 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made In Memory of Jay Katz to support Michigan Hockey Scholarships or the University of Michigan Merkel Cell Research Fund.

More About Jay Katz and Jacquie ?:
Marriage: 1961

Children of Jay Katz and Jacquie ? are:

- 11614 i. Larry¹¹ Katz.
- 11615 ii. Mark Katz. He married Erin ?.
- + 11616 iii. Beth Katz.

8339. Arthur D.¹⁰ Katz, Jr. (Arthur Jacob¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Campbell** 17 Nov 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Campbell and Emma Snyder. She was born 28 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur D. Katz, Jr.:
Burial: Jun 2008, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: S. Sgt. US Army Air Corp World War II

More About Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Katz and Elizabeth Campbell is:
11617 i. William A.¹¹ Katz, born 24 Sep 1954.

8340. Robert A.¹⁰ Katz (Arthur Jacob¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Alberta Collier** 31 Oct 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Jesse Collier and Carrie Van Meter. She was born 23 Apr 1919 in Willis, Michigan, and died Jan 1994. He married **(2) Barbara ?** May 1965. She was born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Robert A. Katz:

Robert A. Katz of Saline, Michigan, age 90, passed away on Friday, December 26, 2014 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was surrounded by children and grandchildren as he slipped comfortably away. He was born on January 27, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Arthur and Louise (Gerstler) Katz. Bob was raised in Saline helping his family run a large dairy farm on the northern edge of town. He was an active member of the Saline JCs in the 1950s. During this time he obtained his pilot's license and was very active in projects at the Ann Arbor Airport. In the early 1960's he established Katz Gravel Company and was well known throughout Saline. Bob actually worked through

the summer of 2014.

He married Barbara Katz in May of 1965 and she preceded him in death as did his parents, one sister Sally Riddle, a son Robert M. Katz, and a brother Arthur D. Katz. Survivors include his daughter Patricia M. (Randall) Anderson, two step-sons Richard and Terry (Laurie) Petrowski, thirteen grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, December 30, 2014 between the hours of 5:30 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. Per Bob's wishes there will not be a funeral service and cremation will follow.

More About Robert Katz and Maggie Collier:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Robert Katz and Barbara ?:
Marriage: May 1965

Child of Robert Katz and Maggie Collier is:

- + 11618 i. Robert M.¹¹ Katz, born 22 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Robert Katz and Barbara ? are:

- 11619 i. Robert M.¹¹ Katz, born Aft. 1965.
- + 11620 ii. Patricia M. Katz, born Aft. 1966.

8341. Sally Louise¹⁰ Katz (Arthur Jacob¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Magdalena⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Cordon S. Riddle** 08 Jun 1950. He was born 19 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Sally Louise Katz:

Mrs. Sally L. Riddle, 38, of 5591 S. Maple Rd., died Friday Aug. 10, 1968 at University Hospital. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at services Monday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund or the American Cancer Society. Born February 20, 1930 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Arthur and Louise Gerstler Katz. She was married to Gordon Riddle on June 8, 1950. Mrs. Riddle graduated from Saline High School in 1918 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline.

Survivors include three sons, Keith A., Kevin A., and Karl A.; two daughters Kathleen Anne and Karen Ann; her mother, all at home; two brothers, Arthur and Robert, both of Saline; two nieces, and five nephews. She was preceded in death by her father in 1958 and an infant daughter.

More About Cordon Riddle and Sally Katz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1950

Children of Sally Katz and Cordon Riddle are:

- 11621 i. Kevin A.¹¹ Riddle, born Aft. 1951.
- 11622 ii. Keith Alan Riddle, born 28 Sep 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Barbara Ann DeCosta 14 Nov 1981 in Highlands Co, Florida; born 30 Sep 1955 in Miami Beach, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 02 Aug 2016 in Sanford, Seminole Co, Florida.

Notes for Barbara Ann DeCosta:

Barbara Ann Riddle of Sanford died Tuesday, August 2, 2016 at the age of 60. She was born Sept 30, 1955 in Miami Beach, Florida to John and Susan DeCosta. After graduating high school Barbara attended Seminole State College where she received her A.S. degree in nursing. She is survived by her husband Keith A. Riddle.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, August 13 at 11:00am at Baldwin-Fairchild Oaklawn Chapel in Sanford, Florida. 5000 County Road 46A, Sanford, Florida 32771

More About Keith Riddle and Barbara DeCosta:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1981, Highlands Co, Florida

- 11623 iii. Kathleen Anne Riddle, born 1955.
- 11624 iv. Susan Carol Riddle, born 1955 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.
- 11625 v. Karen Ann Riddle, born 1960.
- 11626 vi. Karle Allyn Riddle, born 15 Jun 1962.

8342. Jakob¹⁰ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁹ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:
Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 11627 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 11628 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11629 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11630 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamerdinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamerdinger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

8345. Karl¹⁰ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁹ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 11631 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11632 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 11633 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
- 11634 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11635 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11636 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

8346. Paul Martin¹⁰ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁹ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 11637 i. Paul¹¹ Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11638 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11639 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Paul Jedele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 11640 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 11641 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11642 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11643 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 11644 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11645 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11646 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11647 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11648 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8347. Catharina¹⁰ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁹ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 11649 i. Christian¹¹ Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelmann 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelmann:

Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 11650 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8348. Christian¹⁰ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁹ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 11651 i. Anna¹¹ Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
+ 11652 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 11653 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8350. Karoline¹⁰ Jedele (Rosina Maria⁹ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 11654 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Karoline Jedele and Karl Walz are:

- 11655 i. Friederike¹¹ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11656 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

8361. Christian Thomas¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁹, Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5720) Pauline Kaz.

8373. Lina¹⁰ Rauser (Maria⁹ Kaz, Rosina Maria⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5743) Albert Esch.

8376. Friederike¹⁰ Rauser (Maria⁹ Kaz, Rosina Maria⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 11657 i. Erich Werner¹¹ Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11658 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11659 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11660 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:
Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11661 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

8392. Lina¹⁰ Hahn (Pauline⁹ Roller, Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Hahn and Friedrich Haizmann is:

- 11662 i. Eugen¹¹ Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8395. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Hahn (Pauline⁹ Roller, Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Esch** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5741) Julie Esch.

8397. Luise Marie¹⁰ Hahn (Pauline⁹ Roller, Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Marie Hahn is:

- 11663 i. Karoline¹¹ Hahn, born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Kaz 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8398. Karoline Elisabeth¹⁰ Hahn (Pauline⁹ Roller, Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Hahn and Konrad Gutekunst are:

- + 11664 i. Luise¹¹ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11665 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11666 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg

- 11667 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11668 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8399. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Walz** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6023) Sophie Walz.

8402. Alfred¹⁰ Haizmann (Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz are:

- 11669 i. Albert¹¹ Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11670 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11671 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8404. Albert¹⁰ Haizmann (Friedrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Maria Koch** 14 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Robert Koch and Ernestine Reichert. She was born 17 Aug 1881 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Haizmann:

Occupation: Bet. 1906 - 1919, mayor

More About Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch are:

- 11672 i. Felix Hermann¹¹ Haizmann, born 02 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11673 ii. Richard Robert Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8409. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz (Christiane Louise⁹ Roller, Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4849) Marie Christine Kaz.

8411. Albert¹⁰ Katz (Christiane Louise⁹ Roller, Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger are:

- 11674 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11675 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11676 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8419. Eugen¹⁰ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁹ Roller, Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 11677 i. Otto¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
11678 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8422. Maria Emma¹⁰ Roller (Johann Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was

born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Roller and Carl Jedele is:

- 11679 i. baby¹¹ Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8428. Sofie Luise¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 11680 i. Richard¹¹ Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11681 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11682 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8430. Christian¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz are:

- 11683 i. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11684 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

8431. Friedrich Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6586) Fanny Jedele.

8432. Paul¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 11685 i. Eugen¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 11686 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11687 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:

Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 11688 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

8434. Bertha¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 11689 i. Eugen¹¹ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4180) Christian Gottlieb Lehre.

8438. Pauline Luise¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian⁹, Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul

1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4665) Wilhelm Kaz.

8442. Katharina¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian⁹, Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 11690 i. Hilde¹¹ Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11691 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8443. Sofie¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian⁹, Christiana⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7847) Ernst Karl Walz.

8446. Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Paul Gaiser are:

- 11692 i. Hilda¹¹ Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:

Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 11693 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11694 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 11695 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11696 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11697 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11698 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11699 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11700 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 11701 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11702 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11703 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8448. Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5868) Marie Kaz.

8451. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roller (Paul⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8432) Paul Haizmann.

8454. Eugen Jakob¹⁰ Roller (Paul⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:
Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

- 11704 i. Luise Hildegard¹¹ Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 11705 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

8457. Richard¹⁰ Roller (Albert⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Haizmann, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Lina Rosa Busch** 24 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Oct 1904 in Crailsheim, Germany, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Roller:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Roller and Luise Busch:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Richard Roller and Luise Busch are:

- 11706 i. Siegfried¹¹ Roller, born 11 Aug 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11707 ii. Sieglinde Roller, born 03 Feb 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Egon Katz 14 Apr 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Egon Katz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11708 iii. Roland Siegfried Roller, born 28 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1956 in Auingen near Muensingen, Germany.

8459. Frida Maria¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Haizmann:
Emigration: Thueringen

Children of Frida Maria Haizmann are:

- 11709 i. Ottilie Liselotte¹¹ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1991 in Leer, Germany. She married ? 1948 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Ottilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 1948, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11710 ii. Manfred Fritz Haizmann, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8462. Elsa¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Rosina⁷ Frick, Johann Jacob⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Vogt** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:
Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elsa Haizmann and Eugen Vogt are:

- 11711 i. Ilse¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:
Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 11712 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11713 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11714 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11715 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:
Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

8464. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5081) Christoph Walz.

8465. Pauline Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:

- 11716 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8467. Max¹⁰ Katz (Ernst⁹ Kaz, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5744) Ida Esch.

8475. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Paul⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5697) Jonathan Kaz.

8476. Lina Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Paul⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 11717 i. Fanny Friederike¹¹ Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11718 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 11719 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 11720 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11721 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11722 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:
Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 11723 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8479. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Gustav⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:
Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 11724 i. Friedrich¹¹ Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11725 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11726 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11727 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11728 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8483. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Gustav⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 11729 i. Christian¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8487. Christian¹⁰ Katz, twin (Gustav⁹ Kaz, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 11730 i. Lore¹¹ Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11731 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.
- More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8489. Pauline¹⁰ Kaz (Johannes⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5548) Heinrich Gutekunst.

8497. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Johannes⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6685) Emil Vogt.

8498. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Johannes⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 11732 i. Lina¹¹ Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 11733 i. Hedwig¹¹ Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11734 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

11735 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8516. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Katz (Paul⁹, Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Koch** 29 May 1944 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Koch and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 29 May 1944, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Katz is:

11736 i. Walter Paul¹¹ Katz, born 22 Dec 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8517. Bertha¹⁰ Katz (Paul⁹, Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Buehler** 06 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Buehler and Sophie Krauss. He was born 10 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Wilhelm Buehler are:

11737 i. Gertrud¹¹ Buehler, born in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
11738 ii. Hannelore Gerda Buehler, born 03 May 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Eugen Kohler 05 Jan 1962 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Kohler and Hannelore Buehler:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

8518. Reinhold¹⁰ Katz (Paul⁹, Georg⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Gaum** 20 Nov 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaum and Christine Erhardt. She was born 11 Nov 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum are:

11739 i. Lore Rosine¹¹ Katz, born 06 Feb 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Weggenmann 28 Mar 1952 in Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Oswald Weggenmann and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1952, Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

11740 ii. Wilfried Katz, born 02 Oct 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8538. Katharina¹⁰ Braun (Friedrich⁹, Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna

Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 11741 i. Karl (Walz)¹¹ Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

8540. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Oechsle (Louise⁹ Braun, Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Eckert** 07 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckert and Christiane Etzel. She was born 01 Jul 1893 in Zuffenhausen Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Braun** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert are:

- 11742 i. Willy Eugen¹¹ Oechsle, born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Irmgard Katz 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11743 ii. Lydia Luise Oechsle, born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Otto Kaz 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (8538) Katharina Braun.

8564. Maria¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz.

He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 11744 i. Katharine¹¹ Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Walz and Christian Rauser are:

- 11745 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11746 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:

Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 11747 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11748 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11749 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11750 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 11751 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11752 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11753 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11754 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 11755 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 11756 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 11757 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 11758 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
11759 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11760 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11761 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg

- 11762 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11763 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8565. Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 11764 i. Paul Konrad¹¹ Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

8566. Paul Martin¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, Johann Jakob⁶, Anna Katharina⁵ Luz, Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz, Magdalena³, Martin² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

- 11765 i. Thusnelde¹¹ Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11766 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11767 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11768 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

8570. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Christoph⁹ Kaz, Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 11769 i. Elsa Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 11770 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 11771 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11772 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11773 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 11774 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11775 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 11776 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11777 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 11778 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

8575. Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz (Christoph⁹ Kaz, Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7136) Lina Katharina Gutekunst.

8598. Marie Friederike¹⁰ Rauser (Gottlob⁹, Friederike⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

- 11779 i. Karl Eugen¹¹ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1957

- 11780 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1957

8600. Mina¹⁰ Rauser (Gottlob⁹, Friederike⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:

- 11781 i. Ernst¹¹ Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschabarow.

8602. Thusnelde¹⁰ Rauser (Gottlob⁹, Friederike⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser and Karl Rauser is:

- 11782 i. Manfred Karl¹¹ Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8609. Thusnelde¹⁰ Rauser (Otto⁹, Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 11783 i. Friedrich¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8610. Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Otto⁹, Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

- 11784 i. Anna Pauline¹¹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11785 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11786 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11787 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11788 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8615. Sophie¹⁰ Rauser (Otto⁹, Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 11789 i. Adolf Heinrich¹¹ Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
11790 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8616. Pauline Philippine¹⁰ Rauser (Otto⁹, Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 11791 i. Gottlieb Otto¹¹ Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8622. Paul Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹, Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 11792 i. Kurt¹¹ Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8623. Friederike¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹, Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Reinhard Katz are:

- 11793 i. Lore Gertrud¹¹ Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11794 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8627. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹, Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4929) Friederike Luz.

8628. Marie¹⁰ Rauser (Anna Maria⁹, Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Adolf Katz are:

- 11795 i. Karl Adolf¹¹ Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11796 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 11797 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:
Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

8644. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Friederike⁹ Rauser, Philippine⁸ Schuh, Johann Friedrich⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Max Otto Scholl** 30 Jun 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Max Scholl and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 11798 i. Rut¹¹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Kuebler 13 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Kuebler and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8647. Philippine¹⁰ Mezger (Rosina⁹ Renz, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8411) Albert Katz.

8650. Pauline¹⁰ Mezger (Rosina⁹ Renz, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8566) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 11799 i. Lina¹¹ Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11800 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8651. Margaretha¹⁰ Renz (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedeke. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Renz and Erich Katz are:

- 11801 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11802 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg

- 11803 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.
- 11804 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

- 11805 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

8652. Jakob¹⁰ Renz (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz**, twin 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. She was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4061) Marie Kaz, twin.

8655. Lina¹⁰ Renz (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser. He was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Renz and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 11806 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8657. Friedrich¹⁰ Renz (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Moehle** 25 Aug 1917 in Schmidhausen, Germany, daughter of Christian Moehle and Pauline Kuebler. She was born 06 Dec 1896 in Gagerberg, Germany, and died 19 Jun 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1917, Schmidhausen, Germany

Children of Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle are:

- 11807 i. Friedrich¹¹ Renz, born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagerberg, Germany. He married Ruth Heinrike Walz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11808 ii. Berta Renz, born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8664. Marie¹⁰ Renz (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Renz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 11809 i. Gretel¹¹ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul

1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11810 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11811 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8665. Richard¹⁰ Renz (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Elsa Walz** 1919. She was born 23 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Frieda Kull** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Renz and Elsa Walz:
Friends: 1919

More About Richard Renz and Anna Kull:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Richard Renz and Elsa Walz is:

- 11812 i. Kaethe¹¹ Renz, born 19 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8666. Sophie¹⁰ Renz (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Renz and Erich Katz are:

- 11813 i. Paul¹¹ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11814 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11815 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 11816 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 11817 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8670. Maria Klara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Maria Magdalena⁴ Lutz, Martin³ Luz, Martin², Martin¹) was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Katz** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Karl Katz is:

- 11818 i. Waltraud¹¹ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8676. Martha¹⁰ Katz (Friedrich⁹ Kaz, Katharine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Konrad Kaz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. He was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Katz and Eugen Kaz are:

- 11819 i. Maria¹¹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11820 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11821 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11822 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

8677. Helene¹⁰ Frank (Friederike⁹ Kaz, Katharine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helene Frank is:

- 11823 i. Ernst Walter¹¹ Frank, born 30 Apr 1913 in Freiburg, Germany. He married Maria Nestle 19 Mar 1949 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Frank and Maria Nestle:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

8680. Martha¹⁰ Frank (Friederike⁹ Kaz, Katharine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Vogt** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3989) Georg Friedrich Vogt.

8681. Maria¹⁰ Frank (Friederike⁹ Kaz, Katharine⁸ Walz, Anna⁷ Schuh, Anna Catharina⁶ Frick, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Weber, Magdalena³ Lutz, Maria² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. He was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Christian Schuh are:

- 11824 i. Helene¹¹ Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11825 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11826 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:
Emigration: US

8698. Francis¹⁰ Volz (Christine⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Andrew Schaar** 29 Oct 1905 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jul 1878 in Old Bay Port, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Andrew Schaar:
Census: 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 2: 1920, Trout Lake, Chippewa Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Clarence Schaar and Francis Volz:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1905, Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Volz and Clarence Schaar is:

- 11827 i. Dora R.¹¹ Schaar, born 1907 in Ohio.

8700. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)¹⁰ Volz (Christian J.⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Colby** 25 Dec 1901 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Colby. He was born 23 Apr 1862 in Canada, and died 15 Mar 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Craig** 1926. He was born Aft. 1870, and died 1958.

More About John Colby and Henrietta Volz:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Craig and Henrietta Volz:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Colby are:

- + 11828 i. John H.¹¹ Colby, born 19 Aug 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11829 ii. Henrietta Colby, born 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11830 iii. Margaret Ann Colby, born 17 Aug 1906 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Jack Bertran Sawyer 13 Jun 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Bertran Sawyer:

Census: 1940, 2307 N. Madisno; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Sawyer and Margaret Colby:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 11831 iv. George R. Colby, born 24 Aug 1908 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1988 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 11832 v. Mamie Eva Colby, born 05 Dec 1910 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 11833 vi. Katherine Marvola Colby, born 25 Nov 1913 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 11834 vii. Frederick William Colby, born 20 Apr 1916 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2002 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 11835 viii. Jennie Georgiann Colby, born 20 Jan 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2002 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Craig are:

- + 11836 i. Myron H.¹¹ Craig, born 07 Jul 1923 in Caro, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11837 ii. Beulah Jane Craig, born 10 Oct 1926; died 15 May 2013 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

8701. Christian John¹⁰ Volz (Christian J.⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt** 01 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Englehardt and Emilie Albrecht. She was born 12 May 1889 in Frankenmuth, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian John Volz:
Burial: Sep 1973, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt:

Burial: Roselawn Cemetery

Religion: St. John's Lutheran East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt are:

- + 11838 i. Christian L. J. (Chris)¹¹ Volz, born 21 Dec 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1984 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11839 ii. baby Volz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11840 iii. Maurie Hermina Volz, born 29 Jun 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1912 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11841 iv. Howard George Volz, born 01 Sep 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1966 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Smith 09 May 1936; born 29 Jun 1912 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1998 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Volz and Marjorie Smith:

Marriage: 09 May 1936

- 11842 v. Carlton Martin Volz, Sr., born 25 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1996 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carlton Martin Volz, Sr.:

Grand Haven - Carlton Martin Volz, 40, route 2, Nunica, who was to have been tried on a drunk driving charge in Municipal Court Wednesday, Jan. 11, 1956, changed his plea to guilty just before trial and paid \$100 fine and \$6.80 costs. Volz was arrested by police Dec. 24 in Spring Lake Township. The same day he pleaded not guilty and furnished \$200 bond for his appearance at trial.

- 11843 vi. Helen Ida Volz, born 09 Jul 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1999 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married William K. Eckhoff; born 06 Dec 1893 in Manistee, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Ida Volz:

Burial: Dec 1999, Pine Grove Cemetery Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 11844 vii. Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr., born 25 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

8702. Katharina (Katie)¹⁰ Volz (Christian J.⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Carl Bender** 17 Nov 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Bender and Henrietta Bender. He was born 16 Dec 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Carl Bender:

Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 8 sheet 13a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Holland Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-103 SD 8 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bender and Katharina Volz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1906, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Volz and Otto Bender are:

- 11845 i. Elizabeth Christina¹¹ Bender, born 22 Aug 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2002 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph O. Tarrant; born 26 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in

Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph O. Tarrant:

Ralph O. Tarrant of Frankenmuth, Michigan went to be with his Savior on Wednesday, November 29, 2006, age 75 years. Funeral service will take place 11AM Friday, December 1, 2006 at St. Lorenz Lutheran Church, 140 Church-grove in Frankenmuth. Rev. Mark Brandt will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home on South Midland RD (M47) on Thursday from 4PM-7PM, and at the church on Friday one hour before the funeral. Please consider a memorial offering to the Gideons, or St. Lorenz Lutheran Church.

- 11846 ii. Otto W. (H.) Bender, born 27 Aug 1909 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1989 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Marie Bierlein 08 Apr 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1909 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2002 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Otto W. (H.) Bender:

Occupation: 1930, farm hand Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bender and Anna Bierlein:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 11847 iii. Martin Bender, born 07 Jun 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11848 iv. Martha Bender, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1989 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 11849 v. Leroy John Bender, born 22 Sep 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11850 vi. Edward Bender, born 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1945 in Belgium.

More About Edward Bender:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

8703. John M.¹⁰ Volz (Christian J.⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Bender** 22 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Bender and Henrietta ?. She was born 01 Sep 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Volz:

Burial: Jun 1933, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Volz and Linda Bender:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Volz and Linda Bender are:

- 11851 i. Mercer C.¹¹ Volz, born 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ellen Phelan 15 Aug 1951; born Aft. 1910.

More About Mercer C. Volz:

Occupation: 1930, line telegraph company Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Mercer Volz and Ellen Phelan:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1951

- + 11852 ii. Henrietta O. Volz, born 23 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1987 in Midland, Michigan.
- 11853 iii. Eleanor M. Volz, born 31 Aug 1913 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John G. Schmidt; born 01 May 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor M. Volz:

Burial: Oct 1993, St. Matthew Cemetery

Occupation: 1930, laborer laundry Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 11854 iv. Eleane Linda Volz, born 23 Apr 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2005. She married Walter Adam Wegner 05 Dec 1959; born 13 Oct 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2005 in Harrisville, Michigan.

More About Eleane Linda Volz:

Burial: Sep 2005, Oakwood Mausoleum

Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Adam Wegner:

Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Turner, Michigan

More About Walter Wegner and Eleane Volz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1959

8704. Louisa M.¹⁰ Volz (Christian J.⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhard John Reif** 21 May 1911 in Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Reif and Barbara Roth. He was born 02 Mar 1887 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1975 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard John Reif:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Washington Road; Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan Ed 50-14 SD 15 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer lumber mill Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Reif and Louisa Volz:

Marriage: 21 May 1911, Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Volz and Bernhard Reif are:

- + 11855 i. Norman H.¹¹ Reif, born 28 Mar 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1978 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11856 ii. Martin Otto Reif, born 12 Mar 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 11857 iii. Bernhard O. Reif, born 06 Feb 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2002. He married Dorothy Marie Barney 23 Dec 1950 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1928 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernhard O. Reif:

Bernhard O. "Bernie" Reif, 86, (1916-2002) a longtime resident of Fraser, Michigan, a self-employed general excavator before his retirement, died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Clinton Township, Michigan, on the late evening of Saturday, November 23, 2002.

Memorial services will be private at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Road, Fraser, officiated by the Rev. John Merrill of St. John Lutheran Church of Fraser. Arrangements entrusted to Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, Fraser, Michigan.

More About Bernhard O. Reif:

Military service: US Army World War II

More About Bernhard Reif and Dorothy Barney:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1950, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 11858 iv. Dorothy Lena Reif, born 23 Mar 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2005 in Sacramento Co, California. She married Andrew Frank Newport; born 11 Aug 1916 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1991 in Sacramento Co, California.

8705. George J.¹⁰ Volz (Christian J.⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1)**

Ottilia Nickodemus 02 Oct 1918 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Nickodemus and Anna Schnell. She was born 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1923. He married **(2) Esther Carman** 05 Nov 1932.

More About George J. Volz:
Census: 1930, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Ottilia Nickodemus:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1918, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Esther Carman:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1932

Children of George Volz and Ottilia Nickodemus are:

- 11859 i. George J.¹¹ Volz, born 06 Jun 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2003. He married Arlene Helen Schneider 23 Jul 1949; born 19 Jun 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George J. Volz:
Burial: Jun 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Arlene Helen Schneider:
Burial: Oct 1997, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Arlene Schneider:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949

- + 11860 ii. Esther Mildred Volz, born 22 Jul 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

8706. Mary J. (Mamie)¹⁰ Volz (Christian J.⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Leroy Darling** 24 Jun 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa F. Darling. He was born 28 Aug 1880 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Leroy Darling:
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1930, watchman steam railroad Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Darling and Mary Volz:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1914, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Volz and Samuel Darling are:

- 11861 i. Leroy John¹¹ Darling, born 30 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 28 Jun 1915 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 11862 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Darling, born 24 Sep 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
11863 iii. Franklin John Darling, born 25 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Louise Rovoll 28 Jun 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2001 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Ruth Louise Rovoll:
Burial: Jul 2001, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Darling and Ruth Rovoll:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Saginaw Co, Michigan

8708. Martin J.¹⁰ Volz (Christian J.⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emily G. Basner** 31 Aug 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Feb 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1988 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley O'Rourke** Aft. 1929. She was born 17 Jan 1911 in Illinois, and died 25 Nov 1990 in Lakeland, Michigan.

More About Martin J. Volz:

Burial: May 1982, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War I on USS Missouri

More About Martin Volz and Emily Basner:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1926, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Shirley O'Rourke:

Burial: Nov 1990, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Volz and Shirley O'Rourke:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Martin Volz and Emily Basner are:

- 11864 i. Donna Geraldine¹¹ Volz, born 1927 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Charles Jones 12 Sep 1948 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 16 Aug 1923 in Avoca, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2006 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Sidney Jones and Donna Volz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1948, Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan
- + 11865 ii. Wayne Martin Volz, born 16 Aug 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Florida.
- + 11866 iii. Gary Peter Volz, born 03 Jan 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2019.

8709. Frederick C.¹⁰ Volz (Christian J.⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Henrietta Pockel** 17 Mar 1928, daughter of Siemar Pockel and Henrietta Schwager. She was born 11 Feb 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2004.

More About Frederick C. Volz:

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saginaw Osteopathic Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Viola Henrietta Pockel:

Burial: Jun 1004, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1928

Child of Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel is:

- 11867 i. Jeanette¹¹ Volz, born 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Don McMan 04 Nov 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Fosters, Michigan.

More About Don McMan and Jeanette Volz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

8710. Johanna L.¹⁰ Volz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Alexander Ross** 04 Jun 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Fred Ross and Isabella Farquahson. He was born 09 Aug 1894 in Scotland, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Alexander Ross:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 69 Sd 6 sheet 1a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 701 Bowerson Street; Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-19 SD 6 sheet 11b

Emigration: 1912, US

Occupation: 1920, signal man Grand Trunk Railroad Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman Grand Trunk Railroad Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, pipe fitter auto factory Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Alexander Ross and Johanna Volz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Volz and Alexander Ross are:

- + 11868 i. Jean Margaret¹¹ Ross, born 01 Mar 1920 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2012 in King Co, Washington.
- + 11869 ii. Ellen Joan Ross, born 12 Oct 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2014 in Spratt, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- 11870 iii. Jack Gordon Ross, born 01 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8713. Arthur Frederick¹⁰ Volz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ivah Margaret Shick** 16 Jul 1918 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Alva Shick and Carrie Pollard. She was born Bet. 1900 - 1902 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Cynthia French** 24 Feb 1925 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of O. French and Ada Taylor. She was born 01 Jan 1905 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1989 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Volz and Ivah Shick:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1918, Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Volz and Dorothy French:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1925, Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Volz and Dorothy French are:

- + 11871 i. Wayne Robert¹¹ Volz, born 13 Jun 1926 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2014 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11872 ii. Kenneth W. Volz, born 31 Mar 1928 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11873 iii. Karon Ann Volz, born 07 Apr 1942.
- + 11874 iv. Norman Eugene Volz, born 25 Oct 1946.

8715. Hulda M.¹⁰ Volz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Fent** 28 Jun 1923, son of Augustus Fent and Agnes ?. He was born 08 Aug 1899 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Rollin Fent and Hulda Volz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1923

Children of Hulda Volz and Rollin Fent are:

- + 11875 i. Jack R.¹¹ Fent, born 27 Jun 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2011 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 11876 ii. James Edward Fent, born 23 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

8716. Maria D.¹⁰ Volz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1981. She married **Gerald Worden Pelton** 22 Aug 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Feb 1901 in Monroe, Michigan, and died Jun 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Gerald Worden Pelton:

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 6529 Beach Drive; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-325 SD 1 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, secretary YMCA Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Gerald Pelton and Maria Volz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Maria Volz and Gerald Pelton is:

- 11877 i. Barbara Jo¹¹ Pelton, born 07 Jul 1934 in Washington. She married Robert L. Casteel 13 Mar 1954 in Washington, Oregon; born 04 Mar 1931.

More About Robert Casteel and Barbara Pelton:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, Washington, Oregon

8717. Gertrude Louise¹⁰ Volz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1998. She married **Clifton Tabar Hilderley** 18 Jun 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1901 in Hersey, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1993 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About Clifton Tabar Hilderley:

Census: 1930, 409 E. Larkin; 2nd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-14 SD 6 sheet 14b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1518 Thayer; 3rd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-18 SD 10 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, civil engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, mechanical engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Hilderley and Gertrude Volz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Volz and Clifton Hilderley are:

- + 11878 i. Clifton Tabar¹¹ Hilderley, Jr., born 28 Nov 1928 in Michigan.
- + 11879 ii. David Ludington Hilderley, born 23 Aug 1934 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2017 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- + 11880 iii. Joanna Gertrude Hilderley, born 27 Jul 1937 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 11881 iv. Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley, born 1938 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley:

Jeri Hilderley was born in the middle of the country, Midland, Michigan, amid small, comfortable houses, gardens, back yards, birch and pine trees and mourning doves. Because she was born a twin, she has always needed to carve out an I-identity and has never stopped pursuing what it means to be human and to work for the good of all. She studied liberal arts at Smith College to please her mother, at University of California, Berkeley to please herself and at the University of Michigan to get an MA in Sculpture and Hunter College, The City University of New York to get a Special Education Teaching License.

Jeri (right) and poet Nancy Willard act out on the streets of NYC. Her Sculpture Happenings were part of the 60s reawakening of women as power-figures. She founded several collective theater groups (NYSCA-funded),

focusing on anti-war, ecology and women's issues.

She taught memoir writing at The State University of New York at Purchase and Empire State College; her own grant-funded curriculums, Learning Language Arts through Music, to Special Education students in NY City public schools; and composition at CUNY Tech's SEEK Program.

Founder of SeaWave Recordings in the 70s within the blooming Women's Music Network, she performed solo and recorded her original soulful compositions for voice, marimba and guitar. Reclaiming Ourselves, A Few Loving Women, Jeritree's House of Many Colors, 12 Meditations on Love and Talking Truth enjoy world-wide distribution. With publisher (WordSpace Publications) and bassist partner Janet Mayes, she recently produced the cd and booklet: Time Traveling with Sappho, a song-cycle of Sappho's poem fragments set to her original music. When she released Talking Truth, Merry Gangemi interviewed her about her music and political activism in the radio series Woman-Stirred.

Her stories, poetry and essays have appeared in Chicago Review, Heresies, People's Theater in America, Paid My Dues and Sinister Wisdom among others; reviews of her work were published in The Village Voice, Ms. Magazine and the Guardian.

New Victoria Press published her first novel, Mari in 1991. This 70s lesbian love story received praise from Isabel Miller, author of Patience and Sarah: "Admirers of Jeri Hilderley's music will be happy to see that she brings the same creative boldness and energy to this novel. She's taken huge themes—heroic women, blundered love, passion for justice, recovery of the Goddess, the need to separate and unite. Most of us wouldn't dare so much. I'm glad she did."

The Fire Dragon Street Theater, Wheeling Across Amerika, Ruth & Lucina, and Rune Seekers form RENE QUARTET, which is now seeking publication. These novelized re-creations of Jeri's experiences spanning the 60s: sculpture-happenings and anti-war street theater; the 70s: lesbian-feminist movements; the 80s: back-lash of Reaganism and the 90s: love in the time of AIDS and the Mid-East Israeli-Palestinian Crisis were written with the help of fellowships from Cummington Community of the Arts, Virginia Creative Center of the Arts and Blue Mountain Center. She continues to write short stories on challenging topics, submitting them to main-stream and LGBTQ journals.

Jeri Ann Hilderley:

Experience

- Jan 2002 – Present Director at SeawaveRecordings.com
- Jan 2002 – Aug 2011 Director at SeaWave Recordings in New York City
- Oct 1982 – Jan 2002 Developer & Instructor: Language Arts through Music Curriculums at Board of Ed; NYC Public Schools

Education

- 1955 – 1986 BA - U of CA, MA - U of Michigan, Lic in Special Ed - Hunter College BA at U of CA, MA in Sculpture at U of Michigan, Lic. in Special Ed at Hunter at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College; BA, MA Sculpture, MA Special Education Liberal Arts, Sculpture, Education at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College

8718. Marie Dorothy¹⁰ Reinke (Catharina⁹ Volz, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Wilhelm Volz** 27 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Volz and Rosa Steck. He was born 13 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Dorothy Reinke:

Burial: Aug 1957, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 112 11th Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 112 N. 11th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b

Notes for Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Saginaw - A man who, police said, was penniless Tuesday morning April 16, 1935 but had \$48 shortly after the brutal slaying of Carl W. Volz, second hand store proprietor, faced continued questioning Thursday. He denied any knowledge of the crime. The prisoner is registered as Eddie White, alias Moses James, negro, of Indianapolis. He was taken from a Saginaw-Detroit bus Tuesday evening at Flint.

Police said White told them he arrived in Saginaw on a freight train at 2 p.m. Tuesday, about the time Volz was beaten to death in his store, but that several persons had told of seeing the suspect in the city since Thursday. Officers said one person told them White pawned a corduroy coat with Volz last week and that he had the coat in his possession after the proprietor was slain. A taxicab driver was quoted as saving White got into his cab about a block from the Volz store about the time of the attack.

More About Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Burial: Apr 1935, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed during a robbery of his store

Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan boarder with Etta Henry

Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan roomer w/ Catherine Hartnett's family

More About Carl Volz and Marie Reinke:

Divorce: 10 Jun 1919, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Aug 1907, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Reinke and Carl Volz are:

+ 11882 i. Clara Rosa¹¹ Volz, born 27 Nov 1909 in Chapman, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Mar 1974 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

11883 ii. Carl J. Volz, born Aug 1911 in Canada; died 31 May 1934 in near Wiarton, Ontario, Canada.

More About Carl J. Volz:

Burial: Jun 1934, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Cause of Death: disappeared Nov 3, 1933 near Point Lookout found June 1, 1934 Wiarton, Ontario

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

+ 11884 iii. Marie Louise Volz, born 06 Dec 1912 in Augsburg, Canada; died 26 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

11885 iv. Victor Christian Volz, born 08 Mar 1914 in Canada; died 18 Oct 1988 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Pequignot Jan 1942; born Aft. 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1985 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Christian Volz:

Burial: Oct 1988, Oakwood Mausoleum

Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan lodger w/ Charles Moll's family

Military service: US Air Force World War II

More About Ruth Pequignot:

Burial: Mar 1985, Oakwood Mausoleum

More About Victor Volz and Ruth Pequignot:

Marriage: Jan 1942

+ 11886 v. Mabel Ruth Volz, born 24 Nov 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2002 in West Branch, Oremaw Co, Michigan.

8719. Clara Christina¹⁰ Reinke (Catharina⁹ Volz, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Ernest Wolf** 12 Oct 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Wolf and Frieda Barth. He was born 02 May 1889 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 15 Feb 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Reinke:

Burial: Oct 1953, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b living w/ mother Katherine Reinke

More About August Ernest Wolf:

Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Clara Reinke:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Reinke and August Wolf are:

- 11887 i. Marion Jeanette¹¹ Wolf, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1997 in Ithaca, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 11888 ii. Clare Robert Wolf, born 14 May 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2009 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado.
- 11889 iii. Loraine K. Wolf, born 1917 in Michigan.

8736. Sarah Ellen¹⁰ Laudenberger (Daniel⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Neiman Pelen**. He was born 1895, and died 1959.

Children of Sarah Laudenberger and John Pelen are:

- 11890 i. Olive Catherine (Sis)¹¹ Pelen, born 29 Jul 1917 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.
- 11891 ii. John Neiman (Buzz) Pelen, Jr., born 04 Mar 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1955.
- 11892 iii. Pauline S. Pelen, born 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1995.
- 11893 iv. Evelyn Lillian Pelen, born 06 Dec 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2014.
- 11894 v. Samuel T. Pelen, born 18 Sep 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1980.

8740. Julia¹⁰ Laudenberger (William⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry L. Childs**. He was born 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 1969 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julia Laudenberger and Harry Childs is:

- 11895 i. Robert Harry¹¹ Childs, born 03 Jul 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1986. He married Cecelia Mae ?; born 05 May 1914; died 16 Jun 1981.

8741. Harry Andrew¹⁰ Laudenberger (William⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah E. Dommel**. She was born 24 Jun 1898, and died Apr 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry Laudenberger and Sarah Dommel are:

- + 11896 i. Russell C.¹¹ Laudenberger, born 30 Nov 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11897 ii. Betty E. Laudenberger, born 04 May 1919 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1977 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Cassius Richard Shade; born 08 Sep 1913 in Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11898 iii. Harry Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8742. William¹⁰ Laudenberger (William⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Geneveive M. Becker**. She was born 24 Jul 1900 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of William Laudenberger and Geneveive Becker is:

- 11899 i. Jean Mae¹¹ Laudenberger, born 20 Mar 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2002 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Anthony Lloyd Souders; born 19 Oct 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1994 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8744. Charles Andrew¹⁰ Sowers (Amanda⁹ Laudenberger, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas

Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Mamie O. Sinclair**, daughter of Elmer Sinclair and Henriette ?. She was born 1899 in Pennsylvania, and died 1968 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Andrew Sowers:

Census: 1930, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Military service: Bet. 15 Jan 1918 - 09 Oct 1919, US Navy

Child of Charles Sowers and Mamie Sinclair is:

- 11900 i. Vera Olive¹¹ Sowers, born 19 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 2006. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1919.

8745. Dora May¹⁰ Sowers (Amanda⁹ Laudemberger, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Chloral Walker (Carl) Kline**. He was born 15 Oct 1892 in Paris, Illinois, and died Mar 1976 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dora Sowers and Chloral Kline are:

- 11901 i. Doris¹¹ Kline, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.
- 11902 ii. Fern Kline, born 1925 in Pennsylvania. She married Raymond S. Czarske 25 Aug 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1918.

More About Raymond Czarske and Fern Kline:

Divorce: Oct 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 25 Aug 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11903 iii. June Catherine Kline, born 1926 in Pennsylvania.

8772. Edwin Roy¹⁰ Gould, Jr. (Cora Estella⁹ Skillen, Mary⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Rosalie Virginia (Siebert) Williams** 17 Feb 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of John Williams and Virginia Brown. She was born 14 Jun 1907 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Roy Gould, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, export corresponding refrigeraton Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams are:

- 11904 i. Edwin¹¹ Gould, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11905 ii. Nancy Marie Gould, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8775. James Arthur¹⁰ Walz (Arthur J.⁹, Jacob E.⁸, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Norma Jane Krenzke** 18 May 1946, daughter of Henry Krenzke and Anna Hentschel. She was born 1916 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1986.

More About James Walz and Norma Krenzke:

Marriage: 18 May 1946

Child of James Walz and Norma Krenzke is:

11906 i. ?¹¹ Walz, born Aft. 1946.

8776. Jack Norman¹⁰ Walz (Norman John⁹, Jacob E.⁸, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. He married **Ruth Jeanne Sontag**, daughter of John Sontag and Dorothy Cook. She was born 29 Aug 1917 in Minnesota, and died 03 Sep 2002 in Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.

More About Jack Norman Walz:

Occupation: 1940, salesman automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Jack Walz and Ruth Sontag is:

11907 i. Jack N.¹¹ Walz, born 28 Nov 1950.

8777. Donald Arthur¹⁰ Walz (Norman John⁹, Jacob E.⁸, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

Child of Donald Arthur Walz is:

11908 i. Donald A.¹¹ Walz, born 05 Jul 1944.

8781. Walter Thomas¹⁰ Burdick II (Elsie Elizabeth⁹ Werner, Caroline D. (Clara)⁸ Walz, Daniel⁷, Andreas Daniel⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan. He married **Barbara Steglein Beach** Dec 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1998 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach:

Marriage: Dec 1949, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach are:

11909 i. ?¹¹ Burdick, born Aft. 1949.

11910 ii. Walther Thomas Burdick III, born 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

8784. Leona Rosemary¹⁰ Dengler (George Frederick⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jean Ernest Snyder** 14 Nov 1923, son of Clinton Snyder and Abigail Litchfield. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Rosemary Dengler:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper electric lights Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jean Snyder and Leona Dengler:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1923

Child of Leona Dengler and Jean Snyder is:

11911 i. Jean George¹¹ Snyder, born 23 Dec 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1927 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

8786. George H.¹⁰ Dengler (Henry H.⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Veronika Katharina⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 23 Oct 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Jan 1981 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee. He married **Eva Mermeta Ernst** 29 Nov 1921 in Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Franklin Ernst and Martha Daniels. She was born 16 Oct 1901 in Illinois, and died Nov 1989 in Bristol, Sullivan Co, Tennessee.

More About George H. Dengler:

Occupation: 1920, metalurgist steel company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Dengler and Eva Ernst:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1921, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of George Dengler and Eva Ernst is:

- 11912 i. George Henry¹¹ Dengler, Jr., born 01 Mar 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 May 2003 in Etowah, McMinn Co, Tennessee.

8798. Edwin William¹⁰ Beutler (Georg Jakob⁹, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary H. Curtis** Aft. 1899. She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin William Beutler:

Dies at Home Of Daughter – Edwin. W. Beutler, 80, of Chelsea, died early Tuesday morning May 31, 1960 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedelee of 3771 Textile Rd., Lodi Township, after a long illness. Mr. Beutler had made his home with his daughter since last December. He was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Lima Township, a son of George and Christina Schmid Beutler. He was married Nov. 30, 1904, to Mary Curtis, who died July 31, 1922. Mr. Beutler attended the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. He had worked for Spaulding Chevrolet Sales in Chelsea until his retirement in 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction and Mrs. Jedelee; two sons, Carl of Ann Arbor and Leon of Oak Park, Illinois; six grandchildren; and a brother, Walter Beutler of Chelsea. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Edwin William Beutler:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 604 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1910, driver own horse Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 604 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary H. Curtis:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis are:

- 11913 i. Carl W.¹¹ Beutler, born 22 Feb 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1986 in Debray, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Mabel W. Hayes 06 Dec 1941; born Aft. 1910; died 26 Mar 1986.

Notes for Carl W. Beutler:

Carl W. Butler, 77, 174 Tower Rd., DeBary, Florida, died, Monday, Oct. 13, 1986 at an area hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. He married Mabel L. Hayes on Dec. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death on March 26, 1986.

He is survived by one brother, Leon L. Butler of Crystal Lake, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction, and Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of Gregory; two step-daughters, Mrs. Doris St. John, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elaine Stornant of Ann Arbor; several step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews cousins and a host of friends.

Mr. Butler was a Past Master, twice of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. He was retired from the University of Michigan. Funeral services and burial were at Deltona Memorial Gardens on Thursday, Oct. 16.

More About Carl W. Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Debray, Volusia Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 373-07-8739

More About Carl Beutler and Mabel Hayes:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941

- + 11914 ii. Leon L. Butler, born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 11915 iii. Helen Mary Beutler, born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11916 iv. Lorinda Christina Beutler, born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8800. Walter Jacob¹⁰ Beutler (Georg Jakob⁹, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Marie Feldkamp** 17 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. She was born 10 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-10-6366

More About Lulu Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-9893

More About Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp is:

- + 11917 i. Loren Walter¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8801. Martha¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Christina⁹ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederic (Fred) Bauknecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bauknecht and Maria Kieffus. He was born 12 Feb 1875 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Finkbeiner:

Having achieved the age of 90 early this year, Mrs. Martha Bauknecht, of 5880 Braun Rd., passed away last Friday morning September 25, 1970 at Saline Community Hospital. Born January 31, 1880, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Fred and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner. On November 28, 1901, she married Fred Bauknecht in Saline Township. He died March 23, 1956. Mrs. Bauknecht was a life - long resident of Saline Township and also a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Township.

Surviving are: two daughters, Alma and Edna Bauknecht, both of Saline; two brothers, Fred and Robert Finkbeiner, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers. Funeral services were held Sunday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Virgil E. King officiating. Burial was in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ or to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Martha Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1970, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1893, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Frederic (Fred) Bauknecht:

1: 26 Mar 1857, conflict burial shows birth

Burial: Mar 1956, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: Abt. 1890, US

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, took over family farm 5880 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Martha Finkbeiner and George Bauknecht:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bauknecht of Braun Road marked their golden wedding anniversary at a buffet supper and open house in their home on Sunday Dec 2, 1951. The couple greeted 90 friends and relatives including Mrs. George Glatz, who had been a bridesmaid at their marriage. The couple exchanged vows Nov. 28, 1901 at the home of the bride's parents in Saline. She is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner. She was born Jan. 31, 1880 in Saline and Mr. Bauknecht was born in Wittenberg, Germany, Feb. 12, 1875. He came to this country in 1892. They have lived all their married life on the same farm in Saline. Rev. Frederick H. Engelsdorfer of the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline gave a special prayer for the couple. Mr. and Mrs. Bauknecht have two daughters living at home, Alma and Edna.

More About George Bauknecht and Martha Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Finkbeiner and George Bauknecht are:

- 11918 i. Alma Pauline¹¹ Bauknecht, born 19 Nov 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Pauline Bauknecht:

Alma P. Bauknecht of Saline age 89, died September 24, 1993 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born November 19, 1903 in Saline Township, the daughter of Fred and Martha (Finkbeiner) Bauknecht. She was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township and was a Saline resident all of her life, living on her parent's farm on Braun Road. She is survived by several cousins and was preceded in death by her sister, Edna A. Bauknecht.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Rick Lane officiating. Burial took place in the St. James Church Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Alma Pauline Bauknecht:

1: never married

Baptism: 06 Dec 1903, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Gottlob Bauknecht & Anna Finkbeiner
Burial: Sep 1993, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 Apr 1917, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5880 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11919 ii. Edna Anna Bauknecht, born 02 Mar 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Anna Bauknecht:

1: never married

Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Gottlob Bauknecht & Dorothea Finkbeiner

Burial: Apr 1987, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1924, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5880 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8802. Charles (Carl)¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Christina⁹ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jul 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Papsdorf** Aft. 1902, daughter of Otto Papsdorf and Wilhelmina Mohr. She was born 24 Apr 1884 in Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner:

A sad death was that of Carl Finkbeiner, Saline Township farmer, who passed away at the Saline Hospital last Thursday morning March 5, 1936 as a result of injuries sustained sometime during the night. It is thought the accident happened when he attempted to detach his trailer from his automobile near the John Zahn farm. Deceased was born July 2, 1881, in Saline Township. He lived on a farm six miles west of Saline on US-112.

He was the son of the late Fred and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner, and is survived by the widow, Wilhelmina Papsdorf Finkbeiner; a daughter, Rita, and a son, Bruno, both at home; three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Saline township, Mrs. George Glatz, Saline Township, and Mrs. Julius Alber, Clinton; and four brothers, Daniel of Dexter, Fred, William and Robert of Saline.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home, Rev. A. A. Schoen of Dexter officiating. Interment was in St. James Cemetery.

More About Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1895, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Papsdorf:

Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Finkbeiner and Wilhelmina Papsdorf:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

Children of Charles Finkbeiner and Wilhelmina Papsdorf are:

- 11920 i. Bruno¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 25 Apr 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1978 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Myrtle Ward Aft. 1931; born 17 Mar 1904; died 08 Sep 1975.

Notes for Bruno Finkbeiner:

Bruno Finkbeiner, 21, Rfd1, Saline, is held in the county jail on a charge of negligent homicide in connection with the tragic death of George Wackenhut, 21, Rfd 2, Saline, Friday night August 25, 1933. Wackenhut was a

passenger in the car driven by Finkbeiner and the two were returning home from a dance at the Lancaster school, when a tire blew out and threw the machine into the ditch on US-112. The car turned over twice. It was 45 minutes before Finkbeiner could get transportation to get his companion to a physician's office in Clinton where he died shortly after arrival. Wackenhut had been playing in the orchestra at the Lancaster dance. Finkbeiner was arrested by Trooper Cook of the state police post at Clinton and brought to the Washtenaw County jail. He was arraigned before Judge Jay H. Payne on Saturday and an examination was set for September 8. Bond was fixed at \$1,000. Finkbeiner is employed at the Consolidated Paper Mill in Monroe. Wackenhut is survived by his mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Wackenhut, and a sister, Edna, at home.

More About Bruno Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-05-9994

More About Bruno Finkbeiner and Myrtle Ward:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- + 11921 ii. Rita W. Finkbeiner, born 11 Jun 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8803. Frederick¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Christina⁹ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Nov 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Matilda (Mathilda) Glatz** 14 Mar 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. She was born 18 Jun 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1975, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jan 1920, Clinton-Saline Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3a
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1947, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 11465 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 307 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-48-8421

More About Magdalena Matilda (Mathilda) Glatz:

Burial: Oct 1975, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-52-9166

Marriage Notes for Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner, of 307 N. Harris St., celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary March 14, 1967, with a family gathering at their home. Present for the occasion were their daughter and her family, the Milton Feldkamps, and their son and his family, the Alwin Finkbeiners. The couple were married in Freedom Township on March 14, 1917. They have lived in the Saline area all their married life, and farmed on W. Michigan Ave. until their retirement in 1948, when they moved to their present home. They have eight grandchildren.

More About Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1917, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz are:

- + 11922 i. Margaret Christina¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 24 May 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11923 ii. Alwin Frederick (Alvin) Finkbeiner, born 07 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8804. Anna Maria¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Christina⁹ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Glatz** 20 Jul 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 12 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Anna Marie Glatz who passed away September 29, 1952 was born April 5, 1885, the daughter of Fred and Christine Beutler Finkbeiner. She was married on July 20, 1905 to George Glatz. Mrs. Glatz was a member of St. James Evangelical Church of Saline Township. She is survived by her husband and one son Elmer Glatz of Saline Township, one grandson, three brothers, Fred, William, and Robert Finkbeiner, all of Saline, two sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht and Mrs. Julius Alter, of Saline Township. Funeral services, Thursday, October 2, 1952, at 2 o'clock in Lockwood Funeral Home, Rev. Frederick H. Engelsdorfer officiating, interment in St. James Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1952, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Apr 1898, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John George Glatz:

George Glatz, aged 80, died Thursday, Sept. 19, 1957, at his home at 6295 Braun Rd. Saline Township. He was born Nov. 12, 1876 in Freedom Township, the son of Christopher and Margaret Spaththelf Glatz. He married Anna Marie Finkbeiner July 20, 1905 in Saline Township. She died September 19, 1952. Mr. Glatz was a lifelong resident of this community and was a member of St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church, Saline Township. He is survived by one son, Elmer of Saline; a grandson, also a brother, William of Milan, and a sister, Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner of Saline. Funeral services were held Sunday at 3:30 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in St. James Cemetery.

More About John George Glatz:

Burial: Sep 1957, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 2b living w/ Albert Westphal's family

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 5: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 217 S. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Glatz and Anna Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Finkbeiner and John Glatz is:

- + 11924 i. Elmer Lorenz¹¹ Glatz, born 31 Jan 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8805. Daniel George¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Christina⁹ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Julie Weidmayer** 06 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger. She was born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Daniel G. Finkbeiner was found dead in a barn on his farm in Lima Township Friday March 1941. Deceased was born on March 2, 1888, in Saline Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He had lived in Lima Township for the last 14 years. Mr. Finkbeiner was the son of the late Fred and Christina Butler Finkbeiner. He was a member of the Bethlehem Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rollie Brewer, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hollis Carr, Saline; three brothers, Fred, Robert, and William and three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Mrs. George Glatz and Mrs. Julius Alber, all of Saline Township, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Monday with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: conductor

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Mrs. Amanda J. Finkbeiner of Detroit, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Saturday morning August 9, 1941 at her home after a lingering illness, at the age of 55. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Carr of Saline and Mrs. Rollie Brewer of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer; two brothers, Victor and Orrin, both of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner, Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon with Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating and interment was to Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Burial: 11 Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7734) Amanda Julie Weidmayer.

8806. Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Christina⁹ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber** 14 Feb 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler. She was born 21 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner:

William Finkbeiner, 76, of 106 W. Henry St., died Wednesday morning at his home, following a long illness. He was born May 13, 1890, in Saline Township, the son of Frederick and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner. On February 14, 1917; he married Lillian Alber in Saline Township. Mr. Finkbeiner was a lifelong Saline area resident. He retired from farming in 1945 and moved to Saline. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

He is survived by his wife and one son, Lauren, of Saline; four daughters, Mrs. Robert (Louetta) Dieterle, Mrs. Glenn (Sylvia) Weber, Mrs. David (Doris) Gordon, and Mrs. Robert (Violet) Harrison, all of Saline area; 13 grandchildren; two brothers, Fred and Robert, and one sister, Martha Bauknecht, all of Saline Township; and many nieces and nephews. Two brothers, Charles and Dan, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Glatz and Mrs. Dorothy Alber, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, from the BahnMiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after Thursday noon. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Memorial Fund.

More About Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 106 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2694

Notes for Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber:

Lillian Finkbeiner, forever young at heart, will celebrate her 90th birthday next Monday, March 21, 1983 —fittingly enough, the first day of spring. The Finkbeiner milestone will be marked a day earlier with a family get together at the home of one of her five children. Lillian, the wife of the late William Finkbeiner, resides on Henry Street in Saline with her brother Julius Alber, and enjoys crocheting and gardening along with keeping abreast of her 13 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

More About Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber:

Burial: 27 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-42-1508

More About Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber are:

- + 11925 i. Lauren William (Loren)¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 07 Jan 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11926 ii. Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner, born 14 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11927 iii. Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner, born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11928 iv. Doris W. Finkbeiner, born 28 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11929 v. Violet Emogene Finkbeiner, born 13 Oct 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8807. Dorothea¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Christina⁹ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Mar 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Oscar Alber** 20 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Alber and

Anna Koehler. He was born 05 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1959, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1907, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Oscar Alber:

Julius O. Alber, formerly of W. Henry Street in Saline, died October 6, 1984 at the home of his daughter in Ann Arbor following a brief illness. He was born February 5, 1891 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Mary Anna Kohler Alber. A Saline area resident his entire life, Mr. Alber was married to Dorothy Finkbeiner on February 20, 1919 at St. James United Church of Christ, Saline. She preceded him in death on August 1, 1959. A farmer all his life, Mr. Alber was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and St. James United Church of Christ, Saline.

Survivors include: four children, Mrs. Florence Harvey of Redford, Paul Alber of Clinton, Mrs. Ella May Smith of Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Wilma Mynning of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Lillian Finkbeiner; two brothers, Arthur of Milan and Elmer of Clinton; 19 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Theophil in 1983. Services were held Tuesday at St. James Church with Rev. Stephen Schuette officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James Church.

More About Julius Oscar Alber:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1984, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3658

More About Julius Alber and Dorothea Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Finkbeiner and Julius Alber are:

- + 11930 i. Florence D.¹¹ Alber, born 28 Dec 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2012 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 11931 ii. Paul Julius Alber, born 10 Apr 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11932 iii. Ella May Alber, born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11933 iv. Wilma Marie Alber, born 05 Jul 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8808. Robert John¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Christina⁹ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 15 Aug 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda (Tillie) Hertler** 18 Mar 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hertler and Johanna Seitz. She was born 24 Dec 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Finkbeiner:

Robert J. Finkbeiner, 10660 W. Michigan Ave., 84, died May 23, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born August 15, 1896 in Saline Township, the son of Frederick and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner.

On March 18, 1920 he married Matilda Hertler in Saline Township and she survives. Mr. Finkbeiner was a lifelong member of the St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Township resident, farmer, and member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one son, Eldene R. of Clinton; one grandson, Michael E. of Clinton; Michael's fiancée, Jayne Rose and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant son and two infant daughters; three, sisters and four brothers.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held Thursday, 7:30 p.m. at the St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Neil McShane officiating. A family hour at the church will be held following the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert John Finkbeiner:

Burial: May 1981, cremated St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Clinton-Saline Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Fred Finkbeiner's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11600 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10660 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-40-3802

More About Matilda (Tillie) Hertler:

Burial: Jul 1988, cremated St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-68-4169

Marriage Notes for Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler:

March 1970 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner, who have been married for half a century and are still holding hands, now "wonder where those 50 years went!" The couple, whose home is at 10660 W. Michigan Ave., were married March 8, 1920, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hertler, and have lived within a mile area all their lives. They have always been members of St. James United Church of Christ, and she is a member of the Ladies Guild. They also belong to the Farm Bureau. They attended the same grade school, Benton. They both like gardening as a hobby. He is semi-retired, but still drives a tractor.

The Finkbeiner's have a son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Eldene Finkbeiner, and a grandson, Michael, who will be hosts at a celebration dinner at a later date. Their house is located on the site of the old "Halfway Inn", built in about 1830, a stage stop on the old Chicago turnpike. There was a "spring floor" dance hall upstairs, and the Finkbeiner's danced there at their wedding. At one time, Henry Ford was interested in moving the house to Greenfield Village, but it was too big. When US-12 was widened, the Highway Department contractor wanted to pay to have the historic house moved back from the road, but the owners felt the job would be impossible, and it was torn down. Right now, the world looks "a little dark" to Mrs. Finkbeiner, who had a cataract operation on Feb. 5. But it's still brightened by the smiles of the "child bride" and her husband.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner of W. Michigan Ave. celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on Tuesday, March 18, 1980, at a dinner planned by their son Eldene and daughter-in-law Jean Marie. Many cards and calls from friends and relatives added to the occasion. Both Robert and Matilda grew up on farms in Saline Township. They married at Matilda's parents' home - where they now live - with the late Oscar Hertler and Frieda Finkbeiner Cramer standing up for them, on March 18, 1920. Eldene is the couple's only child. They have one grandson, 26-year-old Michael.

Robert and Matilda are lifelong farmers; they retired about 10 years ago and now Eldene and

Michael farm their land. They have been members of the Farm Bureau for years and are lifelong members of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township. They enjoy their home ... "They are home-bodies, always have been, but they always enjoy company and communication through the mail," Eldene says. The Finkbeiners are dog lovers; Aussie, their two-year-old, is just like one of the family.

More About Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler are:

- 11934 i. baby¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:
Burial: 1922, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 11935 ii. baby Finkbeiner, born 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:
Burial: 1926, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 11936 iii. Eldene Robert Finkbeiner, born 12 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2012 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8809. Alma Mary¹⁰ Beutler (Johann Conrad⁹, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1961 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Tobler, Jr.** 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Edward Tobler and Ida Mertz. He was born 10 Apr 1884 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1993 in Sun City, Riverside Co, California.

More About Alma Mary Beutler:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Arthur Tobler, Jr.:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 209 Mullett Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 869 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 542 SD 145 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3931 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-571 SD 22 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, electrician commercial firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrical contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician journeyman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Tobler and Alma Beutler:

Marriage: 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Beutler and Edward Tobler are:

- + 11937 i. Edward Arthur¹¹ Tobler III, born 26 Apr 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Sun City, Riverside Co, California.
- + 11938 ii. Alice S. Tobler, born 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11939 iii. Elsie Ellen Tobler, born 16 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1972 in Snover, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

8811. Matilda Beutler¹⁰ Boettger (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Aug

1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Karl (Charles) Kohler** 22 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. He was born 24 Jan 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Beutler Boettger:

Burial: Sep 1984, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Notes for Johann Karl (Charles) Kohler:

Charles Kohler, 48, Saline Township, died Friday August 3, 1934 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, the result of injuries suffered when his car crashed head on with a milk truck on the Lima-Scio Townline Road Thursday morning. The accident occurred when Mr. Kohler, who was driving, looked off the road towards the home of his aunt, Mrs. Edward Schneider, and failed to see the truck, driven by John J. Bauer, Lima Township, approaching over the top of a steep hill. The car was completely wrecked and the truck was tipped over on its side. Other occupants in the car who were injured were: Bertha, 14-year-old daughter of Mr. Kohler, fractured collar bone and severe cuts and bruises about the neck and face; Alvin Luckhardt, 38, a neighbor, was taken to the hospital with cuts about the head, and his son, Norman, 11, was treated for cuts about the left eye.

Funeral, services were held Sunday morning at 10:30 at St. Jacob's Church in Saline Township with Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Interment was in Benton cemetery.

Mr. Kohler was born in Saline Township, January 24, 1885, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler, and had resided there all his life. He is survived by the widow, Mathilda; two sons, Charles and Clarence; seven daughters, Bertha, Emma, Tema, Lucille, Lorena, Lillian and Stella; the parents, of Saline, and two brothers, Herman and John, of Saline Township.

More About Johann Karl (Charles) Kohler:

Baptism: 15 Feb 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1934, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident (milk truck)

Census: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 24 Apr 1898, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Boettger and Johann Kohler are:

- + 11940 i. Bertha¹¹ Kohler, born 14 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11941 ii. Emma Kohler, born 23 Jun 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1995.
- + 11942 iii. Tema Kohler, born 05 Jul 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2021 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11943 iv. Lucille Kohler, born 05 Apr 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2007 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 11944 v. Lorena Kohler, born 13 Jun 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 11945 vi. Lillian Kohler, born 13 Sep 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11946 vii. Stella (Kay) Kohler, born 27 Dec 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11947 viii. Charles Kohler, born 19 Mar 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2022 in Tipton, Michigan.
- + 11948 ix. Clarence Kohler, born 04 Feb 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8813. Norman Alexander¹⁰ Henwood (Anna⁹ Pfeifle, Anna⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵

Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Aug 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1953. He married **Anna M. Kamman** 20 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Henwood and Anna Kamman:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Henwood and Anna Kamman are:

- 11949 i. Anna B.¹¹ Henwood, born 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Robert P. Bowman 01 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Michigan.

More About Robert Bowman and Anna Henwood:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11950 ii. Ford K. Henwood, born 01 May 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ford K. Henwood:
Burial: Mar 1970, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8817. Freeman Alvy¹⁰ Gunnell (Rose⁹ Pfeifle, Anna⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 10 May 1895 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Wouters** 20 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Wouters and Anna Stienberg. She was born 27 Dec 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Freeman Alvy Gunnell:
Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Freeman Gunnell and Elizabeth Wouters:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Freeman Gunnell and Elizabeth Wouters are:

- + 11951 i. Freeman Elvy¹¹ Gunnell, born 11 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1980 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 11952 ii. James Thomas Gunnell, born 02 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2001 in Lady Lake, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

8823. Arthur Jacob¹⁰ Schoen (Paul⁹, Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 06 Sep 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Olga Martha Schroen** 13 Jul 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Schroen and Elizabeth Ohler. She was born 13 Sep 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Martha Schroen:
Burial: 19 Apr 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peripheral septicasus

More About Arthur Schoen and Olga Schroen:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Schoen and Olga Schroen is:

- 11953 i. Robert Arthur¹¹ Schoen, born 17 Mar 1920.

8825. Marguerite Anna (Margaret)¹⁰ Schoen (Paul⁹, Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Nov

1902 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1963 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Peters** 18 Apr 1922 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Peters and Augusta Posner. He was born 30 Mar 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About William Peters and Marguerite Schoen:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1922, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Schoen and William Peters are:

- 11954 i. William F.¹¹ Peters, born 26 Mar 1923 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1923 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 11955 ii. Robert William Peters, born 30 Nov 1925 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1997.
- 11956 iii. Barcaly Duane Peters, born 04 Oct 1929 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1996 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 11957 iv. Peter S. Peters, born 14 Sep 1939 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1997. He married Carol Gertrude Lindahl; born 20 Feb 1943; died 05 Nov 1996 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

8831. Ellen Ermina¹⁰ Rentschler (Anna Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Schoen, Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Oct 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Albert Wenk** 12 Feb 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Wenk and Anna Niehaus. He was born 20 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellen Ermina Rentschler:

Mrs. H. Albert Wenk, 39, of 118 Kenwood Avenue, Ann Arbor, passed away Sunday February 12, 1933 in a hospital in that city. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Ladies' Aid Society, Order of the Eastern Star, and daughters of Mokanna.

Besides her husband, she is survived by four sons, Herbert, Glenn Elwyn and Carl, Ann Arbor, and Harold of Detroit; a daughter, Corinne, of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Caroline Rentschler, and a sister, Mrs. Arthur Heining, of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Ellen Ermina Rentschler:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1903, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Feb 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications resulting from child birth

Notes for Heinrich Albert Wenk:

As remembered by Carol Wenk Morgan:

Of the five children of Joseph and Olive I remember Albert, but sadly, not very well. We visited Uncle Al and his last wife, Marion, about once or twice a summer. I remember playing with Uncle Al's kids. Karen and I were about the same age; Roger was kind of a nuisance. He liked to play with us, but we didn't want to be tied to a five year old.

Al, Bender and Grandpa used to go hunting together at the cabin. At one time I believe Al owned part of the cabin property. They always dressed in red and black plaid woolen hunting suits and each had their own "stump" to hunt from. I remember that Marion also had a stump.

Uncle Al apparently was quite the ladies' man. He had several wives and I remember the family gossip too. When Al and Marion married, the family was taken back cause he was nearly twice her age. As far as we know, Marion was a good wife and mother to the kids. Roger could tell more about this.

More About Heinrich Albert Wenk:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1875, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Dec 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 530 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117

SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 112 Kenwood Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 112 Kenwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 29b

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender built w/ blue eyes & brown hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist agricultural works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Economy Baker Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, superintendent Economy Baker Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, general manager machine specialty factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: miller

Residence: 1900, 510 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 530 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Wenk and Ellen Rentschler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Rentschler and Heinrich Wenk are:

- + 11958 i. Herbert Charles¹¹ Wenk, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2017.
- + 11959 ii. Corinne Ila Wenk, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11960 iii. Glenn Ellwyn (Bud) Wenk, born 03 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8832. Esther Charlotte¹⁰ Rentschler (Anna Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Schoen, Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 24 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Henry Heininger** 31 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heininger and Anna Guthardt. He was born 16 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Charlotte Rentschler:

Esther C. Heininger of 440 W. Russell Street, Saline (formerly of 202 Street) age 95, died June 14, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born December 24, 1894 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Charles and Caroline (Schoen) Rentschler. Mrs. Heininger had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On December 31, 1917, on Monroe Street in Saline, she married Arthur H. Heininger, and they lived on the farm at 160 Bemis Road until moving to 202 Russell Street in 1954. He preceded her in death on December 30, 1986. She was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, and past-president of the church's auxiliary. Mrs. Heininger was a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1912, and had attended Ypsilanti Normal Teaching College (now EMU), and for several years taught in a country school on Saline-Macon Road. She was a member of the Saline O.E.S. Chapter 311 and was a member of the Past Matrons Club. She was the first woman to hold office as Pittsfield Township Clerk. Mrs. Heininger spent many years assisting her husband, Arthur, in the operation of the Saline Mercantile Co.

Survivors include: one son, Kenneth Heininger of Charlevoix; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Glenys) Helms of South Bend, Indiana; five grandchildren, Jay Heininger of Charlevoix, David Heininger of Aspen, Colo., Sue Noonan, Sally Helms, and Scot Helms, all of South Bend; four great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one sister, Ellen Wenk, in 1933.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Esther Charlotte Rentschler:

Attended: Ypsilanti Normal Teacher's College

Burial: Jun 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher
Social Security Number: 384-14-2841

More About Arthur Henry Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1987, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: served as clerk and supervisor of Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1959, manager Saline Mercantile Company
Occupation 4: 1959, appraisal & collections officer for Saline Savings Bank
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1954, 160 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Aft. 1954, 202 Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-1805

More About Arthur Heininger and Esther Rentschler:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Rentschler and Arthur Heininger are:

- + 11961 i. Kenneth Arthur¹¹ Heininger, born 04 Jun 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11962 ii. Gladys Helen Heininger, born 17 May 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8833. Helena A.¹⁰ Reimold (Maria Franziska⁹ Schoen, Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Dayss** 22 Dec 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Dayss. He was born 05 Apr 1888 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia (Romania), and died 14 Aug 1976 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena A. Reimold:

Burial: 13 Apr 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease; generalized arteriosclerosis; chronic brain syn
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-4821

More About Edward Dayss:

Burial: 17 Aug 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1907, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-5220

More About Edward Dayss and Helena Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Reimold and Edward Dayss are:

- + 11963 i. Ruth Karoline¹¹ Dayss, born 29 Jun 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2012 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

- 11964 ii. Bertha Marie Dayss, born 22 Oct 1916 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Broaddus Miller 29 May 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1918 in Hanover Co, Virginia; died 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Marie Dayss:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1916, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Sep 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1938, Evangelical Hospital School of Nursing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Aft. 1938, course in anesthesia at Grace Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: nurse anesthetist St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 35 years

Residence: 1993, 360 Glenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-12-2563

More About Roland Broaddus Miller:

Burial: 1971, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-3371

More About Roland Miller and Bertha Dayss:

Marriage: 29 May 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11965 iii. Elsa Lorina Dayss, born 12 Apr 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11966 iv. Robert Friederich Dayss, born 28 Oct 1919 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11967 v. Leonard Georg Dayss, born 14 Feb 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2005 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11968 vi. Cora Paulina Dayss, born 22 Jan 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2020 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11969 vii. Willard Edward Dayss, born 23 Mar 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2017.
- + 11970 viii. Hilda May Dayss, born 29 May 1927 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2020 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11971 ix. Richard Arthur Dayss, born 05 Sep 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1998 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Arthur Dayss:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1929, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Education: was salutatorian of Manchester High School class 1948

Military service: Merchant Marines

Residence: 1976, Belle Graden, California

Social Security Number: 374-28-4469

8834. Alfred Ernst¹⁰ Reimold (Maria Franziska⁹ Schoen, Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Katharina Kappler** 09 Jul 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kappler and Helen Ulrich. She was born 09 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Ernst Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, section 36 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-40-3854

More About Alma Katharina Kappler:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-68-3978

More About Alfred Reimold and Alma Kappler:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Reimold and Alma Kappler are:

- 11972 i. Irene Helen¹¹ Reimold, born Bet. 08 Jul 1917 - 29 Aug 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Leroy Wahr 24 Jul 1954 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Helen Reimold:

Irena Wahr, formerly of Kaiser Road, Saline, 80, died October 8, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Wahr was born July 8, 1917 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. On July 24, 1954, she married Lawrence Leroy Wahr at the Bethel United Church of Christ and he preceded her in death on December 2, 1996. Mrs. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel U.C.C. of Freedom Township and had worked for the Chrysler Corp. plant in Scio Township for many years, until her retirement in 1976.

Mrs. Wahr is survived by: one sister, Ellen M. Egeler of Saline; four brothers, Alvin Reimold of Ann Arbor, Milton (Beverly) Reimold of Saline, Calvin (Marva Jane) Reimold of Ann Arbor, and Earl (Anna) Reimold of Ypsilanti; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Wahr was preceded in death by her parents and a sister-in-law, Irene Reimold.

Funeral services were held October 11 at the Bethel U.C.C. with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Irene Helen Reimold:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1917, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 622 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7986

Notes for Lawrence Leroy Wahr:

Lawrence Wahr, 86, died December 2, 1996 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mr. Wahr was born March 30, 1910 in Sharon Township, the son of John G. and Mina (Rehfuß) Wahr. On July 24, 1954, he married Irena H. Reimold at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and she survives. Mr. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel UCC in Freedom Township, and had worked for the Argus Co. in Ann Arbor and for Double A Products in Manchester until his retirement in 1974.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Wahr is survived by: one sister-in-law, Mrs. Marjorie Wahr of Grass Lake; 11 nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by six brothers and six sisters.

Funeral services were held December 4 at 4 p.m. at Bethel UCC with Rev. Richard Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel UCC or to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lawrence Leroy Wahr:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6066

More About Lawrence Wahr and Irene Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11973 ii. Ellen M. Reimold, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11974 iii. Alvin George Reimold, born 05 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11975 iv. Milton Alfred Reimold, born 31 Mar 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11976 v. Calvin Carl Reimold, born 09 Sep 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11977 vi. Earl Frederick Reimold, born 11 Oct 1931 in Michigan.

8836. Oscar John¹⁰ Staebler (Christina⁹ Schoen, Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Mar 1889 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Johanna Ernst** 07 Nov 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Ernst and Rosa Lamparter. She was born 30 Aug 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1958 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar John Staebler:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon for Oscar John Stabler, 80, of Bridgewater, who died Friday August 29, 1969 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. The Rev. Roman Reineck officiated at the services, at Bethel United Church of Christ, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the church building fund. Born March 1, 1889, in Freedom Township, Stabler was the son of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. On November 7, 1915, he married Minnie Ernst in Bridgewater Township. She preceded him in death on October 10, 1958. Mr. Stabler was a life member of the Bethel Church, and served on the church board for several years. He was a lifelong farmer and a member of Kossel Farm Bureau Community Group.

Survivors include a niece, Mrs. Loren (Dorothy) Koengeter of Chelsea; three nephew Lloyd Grau of Chelsea, Floyd and Melvin Mahrle of Manchester. He was also preceded in death by an infant son and one sister, Mrs. Arthur (Rubena) Grau.

More About Oscar John Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Johanna Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar Stabler, 67, died suddenly Saturday morning Oct. 11, 1958, after a lingering illness at her home at 9264 Austin Road, Bridgewater Township. She was born Aug. 31, 1891 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Adam, and Rose Lamparter Ernst and had spent her entire life in Bridgewater and Freedom townships. She married Oscar Stabler Nov. 17, 1915 in Bridgewater and he survives. One sister preceded her in death. She was a member of the Bethel (E. and R.) United Church of Christ; also a member of the Women's Guild. Funeral services were held at the Bethel Church Monday afternoon, the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial took place in the Church Cemetery.

More About Minnie Johanna Ernst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Staebler and Minnie Ernst:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Staebler and Minnie Ernst is:

- 11978 i. baby¹¹ Staebler, born 10 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8838. Rubena A.¹⁰ Staebler (Christina⁹ Schoen, Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 Jun 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur W. Grau** 24 Feb 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Grau and Emma Meyer. He was born 04 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena A. Staebler:

CHELSEA-- Mrs. Rubena A. Grau, 66, died Monday Jan. 7, 1963 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital where she had been a patient since Dec. 28, 1962. She and her husband, Arthur W. Grau, have farmed at 3420 M-52 in Sylvan Township for more than 30 years. Mrs. Grau was born June 11, 1896, in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. She was married to Mr. Grau on Feb. 24, 1921 in Freedom Township. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners and the Women of Zion.

She is survived by her husband; a son, Lloyd A. Grau of Chelsea; a daughter, Mrs. Loren (Dorothy) Koengeter of Freedom Township; a brother Oscar Stabler of Bridgewater, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners with the Rev. C.J. Renner officiating. Burial will be in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church memorial fund. Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea until 11 a.m. Thursday, and at the church from noon until the time of services.

Mrs. Arthur W. Grau died late Monday afternoon Jan. 7, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where she had been a patient since Dec 28. She was 66 years old. Born June 11, 1896, in Freedom Township, she was a daughter of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. She and Mr. Grau were married in Freedom Township, Feb. 24, 1921, and they made their home for seven years on the Kusterer farm, corner of Chelsea-Manchester and Waldo Rds. in Sharon Township. For the past 35 years they have made their home on their farm at 3420 Chelsea-Manchester Rd., three miles south of Chelsea. Mrs. Grau was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and the church's Women of Zion.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are a son and daughter, Lloyd A. Grau and Mrs. Loren Koengeter (Dorothy); four grandchildren; and a brother, Oscar Stabler of Bridgewater. Another brother, Henry Stabler, preceded her in death.

Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home until 11 a.m. today (Thursday). The body will lie in state at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, from noon until the funeral service at 2 p.m. The Rev. C. J. Renner, pastor of the church, will officiate and burial will take place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery.

More About Rubena A. Staebler:

Burial: 10 Jan 1963, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur W. Grau:

Burial: Sep 1977, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3420 Manchester Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1977, 502 McKinley Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-3418

More About Arthur Grau and Rubena Staebler:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1921, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Staebler and Arthur Grau are:

- + 11979 i. Dorothy Geraldine¹¹ Grau, born 12 Mar 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11980 ii. Lloyd Arthur Grau, born 01 Jul 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8839. Hedwig¹⁰ Schoen (Albert Anton⁹, Christina⁸ Beutler, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Dec 1913 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Gaff** 11 Jul 1936 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1912, and died 22 Mar 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig Schoen:
Burial: Jul 1956

More About Robert Gaff:
Social Security Number: 386-01-0441

More About Robert Gaff and Hedwig Schoen:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Schoen and Robert Gaff are:

- 11981 i. Joel¹¹ Gaff, born Aft. 1936.
- 11982 ii. Ricky Gaff, born Aft. 1938.
- 11983 iii. Judy Gaff, born Aft. 1939.

8844. Katherine P.¹⁰ Lutzer (Rosina Katharina (Rose)⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 21 Jun 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Samuel Elsasser** 09 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Elsasser and Elizabeth Wiedmann. He was born 25 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine P. Lutzer:
Burial: Jan 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Samuel Elsasser:
Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, North Lake Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1910, bartender Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Elsasser and Katherine Lutzer:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutzer and Herman Elsasser are:

- 11984 i. Herman E.¹¹ Elsasser, born 26 Jan 1909 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Elsasser:
Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-07-0219
- 11985 ii. Luella Elisabetha Rosa Elsasser, born 25 Apr 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11986 iii. Norman Friedrich (Norwin) Elsasser, born 07 Jan 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11987 iv. Virgilene C. (Vergeline) Elsasser, born 15 Jun 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Doolin; born Aft. 1910.

More About Virgilene C. (Vergeline) Elsasser:
Residence: 2010, Loma Linda, California

More About ? Doolin:
Residence: 1988, 6433 Gasparilla, Grove City, Florida

Residence 2: 1996, 1362 Charter Court; Santa Maria, California

11988 v. Jean Elsasser, born 01 Sep 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Eberhard; born Aft. 1910.

More About Jean Elsasser:

Residence: 1992, 7676 Chatham #11673; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 11989 vi. Katherine P. Elsasser, born 15 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8846. Klara M. (Clara)¹⁰ Lutzer (Rosina Katharina (Rose)⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Otto Victor Paul** 22 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Paul and Anna Staebler. He was born 11 Jan 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Herman S. Henes** 11 Jul 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Henes and Barbara Wolf. He was born 18 Feb 1889 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer:

Burial: 1985, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

More About Otto Paul and Klara Lutzer:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1915, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman S. Henes:

Burial: 1982, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 73 H Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Henes and Klara Lutzer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1922, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Lutzer and Herman Henes are:

+ 11990 i. Marilyn M.¹¹ Henes, born 09 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

11991 ii. Virginia Ann Henes, born 20 Feb 1926 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1997. She married (1) Edmund James Hammond 01 Jul 1948 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 15 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1994. She married (2) ? Wilson Bef. 1958; born Aft. 1920.

More About Edmund James Hammond:

Burial: Dec 1994, Chattanooga National Cemetery Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee

More About Edmund Hammond and Virginia Henes:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1948, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About ? Wilson and Virginia Henes:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

8850. Laura Anna¹⁰ Beutler (Friedrich⁹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Jul 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1985 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **George Jerome Buck** 28 Jun 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Mar 1888 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1968 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Anna Beutler:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1989, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Buck and Laura Beutler:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1916, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Beutler and George Buck are:

- 11992 i. Alice¹¹ Buck, born 1919 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 11993 ii. Richard Leroy Buck, born 29 Sep 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 11994 iii. Norma Jean Buck, born 1934 in Michigan; died 04 Sep 2014 in Oswatomie, Kansas.

8852. Clara¹⁰ Beutler (Friedrich⁹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beittler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Edwin Kranz** 21 May 1925 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Kranz and Ida Tanto. He was born 20 Nov 1895 in Delhi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Kranz and Clara Beutler:
Marriage: 21 May 1925, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Beutler and Walter Kranz are:

- 11995 i. Dorothy F.¹¹ Kranz, born 08 May 1926 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Lewis B. Shaw 30 Jun 1945 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy F. Kranz:

Dorothy F. Kranz Shaw, 88, of Mason, Michigan. died June 16, 2014 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. She was born to Edwin Walter and Clara Belle (Butler) Kranz. Dorothy was a resident of Mason all of her life. She was a wonderful homemaker; loved to bowl; was a member of the Eaton County Draft Horse & Pony Club; 4-H leader for several years; inducted into the Farmer Hall of Fame (1989); and was employed with Farm Bureau Insurance for 13 years. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Surviving are her husband of 69 years, Lewis Shaw; 2 daughters, Carol Shaw and Connie Shaw; 5 sons, Doug (Tami), David, Bob (Debbie), Steve (Troy), and Tom (Pam); 9 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Stanley, and Walter, Jr.; and one sister, Thelma Hines.

Funeral Services were held Thursday at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason, Michigan with Rev. Milan Maybee officiating. Those desiring may make contributions to the Tribute Program, St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee or McLaren Visiting Nurse & Hospice. Pallbearers were David Shaw, Robert Shaw, Steve Shaw, Thomas Shaw, Jon Shaw, Nathan Shaw and Kevin Shaw. Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, Mason, Michigan.

Do not stand at my grave and weep

I am not there, I do not sleep.

I am a thousand winds that blow,

I am the diamond's glint on snow.

I am the sunlight on ripened grain.

I am the gentle autumn's rain.

Do not stand at my grave and cry

I am not there, I did not die.

More About Lewis Shaw and Dorothy Kranz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1945, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11996 ii. Thelma K. Kranz, born 1927 in Michigan. She married Richard Earl Hines; born Aft. 1920.
- + 11997 iii. Stanley E. Kranz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Michigan.
- + 11998 iv. Walter J. Kranz, Jr., born 28 Oct 1934 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 2014 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8855. Frieda¹⁰ Beutler, twin (Friedrich⁹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beittler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1998 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur C. Nesbit**, son of Robert Nesbit and Rose Flint. He was born 24 Jul 1904 in Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1958.

More About Frieda Beutler, twin:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1908, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer furniture factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur C. Nesbit:

Census: 29 Apr 1940, 426 Walnut Street; Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio ED 62-31 SD 9 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail tea Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio

Children of Frieda Beutler and Arthur Nesbit are:

- 11999 i. Elaine Arthurene¹¹ Nesbit, born 30 Oct 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1961 in Franklin, Ohio. She married Burl Alvin Lotridge 24 Jun 1950 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1998.

More About Burl Lotridge and Elaine Nesbit:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 12000 ii. Gary A. Nesbit, born 14 Dec 1937 in Ohio.

8856. Walter Carl¹⁰ Beutler (Friedrich⁹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 19 Oct 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Velva Aby McNutt** 10 Jan 1933 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter McNutt and Edith Bush. She was born 04 Dec 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Beutler:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 705 Stewart Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-21 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Scott McNutt's family

Occupation: 1940, fireman radiator factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-4232

More About Velva Aby McNutt:

Occupation: 1940, assembler motor car factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Beutler and Velva McNutt:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1933, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Beutler and Velva McNutt are:

- + 12001 i. Patricia Mae¹¹ Beutler, born 21 Jun 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12002 ii. Francine Beutler, born Aft. 1940.

8857. Lillian M.¹⁰ Engel (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Jan 1895 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irven John (Irvin) Blasey** 25 Oct 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Blasey and Emma Heckman. He was born 25 May 1890 in Ohio.

More About Irven John (Irvin) Blasey:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Holmes Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 1507 Holmes Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irven Blasey and Lillian Engel:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Engel and Irven Blasey are:

- 12003 i. Bertha M.¹¹ Blasey, twin, born 10 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12004 ii. LaVerne Blasey, twin, born 10 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12005 iii. Paul Fredrick Blasey, born 15 Feb 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1980. He married Alice Margaret Gribble 01 May 1948 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Blasey and Alice Gribble:
Marriage: 01 May 1948, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

8858. Nina Rose¹⁰ Engel (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Apr 1897 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Keller** Bef. 1921. He was born 08 Feb 1896 in Poland/Austria, and died 28 Nov 1979 in Michigan.

More About John Keller:

Burial: Nov 1979, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 5504 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-888 SD 18 sheet 27a

Occupation: 1930, polisher auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Keller and Nina Engel:

Marriage: Bef. 1921

Children of Nina Engel and John Keller are:

- 12006 i. Helen M.¹¹ Keller, born 1921 in Michigan.
- + 12007 ii. Frieda Lillian Keller, born 19 Nov 1922 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12008 iii. Raymond A. Keller, born 1926 in Michigan.
- 12009 iv. Donald W. Keller, born 1936 in Michigan.

8859. Marie E.¹⁰ Engel (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alva Clarence Little**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Oscar Heinrich Paul** 01 Apr 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Gottlieb Paul and Clara Mayer. He was born 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1960 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marie E. Engel:

Marie E. Paul, 6100 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., 82, died Wednesday, March 4, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 22, 1898 in Dexter, the daughter of William and Anna Marie Beutler Engel. On April 1, 1932 she married Oscar H. Paul in Ohio; he died in October, 1960. Mrs. Paul was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Edmund (Dorothy) Uhrig of Philip, South Dakota, Miss Betty Little of Willis; two sons, Kenneth O. and Ronald H. both of Saline, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lillian Blasey and Eva McManus both of Ypsilanti, Dora Last of Plymouth; one brother, Leonard Engel; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son Oscar and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the BahnMiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Notes for Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Oscar H. Paul, 67, a farmer living at 1340 Textile Road in Pittsfield township, died Thursday night Oct. 13, 1960 at Saline Community hospital after a short illness. Funeral services were held here Monday at Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred Hardt officiating, and burial was in Bethlehem cemetery in Ann Arbor. Mr. Paul was born June 18, 1893 at the Textile road address, where he lived his entire life. The son of Henry and Clara Mayer Paul, he married Marie Engel on June 30, 1931, in Ohio. She survives. He was a member of St. Paul's E. & R. Church here.

Surviving, besides the widow, are two sons, Kenneth and Ronald, both at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Wilbur Feldkamp and Mrs. Emma Mayer, both of Ann Arbor. One son, Oscar, preceded his father in death.

More About Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Cody Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 2: 11 May 1940, 1340 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 32b wife shown as Marie E. age 41

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Paul and Marie Engel:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Marie Engel and Alva Little are:

- + 12010 i. Dorothy May¹¹ Little, born 22 Oct 1924 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2018 in South Dakota.
- 12011 ii. Betty G. (Virginia) Little, born 1927 in Michigan.

Children of Marie Engel and Oscar Paul are:

- 12012 i. Kenneth Oscar¹¹ Paul, born 03 Jun 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2021 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Graves; born 25 Apr 1935 in Black Springs, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 28 Mar 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred M. Weikert 07 Dec 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Kenneth Oscar Paul:

Kenneth (Ken) Paul of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday, September 20, 2021, at Pro Medica Bixby Hospital in Adrian, Michigan at 89 years of age. He was born on June 3, 1932 in Ypsilanti, Michigan to Oscar and Marie Paul. He grew up on the family farm, and as a young boy he worked on the farm with his father. Ken was a natural mechanic. He went to work for HI Johnson as a farm machinery mechanic. Later he started his own business, Ken's Service. He retired in 2015.

Ken was predeceased by his parents, wife Patricia, step grandson Eric Rich, and half-sisters Dorothy Urig and Betty Little. Survivors include his brother Ronald (Sharon) Paul, step daughter Diane (Jim) Rich, step granddaughter Sarah Rich, his Significant Other Shirley Ann Atkins, nieces Kaila Elsasser and Terri (Jeff) Barker and Larry (Lori) Masquelier.

Funeral service will take place on Tuesday, September 28, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Avenue, Saline. The service will be livestreamed and can be viewed by visiting the Church's Facebook page. A visitation will take place from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. A luncheon will be held at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Avenue, Saline, following the service. Burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor at 3:15 P.M.

Notes for Patricia Ann Graves:

Patricia Ann Paul of Saline, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Monday, March 28, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Patricia was born on April 25, 1935 in Black Springs, Arkansas. She was one of four children born to Carroll and Eunice (Farmer) Graves. Patricia worked as a Bookkeeper at Cass Community United Methodist Church in Detroit, Michigan, and also in the Purchasing Dept at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. She had a great passion for her flower garden. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, and especially loved traveling.

Patricia is survived by her husband, Kenneth Paul of Saline, Michigan, her daughter Diane Rich (Jim), grandchildren Eric Rich and Sarah Rich Beaty (Roger) who reside in North Carolina. She is also survived by her sister, Sue Gomoll (Franklin), sisters-in-law Connie Graves and Carolyn Graves, brother-in-law Ron Paul (Sharon), and numerous nieces and nephews. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, her son Charles David Bloss, and her brothers, Carl Graves and Jim Graves.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, April 2, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at the St Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, with Rev. Diane White officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, MI. Pallbearers will include Jim Rich, Eric Rich, Dave Bohnett, Chris Graves, Jimmy Gomoll and Paul Graves. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of

Christ of Saline, Michigan, 122 West Michigan Avenue. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 1, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the Church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Kenneth Paul and Mildred Weikert:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12013 ii. Oscar Henry Paul, born 01 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12014 iii. Ronald Henry Paul, born 01 Mar 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Kay ?; born 21 Mar 1944.

8860. Dora¹⁰ Engel (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 27 Nov 1900 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Franklin Last** Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Last and Minnie Ferkel. He was born 01 Oct 1897 in Clyde, Ohio, and died Feb 1969 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Last and Dora Engel:
Marriage: Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dora Engel and Howard Last is:

- 12015 i. Kathryn Mary¹¹ Last, born 24 Oct 1926 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2001. She married (1) ? Henry Bef. 1948; born Aft. 1921. She married (2) ? Trumbull Bef. 1967; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Henry and Kathryn Last:
Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About ? Trumbull and Kathryn Last:
Marriage: Bef. 1967

8861. Leonard John¹⁰ Engel (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Nov 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1997 in Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Houserman**. She was born 06 Nov 1902 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1997 in Michigan.

More About Leonard John Engel:
Burial: Jun 1997, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Prospect Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonard Engel and Elizabeth Houserman is:

- + 12016 i. Robert Leonard¹¹ Engel, born 25 May 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8862. Martha A.¹⁰ Engel (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Michigan. She married **Leroy Gottschalk** 24 Feb 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gottschalk and Jennie Whittaker. He was born 20 Nov 1902 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1993 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martha A. Engel:
Burial: 1966, Riverside Cemetery Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Gottschalk:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Genesee Twp Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-78 SD 10 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 410 Gottschalk Road; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, baborer city farm Genesee Twp Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Gottschalk and Martha Engel:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1927, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Engel and Leroy Gottschalk is:

+ 12017 i. Ruth J.¹¹ Gottschalk, born 30 Jun 1927 in Michigan.

8864. Wallace William¹⁰ Escott (Sarah⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jun 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1970 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Viola ?**. She was born 14 Apr 1902 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wallace William Escott:

Census: 1940, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-27 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Viola ?:

Occupation: 1940, laborer milk station Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Wallace Escott and Viola ? are:

- 12018 i. Laverne W.¹¹ Escott, born 1920 in Michigan.
- 12019 ii. Ina May Escott, born 1922 in Michigan.
- 12020 iii. Alice M. Escott, born 1924 in Michigan.
- 12021 iv. Dorothy J. Escott, born 1927 in Michigan.
- 12022 v. Betty L. Escott, born 1928 in Michigan.
- 12023 vi. Madaline Escott, born 1929 in Michigan.
- 12024 vii. Paul L. Escott, born 1935 in Michigan.
- 12025 viii. John W. Escott, born 1937 in Michigan.

8865. Ethel¹⁰ Escott (Sarah⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Jul 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1975 in Michigan. She married **Addison St. John** 11 Apr 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Durias St. John and Currance Downs. He was born 1855 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Ethel Escott:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, finishing wollen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Addison St. John:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Brown Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 5b

More About Addison St. John and Ethel Escott:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Ethel Escott and Addison St. John is:

- 12026 i. Mabel M.¹¹ St. John, born 1927 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8866. Lawrence Henry¹⁰ Escott (Sarah⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷,

Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah R. ?**. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Lawrence Henry Escott:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, mechanic garage Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Escott and Sarah ? are:

- 12027 i. Richard H.¹¹ Escott, born 1922 in Michigan.
- 12028 ii. Ruth E. Escott, born 1924 in Michigan.
- 12029 iii. Robert Escott, born 1926 in Michigan.
- 12030 iv. Rena Joan Escott, born 1934 in Michigan.
- 12031 v. Ronald Escott, born 1939 in Michigan.

8868. Cora¹⁰ Escott (Sarah⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Jan 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **David Christopher Watson** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of James Watson and Susan Kenneway. He was born 05 Feb 1893 in Michigan, and died 1973.

More About Cora Escott:

Burial: 1939, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, textile worker wollen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Christopher Watson:

Census 2: 07 May 1940, 507 S. Evans; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-26 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1940, engineer Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Watson and Cora Escott:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Escott and David Watson are:

- 12032 i. Gertrude Mae¹¹ Watson, born 23 May 1923 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Austin Stanley Miller 28 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1921 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

More About Austin Miller and Gertrude Watson:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12033 ii. William Junior Watson, born 01 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1959. He married Virginia Lorrain Carter 17 Aug 1945 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Junior Watson:

Burial: Aug 1959, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 11 Aug 1942 - 26 Dec 1945, seaman first class US Navy World War II

More About William Watson and Virginia Carter:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1945, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 12034 iii. Samuel James Watson, born 14 Jan 1926 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Fremont, Ohio. He married Helen Claar 08 Nov 1947 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 02 Jan 1928 in Burgoon, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 07 Nov 2014 in Green Springs, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Watson and Helen Claar:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 12035 iv. Gwendolyn Lois Watson, born 29 Apr 1928 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2014 in Gaylord,

Otsego Co, Michigan. She married Melvin J. Purple 10 Feb 1947 in Indiana; born 20 Oct 1925 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1987 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Purple and Gwendolyn Watson:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1947, Indiana

8869. Rose Catherine¹⁰ Escott (Sarah⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Feb 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **James Edward Martin** 25 Oct 1924 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Martin and Lydia Briggs. He was born 06 Mar 1888 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1953.

More About Rose Catherine Escott:

Occupation: 1920, textile worker wollen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About James Edward Martin:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a

More About James Martin and Rose Escott:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1924, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Rose Escott and James Martin are:

- 12036 i. James Edward¹¹ Martin, born 01 Apr 1930 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1993.
- 12037 ii. Robert A. Martin, born 1934 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8870. Ella Mary¹⁰ Escott (Sarah⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Frank A. Gignac** 1925, son of Alfred Gignac and Teresse Drouillard. He was born 1892 in Stony Point, Ontario, Canada, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Vanderbilt, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Frank A. Gignac:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 3b living w/ father-in-law W. Henry Escott's family

Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Gignac and Ella Escott:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Ella Escott and Frank Gignac are:

- 12038 i. baby¹¹ Gignac, born 29 Mar 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gignac:

Burial: 29 Mar 1928, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

- 12039 ii. Frank Albert Gignac, born 01 Apr 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1994.

8871. Paul H.¹⁰ Escott (Sarah⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 01 Apr 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1981 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Hessie I. Updyke** 20 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Updyke and Nina Paulson. She was born 16 Nov 1909 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1982.

More About Paul H. Escott:

Census: 07 Apr 1940, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-47 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Paul Escott and Hessie Updyke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Escott and Hessie Updyke are:

- 12040 i. Kenneth W.¹¹ Escott, born 12 Jun 1929 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 12041 ii. Donald Lee Escott, born 29 Sep 1934 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2010 in Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-47 SD 2 sheet 3a.

8872. Sadie¹⁰ Escott (Sarah⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1961 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harvey Spencer**. She married **(2) Clyde M. Updyke** Bef. 1940, son of Ernest Updyke and Nina Paulson. He was born 09 Dec 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cyriel Day** 25 May 1942 in Indiana, son of Joseph Day and Myrtie Berry. He was born 16 Dec 1891 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Sadie Escott:

Burial: Dec 1961, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Clyde M. Updyke:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1940, flour packer Hayden Mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Updyke and Sadie Escott:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Cyriel Day and Sadie Escott:

Marriage: 25 May 1942, Indiana

Child of Sadie Escott and Harvey Spencer is:

- 12042 i. Marvel Jean¹¹ Spencer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Lloyd Junior Miller 23 Jun 1951 in Iris Hills, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2001.

More About Lloyd Miller and Marvel Spencer:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Iris Hills, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

8873. Walter¹⁰ Escott (Sarah⁹ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1985 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Elizabeth Updyke** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Ernest Updyke and Nina Paulson. She was born 18 Jun 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2006 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Escott and Irene Updyke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Walter Escott and Irene Updyke are:

- 12043 i. Virgil R.¹¹ Escott, born 16 Dec 1933 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Margaret E. Jennings 02 May 1952 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1930

in St. Charles, Illinois; died 11 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Escott and Margaret Jennings:
Marriage: 02 May 1952, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 12044 ii. Joe Escott, born 1936 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12045 iii. Charles Escott, born 1939 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8880. Aaron Jacob¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)⁹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 16 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942. He married **(1) Marie Margaret (Hattie) Burwell** 30 Dec 1914 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Herbert Burwell and Nettie Blake. She was born 10 Nov 1895 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gladys M. Gates** 23 Sep 1949 in Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1898 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Aaron Jacob Beutler:

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Ida Drive; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-181 SD 2 sheet 20a
Occupation: 1930, contractor electrical shop Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Aaron Beutler and Marie Burwell:

Divorce: 31 Jan 1946, Midland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 30 Dec 1914, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Aaron Beutler and Gladys Gates:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1949, Indiana

Children of Aaron Beutler and Marie Burwell are:

- 12046 i. Gordon¹¹ Beutler, born 1914 in Ohio.
- 12047 ii. Russell Beutler, born 1918 in Ohio.
- 12048 iii. Herbert Burwell Beutler, born 20 Jan 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 2000. He married Betty Wenger 20 Jun 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Burwell Beutler:

Military service: Bet. 05 May 1943 - 16 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Herbert Beutler and Betty Wenger:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8881. Agnes M.¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)⁹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1962. She married **Charles John Burkhardt** 08 Nov 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. He was born 23 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes M. Beutler:

Burial: 27 Oct 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles John Burkhardt:

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothe Rd., Saturday morning November 29, 1947 after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873, the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt and, was married to Agnes Beutler on Nov. 8, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom township and Carlton of Sharon township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters, Miss Ida Burkhardt of Aim Arbor, Mrs. Esther Tescher of Saline, and Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; and two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held Sunday at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lapeer.

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothe Road, November 30, 1947, after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873 in Freedom Township and was the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt. He married Agnes Beutler on November 2, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom Township, Carlton of Sharon Township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters. Miss Ida Burkhardt of Lapeer, Miss Irene Burkhardt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lee Tescher of Saline, Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 2, at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester with Rev. H. S. Von Rague officiating. Interment was made at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester.

More About Charles John Burkhardt:

1: conflict with death at Oak Grove Cemetery 1947

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm manager for mother Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burkhardt and Agnes Beutler:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Beutler and Charles Burkhardt are:

- + 12049 i. Carlton Paul¹¹ Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1968.
- + 12050 ii. Lorenz Robert (Lawrence) Burkhardt, born 05 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1998 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12051 iii. Marie Anna Burkhardt, born 10 Jul 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8883. Catharina¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)⁹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Jerome Bivins** 04 Jan 1912 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Oscar Bivins and Delilah Rull. He was born 06 Sep 1856 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Jerome Bivins:

Census: 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Bivins and Catharina Beutler:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1912, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Catharina Beutler and Daniel Bivins are:

- 12052 i. Albert J.¹¹ Bivins, born 21 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12053 ii. John Bivins, born 31 Dec 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1983 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Bivins:

Military service: master sergeant US Army World War II

- + 12054 iii. James Bivins, born 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12055 iv. Dorothy Bivins, born 15 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12056 v. David D. Bivins, born 06 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1987 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12057 vi. Glenn W. Bivins, born 10 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12058 vii. Robert S. Bivins, born 05 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 12059 viii. Ruthann Jean Bivins, born 10 Oct 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1996 in Kendallville, Noble Co, Indiana. She married John Lewis Rarick 10 Apr 1946 in Muncie, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1921 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1997 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About John Rarick and Ruthann Bivins:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Muncie, Indiana

- 12060 ix. Clarence E. Bivins, born 17 Jan 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1950.

8884. Mathilda Ruth (Tilly)¹⁰ Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)⁹, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁸, Jakob⁷, Daniel⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, Veronica Catharina⁴ Walz, Johann Georg³, Christina² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford Holmes Martin** 04 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Miles Martin and Myrtle ?. He was born 22 Apr 1887 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1960 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Holmes Martin:
Census: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Martin and Mathilda Beutler:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Beutler and Clifford Martin are:

- + 12061 i. Mildred¹¹ Martin, born 10 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died 14 Sep 1993 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Kansas.
- + 12062 ii. Marian Martin, born 08 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2005 in Pickerington, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 12063 iii. Elmer Harold Martin, born 30 Oct 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12064 iv. Floyd Alfred Martin, born 07 Sep 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Henrietta M. Eaton; born 20 Jan 1922 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died Dec 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12065 v. Thelma Olive Martin, born 20 Nov 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1994 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bruce Taylor; born 19 Oct 1916 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co, North Carolina; died 03 Jun 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

8886. Jacob Gottlieb¹⁰ Zeiter (Anna Barbara⁹ Bross, Anna Katharina⁸ Volz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Martin⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 25 Apr 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Frey** 20 Jul 1899 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Frey and Anna Ellinger. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1972 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zeiter and Christine Frey:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1899, Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Zeiter and Christine Frey is:

- 12066 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Zeiter, born 1908 in Wurtemberg.

8895. Carl M.¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Johann Martin⁹, Christian Friedrich⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Vilet May (Violet) Harper** 25 Jan 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Amos Harper and Clara Welsey. She was born 15 Oct 1897 in Dafer, Chippewa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl M. Mohrhardt:

Lansing - Karl M. Mohrhardt, 58, of 1010 Hickory St., died at a local hospital Tuesday Dec. 4, 1951. He was born in Grand Rapids on Dec. 30, 1892, and had lived in Lansing for the past 40 years. He was

a butcher by trade and a veteran of World War I, serving in the navy.

Surviving is the mother, Maud Mohrhardt.

Funeral services will be held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Friday. Rev. E. E. Hoats of Pilgrim Congregational church will officiate. Interment will be in Glendale cemetery.

Notes for Vilet May (Violet) Harper:

Okemos - Mrs. Vilet M. Mohrhardt, 70, of 3925 Dobie Road, died Monday Nov. 4, 1968 in a Lansing hospital. A lifelong resident of Lansing and Okemos, she was employed by the State department of administration for 33 years. She was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, member and treasurer of the Greater Lansing Rose Society, member of the American Society of Women Accountants, charter member of the Michigan State Employees Association and was past treasurer of the Ingham County Humane Society.

Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Betty C. Easton of Okemos.

Services will be Thursday at 1 p.m. in the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with burial in Leek Cemetery, Okemos.

More About Carl Mohrhardt and Vilet Harper:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1924, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Mohrhardt and Vilet Harper is:

- 12067 i. Betty Clara¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 31 Jan 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2006 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Russell Fredrick Barney 19 Jul 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas G. Easton 24 Dec 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Michigan; died 31 May 1988 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Betty Clara Mohrhardt:

Betty C. Easton of Homer, 82, passed away on September 22, 2006. She was a long-time resident of Okemos, Michigan, and thoroughly enjoyed her retirement after a long career with the State of Michigan, Dept. of Treasury. Throughout her life, she was an avid sportsperson, involved with horses, playing Softball, bowling (member of the Bowling Hall of Fame), and playing golf to the end. She will be missed by all of her friends, especially at the Charlotte Country Club and Lighthouse on the Lake. A memorial service will be held at a later date. The family is being served by the Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge.

Notes for Russell Fredrick Barney:

Lansing, Dec. 27, 1942 - Pvt. Russell F. Barney surprised his wife, Betty, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George J. Barney, 923 West Kalamazoo Street, by arriving home from Fort Sill the morning of December 24, 1942. Private Barney is on a two-week medical furlough, having spent the past three months in the base hospital at Fort Sill. On his return January 6 he will resume his field artillery reserve training at Fort Sill. He is a graduate of Central high school with the class of 1927 and completed a drafting course at Michigan State college in 1938.

Marriage Notes for Betty Mohrhardt and Russell Barney:

Lansing - Mrs. Russel Barney, the former Betty C. Mohrhardt, is the daughter of Mrs. Vilet Mohrhardt, 1231 Kingsley Court. Her marriage to Mr. Barney, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Barney, 923 West Kalamazoo street, took place Sunday afternoon July 19, 1942 in Central Methodist church.

Lansing - Miss Betty C. Mohrhardt, daughter of Mrs. Vilet Mohrhardt, 1231 Kinsley Court, became the bride of Barney, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Barney, 923 West Kalamazoo Street, at a 4 o'clock ceremony Sunday afternoon July 19, 1942 in Central Methodist church. Dr. Louis DeLaniarter officiated. The bride, who was given in marriage by Carlton Curtiss, a family friend, wore a white satin gown, cut on princess lines with a shirred bodice, sweetheart neckline and long pointed sleeves. Her fingertip veil was held by a beaded tiara and she carried a bouquet of red roses and baby's breath, tied with white satin ribbon. Mrs. Eldon Meyers, as matron of honor, wore a powder blue gown with a high neckline and short sleeves. In her hair was a ribbon of the same shade and she carried white carnations, daisies and baby's breath. Miss Betty Barney of Grand Rapids, cousin of the bridegroom, and Miss Maxine Geshko were bridesmaids, wearing pink marquisette gowns styled like that of the matron of honor. They wore matching hair ribbons and corsages of pink carnations, daisies and baby's breath. Mohrhardt chose for her wedding a gown of powder blue sheer crepe with white accessories and the bridegroom's mother was attired in a rose crepe dress with white accessories. Both had corsages of rhubrumlilies. Eldon Meyers was best man and Wayne Martolf and Frank Bostrom were ushers.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception for about 75 relatives and friends was held in the church parlors. A four-tiered wedding cake, surrounded by a garland of green and white, with white takers centered the table. Mrs. Carlton presided and Miss Dawn Kittel, Miss Ilene Waltz and Miss Margaret Rockwood assisted in serving. After a 7 o'clock dinner which was served to the bridal party and the immediate families at Hotel Porter,

the newlyweds left for Detroit, from where they will leave Monday for a week's cruise of the Great Lakes. For traveling the bride wore a tailored suit of powder blue with white accessories and a corsage of pink rose buds. Out-of-town guests at the wedding included Mrs. Amos Harper of Dafer, and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Barney of Grand Rapids, Mr. Barney and his bride attended Michigan State college.

More About Russell Barney and Betty Mohrhardt:
Divorce: 19 Nov 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Jul 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Easton and Betty Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1943, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8896. Edward William¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Christian F.⁹, Christian Friedrich⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 26 Dec 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980. He married **Theresa (Molly) Zieska** 11 Feb 1921 in Pottersville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theresa (Molly) Zieska:

Theresa (Mollie) Mohrhardt of 125 S. Eighth Age 83, died November 11, 1980. Mrs. Mohrhardt was born January 19, 1897 in Michigan and was preceded in death by her husband Edward W. Mohrhardt, Sr. in March, 1980.

Surviving are a son and daughter-in-law, Edward W. and Marjorie Mohrhardt of Sunfield; 4 grandchildren, Terry Swanson, Kris Stebbins both of Lansing, Edie Mohrhardt of Mt. Pleasant and Caroline Mohrhardt of Grand Ledge.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 11:30 a.m. at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel with the Rev. William Dobbs, of the Calvary United Methodist Church officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Edward Mohrhardt and Theresa Zieska:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1921, Pottersville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Mohrhardt and Theresa Zieska is:

- + 12068 i. Edward William¹¹ Mohrhardt, Jr., born 13 Oct 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1987 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

8909. Charles Martin¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Albert Frederick⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 03 Aug 1904 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1990 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Beatrice (Weizar) Wiser** 23 Aug 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Aug 1907 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Charles Martin Mohrhardt:

Charles Mohrhardt had two main passions in his life: cars and books. As director of the Detroit Public Library from 1967 to 1972, Mr. Mohrhardt often contacted auto pioneers across the country seeking information for an automotive history archives in Detroit. Mr. Mohrhardt, 85, a resident of Birmingham and founding member of the Automotive Historical Society of Detroit, died of lung cancer Thursday, July 19, 1990.

"Because of his interest in automobiles and his interest in libraries, he decided Detroit should have the best history collection in the world on autos," said his brother, Foster E. Mohrhardt of Arlington, Virginia. "He spent a lot of time building up the library's history of autos.

Mr. Mohrhardt, born in Hubbardston, Michigan, also was an architect and served as a consultant for libraries around the world. According to his granddaughter, Beatrice K. Feathers of Bluff City, Tennessee, Mr. Mohrhardt designed and set up libraries in 50 countries, including India and Colombia. He was one of the primary forces behind establishment of the American Memorial Library and the Free

University Library in Berlin. The libraries, financed by the U.S. Department of State, were the first free libraries in Germany. The brother said Mr. Mohrhardt always was interested in engineering and library science – and as a youth spent hours in the library looking up books on how to put together go-carts and sleds.

In 1926, Mr. Mohrhardt graduated from Michigan State University with an engineering degree. In 1928, He received a master's degree in library science from Columbia University in New York. Two years later, he became chief of the technology and science division of the Detroit Public Library. He became associated director in 1941 and director in 1967.

In addition to his brother and granddaughter, Mr. Mohrhardt is survived by a grandson, Charles J. Killinger of Marion, Virginia; and four great-grandchildren. He was the father of the late Nancy Mohrhardt Killinger and the husband of the late Beatrice M. Mohrhardt.

Services, will be held 11 a.m. Monday in the Bell Chapel of the William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Visitation will be one hour before the service. Interment at White Chapel Memorial Cemetery in Troy will be private.

More About Charles Martin Mohrhardt:

Census: 1940, 18497 Wisconsin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1950, 18497 Wisconsin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, technical librarian Detroit Public Library Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, associate director Detroit Public Library Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mohrhardt and Beatrice Wiser:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Mohrhardt and Beatrice Wiser is:

+ 12069 i. Nancy A.¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 02 Jun 1933 in Ohio.

8910. Foster Edward¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Albert Frederick⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 07 Mar 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1992 in Alexandria, Arlington, Virginia. He married **Katherine Kivisto** 19 Dec 1936 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1995 in Okaloosa, Florida.

Notes for Foster Edward Mohrhardt:

Foster E. Mohrhardt (1907-1992) was among "100 Leaders We Had in the 20th Century" published in 1999 "American Libraries" 30, no. 11. He was born in Lansing Michigan, on March 7th, 1907, to Albert Mohrhardt and Alice (Bennet) Mohrhardt. He experienced a long and illustrious career in the field of Library and Information Science as a scholar, organizer, diplomat, and member of several associations.

Mohrhardt earned his A.B. degree from Michigan State University in 1929 while working as an assistant to the University Librarian. He then earned a B.S. Degree in 1930 from Columbia University and subsequently received a diploma from the University of Munich in 1932. He completed his M.A. in 1933 at the University of Michigan and was enrolled in the Ph.D program at Columbia University in 1934-35.

Upon Completing his formal education, Mohrhardt worked with William Bishop on an advisory group on junior college libraries for the Carnegie Corporation of New York from 1935 to 1937. During this time he traveled the country extensively meeting various school representatives of junior college libraries with the purpose of compiling a list of books for junior colleges. His compilation was published as "List of Books for Junior College Libraries" by the ALA in 1937.

From 1938 to 1946 he served as Librarian of Washington and Lee University. During his tenure there he was responsible for completing renovations to the Library building as well as developing special collections. In December of 1941 the U.S. was drawn into World War 2. During this time the Library of Congress was interested in protecting some of their more valuable collections and Mohrhardt offered surplus space available at Washington and Lee University for this purpose. Mohrhardt also performed his military service during this time; serving in both the U.S. Army Air Corps and the U.S. Navy.

In 1946 he served as chief of the Library and Reports Division, Office of Technical Services. This agency was responsible for collecting, disseminating, and indexing various civilian and military

documents and evaluating their use in the public and private sector.

Mohrhardt then simultaneously served as a consultant at Brookhaven National Laboratory and visiting professor at Columbia University from 1947 to 1948. His activities at Brookhaven National Laboratory are unavailable due to a lack records. While at Columbia University Mohrhardt taught courses in library management and collection development until autumn 1948 when he returned to federal service.

Arriving at the Library Services for the Veteran's Administration Mohrhardt worked as assistant director briefly until taking over as director. From 1948 to 1954 his responsibilities included 450 collections located domestically and overseas. He established a reputation for skillfully organizing and streamlining the procurement and cataloguing systems that endeared him for assignment to the U.S. Department of Agriculture Library.

Mohrhardt served as director of the U.S. Department of Agriculture Library until his retirement from federal service in 1968. During his time there he helped accomplish the redesignation of the USDA Library to the National Agricultural Library, remarking that it had been a truly national library since its inception. Ever the organizer, Mohrhardt also set about reorganizing and streamlining the administration. He placed the functions of the library into four categories: Public Services, Technical Services, Field and Special Services, and Management Services. He then used these changes to facilitate coordination with various national and international agricultural libraries. It is important to note that during Mohrhardt's time at the National Agricultural Library he was also active in numerous associations and commissions. Some positions he held included President of ARL, 1966, President of ALA, 1967-68, Vice President of IFLA, 1965-71, President of the National Federation of Science Abstracting and Indexing services, 1964-65, and chairman of the U.S. National commission for FID in 1965. His work with these associations, particularly the International Federation of Library Associations, demonstrated his reputation as an international diplomat. This can be characterized by one incident that occurred during a board meeting when an Eastern-bloc representative became distraught at the course of dialogue. Mohrhardt reportedly left the room and returned with a flower for the woman and was able to diffuse the tense situation with his charm.

Foster Morhardt died June 7, 1992 in Arlington Virginia leaving his wife Katherine, Son David, daughter Katri Nowak, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. He experienced a long and productive career that left an indelible mark on his field. His greatest achievement was the transformation of the National Agricultural Library, establishing it alongside the Library of Congress and the National Library of Medicine as the defining institutions of their fields. In addition to this he built a reputation as a professional dedicated to the organization and use of knowledge for the public. He was able to see beyond the borders of his own nation and worked with people from around the world productively in order to ensure that knowledge was shared so all humankind could benefit.

More About Foster Edward Mohrhardt:

Cause of Death: cardiac shock; myocradal hypertension; leukemia

Occupation: 1950, librarian veterans administration Arlington, Virginia

Occupation 2: director National Agriculture Library

More About Foster Mohrhardt and Katherine Kivisto:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Foster Mohrhardt and Katherine Kivisto are:

- + 12070 i. David England¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 21 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2002 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 12071 ii. Katri Selina Mohrhardt, born 15 Aug 1945 in Arlington, Virginia. She married Robert Craig Nowak 08 Oct 1966 in Reidsville, Rockingham Co, North Carolina; born 08 Jan 1946 in Arlington, Virginia.

More About Robert Nowak and Katri Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1966, Reidsville, Rockingham Co, North Carolina

Marriage 2: 16 Jun 1967, Arlington, Virginia

8912. John Martin (Jack)¹⁰ Mohrhardt (John Stephen⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Jan 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2002 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married

Evelyn Eleanor Burchill 31 Aug 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Dec 1915 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2006.

Notes for Evelyn Eleanor Burchill:

Traverse City — Evelyn Eleanor Mohrhardt was lovingly and peacefully welcomed through the Gates of Heaven Friday, Aug. 25, 2006, at the age of 90. She was born Dec. 23, 1915, in Calumet, the loving daughter of the late Wilfred L. and Adeline J. (Christie) Burchill. Evelyn was raised in Saginaw, graduating from Arthur Hill High School and Saginaw Business College. She was secretary to the general manager of Saginaw Steering Gear until 1940, when she married her "Best Guy" Jack Mohrhardt. They were married for 62 years, until his passing in 2002. Her greatest accomplishment and what was closest to her heart, was her family.

Evelyn loved to play cards, games and scour the beach with her husband, children and grandchildren, looking for seaglass, shells and Petoskey stones. In the later years of her life, her home was rarely without a visiting grandchild eager to spend time with his or her beloved Gay Gay. She will always be a sparkling inspiration to every member of her family.

Evelyn was the loving mom to eight children, John M. Mohrhardt II, Marilyn Swan of Reno, Nev., Jan (Dr. Ronald) House of Olney, Maryland, Michael (Linda) Mohrhardt of Traverse City, David (Cindi) Mohrhardt of Traverse City, Barbara (Dr. James) Garol of Reno, Nevada, Ann (Gary) Robinson of Traverse City and Mary Evelyn (James) Becsey of East Grand Rapids. She is lovingly remembered as "Gay Gay" to her 42 grand- and great-grandchildren, Stephen (Ashley) Swan, Sarah (Eric) Brown, Katie House, Jenny (Dan) Descent, Jonathan (Kristy) and Elli Mohrhardt, Mike, Chris and Lindsay Mohrhardt, Jennifer (Jeff), Jordan, Victoria, Addie, Ben, Lily and newborn baby girl Rhodes, David and Ben Mohrhardt, Nick, Ben, Whitney and Alexa Garol, Courtney (Jack), Cole and Carson Clark, John and Adam Wilder, Jack, Jenna, Chase and Andrea Becsey, TandiSu (John) and Isobel Imbs, Troy Robinson and Jessica Werner. In addition to her immediate family, she is survived by sisters-in-law, Jean and Milda Burchill; numerous nieces and nephews; and the Wilkinson family of New York. Evelyn was preceded in death by her husband, John "Jack"; son, John; brothers, Harold, Russ, Dean and Paul; sisters, Vernita and Faye.

She will be lovingly remembered for her ever present smile, fun loving spirit and unending love for her family. The family will be forever indebted to the wonderful caregivers who treated Mom and Dad with dignity and love in their final years. Visitation will take place Wednesday evening from 6 until 8 p.m. at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home. Funeral services, officiated by The Rev. Fr. James Hayden, will be private. Burial will be in Oakwood Catholic Diocesan Cemetery. The family would ask that Evelyn be remembered through memorial contributions to the Great Lakes Children's Museum, 13240 S. West Bayshore Dr., Traverse City, Michigan 49684, or to the Father Fred Foundation, 826 Hastings St., Traverse City, Michigan 49686.

More About John Mohrhardt and Evelyn Burchill:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Mohrhardt and Evelyn Burchill are:

- 12072 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 24 Sep 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1965 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Martin Mohrhardt:

John M. Mohrhardt II, 24, of 1114 Peninsula Drive, Traverse City, died Sunday morning Nov. 14, 1965 in an automobile accident in Saginaw county. A companion Donald Haynor, 22, of Grosse Pointe also died when their car missed a curve on highway M-47 near St. Charles and struck a utility pole. Mr. Mohrhardt was born September 24, 1941, at Saginaw, where he attended St. Stephen's Catholic school and was graduated from Saginaw Arthur Hill high school in 1959, and in 1961 with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Mohrhardt, to Traverse City. He attended Notre Dame University and Michigan State University, was to have been graduated this term, and had completed his law boards on Saturday. He was a member of Traverse City Immaculate Conception church.

Surviving are: the parents; five sisters, Marilyn and Jan Francisco, California, and Barbara, Ann, and Mary, all at home; two brothers, Michael and David, at home; and a grandmother, Mrs. Maude Mohrhardt of Grosse Pointe Woods.

Funeral services will be held at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday at W. L. Case and Son funeral home, 409 Adams Street, Saginaw, with a requiem high mass to be sung at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Stephen's Catholic. Rev. Fr. Frederick C. Loos celebrant, with burial in Oakwood Catholic cemetery. Traverse City. Friends may call after 7 o'clock this

evening at the Case funeral home, where the rosary will be recited at 8:30 p.m., and friends also may call at Martinson funeral home in Traverse City from 3 p.m. to 10 p.m.

Funeral services were held today for two Michigan State University students who were killed early Sunday Nov 14, 1965 when their car missed a curve on M-47 in Saginaw County and rammed into a utility pole. Dead are John M. Mohrhardt II, 24, a senior pre-law student from Traverse City and Donald M. Haynor, 22, a Grosse Pointe freshman.

Services for Haynor were held at the Verhayden Funeral Home in Grosse Pointe. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. Haynor is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Haynor and a brother, William.

Services for Mohrhardt were held this morning at Stevens Catholic Church in Saginaw, where he was born. Burial will be in Oakwood Catholic Cemetery in Traverse City. Mohrhardt is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Mohrhardt of 1114 Peninsula Drive, Traverse City; five sisters, Marilyn and Jan of San Francisco, California; and Barbara, Ann, and Mary, at home; two brothers Michael and David, at home; and a grandmother, Mrs. Maude Mohrhardt of Grosse Pointe Woods.

Police investigating the Sunday accident said the impact of the crash threw the two young men from the car and hurled them through the wall of a steel prefabricated building.

- + 12073 ii. Marilyn Ann Mohrhardt, born 07 Jan 1943.
- 12074 iii. Jan Burchill Mohrhardt, born 30 Oct 1944. She married Dr. Ronald David House; born 19 Jul 1955.
- + 12075 iv. Michael Scott Mohrhardt, born 16 Apr 1948.
- 12076 v. David Mohrhardt, born 29 Sep 1950.
- + 12077 vi. Barbara J. Mohrhardt, born 29 Nov 1953.
- + 12078 vii. Ann Elizabeth Mohrhardt, born 10 Sep 1955.
- + 12079 viii. Mary Evelyn (Meme) Mohrhardt, born 16 Jul 1957.

8913. Paul Edward Gerald¹⁰ Henley (Emma Katharina⁹ Mohrhardt, Johann Martin⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 17 Apr 1914 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ellen Wright** 19 Feb 1944 in Michigan. She was born 08 Sep 1920 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Edward Gerald Henley:

Paul Edward Gerald Henley, Lansing age 84, died Saturday, August 8, 1998. Born April 17, 1914, in Hubbardston, Michigan, the son of Emma and Dennis Henley, Mr. Henley moved to Lansing in 1928 and graduated from Eastern High School. He retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation in 1983 after 32 years of service.

Surviving are his wife of 55 years, Ruth; 9 children, Dennie (Pauline) of Grand Rapids, Janeen (James) Dinan of Mountaintop, Pennsylvania, David (Jeana) of Bozeman, Montana, Don (Marjie) of Williamston, Mary of Owosso, Dale (Lynn) of Dimondale, Eileen (Bobby) Berry of Lansing, Doug (Roxanne) of Hopkins, and Christine of Lufkin, Texas; brother, Victor (Agnes) Henley of Shelby, Michigan; 19 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; and many nieces, nephew and friends.

A Funeral Mass will be celebrated Tuesday August 11, 1998, 10 a.m. at Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Church with Msgr. David Stotenbur as Celebrant. Rite of Committal will follow at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends Sunday, 6-8 p.m., and Monday, 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Lansing Chapel where a Rosary will be prayed Monday at 7 p.m. For those wishing, contribution may be made to the Immaculate Heart of Mary Building Fund in memory of Mr. Henley.

Marriage Notes for Paul Henley and Ruth Wright:

Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Henley are making their home at 722 North Chestnut Street following a short honeymoon to the eastern part of the state. Mrs. Henley was Miss Ruth Ellen Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eben Wright of Grand Ledge, before her marriage to Mr. Henley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Denis M. Henley, 118 Lathrop Street, February 19, 1944 at Church of the Resurrection. Rev. Fr. Howard J. Noeker of Flint officiated at the ceremony.

The bride wore a white satin brocaded gown with veil of illusion tulle and she carried a bouquet of white and red roses. Mrs. Eleanor Paul was matron-of-honor and the bridesmaid was Miss Marian Wright of Grand Ledge, sister of the bride. Donald T. Jackson and Theodore A. Donnelly attended the bridegroom. The ushers were Darrel P. Snyder of Saginaw and Cyrillus B. Robke. Miss Mary Rita Patterson, vocalist, was accompanied on the organ by Miss Ursula Klein in traditional wedding music.

More About Paul Henley and Ruth Wright:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1944, Michigan

Children of Paul Henley and Ruth Wright are:

- + 12080 i. Janeen Susan¹¹ Henley, born 30 Dec 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12081 ii. Dennie Henley. He married Pauline ?.
- 12082 iii. David Henley. He married Jeana ?.
- 12083 iv. Donald Henley. He married Marjie ?.
- 12084 v. Mary Henley.
- 12085 vi. Dale Henley. He married Lynn ?.
- 12086 vii. Eileen Henley. She married Bobby Berry.
- 12087 viii. Douglas Henley. He married Roxanne ?.
- 12088 ix. Christine Henley.

8914. Victor Vincent¹⁰ Henley (Emma Katharina⁹ Mohrhardt, Johann Martin⁸, Christian⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 05 Apr 1917 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2000 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Mary Lucz** 31 Aug 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born 11 Nov 1922 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 06 Nov 2013 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

Notes for Victor Vincent Henley:

Victor V. "Vic" Henley, 83, of Shelby, passed away Thursday afternoon, May 11, 2000, at his residence. He was born April 5, 1917 in Hubbardston, Michigan, the son of Dennis M. and Emma (Mohrhardt) Henley. He married Agnes Lucz Aug. 31, 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was in the Army Air Force during World War II. He was a retired registrar from Michigan State University. He was affiliated with St. John's Catholic Church in Claybanks. Victor was an active member of St. Casimir Church and the Knights of Columbus. His special joys in life were his family and good friends, leisure time at the lake and world travel. He was a very kind, gentle and loving man who will be missed by all.

Survivors include, his wife, Agnes Henley of Shelby; sons, Michael and Randi Yoder, Henley of Minnesota, Thomas Henley of Victoria B.C. and Thailand, James and Jane Dosemagen, Henley of St. Paul, Minnesota, Dennis and Caroline Henley of Big Sky, Montana, Patrick and Allison Henley of Shelby, and Kevin and Lisa Henley of Pentwater; daughters, Kathleen Premier of Shelby, Maureen and Robert Thomann of Iron River, Michigan, and Vickie and Dan Warfield of Grand Rapids; 17 grandchildren, Lindsay, James, Nicole, Danielle, Dallas, Devon, Bhrea, Meaghan, Cullen, Elizabeth, Bridget, Andrew, Michael, Kaitlin, Benjamin, Natalie and Nicholas; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother and sister-in-law, Paul and Ruth Henley.

Funeral service Monday, May 15, 11:30 a.m. at St. John's Catholic Church in Claybanks, with Rev. Fr. Chris Rouech officiating. Vigil service Sunday 8:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial in St. John's Catholic Cemetery. It is suggested that memorials may be given to the Oceana Council on Aging, Muskegon-Oceana Hospice, or Little Brothers-Friends of the Elderly (Houghton County, Michigan). Arrangements by Tate Funeral Home, Hart.

More About Victor Vincent Henley:

Military service: 5 Sgt US Army Air Forces World War II

Notes for Agnes Mary Lucz:

Agnes Mary Henley, 90, of Shelby, passed away November 6, 2013. She was the daughter of Joseph and Julia Lucz. The Mass of the Resurrection was held Monday, November 11, 2013, at St. Vincent Catholic Church in Pentwater with Father Phillip Sliwinski presiding. The Rosary was recited. Memorials may be given to the Oceana County Council on Aging, Hart, Michigan.

She served as a Lieutenant Army Nurse during World War II and was stationed in Belleville, Illinois. She married Victor V. Henley, August 31, 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. They moved to Lansing, Michigan, where they raised their nine children. She worked as a Registered Nurse for more than 30 years and was an active member of St. Casimir Catholic Church. She and her husband moved to their Lake Michigan home in Shelby, Michigan, upon retirement and were affiliated with St. Vincent Church in Pentwater.

Her special joys in life were her family and good friends, cooking, gardening, leisure time at the lake, and world travel. She was a loving woman, friend to all, and always took special care to create the loving and caring family who will greatly miss her.

Agnes Henley is survived by her nine children, Michael (Randi Yoder) Henley of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Thomas Henley of Victoria, British Columbia and Bangkok, Thailand, Kathleen Premer of Shelby, Michigan, Maureen (Robert) Thomann of Iron River, Michigan, Vickie (Dan) Warfield of Lutz, Florida, James (Jane Dosemagen) Henley of Pentwater, Michigan, Dennis (Caroline) Henley of Bozeman, Montana, Patrick Henley of Shelby, Michigan, and Kevin (Lisa) Henley of Pentwater; eighteen grandchildren, Lindsay, James, Nicole, Danielle, Dallas, Devon, Bhrea, Meaghan, Cullen, Elizabeth, Bridget, Andrew, Michael, Kaitlin, Benjamin, Natalie, Nicholas, and Vincent; one great-grandchild, Ava, with another great-grandchild expected in 2014; and one brother, Edward Lucz of Tucson, Arizona. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband; a sister, Alice Lucz; and two brothers, Joseph and John Lucz.

Marriage Notes for Victor Henley and Agnes Lucz:

Mr. and Mrs. Victor Vincent Henley are being honored Sunday at an open house at the home of the bridegroom's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Henley, 118 Lathrop Street. More than 75 friends and relatives have been invited to meet the newlyweds who will make their home in Lansing. The bride is the former Miss Agnes Mary Lucz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lucz, of St. Louis, Missouri, who was married to Mr. Henley August 31, 1946 in St. Cronan's church, St. Louis, by Rev A.L. Hemkens.

She wore a traditional gown of white and carried a bouquet of gardenias and stephanotis. Her attendants, Miss Josephine Koudela. Miss Alice Lucz and Miss Geraldine Schlemmer, all of St. Louis, were dressed in pastel gowns and carried white asters tied with ribbons to match the gowns. Male attendants at the wedding were Dr. Gerald J. Murphy, groomsman of Detroit. Paul E. Henley and Walter F. Swartz. Mrs. Paul Henley and Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, sister of Mrs. Dennis Henley, assisted the hostess at Sunday's open house.

An open house at the Dennis Henley home, 118 Lathrop Street, Sunday will introduce to 75 friends and relatives the bride of Victor Vincent Henley, who is the former Miss Agnes Mary Lucz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lucz of St. Louis, Missouri. The couple were married August 31 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Victor Henley and Agnes Lucz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, St. Louis, Missouri

Children of Victor Henley and Agnes Lucz are:

- 12089 i. Michael Joseph¹¹ Henley, born 15 Dec 1947. He married Randi Yoder.
- 12090 ii. Thomas P. Henley, born 1949.
- 12091 iii. Kathleen Ann Henley, born Mar 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Michael Linn Premer 09 Sep 1972; born 16 Aug 1950.

Marriage Notes for Kathleen Henley and Michael Premer:

July 1972 – Mr. and Mrs. Victor V. Henley, 1013 Braman, announce the engagement of their daughter, Kathleen Anne of Saugatuck, to Michael Premer of Grand Rapids. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Premer, 2350 Shawnee Trail, Okemos. The bride-elect is a graduate of O'Rafferty High School and Western Michigan University. She is employed my Presbyterian Camps, Saugatuck. The prospective bridegroom is a graduate of Okemos High School and Kendall School of Design, Grand Rapids. A Sept. 9 wedding is being planned.

More About Michael Premer and Kathleen Henley:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1972

- 12092 iv. Maureen Henley, born 1951. She married Robert Craig Thomann; born 1947.
- + 12093 v. James Edward Henley, born 04 Jun 1954.
- + 12094 vi. Dennis R. Henley, born 07 Sep 1957.
- 12095 vii. Patrick John Henley, born 23 Jan 1960.
- + 12096 viii. Vickie Marie Henley, born 01 May 1962.
- + 12097 ix. Kevin John Henley, born 16 Sep 1964.

8915. Ralph Henry¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Jacob Henry⁹, Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 09 Aug 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He

married **Irma Bliss** 15 Oct 1924 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Alton Bliss and Martha Starr. She was born 29 Mar 1892 in Benton Harbor, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Mohrhardt:

Albion - A driver whose car struck a pedestrian at the New York Central private right-of-way and Michigan St., said his vision was hampered by the sun shining on his windshield. Edwin Dale McGraw, 31, of 212 W. Chestnut St., struck Ralph Mohrhardt, 65, of 603 Orchard Dr. at 8:55 a.m. Monday Jan. 26, 1959. Mr. Mohrhardt refused medical attention immediately following the accident but reported this morning to Sheldon Memorial Hospital to have x-rays taken of his knee. Mr. Mohrhardt is owner of the Albion Credit Bureau.

Albion - Ralph Mohrhardt, 81, died Tuesday Dec. 31, 1975 in the Michigan Veterans Facility, Grand Rapids, after an illness of more than two years. He was a former Albion resident and businessman. He was born in Fredonia Township, was graduated from Marshall High School and attended the University of Chicago. He was employed for seven years by Cloverleaf Life & Casualty Co. and was with the Commercial Bureau of Credit in Battle Creek before moving to Albion. Mohrhardt was the owner of Credit Bureau of Albion from 1940 until his retirement about 10 years ago. He was a veteran of World War I and during World War II worked for the government checking personnel for defense work. He had been secretary and treasurer of the former Albion Merchants Association and was a former member of the Elks Club of Albion. He was a member of Patrick Leo Hanlon Post 3672 of the American Legion, the Leisure Hour Club, the National Credit Bureau Association, the National Collection Bureau Association and St. James Episcopal Church of Albion.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. David (Ann) Jordan and Mrs. Gerald (Carolyn Jean) Adams of Arlington, Virginia; sons, David Mohrhardt of Grand Ledge and Robert Ingram of Jackson; nine grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. His wife, the former Erma Bliss Ingram, died in 1959.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. James Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Albion Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels, Inc.

More About Ralph Henry Mohrhardt:

Burial: Jan 1975, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24-6 section 5

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 615 W. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Irma Bliss:

Albion - Mrs. Erma Bliss Mohrhardt, 67, wife of Ralph H. Mohrhardt, owner of Credit Bureau of Albion, died unexpectedly Friday noon Dec. 11, 1959 at their home, 608 Orchard Dr. She had been in ill health the last six weeks. She was born in Benton Harbor, daughter of Alton and Mattie (Starr) Bliss. The family moved to Battle Creek where she attended the public schools and later business college. On March 29, 1917, she was married to Frank Ingram in Detroit. On Sept. 15, 1924, she and Mr. Mohrhardt were married. They lived in Detroit and then in Marshall before moving to Albion in 1937. Mrs. Mohrhardt was a member of the staff of the credit bureau and formed the credit reporting department of the bureau. Mrs. Mohrhardt was a member of the St. James Episcopal Church and the American Legion. Auxiliary.

She is survived by her husband and two sons, Robert Ingram of Battle Creek and David Mohrhardt at home two daughters, Mrs. Gerald (Carolyn) Adams who is with her husband in service near Ankara, Turkey, and Miss Ann Mohrhardt at home, and four grandchildren. Floyd Starr of Albion is Mrs. Mohrhardt's uncle.

More About Irma Bliss:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24 section 5

More About Ralph Mohrhardt and Irma Bliss:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1924, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Mohrhardt and Irma Bliss are:

- 12098 i. Carolyn Jean¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 1927. She married Gerald Eugene Adams 10 Sep 1947; born Aft. 1921.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Mohrhardt and Gerald Adams:

Albion - In a simple ceremony performed at the St. James' Episcopal church Wednesday morning Sept. 10, 1947. Miss Carolyn Jean Mohrhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Mohrhardt, Michigan avenue, was united in marriage to Storekeeper First Class Gerald Eugene Adams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Adams of Kalkaska. The couple's only attendants were Mrs. Robert Ingram, Lake Odessa, sister-in-law of the bride, as matron of honor and Dean Adams of Spring Arbor who acted as his brother's best man.

Following the ceremony, a dinner was held in the Greenbrier room of the Parker Inn after which the couple left on a wedding trip to northern Michigan. Upon their return, Mr. and Mrs. Adams will depart for Pearl Harbor, T. H., where he is stationed with the navy. Mrs. Adams was graduated from Albion high school in 1944 and has been employed in the offices of a local physician for the past three years. Mr. Adams attended Fenville high school and has been in the navy for the past six years.

More About Gerald Adams and Carolyn Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1947

- 12099 ii. Phyllis Ann Mohrhardt, born 02 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2017. She married David P. Jordan 05 Dec 1964 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Mohrhardt:

Phyllis Ann Jordan passed away Sunday, February 26, 2017 after a brief illness. She was born on January 2, 1933 in Marshall, Michigan. She is survived by her brother, David Mohrhardt, of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and several nieces and nephews. After high school, Ann attended Beauty School and worked as a beautician in Jackson, Michigan. She later joined her parents at the Albion Credit Bureau in Albion, Michigan.

She married David Jordan in December 1964, and traveled throughout the world, finally settling in Woodbridge, Virginia. She retired from Home Beneficial Insurance Company, and later moved to Williamsburg in October 2015. She was an avid knitter and enjoyed teaching the art.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. on April 29, 2017 at the Church of the Ascension, 13941 Braddock Rd., Centreville, Virginia. She will be interred in Marshall, Michigan at a later date.

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Mohrhardt and David Jordan:

Louisville, Kentucky, Oct. 18, 1964 - Mr. Ralph Mohrhardt of Albion, Michigan, announces the engagement of his daughter, Miss Phyllis Ann Mohrhardt, to Air Force Chaplain (Capt.) David P. Jordan, son of the Mr. and Mrs. Morris L. Jordan of Louisville. The wedding will be December 5 in St. James Episcopal Church, Albion.

St. James Episcopal Church in Albion was the scene of the marriage Saturday morning Dec. 5, 1964 of Miss Phyllis Ann Mohrhardt of Albion and Capt. David P. Jordan, chaplain at Custer Air Force Station. The Rev. Fr. Robert McDougall officiated at the 11 o'clock double ring ceremony and Mrs. Wayne Bender was the organist. The bride is the daughter of Ralph H. Mohrhardt of Albion and the late Mrs. Mohrhardt. The groom's parents, are the late Mr. and Mrs. Morris Jordan of Louisville, Kentucky.

Mr. Mohrhardt gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a gown of peau taffeta. The fitted bodice was styled with a scoop neckline outlined with alencon lace forming a yoke and extending down the front. Garlands of alencon lace accented the sides of the princess skirt and unpressed pleats gave fullness to the back which terminated in a chapel train. A double obi bow furnished the back detail. Her elbow length veil of silk illusion was attached to a pearl crown with crystal trim. She carried a bouquet of white carnations and white roses with holly and berries.

Mrs. Robert Ingram of Battle Creek was the matron of honor and Mrs. David Mohrhardt of Plymouth the bridesmaid. Both are sisters-in-law of the bride. Friends from Custer Air Force Station served as bestman and groomsmen. Maj. John Raker was best man and seating the guests were Capt. James Strieker, Capt. Donald D. Johnston, Capt. Leopold Vazquez. 1st Lt. Richard Orr and 1st Lt. John K. Born.

A reception at the parish house of the church followed the ceremony and the groom gave the rehearsal dinner at the Fire side Inn at Marshall. Now on a wedding trip to New York City, the couple will be at home after Dec. 15 at 1014 Locust Road at Custer Air Force Station. The bride, a graduate of Albion High School, is employed by the Credit Bureau of Albion. Chaplain Jordan holds a B.A. degree from the University of Cincinnati, an M.A. degree from the University of Denver and a B.D. degree from Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary.

More About David Jordan and Phyllis Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12100 iii. David Starr Mohrhardt, born 24 May 1930; died 01 Apr 2023.

8919. John Theodore¹⁰ Kiefer (Katharina Wilhelmina⁹ Mohrhardt, Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 28 Feb 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adella M. Kriebel** 14 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun

1885 in Copper Falls, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Theodore Kiefer:

Marshall - John T. Kiefer, 71, of 109 N. Mullberry St., died at 9:40 p. m. Sunday Oct. 31, 1954 at his home following a three-year illness. He was born in Burlington Township Feb. 29, 1883, the son of Jacob and Catherine (Mohrhardt) Kiefer. He was a resident of Calhoun County all his life. He was a farmer as well as being employed by the State Highway Department for several years and the Eaton Manufacturing Co. here. On March 14, 1907, he married Adela Krieble of Marshall Township. He was a member of the Burlington F&AM Lodge.

His wife survives along with a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Plummer of Kalamazoo, and a grandson, Charles D. Spencer, also of Kalamazoo.

More About John Theodore Kiefer:

Burial: 03 Nov 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 3 section 10

Notes for Adella M. Krieble:

Mrs. Adela M. (Krieble) Sears, 84, of 14275 Eden St., Marshall Township, widow of Earl Sears, died today July 15, 1969 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she had been a patient five weeks. Born in Copper Falls, Michigan, she had been a resident of this area most of her life. Mrs. Sears was a life member of Tekonsha Chapter No. 324, O.E.S.

Her first husband, John Kiefer, died in 1954. A daughter from that marriage, Mrs. Blanche Chambers of Long Beach, California, survives. Mr. Sears died in 1965. Two step-daughters. Mrs. Beryl (Ada) Robinson of Albion and Mrs. Marian Baker of Marshall, survive.

More About Adella M. Krieble:

Burial: 17 Jul 1969, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 10 lot 3-4

More About John Kiefer and Adella Krieble:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of John Kiefer and Adella Krieble is:

12101 i. Blanche¹¹ Kiefer, born Aft. 1908. She married ? Chambers; born Aft. 1901.

8922. Rev. Robert William¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Johann Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 13 Mar 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1978. He married **Olga Gertrude Hensch** 18 Jun 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of August Hensch and Alvina Wissmann. She was born 21 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1990.

More About Robert Mohrhardt and Olga Hensch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1936, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Mohrhardt and Olga Hensch are:

12102 i. Sarah Alice Rachel¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 15 Sep 1947 in Yellow Medicine, Minnesota.
12103 ii. Michael Martin Mohrhardt, born 07 Aug 1948 in Yellow Medicine, Minnesota.

8924. Crystal C.¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Frederick C.⁹, Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 12 May 1892 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Jones** 27 Apr 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Jones and Paulina Burkhardt. He was born 18 Apr 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ray Sanford Cronkhite** 25 Nov 1943 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Cronkhite and Sarah Russell. He was born 24 Jul 1885 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Crystal C. Mohrhardt:

Mrs. Chrystal Cronkhite, 61, died at her home this morning May 19, 1953 after a long illness. She was born May 12, 1892 in Calhoun County, the daughter of Fred and Caroline (Crumbach) Mohardt. She was a lifelong resident of the area and the village, and was a member of the OES, the Lutheran church and the Community Ladies Aid Society.

In 1911 she married Charles K. Jones, who died in 1936, and in 1943 she married Ray Cronkhite, who survives with three sons, Charles of Lee Township, Harland of Newton Township and Olin of Battle Creek; a daughter, Mrs. Harry (DelZell) Brandt of Battle Creek; two step-daughters, Mrs. Eugene (Leah) Hines of Traverse City and Mrs. Sylvester (Meda) Francisco of Newton Township and a step-son, Evan Cronkhite of Burlington Township.

More About Crystal C. Mohrhardt:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-49 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ mother Caroline Mohrhardt

More About Charles Richard Jones:

Burial: 02 Apr 1936, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jones and Crystal Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ray Sanford Cronkhite:

Burlington - Ray S. Cronkhite, 98, of 5401 11-Mile Road, a retired rural mail carrier and longtime farmer, died Wednesday Feb. 22, 1984 in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall, where he had been a patient five days. He had been in failing health the past year. He was born in Emmett Township and moved to a farm in Burlington Township in 1908 with his family. He moved to Battle Creek in 1914, and worked as a rural mail carrier, out of the old Post Office, on North Jefferson Street, delivering the mail with horse and buggy in the old Camp Custer area. He passed the Civil Service examination in 1918 and became a regular carrier.

However, he returned to the family farm the next year, and didn't resume his postal career until 1951, at age 65, when many people think about retirement. In an interview during the 1960s he said he thought the word retire was the worst word in the English language. He continued as a substitute carrier in the Burlington area until retiring again at the age of 83. He had assisted on the family farm until about two years ago. His first wife, the former Bertha Gore, died in 1933, and his second wife, the former Crystal Mohrhardt Jones, died in 1953.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Sylvester (Meda) Francisco of Newtown Township, and Mrs. Eugene (Leah) Hines of Williamburg; a son, Evan Cronkhite of Burlington; seven grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home in Athens.

More About Ray Cronkhite and Crystal Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1943, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Crystal Mohrhardt and Charles Jones are:

- + 12104 i. Harland W. (Harlan)¹¹ Jones, born 16 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12105 ii. Olen N. (Olin) Jones, born 1915 in Michigan; died 1993.
- + 12106 iii. Charles F. Jones, born 20 Nov 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Marshall,

- + 12107 iv. Calhoun Co, Michigan.
Delzell Jones, born 1918 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8925. Mildred Estelle¹⁰ Mohrhardt, twin (Peter Daniel (David)⁹, Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Kingman Miller** 03 Oct 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of D. Miller and Elizabeth Keeler. He was born 28 Mar 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick Ephriam Hill, Jr.** 26 Sep 1932 in Indiana. He was born 07 Aug 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Estelle Mohrhardt, twin:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1901, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Mohrhardt & Rose Mohrhardt

More About Earl Miller and Mildred Mohrhardt:

Divorce: 06 Sep 1928, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Oct 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hill and Mildred Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1932, Indiana

Children of Mildred Mohrhardt and Earl Miller are:

- + 12108 i. Daniel Davis (Miller)¹¹ Hill, born 27 Jul 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2013 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 12109 ii. Sally Ruth (Miller) Hill, born 01 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1994 in Cannon, Kent Co, Michigan.

Child of Mildred Mohrhardt and Frederick Hill is:

- 12110 i. Frederick Ephriam¹¹ Hill III, born 08 Nov 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2009 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

8926. Ruth Marian¹⁰ Mohrhardt, twin (Peter Daniel (David)⁹, Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Verne Harold Hawkins**. He was born 30 Sep 1894 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 15 Apr 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marian Mohrhardt, twin:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1901, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Wiese & Marie Wiese

More About Verne Harold Hawkins:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Ruth Mohrhardt and Verne Hawkins is:

- 12111 i. Virginia¹¹ Hawkins, born 1921 in Michigan.

8929. Oletha¹⁰ French (Elizabeth⁹ Mohrhardt, Christian⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 31 May 1903 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1984. She married **Gordon Earle Melody** 05 Nov 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Melody and Mina Palmer. He was born Bet. 22

Feb 1894 - 1904 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Oletha French:

East Las Vegas, New Mexico – Mrs. Oletha Melody, wife of State Senator Gordon Melody, was hospitalized Monday afternoon Feb. 18, 1957 with a broken collar bone received in a two-car collision at the intersection of Seventh and Columbia. Albert Rodriquez, 1107 8th, was charged with running a stop sign and failing to have a driver's license in his possession as the result of the accident. Patrolman Pat Tapia, who investigated the accident which occurred shortly before 5 o'clock, reported Mrs. Melody was driving north on Seventh and Rodriquez was driving east on Columbia. Damages to the two cars was estimated at \$500.

Notes for Gordon Earle Melody:

Las Vegas, New Mexico - Funeral services will be held in Las Vegas Saturday morning for former State Sen. Gordon E. Melody, who died early Thursday morning Oct. 24, 1967 after an extended illness. He was 63. Melody was considered one of the top financial authorities in the state legislature during his service in the assembly and had served as chairman of both the Senate Finance Committee and the Legislative Finance Committee and the Legislative Finance Committee. He served in the State Senate from and was Senate majority whip from 1957-66. Melody had considered stepping out of the legislature in 1966 and seeking the post of state auditor. He later reconsidered, but was defeated in the May 1966 primary by former State Rep. Fidel (Chief) Gonzales, now mayor of West Las Vegas, who lost in the general election to Republican State Senator Junio Lopez.

Former Gov. Jack M. Campbell hearing about the death, said: "I consider Senator Gordon Melody to have been one of the finest legislators and public servants that I have ever known. I think he made a great contribution to his state, and I know he's going to be missed not only by his colleagues in the legislature, but by all the people of New Mexico.

Melody operated an outdoor advertising company in Las Vegas and had come in for considerable criticism over conflict of interest during the time the legislature was considering antibillboard and highway beautification legislation.

He is survived by his wife, Oletha, and a daughter, Mrs. Jim Elliott, both of Las Vegas. The highly respected legislator also was a former member of the Board of Educational Finance and vice chairman of the Public Finance Study Committee in 1955-57.

He sponsored legislation providing for severance tax bond issues for state hospital buildings, the creation of the Congo Revision Commission in 1963, state capitol expansion programs, and the motor vehicle safety compact. As president of the Western Regional Conference of State Governments in 1965-66 he promoted the multistate tax compact which the legislature adopted this year. He was a former chairman of the Western Interstate Committee on Public Lands and a of the executive committee the of the Western Regional of State Governments. He also served 5-1/2 years as a San Miguel County commissioner. Melody Hall on the Highlands University campus Las Vegas is named after him.

Funeral services are scheduled at Johnson Memorial Mortuary Chapel at 10 a.m. Saturday, with burial to follow in the Masonic Cemetery at Las Vegas.

Las Vegas, New Mexico - Funeral services for Gordon Earle Melody, age 63, former state senator, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in the Johnson Memorial Chapel. Gordon Melody was born Feb. 22, 1904 in Burlington, Michigan, the son of Nina and William Melody. In 1925 he married Oletha French. The Melodys have lived in Las Vegas for 39 years during which time he became prominent in business, civic, and political affairs throughout the state. Mr. Melody was a trustee of the Methodist Church, past master of the Masonic Lodge, a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner, past worthy patron of Order of Eastern Star, past president of the local Kiwanis Club, trustee of Las Vegas Hospital for eight years and county commissioner for five and a half years. Former State Senator Melody was considered by many to be one of the top financial figures in the state legislature during his term of office, 1949-66. He served as chairman of the Senate Finance Committee and the Legislative Finance Committee and from 1957-66 served as Senate majority whip. In the 1966 Democratic primary, Melody was defeated by Fidel C. Gonzales who in turn lost the general election to State Senator Junio Lopez. During his term of office, Melody sponsored legislation providing severance tax bond issues for state hospital building, the creation

of the Constitution Revision Commission in 1963, state capitol expansion programs and the motor vehicle safety compact. As president of the Western Regional Conference of State Governments in 1955-66, he promoted the multi-state tax compact which the legislature adopted this year. Mr. Melody was a former chairman of the Western Interstate Committee on Public Lands and a member of the executive committee of the Western Regional Conference of State Governments.

He is survived by his widow, Oletha; one daughter, Mrs. James Elliott; two grandsons, James Jr. and John Elliott, all of Las Vegas; and three sisters, Mrs. Lee Lamb of Hastings, Michigan, Mrs. Charles Spoor of Michigan, and Mrs. Burke I. Burke of East Aurora, New York.

Pallbearers for Mr. Melody's funeral will be Dr. J. J. Johnson, Jr., Francis Minor, Don Gibson, Judge Waldo Spiess, Sketchley Moore, and Dr. Paul D. Henry. Honorary pallbearers will be Joe Charlton, Dr. C. Donnelly, Judge M. E. Noble, O. J. Holder, Robert M. Fitzgerald, Jimmie Bustamnte, Lloyd Lyster, Ramon L. Tafoya, Noble M. Irish, and Col. J. E. Connor. Friends may call at the Johnson Memorial Chapel until time of the services. For those who wish to contribute, memorials may be made to the Las Vegas Hospital, the First Methodist Church, or to the Highlands University Scholarship Fund. Chapman Lodge No. 2 will open at 9:15 a.m. Saturday to conduct funeral services for Mr. Melody. All Master Masons are urged to attend. Burial will be in the local Masonic Cemetery.

More About Gordon Melody and Oletha French:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Oletha French and Gordon Melody is:

+ 12112 i. Marilyn (Maryline)¹¹ Melody, born 09 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2011.

8930. Amelia Mina¹⁰ Katz (Anna Elizabeth⁹ Mohrhardt, Jacob⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robinson Ward** 14 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Ward and Lena Johnson. He was born 04 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robinson Ward:

Occupation: Ward-Schopps Company (printers)

Residence: 1925, 1247 Bates Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Ward and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1914, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frank Ward are:

- 12113 i. Doris Leanne¹¹ Ward, born 12 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married John Killeen Keating, Jr. 01 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About John Keating and Doris Ward:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 12114 ii. Euna Elizabeth (Betty) Ward, born 10 May 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. She married Kenneth Hyma 10 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1918 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1994 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth Hyma and Euna Ward:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 12115 iii. Ruth Elaine Ward, born 01 Feb 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Wilson (Jack) Todd 22 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elaine Ward:

Ruth E. Todd, aged 82, a resident of Crystal Manor and formerly of Ada, passed peacefully into the presence of her Lord on Friday, October 26, 2007. She was born on February 1, 1925 in Grand Rapids, the

daughter of Frank and Mina Ward. Ruth worked for both Gantos and Hudsons in retail sales for many years. Her husband of 55 years, Jack W. Todd, preceded her in death.

Surviving are four children, Janet (Paul) Greene of Birmingham, Michigan, Barb (Gary) Leddick of Cascade, Carol (Fred) Olert of Cascade, John (Tami) Todd of Grand Rapids Township; eight grandchildren, Laura (Scott) Brejcha, Julie Greene, Jon (Stephanie) Greene, Jennifer Todd, Kelly Todd, Connor Todd, Kristin (Tom) Marvin, Les Leddick; four great-grandchildren, Alexa Brejcha, Hannah Marvin, Sydney Marvin, Halie Leddick; one sister, Fran Streeter and several nieces and nephews.

A private family committal service will take place at Woodlawn Cemetery. A memorial service will be held 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, November 14th at the Metcalf and Jonkhoff Funeral Chapel where the family will receive friends from 11:30 a.m. until the 12:30 p.m. service time. For those who wish memorials may be made to Spectrum Health Hospice or to the Alzheimer's Association. The family is being served by Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About John Todd and Ruth Ward:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 12116 iv. Frances R. Ward, born 14 Feb 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8934. Jay Emerson (Joy)¹⁰ Mohrhardt (Franklin Henry (Frank)⁹, Jacob⁸, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Waltz, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴ Walz, Johann Jacob³, Agnes² Luz, Martin¹) was born 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Madalyn Louise ?**. She was born 1906 in Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1983 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jay Emerson (Joy) Mohrhardt:

Burlington - Joy E. Mohrhardt, 57, a former resident of Burlington and a native of Calhoun County, died July 4, 1961 in Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Ohio. He was a teacher and supervisor in the Toledo public schools for 36 years. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, his wife Madalyn, a daughter and a son.

More About Jay Emerson (Joy) Mohrhardt:

Census: 1950, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Madalyn Louise ?:

Marshall - Madalyn L. McClintic, 78, formerly of Burlington, died Friday Oct. 14, 1983 at Oaklawn Hospital. She had been a resident of Provincial House for the past year. She was born in Toledo, Ohio, and moved to the Burlington area in 1981. Her first husband, Joy Mohrhardt, preceded her in death.

Surviving are a son, Robert Mohrhardt of Burlington; a daughter, Mrs. James (Mery Lou) Damon of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at Ottawa Hills Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation or the Michigan Heart Fund.

Children of Jay Mohrhardt and Madalyn ? are:

- 12117 i. Mery Lou¹¹ Mohrhardt, born 31 Mar 1937 in Ohio. She married James George (Jim) Damon Sep 1966; born 02 Mar 1938 in Climax, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for James George (Jim) Damon:

James "Jim" George Damon, age 80, of Burlington passed away September 4, 2018 at The Oaks at Northpointe Woods in Battle Creek. Jim was born on March 2, 1938 in Climax to George August and Ruth (Smith) Damon. He graduated from Marshall Public Schools with the class of 1954. Jim married MeryLou Mohrhardt at Newton Township Methodist Church in October of 1966. They had one child and shared 52 loving years together. Jim was a farmer all his life, raising both crops and livestock. He retired his long farming career in 2003. Jim enjoyed working, gardening, and tending to his animals. He and MeryLou loved traveling after retirement, and visiting the casino.

Jim is survived by his wife, MeryLou Damon of Burlington; sister, Darlene "Dolly" (Terry) Scheick of Reynoldsburg, Ohio; nieces, Marita Scheick of Whitehall, Ohio, and Dianne (Wilson) Peters of Whittier, California; and nephew, Glen Scheick of Reynoldsburg, Ohio. He was preceded in death by his parents, George and Ruth Damon; son, Timothy James Damon; and sister, Barbara Wilson.

Visitation will be held at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall

Chapel on Tuesday September 11, 2018 from 10-11AM. A memorial service will follow the visitation starting at 11AM with Reverend James Codde officiating. Jim will be laid to rest in Newton Township Cemetery at a later time. Memorial contributions are requested to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Donate Heartland Hospice at the Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall Chapel.

More About James Damon and Mery Mohrhardt:
Marriage: Sep 1966

- + 12118 ii. Robert F. (Bob) Mohrhardt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 04 May 2016 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8936. Dora May¹⁰ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins** 09 Dec 1908 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gubbins and Eliza Merrick. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Alvinston, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora May Lutz:

Burial: 1946, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins:

Battle Creek – Dr. Robert M. Gubbins, 69 years old, the only physician for the Village of Ceresco over a period of 42 years, died Friday Jan. 12, 1934 of a heart ailment. About 15 years ago he moved to Battle Creek, but he had so many Ceresco calls that he returned to the village in a year. A graduate of Glencoe Ontario High School and Ontario Normal College at Ottawa, he gave up school teaching to enter the Medical School of Western University at London, received his medical degree in 1892 and established himself at Glencoe. His son Robert has now had three years at the University of Michigan Medical School, but did not return this year owing to his father's poor health. His widow also survives.

More About Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins:

Burial: 14 Jan 1934, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis & endocarditis

Census: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, doctor general practice Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gubbins and Dora Lutz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1908, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Dora Lutz and Robert Gubbins is:

- + 12119 i. Robert Merrick¹¹ Gubbins, Jr., born 25 Feb 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1976 in Hamilton Co, Florida.

8937. George Earl¹⁰ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Belle Wormley Maisner** 17 Feb 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Maisner and Ella Wormley. She was born 19 Feb 1883 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Earl Lutz:

Marshall - George E. Lutz, 81, a former Ceresco resident who had been residing in Marshall, died Sunday afternoon April 14, 1968 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient 24 hours. He had been in poor health for several years. He was born July 26, 1886, in Fredonia Township, a son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeyer) Lutz. He resided in Fredonia and Newton Township during this youth. He was married to Belle Maisher of Marshall Township Feb. 17, 1909, and they resided in Ceresco and vicinity all of their married life. Mrs. Lutz died Aug. 24. 1962. Mr. Lutz was a farmer and an ardent horseman.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Emerson (Ella) Frost of Midland; three sons, Earl of Midland, Ray of Battle Creek and Frank of Ceresco; two brothers, Russell of Ceresco and Arthur of Marshall; nine grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About George Earl Lutz:

Burial: Apr 1968, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Belle Wormley Maisner:

Marshall - Mrs. Belle M. Lutz, 79, of Ceresco, wife of George Lutz, died Friday afternoon August 24, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital. She had been in ill health for several years. She was born in Marshall Township, daughter of Jacob F. and Ella (Wormley) Maisner, and attended the Fredenburg School. She and Mr. Lutz were married Feb. 17, 1907, in Marshall Township. They lived all their married life in that vicinity. Mrs. Lutz was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church.

Surviving are her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Emerson (Ella) Frost of Midland three sons, Earl Lutz of Midland, Ray Lutz of Battle Creek and Frank Lutz of Ceresco; nine grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rena) Fox of Marshall, Mrs. Seth (Lucretia) McAllister of Homer, and Mrs. A. R. (Edna) Dakins of Marshall; a brother, Harold Maisner of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

More About Belle Wormley Maisner:

Burial: Aug 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Lutz and Belle Maisner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Lutz and Belle Maisner are:

- + 12120 i. Earl Maise¹¹ Lutz, born 02 Sep 1910 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2002 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 12121 ii. Ray Edison Lutz, born 07 May 1912 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1995 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12122 iii. Ella Lucille Lutz, born 24 Mar 1915 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1985 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 12123 iv. George Franklin Lutz, born 25 Dec 1918 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2010 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8939. Russell Michael¹⁰ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Mary Hough** 01 Jul 1914 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Hough and Isadore Hoffman. She was born 11 May 1891 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1970 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Michael Lutz:

Russell M. Lutz, 86, of 225 S. Main St., Ceresco, Michigan, retired farm implement dealer and community service worker, died Monday Oct. 29, 1979 in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall. He had been hospitalized about one week and ill four years. He was born in Fredonia Township and resided in the Ceresco area throughout his lifetime. In 1908, he established the Russell M. Lutz and Sons Implement Co. and remained active in - the John Deere distributorship until his retirement in 1958. Long active in civic projects, he was a charter member of the Ceresco Community Club and was grand marshal of the First Ceresco Festival earlier in this decade. He was a 67-year member of the Ceresco Baptist Church; active in all its programs and had served as a trustee of the church. His first wife, the former Edna Hough, died in 1970.

Surviving are his wife, the former Grace Lobig; daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Mary) Schultz and Mrs.

Jerome (Helen) Wilbur, both of Ceresco; a son, Frederick Lutz of Ceresco; eight grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; stepdaughters, Mrs. June Burgett of Miami, Florida, Mrs. Lewis (Josephine) Wessel of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Bernard (Phyllis) Roe of Climax; several step-grandchildren and step-great-grandchildren, and a brother, Arthur Lutz of Marshall.

Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in Ceresco Baptist Church. Memorial donations may be made to the memorial fund at the church. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Russell Michael Lutz:

Burial: Oct 1979, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, general merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-32-7238

Notes for Edna Mary Hough:

Mrs. Edna M. (Hough) Lutz, 79, of 225 Main St., Ceresco, wife of Russell M. Lutz, died today May 29, 1970 in her home. Born in Emmett Township, she was a lifelong resident of the Marshall area, and was a member of Ceresco Baptist Church for 58 years.

Also surviving are daughters, Mrs. Glen (Mary) Schultz of Newton Township and Mrs. Jerome (Helen) Willbur of Battle Creek; sons, Frederick D, of Ceresco and John R. of Battle Creek and a sister, Mrs. Clifton (Mary) Lutz of Ceresco.

More About Edna Mary Hough:

Burial: 1970, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Lutz and Edna Hough:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1914, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Lutz and Edna Hough are:

- + 12124 i. John Russell¹¹ Lutz, born 22 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 12125 ii. Mary Elizabeth Lutz, born 22 May 1915 in Michigan City, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12126 iii. Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz) Lutz, born 20 Oct 1916 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2003 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12127 iv. Helen Margaret Lutz, born 03 Dec 1917 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1990 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12128 v. Betty May Lutz, born 30 May 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1944 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Texas. She married Raymond Eugene McCrary 27 Jan 1940 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; born 20 Oct 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1998 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Betty May Lutz:

Burial: 03 May 1944, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhagic diathesis

Occupation: stenographer Great South Life Insurance Company

Notes for Raymond Eugene McCrary:

Raymond E. McCrary, 78, of Battle Creek died Monday, Sept 28, 1998, at home. He was born Oct 20, 1919, in Battle Creek to John R. and Clara (Wheeler) McCrary. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. He served in the U.S. Army Air Force as a flight officer from 1943 to November 1945, flying 26 missions as a bombardier-navigator on B-17s based in Kimbalton, England. He was employed at Weston Biscuit and Swanson Cookie Co. He was self-employed from July 1966 to April 1990 as a manufacturers' representative, selling polyethylene packaging and construction materials.

He married Betty Lutz, who died in 1943. He then married Olive E. Atteberry on July 21, 1945, in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are sister, Vera Chichester of Marshall; and brother, Robert McCrary of Battle Creek.

A long-time member of Battle Creek Country Club, enjoyed golf, sports activities. He and his wife enjoyed traveling and had visited all the states, made several trips to Europe and had been to Australia, New Zealand, Asia and Mexico. He had returned Saturday from a trip through Northern Michigan, the Upper Peninsula and around the west shore of Lake Michigan.

Visitation: Afternoon today at Shaw Funeral Home where family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Park Chapel with the Rev. Charles Sandum officiating. Entombment: Memorial

Parle Mausoleum. Memorials: Battle Creek Community Foundation or Binder Parle Zoo.

Marriage Notes for Betty Lutz and Raymond McCrary:

Mr. and Mrs. Russell M. Lutz of Ceresco announce the marriage of their daughter, Betty may, to Raymond McCrary also of Ceresco. The wedding took place January 27, 1940, in Bryan, Ohio. Mr. McCrary is employed in the Super Food market here.

More About Raymond McCrary and Betty Lutz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1940, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

8940. Arthur Willard (Willie)¹⁰ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth M. Arnold** 25 Feb 1920 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Arnold and Lois Roberts. She was born 1902 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gilberta Gene Brunner** 07 Nov 1962. She was born 02 Jun 1922, and died 09 Apr 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1981, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother Clifton F. Lutz's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager dairy route Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth M. Arnold:

Mrs. Ruth M. Lutz, 60, of 230 S. Main St., Ceresco, died at her home Monday April 23, 1962 morning after a four-year illness. She was born in Burlington, the daughter of Frank and Lois (Roberts) Arnold. She married Arthur Lutz on Feb. 25, 1920. Mrs. Lutz was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Rowan (Lucille) Sheffield of Bellevue; two sons, Clifford Lutz of Fort Worth, Texas, and Robert of Ceresco; her mother, Mrs. Lois Arnold of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Raymond (Clara) Merchant of Phoenix, Arizona, seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Ruth M. Arnold:

Burial: 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lutz and Ruth Arnold:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lutz and Gilberta Brunner:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1962

Children of Arthur Lutz and Ruth Arnold are:

- 12129 i. Duane Arthur¹¹ Lutz, born 02 Mar 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12130 ii. Lucille E. Lutz, born 09 Mar 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2015.
- + 12131 iii. Clifford Lewis Lutz, born 01 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2013 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 12132 iv. Robert E. Lutz, born 27 Jul 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2019 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8941. Harold M. (Jack)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Iva Ann Owen** 06 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Addison Owen and Nellie Cutler. She was born 31 Mar 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1984 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Jack) Lutz:

Harold (Jack) Lutz, 69, of 217 E. South St., 28 years a resident of Athens, died Saturday Nov. 20, 1965 about 3 p.m. in a Battle Creek hospital. He had been hospitalized for the past five days. Mr. Lutz was a retired employee of the State Farm Insurance Co. at Marshall. Earlier in his life he had been a farmer. During his years with the insurance firm, he had also been in the gravel contracting business in the Athens area.

Mr. Lutz was born on Nov. 24, 1895 County, in Fredonia Township, the son of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz. He was married to Iva Ann Owen in Battle Creek on Nov. 6, 1919. She survives as does a daughter, Mrs. Marvin (Elsie May) Simmons of Athens, and a son, H. Michael Lutz of Fulton; along with a sister, Mrs. Lawrence (Ruth) Spooner, Sr., of Ceresco.

More About Harold M. (Jack) Lutz:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-07-6722

Notes for Iva Ann Owen:

Athens - Iva Ann (Owen) Lutz, 81, of 217 E. South St., died Sunday Dec. 9, 1984 at the home of her daughter, Elsie Simmons of 307 S. Avenue A, a short illness. She was born in old Battle Creek; and was a longtime Athens resident. She was a member of the Wakeshma Community Church and Athens Senior Citizens. Her husband, Harold Lutz, died in 1965.

She is survived by her daughter; a son, the Rev. Michael Lutz of Kalamazoo; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Spencer Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Wakeshma Community Church building fund, Visiting Nurse I of Calhoun County or the Athens Historical Society.

More About Harold Lutz and Iva Owen:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1919, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Lutz and Iva Owen are:

- 12133 i. Alta V.¹¹ Lutz, born 08 Jul 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alta V. Lutz:

Burial: 10 Jul 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal befida

- + 12134 ii. Elsie May Lutz, born 12 Sep 1928 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 12135 iii. Rev. Harold Michael Lutz, born 30 Oct 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2002 in Hickory Corners, Barry Co, Michigan.

8942. Donna Altize¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jesse William Lucas** 24 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Lucas and ? Trumbull. He was born 17 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Altize Lutz:

Battle Creek – Two persons were killed in the head-on collision of two car on the Emmett Street road just west Gorsline Road intersection at 1:20 p.m. Sunday Sept. 21, 1952. The dead are Clair F. Porter, 62, Route 5, one of the drivers, and Mrs. Donna Lucas, 56, of 60 South Broad, wife of the other driver, Jesse Lucas, 58, of the Broad Street address, the other driver, was reported as in fair condition at Leila hospital today. He suffered a fractured leg and severe head injuries. Mr. Lucas was driving westward on Emmett and Mr. Potter eastward when, for some unknown reason. Mr. Potter's car swerved into the path of the Lucas car and they crashed head-on. All three persons were taken to Leila hospital. Mrs.

Lucas and Mr. Potter were pronounced dead on arrival. The deaths were the 26th and 27th in Calhoun County from traffic since the first of the year. Dr. Willard N. Putman, coroner, said that both persons died of multiple fractures and internal injuries but an autopsy was performed this morning to determine the exact cause of Mr. Potter's death. No decision about inquests has been made as yet.

Mr. Potter, who had resided in Convis Township for the past two years, was a mason and small contractor. He had lived most of his life in and around Battle Creek. He was born in Fennville, March 11, 1890, son of Alexander and Mary Jane (McDerby) Potter, and married Marvia Carney Nov. 10, 1944, in Battle Creek.

Surviving besides the wife are three daughters, Kathleen K. and Rozanna and Rebecca, twins, all at home; three sons, David, Arthur and Arnold, also at home, and five brothers, Perry E. of Lansing, Lloyd of Newton, Lavern of 81 Yale, Donald D. of Pennfield Township and Paul C. of 34 Chambers.

The body is at the Hebble funeral home, but arrangements for services have not been completed. Mrs. Lucas, a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek area, was born August 18, 1896, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz.

She and Jesse W. Lucas were married Dec. 24, 1912, in Newton Township and they had resided at the Broad Street address for the past 11 years. Mr. Lucas was a member of the Maple Methodist church and the Shafer circle of the church.

Surviving besides the husband are here mother, Mrs. Clara Lutz of Ceresco; three daughters, Thomas (Katherine) Boehlke of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Merlin (Thelma) Hess of Santa Anna California, and Mrs. Ernest (Arleta) Banner of North Stone, Wattles Park; one sister, Mrs. Laurence Spooner of Ceresco; two brothers, Harold Lutz of Athens and Carlton Lutz of Dowling, and two grandchildren, David Boehlke and Janon Kay Banner. The daughter from California, Mrs. Hess, and her husband left here a few days before the accident to drive back to their home, after visiting her parents. They located in Colorado, notified of Mrs. Lucas' death, and are on their way back here.

The body is at the Farley funeral home and services are scheduled at 2 p. m. Thursday, with burial in Newton cemetery.

Battle Creek, Sept. 23, 1952 – A brain tumor and a resulting stroke affecting one of the drivers caused the fatal accident in which two persons died and a third was badly injured Sunday afternoon. A post-mortem examination yesterday on the body of Clair F. Potter, 62, of Route 5, the driver who swerved from his side of the road on Emmett near the Gorsline Road, showed he suffered from a large brain tumor, according to Dr. Willard N. Putnam, coroner. The doctor said the cause of death was the tumor and resulting hypertension rather than injuries suffered in the crash.

Mrs. Donna Lucas, 56, of 60 South Broad, passenger in the other car driven by her husband, Jesse, died in the collision. Mr. Lucas was seriously hurt. State police said witnesses saw Mr. Potter suddenly swerve his car into the path of the Lucas car.

Services for Mr. Potter will be at 3:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Hebble funeral home, conducted by the Rev. Earl Kelbaugh, and burial will be in Reese cemetery. Mr. Potter and his wife, the former Mania Carney, were married in 1943, and lived in Emmett Township the last eight years.

Notes for Jesse William Lucas:

Battle Creek - Jesse W. Lucas, 79, of 87 Maple Terrace, died today June 21. 1974 in Community Hospital. He had been ill several months. Born in Burlington Township, Lucas was a lifelong resident of the area. He was employed 15 years by the Goss Printing Co. and also had been a farmer. Lucas served in the U.S. Army during World War I and was a member of Metcalf Lodge 419, F&AM; VFW 565, and the Battle Creek Shuffle Board Club.

Lucas is survived by his widow, the former Irene Bibbings; a step-son, William Bibbings of Otsego; daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Kathryn) Bohlke of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Merlin (Thelma) Hess of Orange, California, and Mrs. Ernest (Arleta) Banner of Libertyville, Illinois; a half-brother, Lewis Katz of 2880 Dickman Road; a half-sister, Mrs. Lester (Marjorie) Martin of 98 Allene Ave.; seven grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Jesse William Lucas:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 17 Hubbard; 9th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 147 sheet

12b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, machinist Trinkin Axls Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist sealer company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, toolmaker equipment company Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 461 Morrell; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-2904

More About Jesse Lucas and Donna Lutz:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Lutz and Jesse Lucas are:

- + 12136 i. Kathryn Altize¹¹ Lucas, born 19 Sep 1921 in LeRoy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2011 in Acworth, Cobb Co, Georgia.
- 12137 ii. Thelma Donna Lucas, born 07 Apr 1923 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1995 in Orange, Orange Co, California. She married Merlin Alfred Hess 21 Aug 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Oct 1920 in New Castle, Colorado; died 23 Dec 1987 in Orange Co, California.

More About Merlin Hess and Thelma Lucas:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12138 iii. Arleta Belle Lucas, born 02 Mar 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2010 in Lake Zurich, Lake Co, Illinois.

8943. Carlton B.¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Aulean Bertha Cotton** 15 Jul 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Cotton and Mable Hayes. She was born 14 Dec 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ida Beatrice Snider** 18 Mar 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Snider and Ettie Baker. She was born 25 May 1903 in Wise, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Carlton B. Lutz:

Carlton Lutz, 63, of 13080 Hutchinson Road, Route 1, Dowling, died last night Sept. 9, 1964 in a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient three weeks. He had been ill since early last year. He was born Jan. 31, 1901, in Calhoun County, son of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz, and as a young man was employed in the old Battle Creek Sanitarium. Later he resided in Ceresco and operated a milk route which included patronage in Battle Creek. More than 20 years ago he bought a farm, northeast of Bedford, on which two private lakes are located. Through the years, in addition to farming, he had rented boats and sold bait to fishermen. He was a member of the Barry County Farm Bureau.

He was married here March 18, 1933, to Beatrice Snider, who survives, in addition to a brother, Harold, of Athens, and a sister, Mr. Laurence (Ruth) Spooner Route 2 Ceresco.

More About Carlton B. Lutz:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a living w/ mother Clara Lutz

Occupation: 1930, filling station oil company Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5511

Notes for Aulean Bertha Cotton:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Aulean B. Pugh, 49, wife of Beecher Pugh, of Route 1. Ceresco, died at 1 a.m. Sunday Nov. 11, 1951 in a local hospital after an illness that had been serious since June. She had been in poor health for several years. Mrs. Pugh was born Dec. 14, 1901, in Climax, daughter of Fred and Mable (Hayes) Cotton, and married Mr. Pugh on June 29, 1929, in Goshen, Indiana. They came to Battle

Creek five years later.

Survivors are her husband: one daughter, Mrs. James (Patricia) Carmire of Stevensville; three sons, Jerry, Wayne and Max, all at home; her mother, Mrs. Mable Cotton of 444 Main; one grandchild, Sharon Ann Garmire; one sister, Mrs. Gordon Stanton of Delton; and two brothers, Walter Cotton of West Territorial Road, and Wallace Cotton of Newton Township.

More About Carlton Lutz and Aulean Cotton:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Jul 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida Beatrice Snider:

Ida Beatrice Lutz, 62, of Hutchinson Road, Route 1, Dowling, died this morning June 10, 1965 in a local hospital where she had been a patient since May 18. She had been hospitalized on several previous occasions during an illness of several years. She was a registered nurse and had worked professionally in this area nearly 40 years. From 1956 to 1959, she was nursing supervisor at the Custer State Home.

She was born May 25, 1903, at Reese, daughter of Willard and Ettie (Baker) Snider. She received her nurse's training at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, graduating in 1922. She married Jan. 19, 1933, to Carlton Lutz. He died last Sept. Mrs. Lutz is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ray (Calista) Ford, N. 32nd St., and two brothers, Ori Snider of Lansing Miles Snider of Muskegon.

Marriage Notes for Carlton Lutz and Ida Snider:

Carlton Lutz, a dairyman of Ceresco and Miss Beatrice Snider, a Sanitarium nurse, were united in marriage Saturday evening March 18, 1933 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. H. N. Jordan, 40 Greenwood Avenue. The ring service was used, the couple being unattended. Mr. and Mrs. Lutz will reside in Ceresco.

More About Carlton Lutz and Ida Snider:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1933, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carlton Lutz and Aulean Cotton are:

- + 12139 i. Patricia¹¹ Lutz, born Aft. 1922.
- 12140 ii. Jerry Lutz, born Aft. 1923.
- 12141 iii. Wayne Lutz, born Aft. 1925.
- 12142 iv. Max Lutz, born Aft. 1926.

8944. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Spooner** 30 Jul 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harlen Spooner and Cora Glesson. He was born 16 Jan 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1968 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Ruth Marie (Lutz) Spooner, 71, of Route 1, died today Dec. 17, 1974 in Leila Hospital. She was born in Newton Township and was a lifelong area resident. She was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church. She and her husband, the late Lawrence Spooner, were engaged in farming in this area until his death in 1968.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Frank (Elouise) Francisco of Route 1; sons, Dale Spooner of Union City and Lawrence Spooner Jr. of Route 1; six grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are by the Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Ruth Marie Lutz:

Social Security Number: 367-24-8345

Notes for Lawrence Spooner:

Ceresco - Lawrence Spooner, 67, of Route 1, Newton Township, a farmer, died this morning July 2,

1968 in a Battle Creek hospital. Born Jan. 16, 1901, in Newton Township, a son of Harlan and Cora (Gleason) Spooner, he was a lifelong area resident. He was married July 30, 1921, in Battle Creek to Ruth Lutz.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Frank (Elouise) Francisco of Route 1; two sons, Dale Spooner of Route 1, Union City and Larry Jr. of Route 1; six grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Harold (Marie) Lehman of Battle Creek, Mrs. Donald (Ethel) Seifke of Route 1, Burlington, Mrs. Nelson (Letha) Stafford of Route 1, East Leroy and Mrs. Harry (Marguerite) Lilly of Fulton; and five . Neil Spooner of Arizona, Buhl and Burl of Battle Creek, Elon of Route 1, East Leroy, and Clare of Route 1, Sherwood.

More About Lawrence Spooner:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-22-5907

More About Lawrence Spooner and Ruth Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1921, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Lutz and Lawrence Spooner are:

- 12143 i. Elouise Arlene¹¹ Spooner, born 15 Jun 1922 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 2020 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank Ile Francisco 22 Mar 1947 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2006.

Notes for Elouise Arlene Spooner:

Elouise "Mena" A. Francisco, age 98, of Ceresco, passed away peacefully on Thursday, March 19, 2020, with her family at her side. She was born in Emmett Township on March 22, 1922, the daughter of the late Lawrence and Ruth (Lutz) Spooner. She was united in marriage with Frank Francisco on March 22, 1947; he preceded in death on March 3, 2006. She was a member of Newton United Methodist Church and the Fredonia Grange. She worked at Kellogg's, retiring after 42 years of service. She enjoyed gardening and taking care of her flowers. She was a long-time exhibitor at the Calhoun County Fair, where she won many ribbons.

She is survived by nine nieces and nephews; many great nieces and great nephews and great-great nieces and great-great nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Dale Spooner and Lawrence Spooner Jr.

Friends may visit with the family from 3-6 p.m. on Saturday, March 21, 2020 at Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services, 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068.

More About Frank Francisco and Elouise Spooner:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1947, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12144 ii. Dale L. Spooner, born 12 Dec 1924 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2003 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 12145 iii. Lawrence Spooner, Jr., born 05 Oct 1927 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8945. Glenn Frederick¹⁰ Lutz (Carl Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice May Miller** 04 Feb 1920 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Miller and Jessie Carey. She was born 16 Jan 1901 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Frederick Lutz:

Ceresco - Glenn F. Lutz, 82, of 12766 C Drive N., former Marshall Township supervisor and a longtime farmer in the area, died Friday March 27, 1981 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek. He had been in failing health the past year and hospitalized two weeks. He was born in Newtown Township and had resided at the C Drive address since 1921. He owned and operated the former Riverview Dairy until 1946. Active in Democratic Party politics, he was Marshall Township clerk and served as township supervisor from 1953-63. He was an active member of Ceresco Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, the former Bernice Miller, whom he married Feb. 4, 1920, in Eckford Township. The couple had spent winters in Florida since 1946. They enjoyed traveling, and in 1962 traveled by pickup truck camper more than 5,000 miles through the Western states.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are sons, Wesley J. Lutz of Ceresco and Leonard G., Leo J., and

Gordon M. Lutz, all of Battle Creek; a daughter, Mrs. Jerry L. (Marion) Glubke of Battle Creek; 16 grandchildren; 10 greatgrandchildren; a brother, Donald Lutz of Bradenton, Florida; and sisters, Mrs. Raymond (Beulah) McCrary of Marshall, Mrs. Irving (Blanche) Walter of Ceresco and Mrs. Bruce (Dora) Bushre and Mrs. John (Dorothy) Lutz, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial donations may be made to Ceresco Baptist Church or the chemotherapy department at Leila Hospital.

More About Glenn Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Mar 1981, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernice May Miller:

Burial: Oct 1997, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller:

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lutz of Route 1, will observe their golden wedding anniversary next Sunday May 24, 1970, at open house in the fellowship hall of the Ceresco Baptist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend during the hours from 2 to 5 p.m. and the family requests that there be no gifts. Hosting the event will be the couple's children and families, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Lutz of Ceresco, and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry (Marion) Glubke, all of Battle Creek. There are 15 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The former Miss Bernice Miller and Mr. Lutz were married Feb. 4, 1920 in Eckford Township by the Rev. E. P. Smallage. She was born on Jan. 16, 1901, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Miller of Fredonia Township. Mr. Lutz was born on Oct. 22, 1898 in Newton Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz. The couple have resided in the Ceresco area all their married life and have spent the last 24 winters in Bradenton, Florida. He has farmed all his life and operated the Riverview Dairy for 12 years. Both are active members of the Ceresco Baptist Church. Mr. Lutz was active in Marshall Township government for many years, and served as township supervisor from 1953 to 1963.

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lutz of Route 1, C Drive N., will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary Feb. 4, 1980 at their winter home at Trailer Estates, Bradenton, Florida. They were feted at an early celebration in October given by their children at the Brown Jug Restaurant. The former Bernice Miller and Lutz were married Feb. 4, 1920, in Eckford Township by the Rev. E.P. Smallage. Mrs. Lutz was born in Fredonia Township, and her husband in Newton Township, and the couple farmed and formerly operated the Riverview Dairy. They are active members of the Ceresco Baptist Church, and have spent the winter months in Florida for the past 35 years. Lutz was active in Marshall Township government for many years and was township supervisor from 1953 to 1963. Their children are Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry (Marion) Glubke, all of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Leo Lutz of Ceresco. There are 15 grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren.

More About Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller are:

- 12146 i. Leonard G.¹¹ Lutz, born 20 Nov 1920 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1999 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Reva Eleanor McCool 1977; born 31 Dec 1914 in Kalkaska, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard G. Lutz:

Residence: 1993, 132 Oriole Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Reva Eleanor McCool:

Reva Eleanor Lutz, 102, died Saturday, September 2, 2017. She was born December 31, 1914 in Kalkaska, Michigan and would later move with her parents to Petoskey, Michigan. Reva was preceded in death by her parents, John and Enid (Groner) McCool; a brother, Marion McCool; a daughter-in-law, Louise Duxtator

and a daughter, Sandra Kerr. Reva married Allen Duxtator in 1935; he passed away in 1968. Later she married Leonard Lutz in 1977; he passed away in 1999.

Two children survive; Donald (Sharon Austin) Duxtator and Barbara Holevinski; six grandchildren, Kevin Force, Lori Browand, Richie Erskine, Tracy Dye, Jamie Erskine and Angella Cotter; several great-grandchildren and great great-grandchildren; a step-daughter, Susan (Earl) Day; a step son, Steven (Vicki) Lutz; brother-in-law, Leo Lutz; sister-in-law, Marian (Jerry) Glubke and several step grandchildren and step great-grandchildren.

Reva graduated from Petoskey High School in 1932. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church in Battle Creek where she served on various committees and taught Sunday school for several years. She received a special Mission pin from the church. She organized and belonged to Calhoun County Extension Club for many years and was a member of the Eastern Star No. 471, and the TOPS Club 1085. She was also a member of NARFE (National Association of Retired Federal Employees). She was employed by the Federal Government at Fort Custer, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland and Fort Knox, Kentucky. She was a real estate sales person for 25 years and took several college courses connected with the real estate business.

In the winter she spent time in Trailer Estates Mobile Park in Bradenton, FL. In Florida, she belonged to the Yacht Club; a member of the Park Fire Auxillary and the Camera and Video Club. She, with her husband, Leonard, conducted the Newcomers Club for several years. Reva planned and conducted bus trips for the residents. She and Leonard were in charge of a bike club, which she continued on with after Leonard's death. Reva loved the outdoors; camping, hiking, fishing and hunting. She especially loved to travel. She also enjoyed dancing. Reva liked to entertain her family and friends with jokes and stories.

In 2015, Reva moved to NorthPointe Woods Assisted Living, where she died peacefully. Visitation will be held Thursday, September 7, 2017 from 4:30 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. at the Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care. Funeral services to celebrate Reva's life will be 11:00 a.m., Friday, September 8 at Christ United Methodist Church, officiated by Pastor Brian Steele. Interment will be at Greenwood Cemetery in Petoskey at a later date.

More About Leonard Lutz and Reva McCool:
Marriage: 1977

- + 12147 ii. Wesley Jacob Lutz, born 09 Jan 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12148 iii. Gordon Morris Lutz, born 28 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 12149 iv. Leo Junior Lutz, born 19 May 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12150 v. Marion Louise Lutz, born 22 Jan 1938 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8946. Neva Grace¹⁰ Lutz (Carl Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Laverne Rocho** 05 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rocho and Minerva Spencer. He was born Jan 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1966 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About John Laverne Rocho:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 125 Pierne; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1940, repairman power company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neva Lutz and John Rocho:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz in Ceresco was the scene of a pretty wedding Tuesday afternoon Aug. 5, 1924 at 4 o'clock, when their daughter, Miss Neva G. Lutz and John LaVern Rocco of Newton Township were united in marriage. About 30 relatives and intimate friends witnessed the ring ceremony which was performed by the Rev. Quinton S. Walker, pastor of the First M. E. Church. The home was elaborately decorated with garden flowers and greenery, a wedding arch of ferns and evergreens being arranged in a corner of the living room where the ceremony took place. The bride wore a pretty gown of Champaign, trimmed with rhinestone braid and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and bebe's breath. She was attended by her sister, Miss Beulah Lutz, while the groom was attended by his brother-in-law, Dennie Sterns.

Following a brief reception, an elaborate three course dinner was served by Mrs. Christian Lutz, a cousin of the bride. Many lovely and useful gifts were received. The young people left later for a motor trip to the "Soo." The groom is an employee of the Grand Trunk and upon their return they will live in Ceresco. The out of town guests were Miss Minerva Parker of Battle Creek and the Misses Marion and Pauline Rogers of Albion. Among the prenuptial parties which have been given for the bride was a picnic

last Friday evening, given by 12 of the girls from the bran department of Postum Cereal in Willard park, Goguac Lake. A trip around the lake in a launch with swimming and boating were the diversions. A cooperative supper was served and Mrs. Flora Woodworth, in behalf of the company, presented the bride with a handsome bedspread.

More About John Rocho and Neva Lutz:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Neva Lutz and John Rocho is:

- 12151 i. John¹¹ Rocho, born 1935 in Michigan.

8947. Beulah Mae¹⁰ Lutz (Carl Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Raymond McCrary**. He was born 20 Jan 1899 in Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1975 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Beulah Lutz and John McCrary are:

- 12152 i. Vera Joan¹¹ McCrary, born 26 Oct 1932 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wendell Delano (Wendy) Chichester 23 Feb 1951 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Feb 1933 in East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendell Delano (Wendy) Chichester:

Wendell Delano "Wendy" Chichester, age 74, of Marshall, passed away unexpectedly at his home on Friday afternoon, September 14, 2007. He was born on February 10, 1933 in East Leroy to Herbert Roland and Grace Irene (Weimer) Chichester. In late 1939 Wendell's family moved to a farm east of Marshall. He attended the Wilder Creek School through the 7th Grade, and then went to Marshall High School, graduating from there in 1951.

In high school he excelled in track, baseball and basketball. While in high school, he met and fell in love with his future wife, Vera Joan McCrary. The couple was married on February 23, 1951 in Ceresco at her parent's home. On his high school graduation night in 1951 Wendy started work at Eaton Manufacturing Company in Marshall. He worked there until enlisting in the U.S. Navy on January 7, 1952. He was stationed aboard the destroyer USS Hyman and achieved the rank of Petty Officer First Class. Upon his honorable discharge in December of 1955, he was hired at Crowell Carton Company in Marshall (later St. Regis Paper Company), where he worked until 1965. From 1965 until 1982 he was employed at Michigan Carton Company in Battle Creek. In 1982 he went to work at Plainwell Paper Company in Plainwell as their Purchasing and Traffic Manager.

He retired from there in 1993. He was a member of the Battle Creek Traffic Club and the Ceresco Baptist Church. Wendy and Vera enjoyed many years at their mobile home in Winter Haven, and the last three winters at The Villages, Florida, where golf was abundant! Wendy's greatest passion (other than Vera of course!) was golf at the Marshall Country Club, where the couple were members since 1959. He was very proud of winning the Annual Husband And Wife Tournament in 1977, and serving as the Club President in 1979. He loved animals, enjoyed an occasional trip to a casino, and liked to watch deer in his back yard.

Wendy is survived by his wife of 56 years, Vera; brother, Dale (Nancy) Chichester of Tekarkana, Texas; sister, Marian Bramble Bonnell of Marshall; sister-in-law, Theo Chichester of Jacksonville, Florida; brother-in-law, Robert (Mary) McCrary of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews. Wendell was preceded in death by his parents; his brother, Leo; and his beloved in-laws, John Raymond and Beulah (Lutz) McCrary.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, September 17, 9 a.m. - 9 p.m., where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 2 p.m. - 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. - 8 p.m. Funeral services to celebrate his life will be held Tuesday, September 18, at 11 a.m. at Kempf Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard Schlee of Ceresco Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Ceresco Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Ceresco Baptist Church or the Fountain Clinic. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wendell Chichester and Vera McCrary:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1951, Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12153 ii. Robert Lee McCrary, born 07 May 1940; died 29 Jan 2012.

8948. Donald Jacob¹⁰ Lutz (Carl Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Margaret F. Freeman** 30 Nov 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Dec 1910, and died 13 Nov 2002 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Donald Lutz and Margaret Freeman:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Lutz and Margaret Freeman is:

12154 i. ?¹¹ Lutz, born Aft. 1941.

8949. Blanche Irene¹⁰ Lutz (Carl Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Irving Christopher Walter**. He was born 15 Feb 1910 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Blanche Lutz and Irving Walter is:

12155 i. William J.¹¹ Walter, born 25 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2013 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8950. Dorothy Mary¹⁰ Lutz, twin (Carl Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Everett Russell Corwin** 17 Aug 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1909 in Forest, Missaukee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Russell Lutz** 14 Aug 1965 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Russell Lutz and Edna Hough. He was born 22 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(3) Fred Adolphus Bottoff** 08 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Nov 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1963 in Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin:

Dorothy M. (Corwin) Lutz, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, December 10, 2001, at Tender Care Riverside, Battle Creek. She was born July 16, 1915, in Emmett Township, Michigan, the daughter of Jacob and Cora (DeKoeyer) Lutz. She attended the Battle Creek schools and graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed by Security National Bank, Battle Creek, prior to her employment in the Claims Department of State Farm Insurance Company, Marshall and Jacksonville, Florida, Offices, retiring in 1975, with twenty-three years of service.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Robert (Norma) Owen of Battle Creek, Shirley Sain of Battle Creek, Mrs. Thomas. (June) Hindenach of Marshall, twin sister, Dora Bushre of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, four step-grandchildren and six step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Jacob and Cora Lutz, sisters, Blanche Walter, Neva Rocho, Beulah McCrary, brothers, Glen Lutz and Don Lutz. She was also preceded in death by her first husband, Everett Corwin, her second husband, Fred Bottoff and her third husband, John Lutz.

She lived in Marshall, Michigan, Ceresco, Michigan, and New Port Richey, Florida, for many years, prior to moving to Battle Creek. She enjoyed being a homemaker, gardening, crossword puzzles, flowers, crocheting, ceramics and was a Detroit Tiger Baseball Fan.

Visitation will be held at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present on Thursday, from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. Services, Thursday, December 13, 2001, 11:00 a.m. at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 North Bedford Road, Chaplin Theda McBryde, Heartland Hospice Care, officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan. Memorials to Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disease Association or Heartland Hospice Care. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

More About Everett Corwin and Dorothy Lutz:
Divorce: 04 May 1942, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 17 Aug 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for John Russell Lutz:

John R. Lutz, 62, of 179 Willow Drive, Jasmine Heights, Port Richey, died Thursday (July 21, 1977). A native of Ceresco, Michigan, he came here one year ago from Battle Creek. He was the retired owner of Russell M. Lutz and Sons, Ceresco. He is survived by his wife Dorothy M.; a son John, Elberton, Georgia; a daughter, Mrs. Sandra Worley, Elberton; three step-daughters, Mrs. Norma Ownes, Mrs. Shirley Thomas, both of Battle Creek, Mrs. June Hindenach, Marshall, Michigan; a brother, Frederick; two sisters, Mary Schultz and Helen Willbur, all of Ceresco, and 15 grandchildren.

Services were Monday at the Hudson chapel of North Funeral Home with Edward Gottier, Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, officiating.

More About John Russell Lutz:

Burial: 22 Jul 1977, cremated Port Richey, Florida

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest, pulmonary edema, broncho pneumonia

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 123 Brookside Road; Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia ED 52-8 sheet 9

Military service: World War II

Occupation: 1950, dairing Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Lutz and John Lutz:

Mrs. Dorothy M. Bottoff of 606 Jameson Ave., became the bride of John Russell Lutz of Ceresco at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon Aug. 14, 1965, at the Ceresco Baptist Church. The Rev. Bruce P. Huffer performed the double ring ceremony and Mrs. Erbin Handy of Ceresco was organist. The bride is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Lutz of Ceresco. The bride wore a blue lace dress with matching veil and accessories. Her corsage was of pink and white carnations and rosebuds. Mrs. Glenn Schultz of Ceresco, sister of the groom, was matron of honor and Frederick D. Lutz, brother of the groom, was best man. Seating the guests was Michael Lutz of Ceresco, nephew of the groom.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony. The groom's parents gave the rehearsal dinner at Countryside Inn. After a wedding trip to northern Michigan and Lee Lake, Mr. and Mrs. Lutz are now at home at the Jameson Street address. She is a graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the Security National Bank. He is a graduate of Marshall High School and operates the John Deere Implement Sales, Ceresco.

More About John Lutz and Dorothy Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Fred Bottoff and Dorothy Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Lutz and Everett Corwin are:

- + 12156 i. Norma Marie¹¹ Corwin, born 01 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12157 ii. Shirley Ann Corwin, born 26 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12158 iii. June Helen Corwin, born 11 Apr 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8951. Dora Martha¹⁰ Lutz, twin (Carl Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Edwin Bushre** 07 Jun 1946 in Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1920 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1952 in Korea.

Notes for Dora Martha Lutz, twin:

Dora M. (Lutz) Bushre, age 88, of Battle Creek, died Monday night, November 17, 2003 at Battle Creek Health System. She was a homemaker. Graveside services will be held on Thursday at 3:30PM at Ceresco Cemetery. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

Notes for Bruce Edwin Bushre:

Ceresco - The body of Sergt. First Class Bruce E. Bushre, 41, who was killed in action in Korea last April 25, 1952, will arrive in Marshall under military escort Thursday at 3:55 p.m. for burial. Services will be held next Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home in Marshall with Rev. Eugene Ballard, pastor of the Ceresco Baptist church, officiating. Military services will be held at the cemetery here, with members of the Capt. Claude E. Hale Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No. 4073 of Marshall officiating. Sergt. Bushre was born July 12, 1910 in South Haven, the son of Carl H. and Edith Bushre. As a child, he came with his family to Ceresco and was graduated from Marshall high school in the Class of 1938. For three years, he was employed at the pump division plant of the Eaton Mfg. Co. in Marshall until he enlisted in the air corps in 1941. He served three years in the European Theater of Operations until he was discharged in 1945. Returning to the Eaton company following his discharge from service, Sergt. Bushre was employed there until 1948. when he re-enlisted in the air force.

He had been married June 7, 1946 to Miss Dora Lutz of Ceresco in Barryton (Michigan). She survives him, along with a daughter, Christa and a son, Bruce E.. Jr. Other survivors are Sergt. Bushre's father, Carl H. Bushre, a brother, Carl R. Bushre and two sisters, Mrs. John Bryner and Mrs. DePuy, the latter four all Charlotte.

More About Bruce Bushre and Dora Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Lutz and Bruce Bushre are:

- 12159 i. Christa Kay¹¹ Bushre, born 31 Dec 1946. She married (1) Charles (Chuck) Brown; born 02 Dec 1948. She married (2) Stig Renstrom; born 01 Nov 1941.
- 12160 ii. Bruce Edwin Bushre, Jr., born 07 Jan 1948; died 03 Oct 2015.

8952. Ethel Belle¹⁰ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)⁹ Lutz, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Brown** 08 May 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1889 in Homestead, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Clarence Ferdinand Kavanaugh** 19 Jun 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1892 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel Belle Croninger:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Ethel Bell (Croninger) Kavanaugh, 87, of 5027 Yarger Road, died Tuesday April 17, 1973 in American Legion Hospital where she had been a patient since Feb. 16, 1972. Born in Caledonia, she worked in the maintenance department of the Battle Creek Public Schools for many years. She was the widow of Clarence F. Kavanaugh.

Surviving are a son, Clarence J. Kavanaugh, at home; a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Royal Oak, and three grandchildren. The Hebble Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Brown and Ethel Croninger:

Marriage: 08 May 1913, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Kavanaugh and Ethel Croninger:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Ethel Croninger and Clarence Kavanaugh is:

- + 12161 i. Clarence James¹¹ Kavanaugh, born 25 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2005 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8953. Walter Ora¹⁰ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)⁹ Lutz, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melva D.**

Aumick 26 Aug 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1895 in Michigan. He married **(2) Edith M. Bush** 09 Feb 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Mar 1882 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1963 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Ora Croninger:

Battle Creek - Walter O. Croninger, 73, of 946 N. E. Capital, a disabled Army; veteran of World War I, died; Tuesday afternoon Dec. 24, 1963. When his condition worsened, he was taken from his residence by ambulance to the Veterans Administration Hospital at Ann Arbor, where he had been a patient previously. He was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital. Born in Grand Rapids, a son of Sydney and Christina (Lutz) Croninger, he came to Battle Creek as a boy. His last employment was with the former Duplex Printing Press Co. He had been seriously ill the last five years.

He is survived by, his wife, the former Edith Bush, who is a patient at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility in Marengo Township; a sister, Mrs. Clarence (Ethel) Kavanaugh of 1027 Yawger Road, and a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Detroit.

More About Walter Croninger and Melva Aumick:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1911, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Bush:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Edith M. Croninger, 81, of 946 N.E. Capital Ave., a retired practical nurse whose husband, Walter, died at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor Dec. 24, died yesterday Jan. 3, 1964 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall after along illness. She was born in Tekonsha, a daughter of George and Elizabeth (Blodgett) Bush and had long been a practical nurse when she married Mr. Croninger, a disabled World War I veteran, in Jackson on Feb. 9, 1920. She was a member of the Battle Creek Presbyterian Church and of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Disabled American Veterans.

Survivors include a step-daughter, Mrs. Ruth Walkley of Vandercook Lake, near Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Edna Harwood of Yoeberba Linda, California, and Mrs. Leila McBain of Sun City, Arizona.

More About Walter Croninger and Edith Bush:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Croninger and Melva Aumick is:

12162 i. Ruth¹¹ Croninger, born Aft. 1911.

8954. Eva May¹⁰ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)⁹ Lutz, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Franklin Keagle** 15 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Aug 1890 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva May Croninger:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Eva M. Keagle, 65, of 257 Collier Ave., died Wednesday morning July 6, 1960 in a local hospital where she had been a patient for 36 days. A native of Newton Township, she was the daughter of Sidney and Christine (Lutz) Croininger. She was married Dec. 15, 1912, to Charles F. Keagle, who survives. They moved three years ago from their farm near Stony Lake to the Collier Avenue address.

Also surviving are two sons, Waynard J. of 166 Barney Blvd. and Lawrence E. at home; a daughter, Mrs. William (Betty) Cooper of Boyne City; two grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Ethel Kavanaugh of 5027 Brown Rd.

Notes for Charles Franklin Keagle:

Battle Creek - Charles F. Keagle, 77, of 257 Collier Ave., a retired printer, died Monday March 11, 1968 in a local hospital where he had been a patient since last Dec. 16. He had been in failing health the past two years. Born Aug. 16, 1890, in Tekonsha, the son of Adam and May (Pearce) Keagle, he had

lived in the Battle Creek area practically all his life. He was employed for 19 years as a printer in what then was the Carton & Container Division of the Post Division of General Foods Corp. and then, from 1950 until his retirement in 1960, by the Ensign Printing Co. Mr. Keagle was married Dec. 15, 1912, in Indiana, to Eva May Croninger, who died here July 6, 1960.

Survivors include a son, Waynard J., of 609 Bruce Ave.; a daughter, Mrs. Gerald D. (Jane) Burghdoff of the Collier Avenue address; two sisters, Miss Eunice Keagle of the Walter Byron Medical Care Facility, 675 Wagner Drive, and Mrs. Luella Knox of Fresno, California, and seven grandchildren.

More About Charles Keagle and Eva Croninger:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Croninger and Charles Keagle are:

- + 12163 i. Waynard James¹¹ Keagle, born 26 Jan 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 12164 ii. Jane Ethel Keagle, born 19 Sep 1916 in Michigan; died 11 May 2013.
- 12165 iii. Lawrence Edward Keagle, born 30 Jul 1923 in Michigan; died 10 Aug 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8955. Lee Richard¹⁰ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)⁹ Lutz, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Hazel Louene Hunt** 14 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Oct 1901 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1975. He married **(2) Lillian E. Hall** 20 May 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 07 May 1903 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lee Richard Croninger:

Battle Creek - Lee Richard Croninger, 56, of 5027 Brown Road, Bedford Township, died at 6:45 a.m. yesterday March 8, 1953 in a local hospital, where he had been a patient for one day. Mr. Croninger had been employed for the past four months by the Clark Equipment Co. here and previously was in Detroit for a time working for the Briggs Manufacturing Co. He was born in Grand Rapids Jan. 5, 1897, a son of Sidney and Christine (Lutz) Croninger, and had lived in Battle Creek most of the time since his high school days. He had been employed by the Kellogg Co. and the former Duplex Printing Press Co. His wife, the former Lillian E. Ashby, to whom he was married May 20, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, died May 5, 1952.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Wernet of Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Clarence (Ethel) Kavanaugh, with whom he lived in Bedford Township, and Mrs. Charles (Eva) Keagle of Augusta; a brother, Walter A. Croninger of 189 South West Capital Avenue; a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Berkeley, and six granddaughters.

More About Lee Croninger and Hazel Hunt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lee Croninger and Lillian Hall:
Marriage: 20 May 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Lee Croninger and Hazel Hunt is:

- + 12166 i. Dorothy Jane¹¹ Croninger, born 05 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8957. Morgan Nelson¹⁰ Francisco (Anna Mary Catherine⁹ Lutz, Michael⁸, Georg Michael⁷, Michael⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Hans³, Hans², Martin¹) was born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Merritt Boughton** 28 Aug 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jun 1905 in Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan Nelson Francisco:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 727 Union Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-70 SD 7 sheet 16a

Census 2: 14 May 1940, 15 Ward Street; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 35a

Occupation: 1930, clerk auto company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, presser dry cleaner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morgan Francisco and Emma Boughton:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morgan Francisco and Emma Boughton are:

- 12167 i. David Carlyle¹¹ Francisco, born 03 Jun 1932 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12168 ii. Robert Nelson Francisco, born 20 Feb 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.